ALL HER CHILDREN

THE DESCENDANTS OF *SALLY FINLEY:* ALL OF WHOM TOOK THE SURNAME *CORLEY*, OR ONE OF THE MANY DIFFERENT SPELLINGS AS ADULTS

by

Tom Caulley
&
Ed Griffith

Copyright © 2011 Thomas Caulley & Ed Griffith

ALL HER CHILDREN

THE DESCENDANTS OF *SALLY FINLEY:* ALL OF WHOM TOOK THE SURNAME *CORLEY*, OR ONE OF THE MANY DIFFERENT SPELLINGS AS ADULTS

by

Tom Caulley
&
Ed Griffith
2011

I dedicate this book

TO OUR ANCESTORS AND RELATIVES who have lived and died before us not knowing that we would be hunger for each story, photo, document and slip of paper showing their signature.

TO CANIEL CORLEY who so generously and boldly named his mistress, Sally Finley, and her six children in his will in 1807

TO SALLY FINLEY, the matriarch of our clan, who so bravely raised her six children without benefit of marriage

TO THE PRESENT AND FUTURE GENERATIONS OF DESCENDANTS who may be bitten by the genealogy bug. May they feel the thrill of the search and the excitement of discovery. Just because this book was written don't think everything has been found. There are discoveries yet to be made.

TO MY CO-AUTHOR, ED GRIFFITH who has contributed far more than I could ever list. His research expertise and relentless searching has filled many gaps. I couldn't have done it without his help.

And most importantly

TO MY WIFE, SUSANNAH who has experienced many conversationless nights while I worked away on my laptop. She swears I have two mistresses; one named Dot Com and the other named Genie Ology. She should know she is my one and only love.

SECTION I –

SALLY FINLEY THE MYSTERIOUS MATRIARCH

a) The question is ***WHO WAS Sally FINLEY ?***.....1

b) Background and research.....6

c) DNA Test.....12

SECTION II –

ALL HER CHILDREN

Part a) Allen (Finley / Corley) Caulley and descendants 17

Part b) Mary "Polly" (Finley) Corley, James Thornhill and descendants 312

Part c) James (Finley / Corley) Cawley and descendants 441

Part d) Berry (Finley / Corley) Cawley and descendants 575

Part e) John (Finley / Corley) Cawley and descendants 717

Part f) Jeremiah (Finley / Corley) Cawley and descendants 854

SECTION III –

OUR PRESUMED FINLEY & CORLEY ANCESTORS FROM SALLEY AND CANIEL BACK TO THE BEGINNING

Part a) The Finleys.....908

Part b) Caniel Corley.....917

Part c) Valentine Corley.....929

Part d) Early Virginia Corley Ancestors: John, Richard & others....940

SECTION IV -

RELATED FAMILIES OF INTEREST

Part a) The Siners.....951

Part b) The Thornhills.....976

Part c) The Asburys.....980

Part d) The Peters & Pettreys.....988

SECTION V –

RESEARCH AIDS, FORMS, AND TIPS

Part a) Research odds and ends.....989

Part b) Internet sites and forms.....1077

SECTION VI –

LATE ARRIVING INFORMATION

SECTION VII –

INDEX

Forward

Warning! Genealogy isn't a hobby, it's an addiction!

As it is with all genealogies, this work will never be completed; it is a perpetual "Work in progress." With each question that is answered, with each new ancestor found two more questions are created. This book is by no means a complete list of every descendant of Sally Finley, but it IS the most complete record we have to date. Every effort has been made to find as many names of her descendants as possible, but many of the names are lost or not available to the authors.

Both of the authors are firm believers of documenting their research and citing the primary source documents to support what they have written. That is why this book is "document rich" and tends to steer away from "family tradition" in creating this record.

Even with all the primary source documentation used, mistakes have undoubtedly been made. Apologies are extended in advance to those whose information is incorrect. Mistakes were unintentional and in no way included to embarrass or do harm. Mistakes are unavoidable. If your portion of this book has an error, please contact the lead author, Tom Caulley, at tcaulleysgenmail so a correction can be made in the master database.

Please keep the authors informed as your portion of the family grows and changes. The master data base will be updated as news of births, deaths, marriages, divorces and other life events occur. Please send the authors copies of newspaper articles, obituaries,birth and wedding announcements, reunion announcements and reports. As always, family photos are always welcome!

Since Tom Caulley, and his wife, Suz, have no children, he considers this book his legacy to the future generations of Corley descendants. It is his intention to keep the history of the Finley-Corley (Cawley, Cauley, Caulley, Colley) family alive by committing the names of descendants to print in one volume. He hopes to help the youth of the family learn about history by showing them that their ancestors were participants in events like the Colonization of America, the American Revolution, The Mexican American War, The Civil War, World Wars I and II, Westward Expansion and settling the frontier.

Cherish your family. It's the most important thing thing you have in this world!

SECTION I

SALLY FINLEY THE MYSTERIOUS MATRIARCH

WHO WAS Sally FINLEY ?

To understand WHO Sally Finley was, we first need some background information. In 1783, shortly after the end of the Revolutionary War, a man by the name of Caniel (can EYE el) Corley who was a resident of Prince Edward Co., Virginia bought 110 acres of land on Falling Creek from Thomas Pate of Montgomery Co. This is the first record we have for Caniel Corley. In fact, the ONLY records we have for Caniel are two grantee deeds, one grantor deed, four land grants and his will. We do not know his year of birth, but we have estimated it to be about 1747 based on the fact that he had 4 adult male children when he died.

Caniel Corley was a member of one of Virginia's early families. The Corleys arrived in Virginia around 1666 with the first member being Richard Crawley. Members of the family have resided in orange, Henrico, Amelia, Cumberland and Prince Edward Counties. The Corleys have deep roots in colonial Virginia.

Bedford county, Virginia was on the frontier in 1783. To the east were the more refined cities of the colony, and to the west, beyond the mountains, lay lands full of Native Americans (Indian) and danger. Bedford county was the "home base" of many of those known as Long Hunters. These were men who would leave their wives and children in the relative safety of places like Bedford County and take hunting parties into present day Kentucky and Tennessee. They were often gone for 6-months or longer at a time. Among the ranks of the Long hunters were men like Daniel Boone, Elisha Wallen, Richard Callaway and John Finley.

Caniel's will was written on January 19th, 1807 and proven on the 22nd of June 1807.

The following is a transcript of Caniel Corley's will:

Note: Paragraphing has been done to improve readability.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Caniel Corley of the county of Bedford and state of Virginia, being weak in body but of perfect sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form, to wit,

***1st** I give and bequeath to **my son Sallathiel Corley** the sum of One Dollar to be paid to him By my Executors herinafter named within twelve months after my decease he having heretofore received his share of my Estate.*

***2nd**, I give and bequeath to **my son William Corley** the sum of One Dollar to be paid to him by my Executors as aforesaid, within twelve months after my Decease, he having heretofore received his share of my Estate.*

***3rdly**, I give and bequeath to **my son Beverly Corley** One Hundred acres of land to be laid off for him off the lower end of my land on Pates Road, Beginning at a post oak on the west side of said road.*

***4thly** I give and bequeath to **my son Cheatham Corley** One Hundred acres of land to be laid off for him, off my land on Bratcher's Road, and to include the plantation*

whereupon he now lives.

***5thly** I give and bequeath to **my daughter Pheba Corley** the sum of Ten Pounds to be paid to her by my Executors within twelve months after my Decease.*

***6th** I give and bequeath to **my daughter Lucy Corley** the sum of Ten Pounds to be paid to her by my Executors within twelve months after my Decease.*

***7thly**, I give and bequeath **to Polly Finley Daughter of Sally Finley** the sum of Ten Pounds, to be paid to her by my Executors, when she arrives to lawful Age or Marries.*

***8thly**; All the balance of my estate both real and personal, of whatsoever kind it may be after the payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses **I give to Sally Finley and her six children namely Allen, Polly, James, Berry, John and Jeremiah** to be by them peaceably enjoyed, until Jeremiah the youngest arrives to the age of Twenty One years at which time my will and desire is, that all my Lands, not hereinbefore disposed of, be equally divided between the said Sally Finley's five sons, Namely Allen, James, Berry, and Jeremiah, except fifty acres, which I give to the said Sally Finley including the House & Plantation whereon I now live, during her life (except she should marry), and at her Death, the aforesaid fifty acres to be equally divided between her aforesaid five sons, and all the residue of my Personal Estate, at the aforesaid period, when the said Sally Finley's youngest son Jeremiah, shall arrive at the age of twenty one years, with the Increase there of, I desire may be equally divided amongst the said Sally Finley's six children namely, Allen, Polly, James, Berry, John & Jeremiah except a sufficiency to afford the said Sally Finley a comfortable support, which I give her during her life, and at her death to be equally divided amongst her six children as aforesaid. But in the event of the said Sally Finley's marrying the estate herein given to her is to be taken out of her possession and divided amongst he six children in the manner hereinbefore directed, which I give to them and their heirs forever.*

***9thly,** I do constitute and appoint Robert Hardy, **Allen Corley** & John Pate Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand & Seal this 19th day of January 1807.*

his
Witnesses *Caniel X Corley* *{SEA L}*
mark

his *his*
William Pate *Alexander X Brown* *John X Rank*
mark *mark*

At a Court held for Bedford County at the Court House the 22nd day of June, 1807. This Last Will and Testament of Caniel Corley Decd. was exhibited in court by Robert Hardy, Allen Corley, and John Pate, the Exors. therein named and proved by the oath of Wm. Pate John Rank and Alexander Brown the subscribing witnesses& ordered to be Recorded, And on the motion of the said Exors. Who made oath, who together with Edmund Pate, Joseph Hardy and Thomas Wright their securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the sum of One Thousand Pounds conditioned according to law. Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Notice that Caniel names four sons, Sallathiel, William, Beverly and Cheatham, and he names two daughters Pheba and Lucy. There is no doubt that they are his children as he names them as such in his will. Now notice how he deals with Sally Finley and her six children. His gift to Polly Finley is the same as the gift he gave his two daughters. Also note that he gave "the balance of my estate both real and personal" to Sally Finley and her children. This amounted to over 900 acres of land, the plantation house, one slave and various household goods amounting to over $850 at his estate sale.

This was no small chunk of change! Also notice how he worded his bequest to Sally: "..a sufficiency to afford the said Sally Finley a comfortable support, which I give her during her life.." and continues saying " But in the event of the said Sally Finley's marrying the estate herein given to her is to be taken out of her possession and divided amongst he six children..." This wording is almost identical to other post Revolution wills I've seen from men to their wives.

Lastly, note that an Allen CORLEY was named as one of the executors of Caniel's will. The ONLY Allen Corley living in Bedford Co. at that time was actually Allen FINLEY, son of Sally Finley. Almost immediately after Caniel's death Sally Finley's six children began using both Finley AND Corley as their surnames. As time went on they used Corley (or Cawley, Cally, Cauley, etc) more exclusively and they used Finley less and less. The last use of Finley was by Berry and his wife, Rhoda, & others when they sold land to Isaac James in 1829. Even Sally used the surname Corley on the 1810 and 1820 censuses in Bedford Co.where she is identified as Sarah Corly, living next door to her son, Jeremiah Corley.

The mystery of Sally Finley's identity has been with us almost since Berry, the last of her children died in the 1870s. With him died the knowledge of his mother's true identity.

In 1927 Dwitt C. Corley, a descendant of Jonathan CHEATHAM Corley wrote the book titled ***A GENEALOGY OF CORLEYS***. On page 3 of this book her wrote:

" The aforesaid will mentions as sons and daughters of the testor the following persons, to-wit: Sallathiel Corley, William Corley, Beverly Corley, Cheatham Corley, Pheba Corley, Lucy Corley and Sallie Finley.

While Sallie Finley is not expressly named as a daughter, the writer infers from the nature of the gifts provided in said will for Sallie Finley, that she was a daughter."

And later in the book he writes about a letter he received. The text from page 7 is as follows:

> *" The compiler has a letter from Silas Coleman, of Amhurst, Virginia, of November 24, 1919, in which he relates to me that his grandmother's maiden name was Lucy Corley, and that he had often heard his father relate that she came from Bedford County, Virginia, and that she was a daughter of Caniel Corley, that he had frequently heard his father state that his grandmother, Lucy Corley, was a sister of Sallathiel, Beverly, Cheatham, William, and Pheba Corley and Sallie Finley. He also states that said Lucy Corley married a Mr. Clark, and that her daughter, Mildred, married Barry Coleman, and he begat a son, Jessie Coleman, who was the father of Silas Coleman, of Amhurst."*

This sounded so promising that I tried to "Back-Trace" from Silas Coleman through Jesse and Berry and wife Mildred to Lucy Corly. The results of that search are as follows:

The 1920 Census has Silas Coleman, age 64 living in Court House Township, Amherst Co,

The 1880 Census has Silas age 25 living with Jesse age 71 & Susan Coleman age 66 in Amherst Co., VA

The 1870 Census has Silas age 15 living with Jesse age 60 & Susan Coleman age 56 in Amherst Co., VA

The 1860 Census does not have them listed

The 1850 census has Jesse Coleman age 40 & Susan Coleman age 36 in Eastern, Amherst Co., VA (the 1850 census was the first census to list every member of a household)

The 1840 Census has Jesse Coleman as the head of a household in Amherst Co, VA with 1 Male Under 5 & 1 Males - 30 thru 39

The 1830 Census has neither a Jesse nor a Berry Coleman in Amherst Co., VA

The 1820 Census has Berry Coleman in Amherst C., VA showing 3 Males - Under 10, 1 Male - 10 thru 15 and 1 Males - 45 and over

This all appears as if it is supporting Silas Coleman's letter, until we note that Lucy Corley married James Siner on 17 January, 1807 in Bedford Co., VA . The 1850 census shows Lucy Siner, age 64 living in the Southern Division of Bedford CO., VA, as she was in 1840. In 1830 I found James Sinor in Bedford Co., We have a list of all her children, which were: Daniel Siner , James Siner, John Siner, Jonathan Siner , Judith Siner, Kitty Siner, Sally Siner, Sophia Siner, William Siner and Peter Siner .

Further more, there is no record of a marriage for Lucy Corley to a Mr. Clark nor is there a marriage record for a Mildred Clark and a Berry Coleman. Couple that with the approximate birth date

for Jesse Coleman as found on the censuses, he could not have been a descendant of Lucy Corley, as he outlined in his letter to Dewitt C. Corley.

The Corley researchers have developed a total of five theories about Sally Finley. They are:

THEORY # 1...SALLY FINLEY WAS A SLAVE, AND CANIEL CORLEY FATHERED 6 CHILDREN BY HER.

This is possible, but not probable. None of Sally's children appeared as ***MULATTO***, or anything other than WHITE, on each of the censuses in which they are found. Sally Finley gave permission for Phebe CORLEY, a minor, to marry in 1814. This implies that Sally was recognized by the county, and possibly even the state as Phebe's guardian. A slave or black person would not have been given such legal power in 19th century Virginia.

THEORY # 2...SALLY FINLEY WAS THE LEGAL 2ND WIFE OF CANIEL CORLEY.

Again, possible, but not probable. Why wouldn't Caniel have named her as his wife? No such marriage has been found.

THEORY # 3...SALLY FINLEY WAS THE MISTRESS OF CANIEL CORLEY

Again this is possible, but I can't imagine anyone being so bold in the early 1800's as to NAME his mistresses IN HIS WILL. Surely he would have found other ways to guarantee his mistress received a sizeable inheritance without putting her name in a public document.

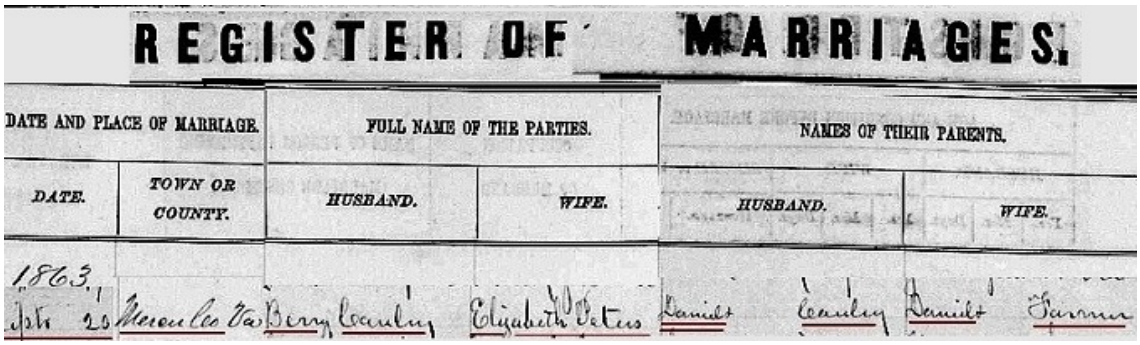
THEORY # 4...SALLY FINLEY WAS THE WIFE/WIDOW OF AN UNNAMED SON OF CANIEL CORLEY.

This is again a possibility. Particularly since one of her sons was sometimes called Littleberry Finley/Corley. Could Caniel have had a son named BERRY that preceded him in death? If so, why weren't the children given the CORLEY name or identified as "my grandson" or "my granddaughter"?

THEORY # 5...SALLY FINLEY WAS THE WIDOWED OR ABANDONED DAUGHTER OF CANIEL CORLEY WHO CAME HOME TO LIVE WITH FATHER.

This one seems more probable than the 1st two. Still the nagging question WHY DIDN'T HE NAME HER AS A DAUGHTER IN HIS WILL? Here's what I think could be an explanation. If you check the birth dates of Caniel's known/named daughters you will see that Phoeba was married in 1814 and Lucy was married in 1808. Both of these were married AFTER Caniel died, so they still were using the surname CORLEY when he wrote his will. Now Sally would have been married ca 1785/1786 since her first born, Allen Finley (Corley) was born ca 1786. That means she would have already been married, and going by another surname (Finley) when Caniel wrote his will on Jan 19, 1807. It is very possible that if she had been widowed or abandoned, she could very well have "moved home" to take care of her ailing father while giving her children a secure home.

Until very recently I favored theory #5. But then we found a marriage record for Berry (Finley) Corley/Cawley's second marriage in Mercer Co, West VA. On 20 September, 1864 he married Elizabeth Peters, a widow 32 years his junior. On this marriage record he listed his father as DANIEL Cawley. Daniel is a common misspelling of the name Caniel. That little tid bit has shifted my thinking to the point where I am now leaning HEAVILY towards theory #3,SALLY FINLEY WAS CANIEL'S MISTRESS.



REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.		FULL NAME OF THE PARTIES.		NAMES OF THEIR PARENTS.	
DATE.	TOWN OR COUNTY.	HUSBAND.	WIFE.	HUSBAND.	WIFE.
1863. Apr 20	Mercer Co Va	Berry Cauley	Elizabeth Peters	Daniel Cauley	Daniel Farmer

(Pertinent section of the record book image have been cut & reassembled above to save space)

With the advancement of genetic science and DNA, we now have another tool. I recently had a Paternal Y-Chromosome test run on me, since I descend from Sally's son Allen in a male-to-male chain. When the results came in, my two closest matches were both Corleys. One is a descendant of Richard Corley born ca 1675 and is 10 generations back from me and my closest match is 8 generations from the same person, or our "Common Ancestor". The match was so close (43 of the 43 markers tested had the same results) that Ancestry.com's estimate is we are connected with our common ancestor being only one generation back. So my male DNA is 100% Corley and NOT Finley meaning Sally's children were fathered by a Corley, most probably Caniel! I now fully support theory number 3.

Background and Research on Sally Finley

Sally Finley's birth date or birth year is not recorded on any document. This left us with the only other method of determining when she was born, an educated guess or estimation. We have taken the two ***"Known dates"*** in her life, and calculated her year of birth from based on them.

The **first *Known*** is the year her eldest child was born. Allen was born (1786). This is information we have been able to gather from the different censuses where he was recorded. If she was of legal age at that time, she would have been born about 1767 (1786 - 9 months -18 years= 1767) .

The **second *Known*** is the earliest On the 1810 census which recorded Sally. This was the 1810 census where she is listed as being a ***Female - 45 and over***, so the latest she could have been born was 1765 (1810-45= 1765). Since the 1820 census sheds no additional light on her age, and she cannot be found on any later censuses, we can only assume she was born circa 1766.

We also do not know who Sally Finley's parents where. Going on the assumption that Finley was be maiden or birth surname, we have found one possible set of candidates for her parents. Recently I received a copy of a deed recorded in Bedford County. This is not your typical deed as it does not transfer ownership of land, but is the gift of items. The deed reads as follows:

Know all persons whom these presents may concern that I John Armour Findley of Bedford County and State of Virginia doe freely and greatly Bequeath give and Deliver unto my Daughter Sarah Findley Two Cows and Calves markt as , one a Brown cow and yearling a Crop on her near year and an under keel in the Right , the other a Black Bonn and young Calve a Crop on the near ear and an under Keel in the Right also a milky Roan mare about Six year old branded on the near shoulder T *on the near Buttock thus* T *also a bed and white Cow markt on the Right Ear 2 Keels, also one Feather Bed and furniture also one Large Dutch Oven also on Flax Wheel one Woolen Wheel also half of my Pewter. I give the above Nominated Effects to my Daughter Sarah Findley to her use and Behoof,.....*

John Armour goes on to bequeath similar gifts to his daughter Elizabeth Findley. Later in the deed he writes:

.....Therefore I John Armour Findley and Mary Findley my wide doe make give over and deliver unto the said Sarah Findley and Elizabeth Findley our Daughters the said goods and chattels as above mentioned to the only proper use and Behoof of the said Sarah and Elizabeth Findley and their Heirs and assigns forever (Excepting they should marry contrary to the said John Amour Findley and his wife Mary Findley's Liking , if they doe , either one of them then that ones Effects above mentioned is to be returned to us again) But if they marry to our Liking these are to remain their Properties forever as above written.....

The name Sarah was used by Sally Finley on at least 2 censuses and one legal document. Of course, this is not definitive proof that John Amour and Mary Findley were Sally Findley's parents, but it makes us wonder if maybe she decided she just wouldn't marry and that would show her father and mother.

For the eighteen years following Caniel Corley's death we get brief glimpses of Sally through legal documents, mainly deeds and marriage consent forms. They are as follows:

On an **1808** A deed from Cheatham & Delilah Corley conveying 100 Acres on Falling Creek and Bratcher's Road to Sally Finley and her children.

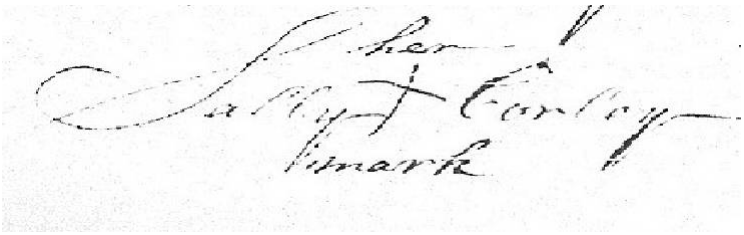
In **1810** researchers can read the very faint names on the top left side on page 4 of the Federal Census for the Southern District of Bedford County, VA . Here you find Sarah Corley, the 15th name from the top directly to the left of Thomas Carr who appears on the right side of the page..



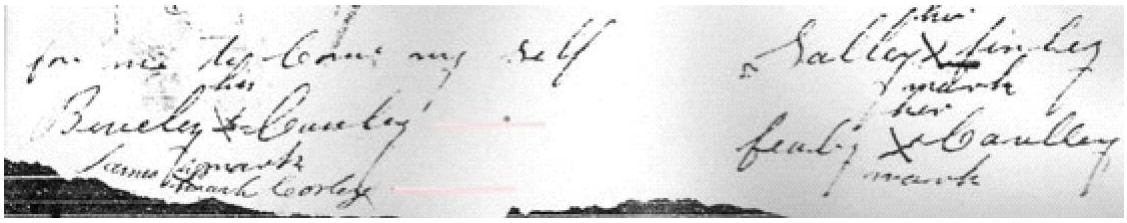
Name Traced to ebhabce readability

1812 finds Sally Finley purchasing land on the North Side of Staunton River from Alexander Brown.

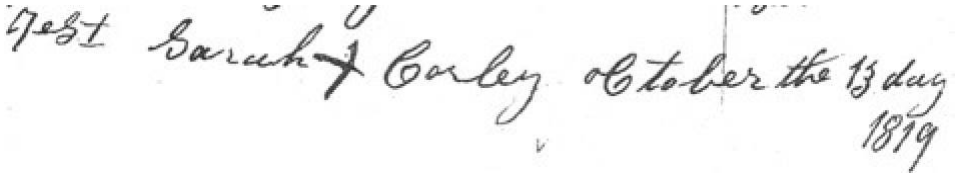
In **1813** Sally CORLEY grants permission for her daughter, Polly CORLEY to marry James Thornhill.



In **1814** Sally Finley, along with Beverly Cauley and James Corley give permission for Feaby (Pheba) Caulley (Corley) to marry John Adams.



In **1819** Sarah Corley signs permission for her son Jeremiah Corley to marry Miss Elizabeth Lacey.



In **1820** Federal Census of the Southern District of Bedford County, Virginia shows Sarah Corley entered next to Jeremiah Corley.



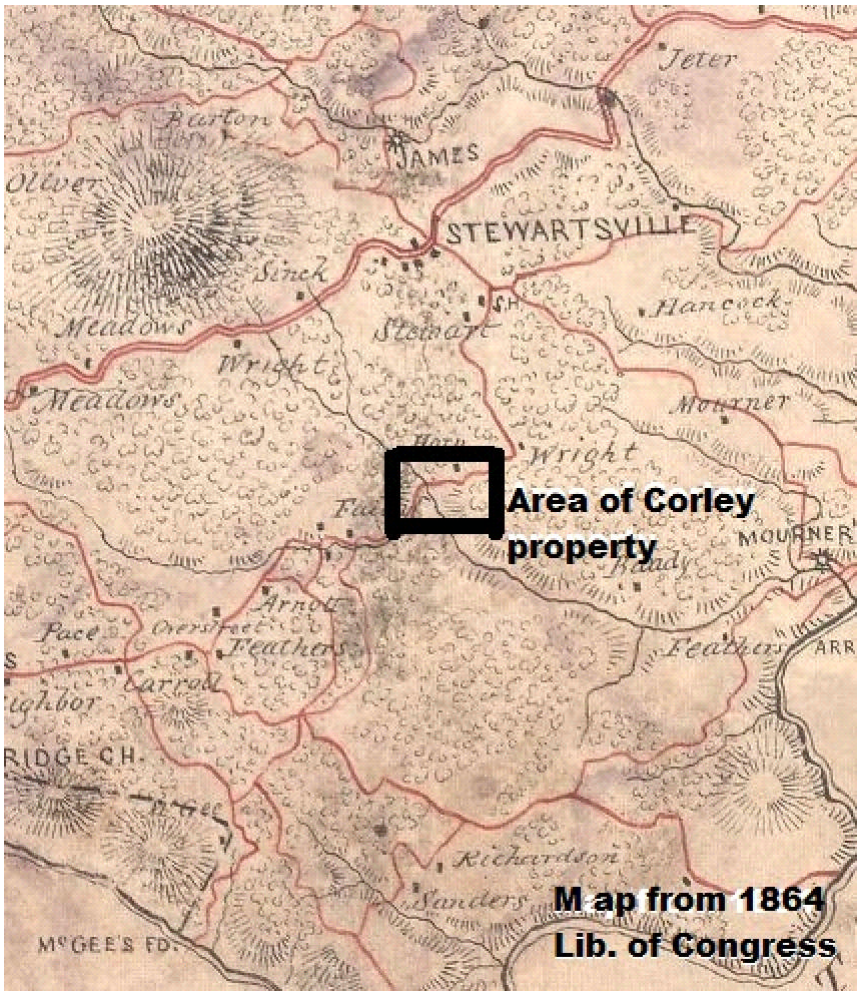
1825 finds the final time Sally's name is found on a document. It is on the sale of the 50 acres she inherited from Caniel in 1807. She signed with her mark.

1830 finds a female, aged 60 to 69 living with Jeremiah Cowley. We can assume that this was his mother, Sally. That is the last direct or implied evidence I can find of Sally Finley. We can only assume that Sally Finley died sometime between the 1830 census and the date the 1840 census was recorded, as Sally/Sarah is not seen again.

We have no idea where Sally Finley/Corley is buried, but I assume is is somewhere on the old family "Plantation" south of Stewartsville on Falling Creek, where Caniel first settle upon his arrival in Bedford County back in 1783.

Sally Finley had to have been a strong woman to have raised a family of six children alone in a rough and rugged district. Some of her children migrated to West Virginia, others to Kentucky and Ohio, and some of their descendants spread out to live from the Atlantic Ocean all the way to the Hawaiian Islands. Still, today descendants of Sally Finley can be found living in Bedford and Roanoke Counties, just a few miles from the Corley homestead on Falling Creek in Bedford County, Virginia.

The remainder of this book is dedicated to recording the descendants of each of Sally Finley's six children. ***Sally Finley, the Mysterious Matriarch of the Corley Clan!***


Jeter
Barton
JAMES
Oliver
STEWARTSVILLE
Sinck
Meadows
Hancock
Wright
Meadows
Mourner
Wright
Area of Corley property
MOURNER
Arnot
Pace
Feathers
Feathers
Carroll
RIDGE C.H.
Richardson
Sanders
McGEE'S FD.
Map from 1864
Lib. of Congress

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband (First name)_____(Last Name)_____
BIRTH (When & Where)_____
MARRIAGE (When & Where)_____
DEATH (When & Where)_____
PARENTS (Dad)_____ _____pg___(Mom)_____pg__
Other Spouse_____

Wife(first name)___Sally / Sarah_____(last name)____Finley_____
BIRTH (When & Where)____ca 1766 Bedford County Virginia ??_____
MARRIAGE (When & Where)_____
DEATH (When & Where)_____after February 12, 1825 Bedford County Virginia??____
PARENTS (Dad)_____ _____pg___(Mom)_____pg__
Other Spouse_____

==========

Child 1(Name)___**Allen Finley Corley Caulley**_____(Sex)_M_Pg_17__
BIRTH __ca 1787 Bedford Co ?? VA_**DEATH**__Between 1866 - 1870 Lawrence Co, OH__
Spouse____Mary Siner__(Bedford Co., VA Dec 12, 1807**)**_____

Child 2(Name)_**Polly Finley Corley**_____**(Sex)_F_Pg**_____
BIRTH __ca 1790 Bedford Co.??, VA_____**DEATH**_after 1860 Bedford Co., VA??___
Spouse_____James Thornhill ____(Bedford Co., VA 6 Sept 1813)_ _____

Child 3(Name)**_James Finley Corley Cawley** _____(Sex)_M__Pg_____
BIRTH ___ca 1793 Bedford Co. ??, VA._____**DEATH**__after 1860 W VA??_____
Spouse_____**Mary Polly Asbury**_____

Child 4(Name)_Berry Finley Corley Cawley_____**(**Sex)_M_Pg_____
BIRTH _ca 1795 __Bedford Co.??, VA._**DEATH**_bet 1874-1880 Summers Co., W VA__
Spouse #1Rhoda Asbury (1816 Bedford Co VA) #2 Elizabeth Farmer/Palmer (1863 Mercer Co WVA)

Child 5(Name)__**John Finley Corley Cawley**_____**(Sex)_M_Pg**_____
BIRTH ca 1797 Bedford Co.??, VA _**DEATH** 26 SEP 1876 Roanoke Tshp, Woodford Co., IL
Spouse___**Lucy Martin__(27 June 1822 Franklin CO., VA)**_____

Child 6(Name)_**Jeremiah Finley Corley Cawley**_____**(Sex)_M_Pg**_____
BIRTH __ca 1799 Bedford Co. ??, VA_____**DEATH**___ca 1867 Bedford Co., VA__
Spouse____**Elizabeth Lacy__(19 Oct, 1819 Bedford Co., VA)**_____

DNA TESTING

What is it? How does it work?
What was learned?

DNA testing, in genealogy, is the best way to prove descent from or relationship to other individuals. The following is an abbreviated layman's definition of the Paternal Y-Chromosome DNA test available from Ancestry.com.

Paternal Lineage and the Y-Chromosome

A male providing his Y-chromosome sample also represents the DNA of his father, paternal grandfather, and so on up the paternal line. Y-chromosome results are generally identical throughout the paternal line. But because mutations do occur, it is possible for a son's results to be slightly different from his father's or his brother's.

The Y-DNA test looks at specific regions of the Y-chromosome. These regions are known to contain a series of repeating sequences of DNA molecules (for more information see short tandem repeat). All men have these repeating segments; what differs between men is the number of times the specific sequence repeats. Counting these repeats is what constitutes the results of the Y-DNA test.

The more Y-chromosome markers tested, the greater the precision of the test. For example, an 18 marker Y-chromosome test that matches another participant's test on all 18 markers, allows a common ancestor to be predicted within a range of 1 to 27 generations. Two participants matching on all 46 markers, on the other hand, can narrow their common ancestor to exist within 1 to 10 generations! For most, a Y-DNA test comparison with up to 2 or 3 mismatches will indicate that there is a genealogically relevant relation in past generations.

The Y-chromosome test also provides a look into your ancient paternal ancestry through a prediction of your ancient haplogroup, or deep ancestral grouping haplogroups were formed when ancient peoples migrated and branched out from Africa tens of thousands of years ago. As they spread throughout the world and adapted to their new environments, their DNA diversified, creating new groups and subgroups.

Your Y-chromosome results will consist of a table of markers tested (numbering from 1 to 33 or from 1 to 46) and a corresponding value for each. Each marker is a specific location on the Y-chromosome and is referred to by its DNA Y-chromosome Segment number (DYS number).

The portions of the Y-chromosome tested are known to produce repeating patterns of nucleotides (the building blocks of DNA.) These Short Tandem Repeats (STRs) are counted at each marker and reported as your DNA result. The profile of repeats is inherited from your father and is what differentiates your specific paternal lineage from another's.

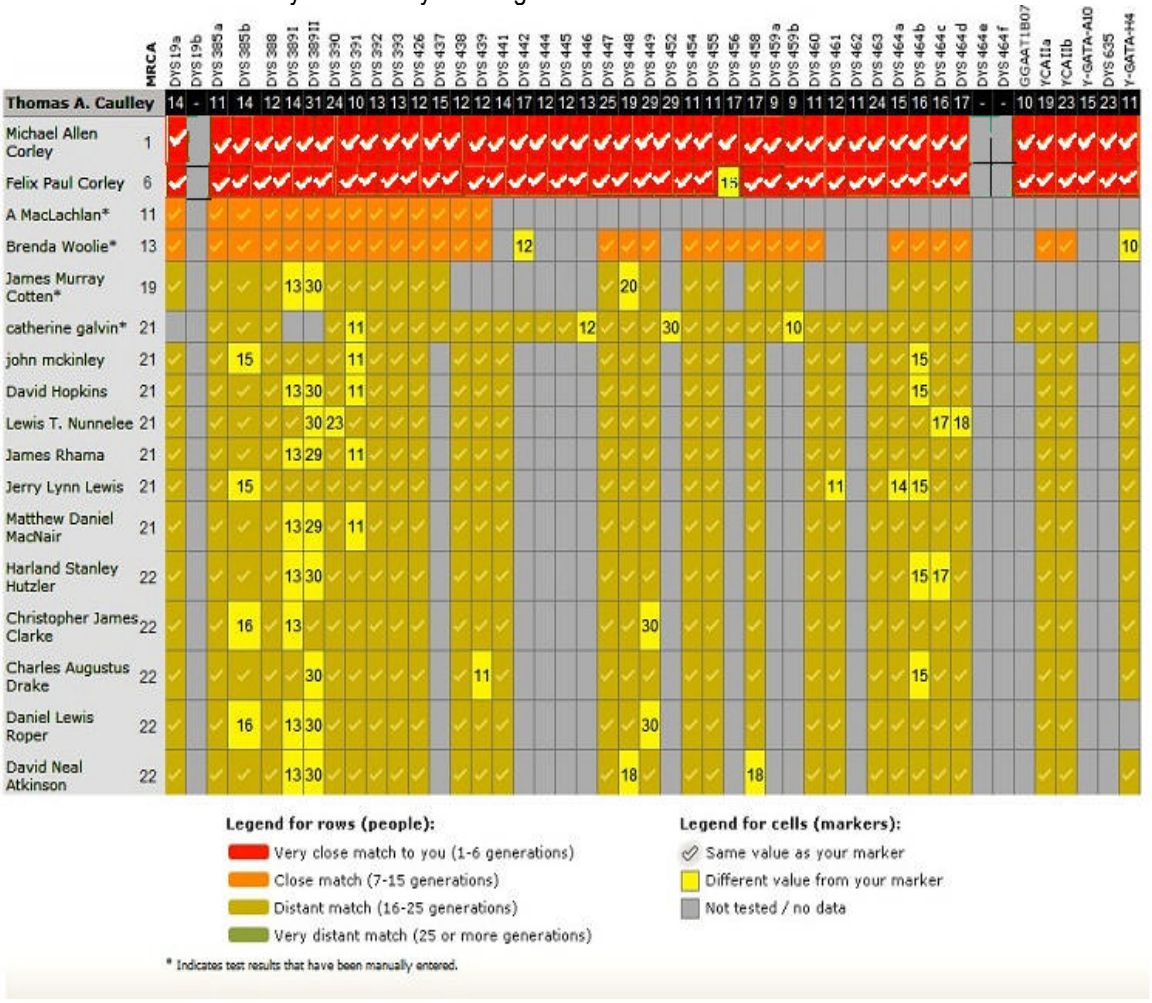
The extent to which your Y-DNA results match other participants will determine how closely related you might be by providing an estimate of how far in the past you shared a common ancestor.

Your Paternal Ancient Ancestry (or Haplogroup) is predicted based on your Y-DNA results. You will receive the name of the haplogroup, a detailed description of the group, and a map showing how your ancient ancestors migrated out of Africa over 100,000 years ago and split off to populate the different regions of the world.

Because particular patterns are seen within particular haplogroups, on most occasions we can predict which haplogroup you are in. Along with the prediction, we also provide the history, background and mapped distribution of your haplogroup.

The following are my DNA results. Names on the list are others who have been tested and show some degree of connection to me, genetically. The higher the name is on the list, the closer we are related. Note that

the first two names are Corleys. I am only showing the 1st 17 out of 250 matches.



	MRCA	DYS19a	DYS19b	DYS385a	DYS385b	DYS388	DYS389I	DYS389II	DYS390	DYS391	DYS392	DYS393	DYS426	DYS437	DYS438	DYS439	DYS441	DYS442	DYS444	DYS445	DYS446	DYS447	DYS448	DYS449	DYS452	DYS454	DYS455	DYS456	DYS458	DYS459a	DYS459b	DYS460	DYS461	DYS462	DYS463	DYS464a	DYS464b	DYS464c	DYS464d	DYS464e	DYS464f	GGAAT1B07	YCAIIa	YCAIIb	Y-GATA-A10	DYS635	Y-GATA-H4
Thomas A. Caulley	14	-	11	14	12	14	31	24	10	13	13	12	15	12	12	14	17	12	12	13	25	19	29	29	11	11	17	17	9	9	11	12	11	24	15	16	16	17	-	-	10	19	23	15	23	11
Michael Allen Corley	1	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Felix Paul Corley	6	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
A MacLachlan*	11	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓																																		
Brenda Woolie*	13	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			12				✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					✓	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓			10
James Murray Cotten*	19	✓		✓	✓	✓	13	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓									✓	20	✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓					✓	✓	✓	✓								
catherine galvin*	21			✓	✓	✓			✓	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	12	✓	✓	✓	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓		
john mckinley	21	✓		✓	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	11	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓			✓	✓		✓	✓	15	✓	✓				✓	✓			✓
David Hopkins	21	✓		✓	✓	✓	13	30	✓	11	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓			✓	✓		✓	✓	15	✓	✓				✓	✓			✓
Lewis T. Nunnelee	21	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	30	23	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓			✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	17	18				✓	✓			✓
James Rhama	21	✓		✓	✓	✓	13	29	✓	11	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓			✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓			✓
Jerry Lynn Lewis	21	✓		✓	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓			✓	11		✓	14	15	✓	✓				✓	✓			✓
Matthew Daniel MacNair	21	✓		✓	✓	✓	13	29	✓	11	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓			✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓			✓
Harland Stanley Hutzler	22	✓		✓	✓	✓	13	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓			✓	✓		✓	✓	15	17	✓				✓	✓			✓
Christopher James Clarke	22	✓		✓	16	✓	13		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	30		✓	✓		✓			✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓			✓
Charles Augustus Drake	22	✓		✓		✓		30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	11	✓					✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓			✓	✓		✓	✓	15	✓	✓				✓	✓			✓
Daniel Lewis Roper	22	✓		✓	16	✓	13	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	30		✓	✓		✓			✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓			✓
David Neal Atkinson	22	✓		✓	✓	✓	13	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						✓	18	✓		✓	✓		18			✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓			✓

Legend for rows (people):

- Very close match to you (1-6 generations)
- Close match (7-15 generations)
- Distant match (16-25 generations)
- Very distant match (25 or more generations)

Legend for cells (markers):

- ✓ Same value as your marker
- Different value from your marker
- Not tested / no data

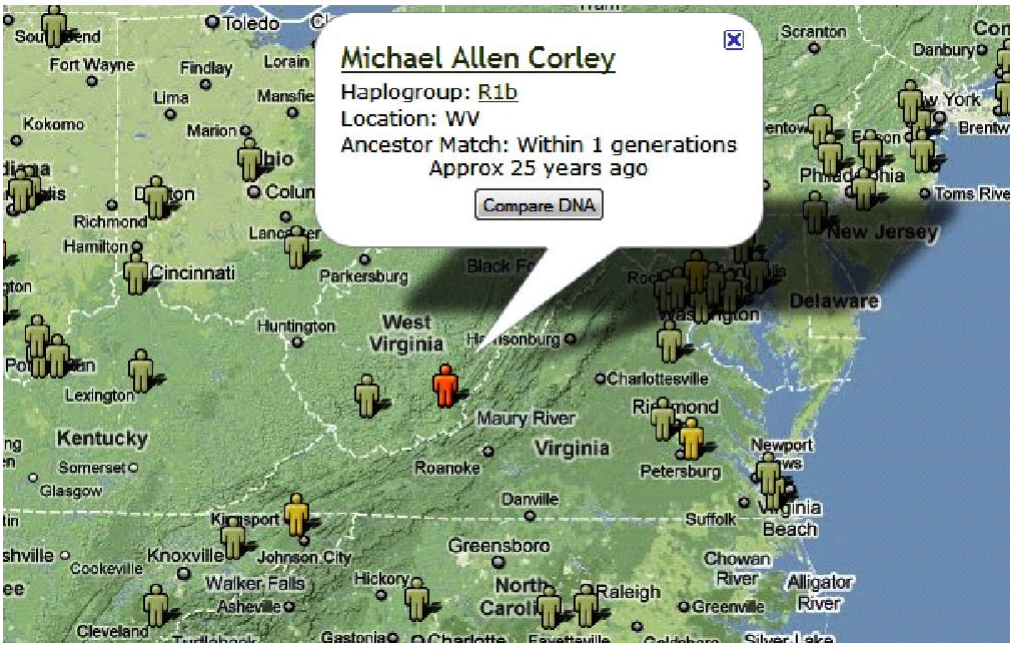
* Indicates test results that have been manually entered.



This map shows you where all of my matches live in the world. Note that besides the USA most are in the UK then Western Europe.



This map shows that most of our closest European relatives are in England



This map shows wheere my closest match lives and how close Ancestry ***ESTIMATES*** us to be.

HAPLOGROUP / ANCIENT ANCESTRY



Ancient ancestry: **The Artisans**
Haplogroup: **R1b**



(The following is modified from Ancestry.com)

I belong to haplogroup R1b, The Artisans, who first arrived in Europe from west Asia about 35,000-40,000 years ago at the dawning of the Aurignacian culture. This cultural was remarkable for its subtle yet significant technological progress, like the shift from random flint collection to the use of a single stone core to shape flint tools as needed. Aurignacian decorative beads and jewelry could also be the first sign we have of the uniquely human quality of self-awareness and adornment. Additionally, some anthropologists believe that the Aurignacian culture was the first to paint. Either way, the people of this time period left behind fascinating cave paintings in France, Spain and Portugal.

Other experts believe that the Perigordian culture was prevalent at the time when the Artisans first arrived in Europe. This culture distinguished itself with different technological advances, such as denticulate tools with saw-tooth notches for cutting meat or wood and for smoothing and polishing.

The Ice Age may have played a role in the dispersion of the Artisans. At the peak of the Ice Age a European ice shelf extended as far as southern Ireland, mid England and northern Germany, completely covering Scandinavia. Most of continental Europe was tundra and the land only supported trees as far south as southern France, northern Italy and areas north of the Balkans and across the Black Sea. Thus, the Artisans most likely moved south of the tree line for their resources, making permanent homes where their descendants remained even when the ice shelf receded. Others returned north once resources were again available.

About 70% of individuals currently residing in southern England are members of the Artisans. Other members can be found at high rates in the modern day populations of Spain, Portugal, France, Wales, Scotland and Ireland. Based on this observation and other archeological and historical information, it is likely that your ancient ancestors also populated these areas. The Artisans include a genetic group known as the Atlantic Modal Haplotype (AMH), which features greatly among the Irish and Welsh populations.

Some researchers believe that the genes associated with the AMH moved with the early Celtic migrations. Although ancient ancestral Celts were a diverse group and varied in many ways, certain mythologies are consistent throughout most Celtic traditions, despite geographic or tribal boundaries. More than 300 Celtic deities have been described, many of which are reflected in classic Roman counterparts.

The god Lugh (or Lugus) may have played an important role among those deities. Folklore and storytelling has infused Lugh's character with magic and fantasy, given him credit for thunder and lightening, and placed his stage in the sky.

The widespread acceptance of Lugh in Celtic culture is supported by the use of his name as the root of city names. Lyon, the present day city in southeastern France was called Lugdunum in Roman times. The city of Leiden in south Holland may also have its roots in the name of the god.

So, What does this all mean?

I by no means understand ALL that the DNA results can tell me. I do know that my closest match is a Michael Allen Corley who resides in West Virginia. I was fortunate enough trace his lineage back to our common ancestor, a Richard Corley born ca 1672. Here is how we are related:

HIS line

Michael Allen Corley > Arnett B. Corley Sr. > **Archibald Wilson Corley**>George Washington Corley> **James Corley**> John M Corley> **Manoah Corley**> Richard (1719-1789) > **Richard** (1672-1740 -- common ancestor)

MY Line

Tom Caulley>Oliver Caulley > **Ben Caulley** > Wm A. Caulley >**John Caulley** > Allen Finley-Corley

>**Caniel Corley** >Valentine Corley >**John Corley** >Richard Corley (1672-1740 --Common Ancestor)

Below is what is commonly known as a "Cousins Chart" graphically displaying how we are related and to what degree:

COMMON ANCESTOR		John Corley 1695-1743	Valentine Corley 1720-1803	Caniel Corley 1747-1807	Allen Finley Caulley 1787-1860	John Caulley 1815-1876	Wm A. Caulley 1852-1922	Ben Caulley 1882-1918	Oliver Caulley 1909-1969	Tom Caulley 1950 -
Richard Corley 1672-1740		Child (son or daughter)	Grandchild	Great Grandchild	2 Great Grandchild	3 Great Grandchild	4 Great Grandchild	5 Great Grandchild	6 Great Grandchild	Great Grandchild
Richard Corley 1712-1789	Child (son or daughter)	*Sibling (brother or sister)*	Nephew or Niece	Grand Nephew or Niece	Great Grand Nephew or Niece	2 Great Grand Nephew or Niece	3 Great Grand Nephew or Niece	4 Great Grand Nephew or Niece	5 Great Grand Nephew or Niece	6 Great Grand Nephew or Niece
Corley 1735-1823	Grandchild	Nephew or Niece	*First Cousin*	First Cousin once removed	First Cousin twice removed	First Cousin 3 times removed	First Cousin 4 times removed	First Cousin 5 times removed	First Cousin 6 times removed	First Cousin 7 times removed
John M Corley 1767-1853	Great Grandchild	Grand Nephew or Niece	First Cousin once removed	*Second Cousin*	Second Cousin once removed	Second Cousin twice removed	Second Cousin 3 times removed	Second Cousin 4 times removed	Second Cousin 5 times removed	Second Cousin 6 times removed
James S. Corley 1817-1875	2 Great Grandchild	Great Grand Nephew or Niece	First Cousin twice removed	Second Cousin once removed	*Third Cousin*	Third Cousin once removed	Third Cousin twice removed	Third Cousin 3 times removed	Third Cousin 4 times removed	Third Cousin 5 times removed
Geo. W. Corley 1850-1939	3 Great Grandchild	Second Great Grand Nephew	First Cousin 3 times removed	Second Cousin twice removed	Third Cousin once removed	*Fourth Cousin*	Fourth Cousin once removed	Fourth Cousin twice removed	Fourth Cousin 3 times removed	Fourth Cousin 4 times removed
Archibald Wilson Corley 1876-1949	4 Great Grandchild	Third Great Grand Nephew or Niece	First Cousin 4 times removed	Second Cousin 3 times removed	Third Cousin twice removed	Fourth Cousin once removed	Fifth Cousin	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	Fifth Cousin twice Removed	Fifth Cousin 3 times removed
Arnet B. Corley 1917-2006	5 Great Grandchild	Fourth Great Grand Nephew or Niece	First Cousin 5 times removed	Second Cousin 4 times removed	Third Cousin 3 times removed	Fourth Cousin twice removed	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	Sixth Cousin	Sixth Cousin once removed	Sixth Cousin twice removed
Michael Allen Corley ??-??	6 Great Grandchild	Fifth Great Grand Nephew or Niece	First Cousin 6 times removed	Second Cousin 5 times removed	Third Cousin 4 times removed	Fourth Cousin 3 times removed	Fifth Cousin twice Removed	Sixth Cousin once removed	Seventh	Seventh Cousin once removed

SECTION II
ALL HER CHILDREN

This section of the book is divided into seven sections: an Introduction - Background section and a total of six sections, one for each of Sally Finley's six children.

Introduction - Background

Researching this family has been less than an easy job. Aside from the name change from FINLEY to CORLEY, the spelling of Corley was less than standardized. In fact, I've been keeping track of all the different ways I've seen the name spelled either on documents or by those who have either indexed and transcribed the records where the named was recorded. SO FAR I have found a total of 45 (forty-five) different spellings for the name Corley. They are as follows: (The first five are spellings used by different branches of the family today)

Corley, Cawley, Cauley, Caulley & Colley

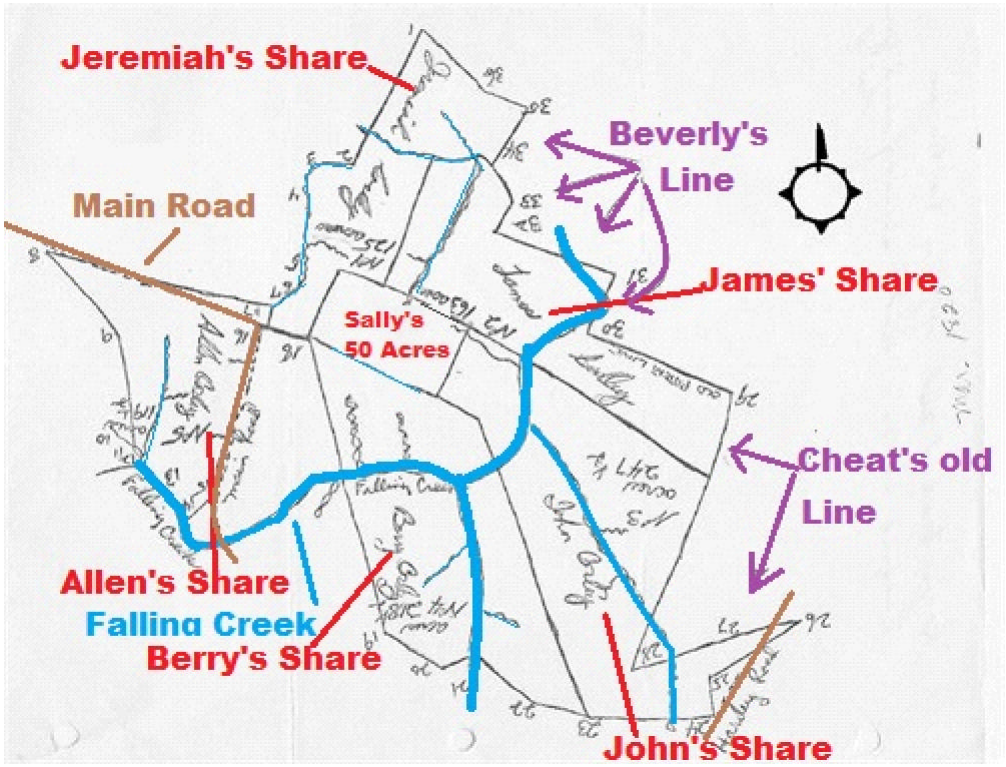
Cadey, Calley, Cally, Calty, Candy, Canley, Carley, Carolea, Caroley, Cassley, Cauelley, Caughlley, Caully, Cauly, Cawly, Colby , Coley, Collay, Colle, Collie, Colly, Conley, Cooley, Corlley, Corly, Cosley, Couley, Cowley, Crawley, Croley, Crowl, Crowley, Culy, Culley, Cunley, Curley, M'Caulley, McCaulley

Just recently I found a long lost marriage record for Amanda Cauley with the name recorded as ***Cawlea***. The worst misspelling I've seen is on Abel and Catherine's marriage record where they list Abel Caulley (or Corley or Colley) as ***Caltes, Abel***

The spelling used the most is ***Cawley*** which was the spelling of choice for three of the brothers who moved to West Virginia and on brother who remained in the Bedford County area. Many of their descendants use Cawley today, though some have converted to Cauley over the years.

As time goes on we tend to lose contact with our more distant cousins. Soo, we could meet a relative on the street, so to speak, and not know them. Add to that the use of different spellings and you can have a Colley living near a Caulley and not even realize they are related. This actually happened in southern Ohio.

As was mentioned in the first section of this book, Sally Finley and her six children were named in the Will of Caniel Corley. Until that time we knew nothing of them. We can only presume they were born in Bedford County, Virginia. Taking a look at the estate papers of Caniel Corley can tell us a little bit about them all. Mainly can determine where the land that they inherited was located. It appears as if lots were drawn by the five boys to determine who got which parcel of land. Below is a hand drawn copy of the map contained in Caniel Corley's Estate file:



Each son's property portion will be described as I discuss that child's particular family.

The ancestor-identification system for the descendants of Sally Finley will be as follows:

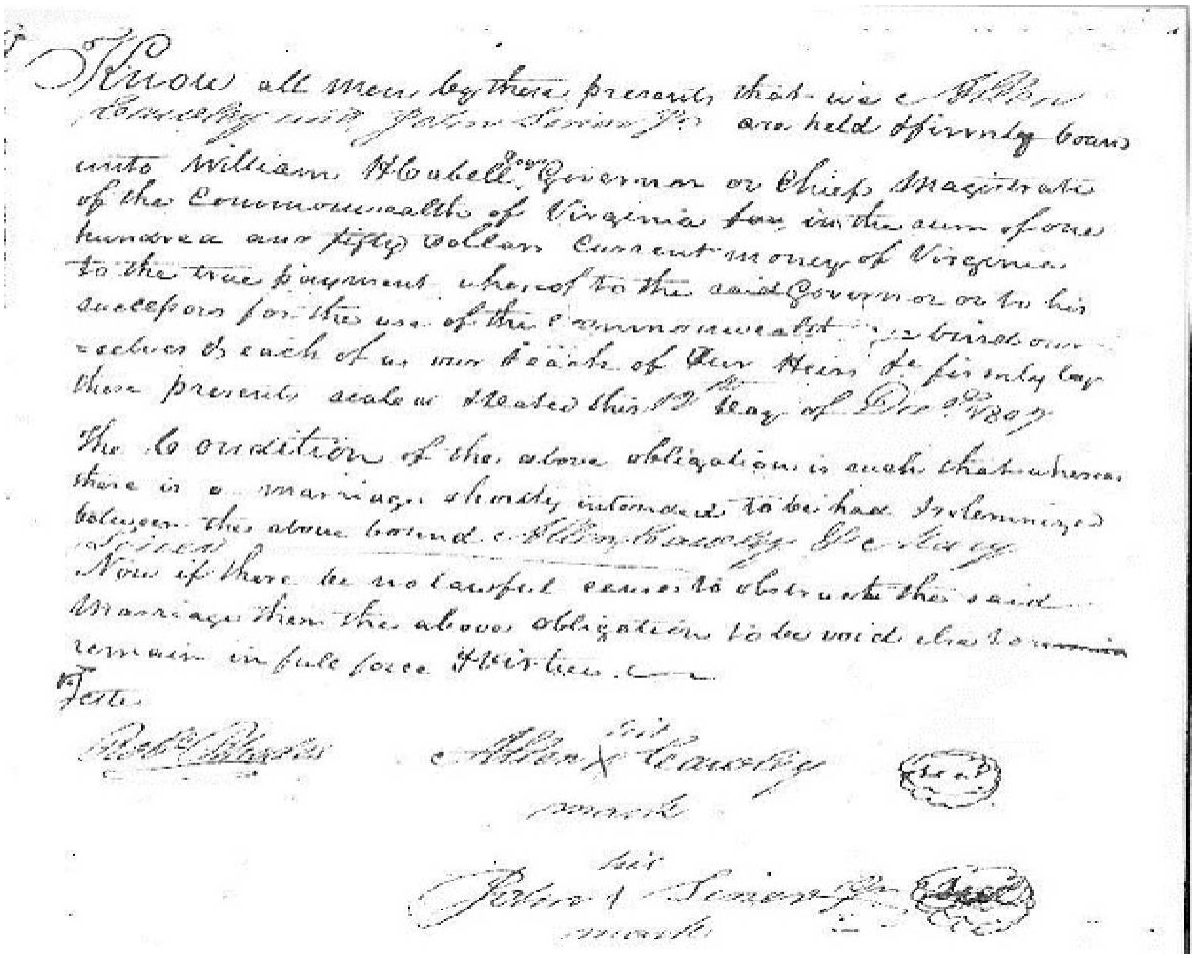
Sally Finley
Allen Finley *(Sally)*
1 Abel Colley *(Allen, Sally)* --{names of ancestors given in ascending order}
2 John Caulley *(Allen, Sally)*
a. Henry W. Caulley *(John, Allen, Sally)*
b. Amanda Caulley *(John, Allen, Sally)* married Joseph Oney
i John Oney *(Amanda,John, Allen, Sally)*
ii Wm. Oney *(Amanda, John, Allen, Sally)*
iii Sarah Oney *(Amanda, John, Allen, Sally)* married Henry Campbell
Lovel Campbell (Sarah, *Amanda, John, Allen, Sally)*
1 **Betty Lee Campbell** (Lovel, Sarah, *Amanda, John, Allen, Sally)*

Allen (Finley) Corley / Caulley

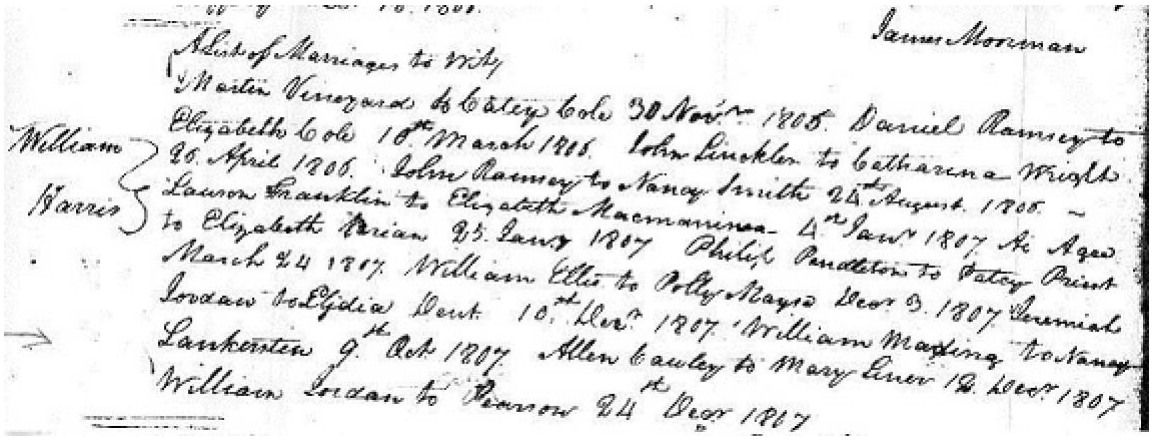
(b. ca 1787 - d. between 1866-1870)

Allen Finley (Sally) was the first born child of Sally Finley. His birth year has been calculated to have been 1787 based on the Federal Censuses on which he was recorded. Nothing is known about him prior to the writing of Caniel Corley's will on the 19th of January, 1807. If we have accurately calculated Allen's year of birth, he would have been 20 years old at that time. The 1850 census shows his age as 63 on November 6, and the 1860 census shows his age as 73 on August the 19th. Both of these place his birth year as 1787. You will note that an Allen CORLEY was named as one of the executors, and I firmly believe this Allen Corley was Allen Finley as there is no other Allen Corley living in that area at that time.

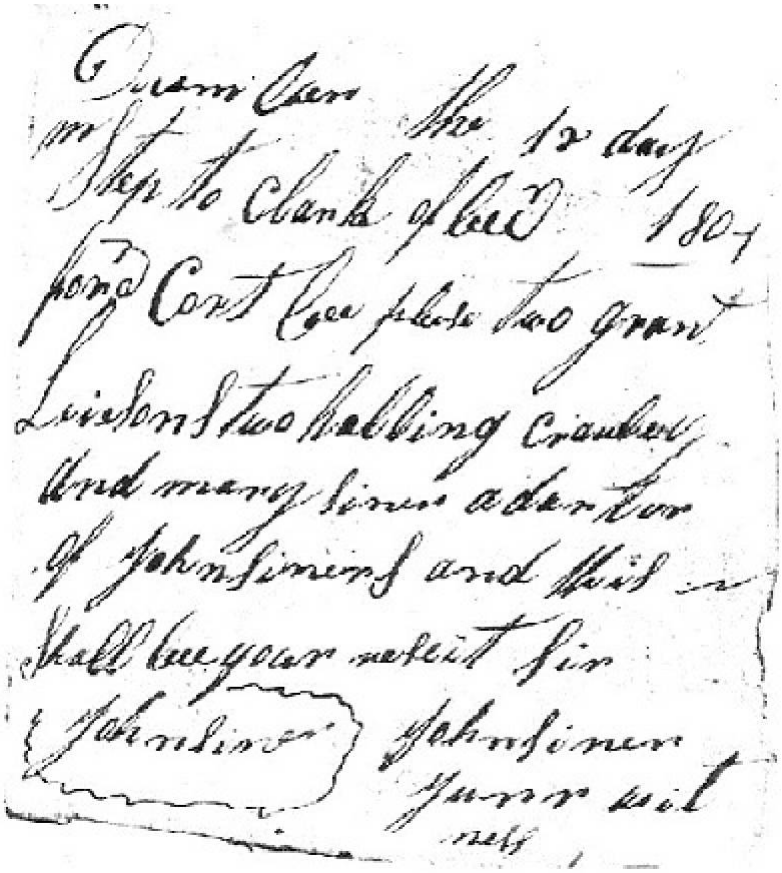
On December 12, 1807 Allen Cawley was joined in marriage with Miss Mary Siner. There are three items to document this marriage.



(Marriage Bond)

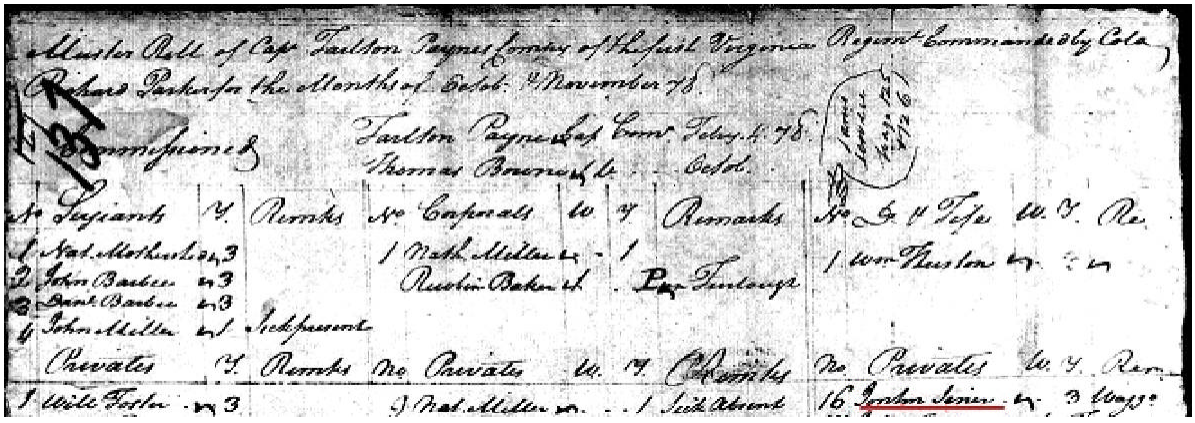


(Minister's Marriage Return)



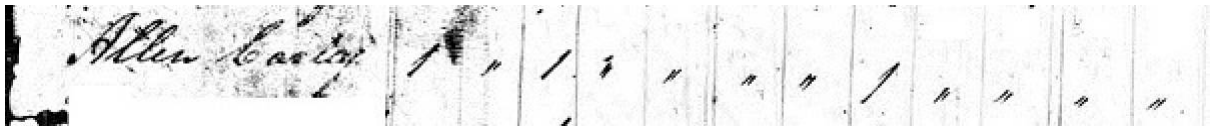
(Parental Consent for Marriage License)

Mary was the daughter of John Siner, a Revolutionary War veteran. He served as a Wagoner in the 1st Virginia Regiment, Captain Tarlton Payne's Company commanded by Col. Richard Parker under General Gabriel Muhlenberg. He was listed as both John Siner & John Sinah.



(Additional Revolutionary War Documents can be found in Section IV)

Allen and Marry Cawley settled in to farm life on Falling Creek in Bedford County, VA. They were recorded on page 3 of the 1810 Federal Census in Bedford County. (Note: The 1810-1840 censuses do not list every member of the household. They list the head of the family and then give counts of the others by age and gender. Further more, the 1810 and 1820 census list households grouped by the first letter of the surname). Allen Corley is found on the 4th page of the census

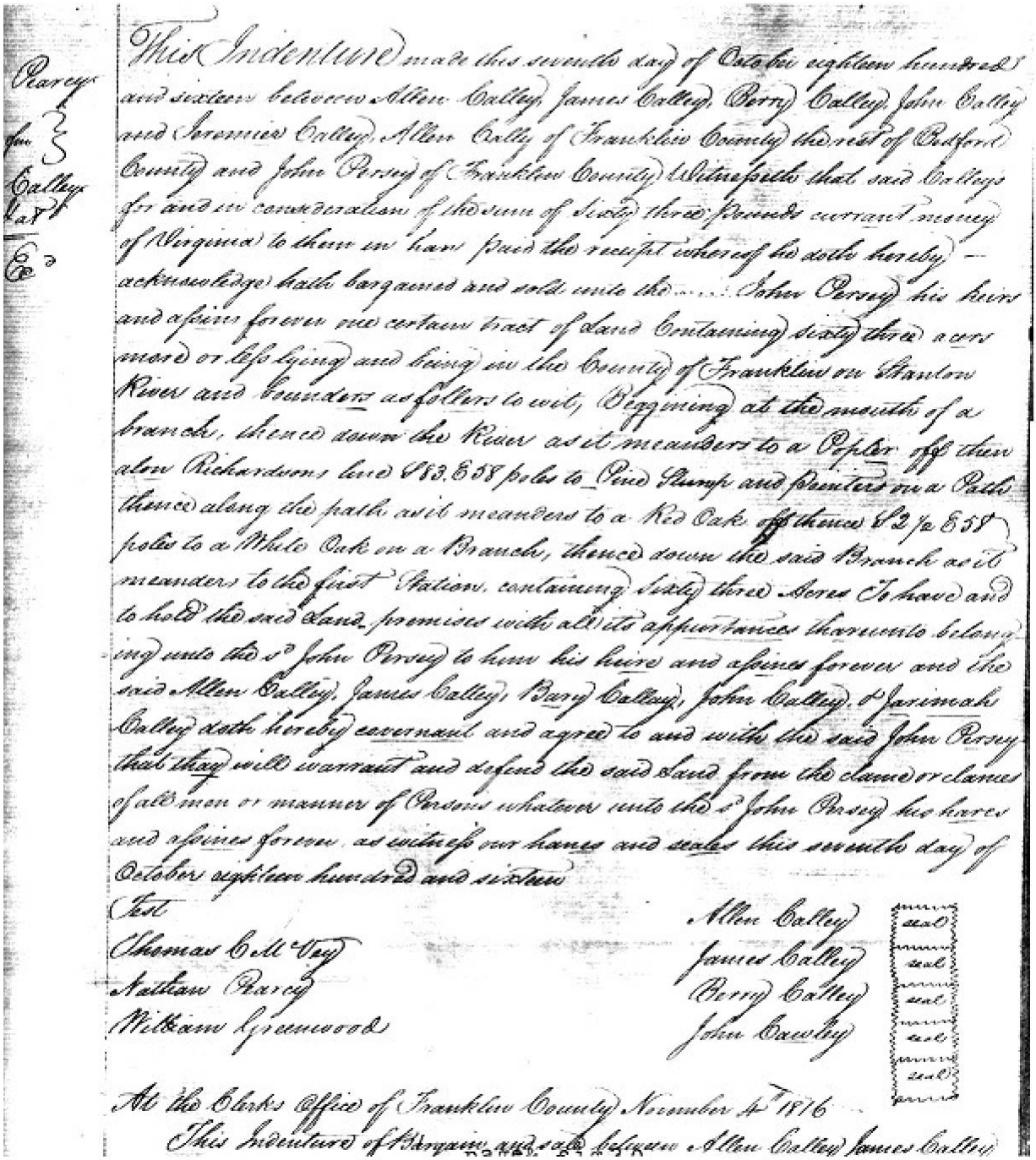


(Full census page available at the end of this section)

This census lists one male under age 10. one male 16-25 and one female 16-25. The male under age 10 would have been their son Abel (Allen, Sally)who was born ca 1810. The 2 adults age 16-25 would have been Allen and Mary. Able later took the surname Colley causing the researchers to almost lose track of him and his descendants

By 1816 we find, through a grantor's deed, Allen and Mary were living in Franklin County, just across the Staunton River from Bedford Co. This deed lists all 5 of Sally's sons selling a tract of land on the South Side of the Stanton River. The other four brothers were all living in Bedford Co. It was about this time, ca 1815, that Allen and Mary's 2nd son, John (Allen, Sally) was born.

Pearcy
Jm
Calley
Lat
Ex



This Indenture made this seventh day of October eighteen hundred and sixteen between Allen Calley, James Calley, Berry Calley, John Calley and Jeremiah Calley, Allen Calley of Franklin County the rest of Bedford County and John Persey of Franklin County Witnesseth that said Calleys for and in consideration of the sum of Sixty three Pounds currant money of Virginia to them in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath bargained and sold unto the ..... John Persey his heirs and assins forever one certain tract of Land Containing sixty three acers more or less lying and being in the County of Franklin on Stanton River and bounders as follers to wit, Beggining at the mouth of a branch, thence down the River as it meanders to a Popler off then alon Richardsons line S83.E58 poles to Pine Stump and Pointers on a Path thence along the path as it meanders to a Red Oak off thence S2½E58 poles to a White Oak on a Branch, thence down the said Branch as it meanders to the first Station, containing Sixty three Acres To have and to hold the said Land premises with all its appurtances thareunto belonging unto the sd John Persey to him his heirs and assines forever and the said Allen Calley, James Calley, Bary Callay, John Calley, & Jarimah Calley doth hereby covernant and agree to and with the said John Persey that thay will warrant and defend the said Land from the clame or clames of all men or manner of Persons whatever unto the sd John Persey his hares and assines forever, as witness our hanes and seales this seventh day of October eighteen hundred and sixteen

Test
Thomas C McVey
Nathan Pearcy
William Greenwood

Allen Calley
James Calley
Berry Calley
John Cawley

seal
seal
seal
seal
seal

At the Clerks Office of Franklin County November 4th 1816
This Indenture of Bargain and sale between Allen Calley James Calley

Sometime in the next three years Allen, Mary and sons Abel and John became part of the great westward migration. The moved their little family across the mountains, most likely crossing through Pound Gap. Pound Gap was less well known than the famous Cumberland Gap to the south west, but it was not any less important. It was the main route from Virginia into eastern KY prior to the Civil War.

One internet site give this account of Pound Gap:

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dmohn/poundgap.htm

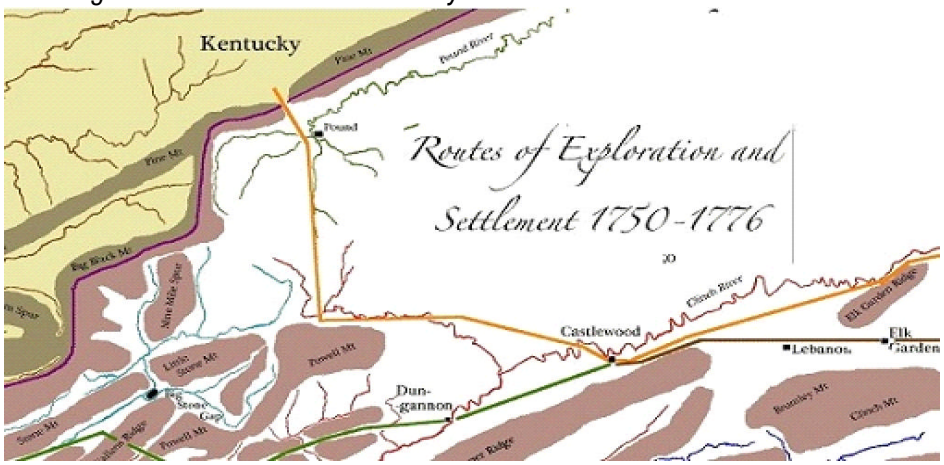
The Pound Gap played a significant role in the settlement of America's first western frontier. Its historic significance has been overshadowed by that of Cumberland Gap, gateway to the Bluegrass via Daniel Boone's Wilderness Road. However, a route that became known as the Kentucky Trace branched off the Wilderness Road at Castle's Woods (Castlewood, VA) to Indian Creek and thence over the Gap into Kentucky. Most of those settlers who chose the hills of far Eastern Kentucky as their piece of the Promised Land came by way of "the Pound".

Another site say:

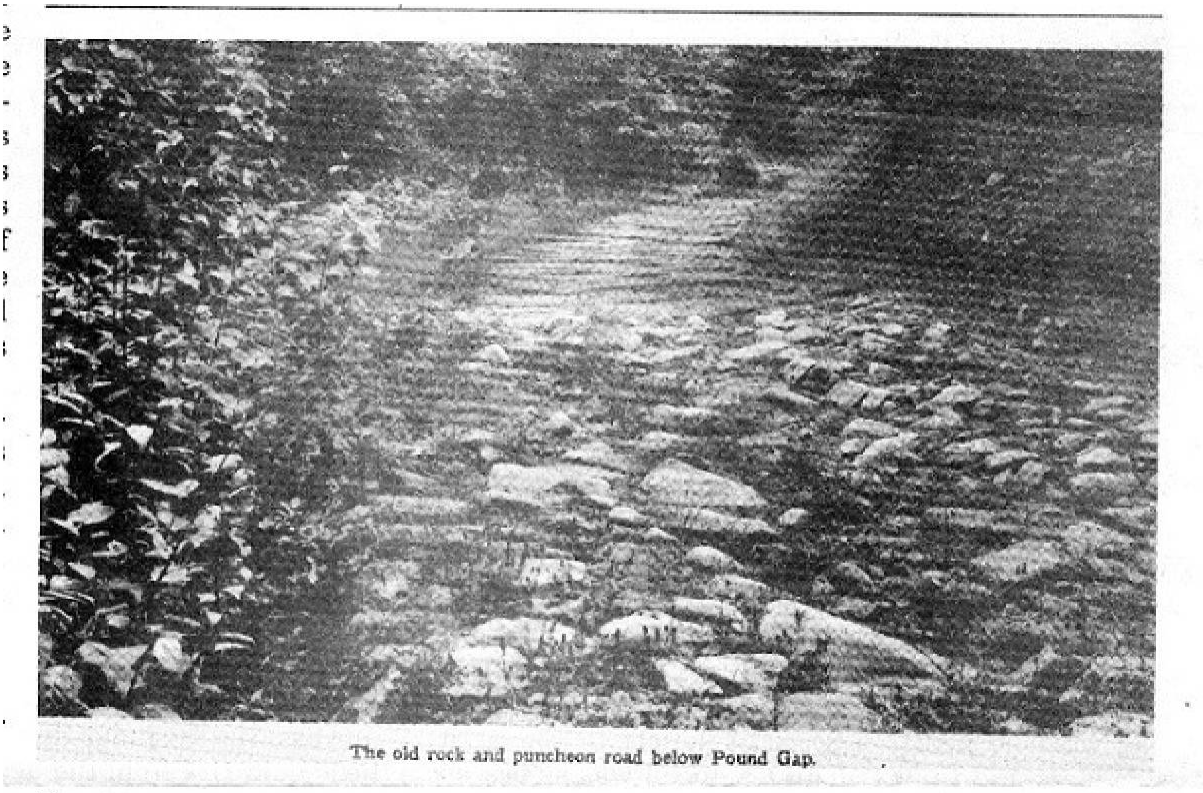
http://www.waymarking.com/waymarks/WM5HYH_Pound_Gap__Jenkins_Kentucky

During the pre-Civil War period, the Mount Sterling-Pound Gap Road was Eastern Kentucky's main highway. Horses, cattle and hogs raised in Central Kentucky were driven over the road to livestock markets in Abingdon, Lynchburg, and other Virginia towns, and it was also used by the Iron-Salt trade. Originally a series of Indian trails, it was maintained and improved at state expense by local contractors using picks and shovels and horse-drawn graders.

The first survey of the road was authorized in 1817. It began at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, and extended southeast through Hazel Green, Licking Station, Prestonsburg, Laynesville and Pikeville to the Virginia State Line at Pound Gap. Horses, cattle and hogs raised in Central Kentucky were driven over the road to livestock markets in Abingdon, Lynchburg, and other Virginia towns, and it was also used by the Iron-Salt trade. Freighters using wagons drawn by oxen carried salt from the salt mines in Saltville, Virginia to markets in Central Kentucky and returned to Virginia carrying iron ingots smelted in the Bath County ironworks.



Below is an early picture of the Pound Gap Road



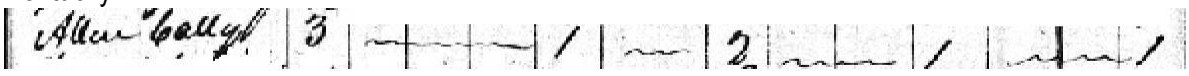
The old rock and puncheon road below Pound Gap.

I can hardly imagine taking one's family across such a road with a wagon or a horse-cart. They had to be determined to start a new life in this "New Country."

By 1819 they had settled in Eastern Kentucky where their third child, Elizabeth Cauley (Allen, Sally) was born on the 25th of February, 1819. The following quote was taken from the Biography of Elizabeth's husband, George Bandy, in Hardesty's History of Lawrence County, Ohio, 1892.

> ***".... George Bandy was married in this county to Elizabeth Cauly, who is a native of Lawrence county, Kentucky, born February 25, 1819. Her parents are Allen and Mary (Seiner) Cauly, ..."***

The 1820 Federal Census finds Allen Cally and family residing in Greenup County, Kentucky.



(Full census page available at the end of this section)

Although the ages of the children don't match what we know, we are SURE they are in Greenup County, the following year, 1821, when Allen Corley of Greenup Co., KY sells his land on Falling Creek in Bedford, Co.,

THIS INDENTURE made and entered into this 4th day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty one between Allen Corley of the County of Greenup and State of Kentucky of the one part and John Bush of the County of Bedford and State of Virginia of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the Sum of two hundred and thirty Nine dollars good and lawfull money of Virginia to him in hand paid the receipt whereof the said Allen Corley doth hereby acknowledge hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth bargain sell confirm and deliver unto him the said John Bush one certain tract or parcel of land Situate in the County of Bedford and lying on the waters of Falling Creek containing acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows (Viz) Begining at an apple tree by said Bushes Spring thence along his line N 12 E 210 poles to a post oak on a Road thence along John Pates lines S 48½ W 94 poles to a Stake and pointers S 82½ W 99½ poles to a Black gum thence South 2 W 2¼ poles to Hornes Corner Sorrell on a Branch thence with his lines S 27 W 20 poles to pointers at the Mouth of Said Branch thence down falling Creek as it ~~Meanders S 37 W 24 poles and South 68½ W 32 poles to a pissimmon tree~~ and meanders S 37 W 24 poles and South 68½ W 32 poles to a Pissimmon tree and small poplar on the south side of said creek off S 43½ E 35 poles to a pine near the Road thence S 78½ E 141 poles to an old Stump and small Red Oak on the Road aforesaid thence S 3 3/4 E 7½ poles to two hickorys in the edge of an old field corner to Jeremiah Corleys lott of land thence along his line S 50 3/4 E 20 poles to the first Station To Have and To Hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land together with all the priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appurtaining unto him the said John Bush his heirs and assigns forever the said Allen Corley doth covenant for himself his heirs &c that he will forever Warrant and defend the the right and title of the aforesaid tract or parcel of land against the Claims and demands of person or manner of persons whatsoever unto him the said John Bush his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day & Date first above written.

Teste

Allen his X mark Corley (seal)

Bedford Clerks Office January 10th 1822.
This Deed between Allen Corley of the one part and John Bush of the other part was certified by two Magistrates for said County & admitted to Record.

Deed Book 17, Page 168.

Between 1820 and 1827, while living in Kentucky, Allen and Mary added three children to their family. Andrew Jackson Caulley (Allen, Sally) born in 1822, William Henry Harrison Cauley (Allen, Sally) born in 1824 and George Washington Cawley (Allen, Sally) born about 1825. (Notice the “Presidential Theme”?)

Allen’s last legal transaction in Virginia took place on 12 feb 1825 when Allen, his mother and 4 of his brothers sell their share of the 50 acres Sally Finley inherited from Caniel, to Berry Finley, Allen’s brother. The signed this deed with his mark, so he most likely returned to Virginia to sell this land and close that chapter of his life.

By January 1827 Allen, Mary and their six children had crossed the Ohio Rive into Lawrence Co, where they settled in Symmes Township. This is verified by a letter written by John T. Irwin, in January of 1899 to the Ironton Register. I won’t bore you with the whole letter, but I will quote the first paragraph.

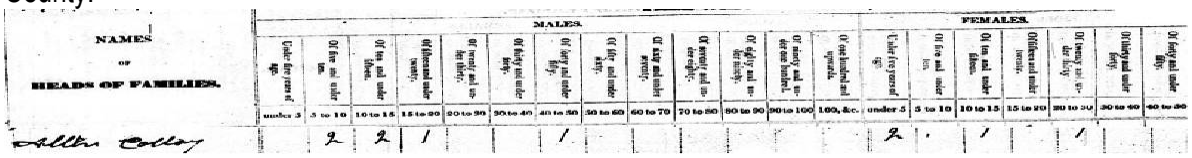
My father, George Irwin, moved to the log house that stands on the farm of R. M. Wickline, in Symmes township in December 1827. At that time there were twelve or fifteen families in the township at that times. They were John C. Stewart, at the mouth of John's Creek; William McCatney, John Nelson, Wm. Burk, Solomon Nelson, where Thomas Cooper now lives; Benjamin Nelson between the two Buffalo creeks; Allen Colby* up on Big Buffalo; Clarkson, on the divide between John's creek and Buffalo; a family or two on Yates fork, and one or more on Buckey.

Reading this letter one might think, "Why did he include THAT?" But then having done the amount of research that I have, I know that everything is NOT what you see in print. If you consider the original letter was most likely hand written in cursive AND that the writer was an elderly man when he wrote his letter, it's easy to see how *Colley* could easily have been misread as *Colby.*

In 1827 Allen and Mary's seventh child, Tempy Cauley (Allen, Sally) was born in Lawrence County, Ohio. She was important to my research because of her name, Tempy. She was named after a favorite "Aunt" in the Corley family, Temperance Brown, who married Caniel Corley's brother, James Corley. The name, Temperance, or one of the many variations, Tempy, Tempa, etc, is repeated for several generations down from Caniel.

Next to be born was Allen and Mary's 8th Child, Mary Cauley (Allen, Sally) in 1829.

The 1830 Federal Census shows Allen Collay living in Symmes Township of Lawrence County:

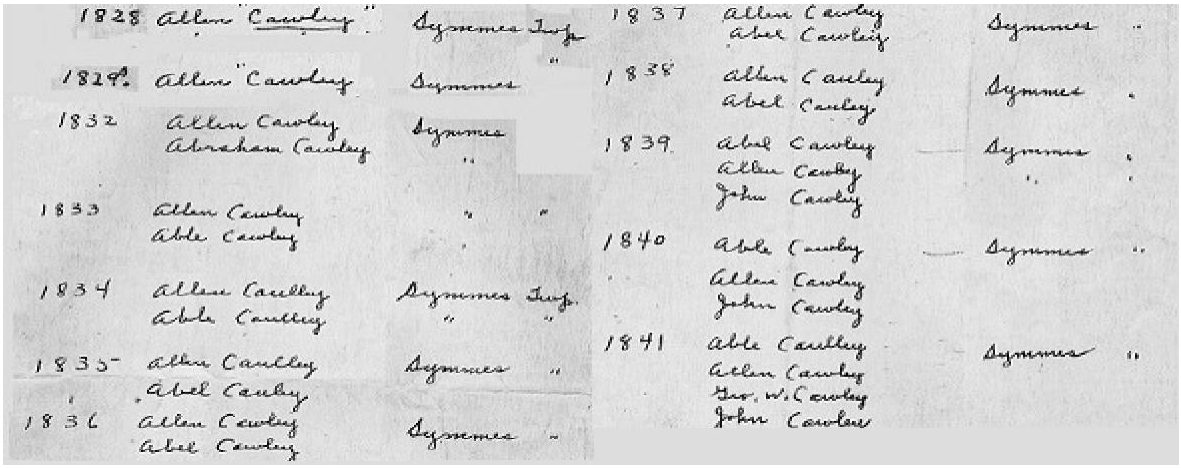


NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES.													FEMALES.						
	Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and upwards				Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty
	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50
Allen Colley		2	2	1			1							2		1			1	

(Full census page available at the end of this section)

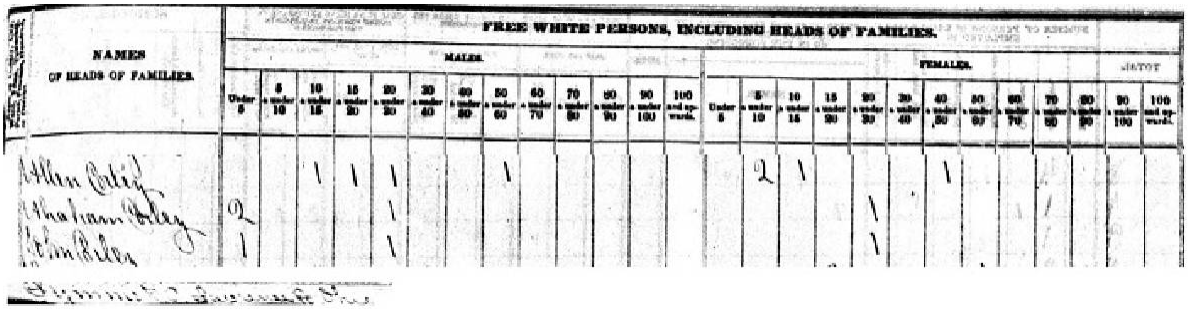
Back in 1975, when I started doing genealogical research I had the good fortune to correspond with a Chester I Miller, another researcher who had already collected quite a bit of information on the family. By the time I started researching he had already found all the Caulley marriages in early Lawrence County, and he had copied the list of Caulleys on the Chattel Tax lists of Lawrence County.

Below is the Chattel Tax list he sent me:



Between 1830 and 1840 the last two of Allen and Mary's children were born; Rachel Cauley (Allen, Sally) was born in 1831 and Sarah Cauley (Allen, Sarah) was born in 1834.

The 1840 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio reveals that two of Allen and Mary's sons had married and move out of their parent's home. Allen Corley, Abel Corley (recorded in 1840 as "Abraham") and John Corley all lived side by side.



(Full census page at the end of this section)

1847 brought sorrow to the Caulley family as two sons, Andrew Jackson and Wm Henry Harrison, went off to the Mexican War and only one returned. Wm Henry Harrison Caulley died at Carmago Mex. on 15 SEP 1847.

Between the years of 1837 and 1841 Allen Cawley, Calley or Crawley purchased four parcels of land from the United States Government totaling about 170 acers. These purchases are recorded as Land Patents and can be viewed the search page at
http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/Logon/Logon_Form.asp
After entering your zip code, select Ohio as the state then enter any one of the surname spellings as listed above, or Corley, Cauley & Caulley. On the following page is an example of one of these land patents.

496

CERTIFICATE No. 6121

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Allen Cauley of Lawrence County, Ohio,

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Chillicothe whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Allen Cauley according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the south east quarter of the north west quarter of Section ten, in Township five, of Range seventeen, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Chillicothe, Ohio, containing forty three Acres and five hundredths of an Acre,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said Allen Cauley;

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America**, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Allen Cauley and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Allen Cauley and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the fifth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty second

L.S.

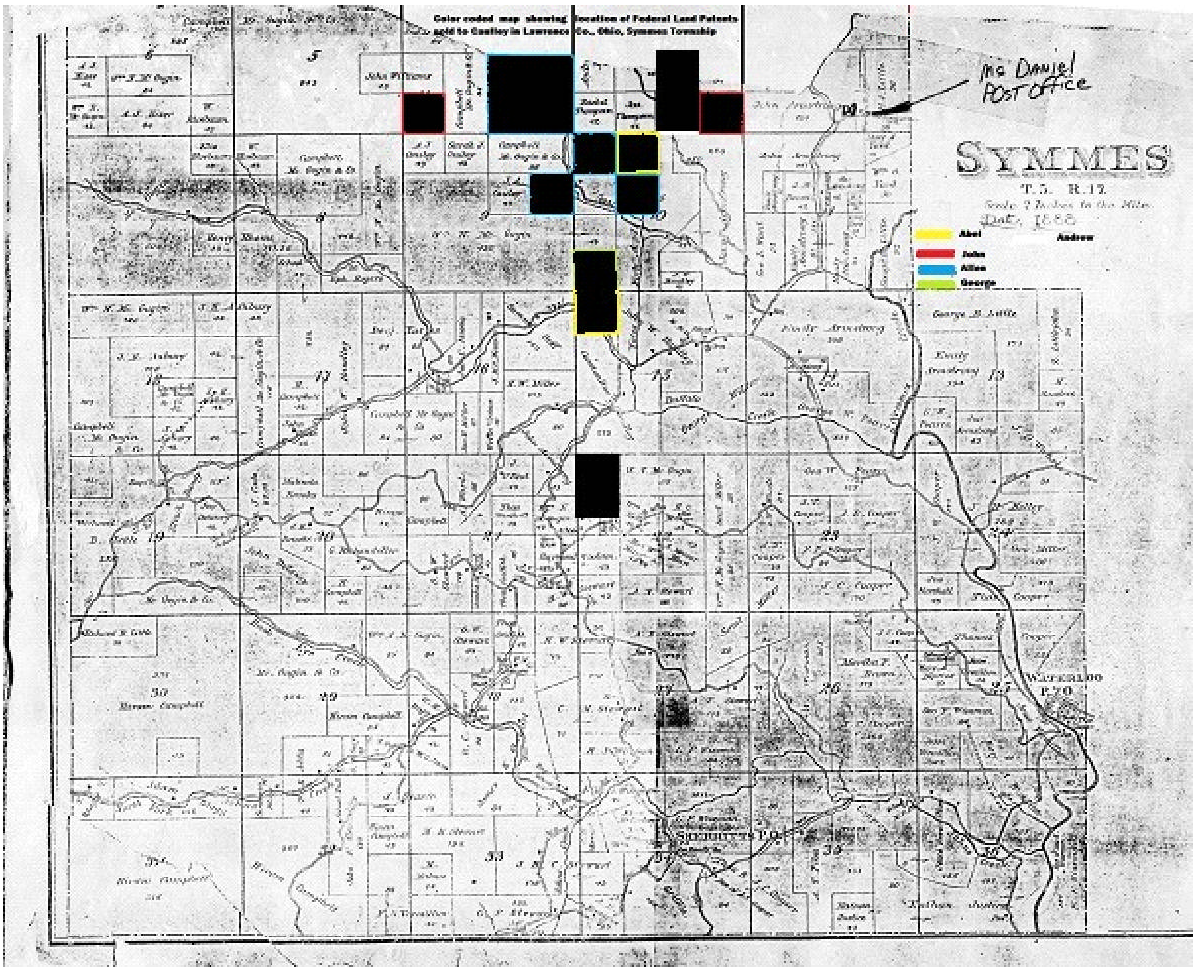
BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By A Van Buren Sec'y.

~~Hudson M Garland~~ Recorder of the General Land Office

Jos. S. Wilson Acting

ad interim



(Map showing location of Land Patents of Allen, Abel, John, George & Andrew Jackson Caulley)

The 1850 Federal Census is the first “every person” census where everyone is listed by name. The earlier census listed ONLY the name of the heads of households, and a tally of all persons grouped by age and gender. The information gathered on this census is fare more extensive. It includes every person’s name, age, gender, race, occupation, value of real estate, place of birth, If married within the year, if they attended school that year, if they are over 20 and cannot read or write, and finally if they are deaf, dumb, idiot, insane, a pauper or a convict. This and all following censuses has become one of the genealogical researcher’s main tools.

Allen and Mary Caulley are recorded as living in house 31/31 on page 424 in Symmes Township of Lawrence Co. as were four of their married children. UNFORTUNATELY, the census take recorded Allen and Mary as Alex and Nancy. (Genealogical researchers really need to be good detectives to find their ancestors!) The married children whose families were found on this same page were William and Tempy (Caully) Sharp (actually Shope), William and Mary (Caully) Lambert, (Andrew) Jackson Caully and John Caully.

The ancestry.com index system shows the following household:

Name: Alex Caulley
Age: 63
Estimated birth year: abt 1787
Birth Place: Virginia
Gender: Male
Home in 1850: Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Family Number: 31
Household Members:

Name	Age
Alex Caulley	63
Nancy Caulley	58
Sarah Caulley	16

Name: William Sharp
Age: 26
Estimated birth year: abt 1824
Birth Place: Ohio
Gender: Male
Home in 1850 Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Family Number: 32
Household Members:

Name	Age
William Sharp	26
Timpy Sharp	23
May Sharp	6
Alfred Sharp	0

Name: William Lambers
Age: 26
Estimated birth year: abt 1824
Birth Place: Ohio
Gender: Male
Home in 1850 Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Family Number: 33
Household Members:

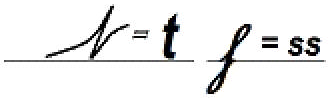
Name	Age
William Lambers	26
Mary Lambers	21
Allen Lambers	0

Name:	Jackson Canlly
Age:	28
Estimated birth year:	abt 1822
Birth Place:	Ohio
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Family Number:	34
Household Members:	
Name	Age
Jackson Canlly	28
Nancy Canlly	23

Name:	John Caulley
Age:	31
Estimated birth year:	abt 1819
Birth Place:	Virginia
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 :	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Family Number:	36
Household Members:	
Name	Age
John Caulley	31
Eliza Caulley	28
Henry Caulley	10
Amanda Caulley	8
Malinda Caulley	6
Jackson Caulley	4
Jane Caulley	1

Notice the different spellings of the surname. These people are all found on the same page and I can only assume the same person transcribed all the entries on this page. If you look at the census page, however hard they are to read, you will see that the main surname is written as Caully, not Conley nor Caulley, as the transcribers wrote.

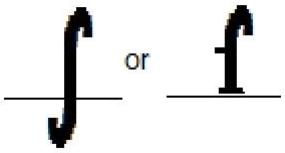
This is as good a time as any to discuss cursive writing of the 18th and 19th centuries. You will see two "different" letters than we have today.Take a look at this graphic example I prepared:



The first of these is the way a lower case t was written on the end of words. This style was used even into the early 20th century, but is no longer in use today. The second of these is called a "long s" and was used when double Ses were written as in the following for Missouri.



And, in printed books and papers a long s might look like this:



I think you can see how these hand writing changes coupled with poor or faint copies and sometimes terrible penmanship can lead to researchers having a hard time finding their ancestors.

The 1860 Federal Census shows Allen, Mary and three of their son & families all on the same page, pg 135 of Symmes Township. Their families are as follows:

Name:	George Cawley
Age in 1860:	37
Birth Year:	abt 1823
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1860:	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	McDaniels
Household Members:	
Name	Age
George Cawley	37
Elizabeth Cawley	34
James Cawley	17
Harrison Cawley	13
Eveline Cawley	9
Wm R Cawley	6
Perry Cawley	5
Thomas Cawley	1
Harvey Thompson	31
Rachael Thompson	30

(This is the only census I have found that shows their son, George and his family)

Name:	Andrew J Cawley
Age in 1860:	36
Birth Year:	abt 1824
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1860:	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	McDaniels
Household Members:	
Name	Age
Andrew J Cawley	36
Rebecca Cawley	26
Benj F Cawley	5
James A Cawley	3
Sabra Cawley	2
Andrew J Cawley	1/12

Name:	Allen Cawley
Age in 1860:	73
Birth Year:	abt 1787
Birthplace:	Virginia
Home in 1860:	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	McDaniels
Name	Age
Allen Cawley	73
Mary Cawley	69
Mary J Shope	15

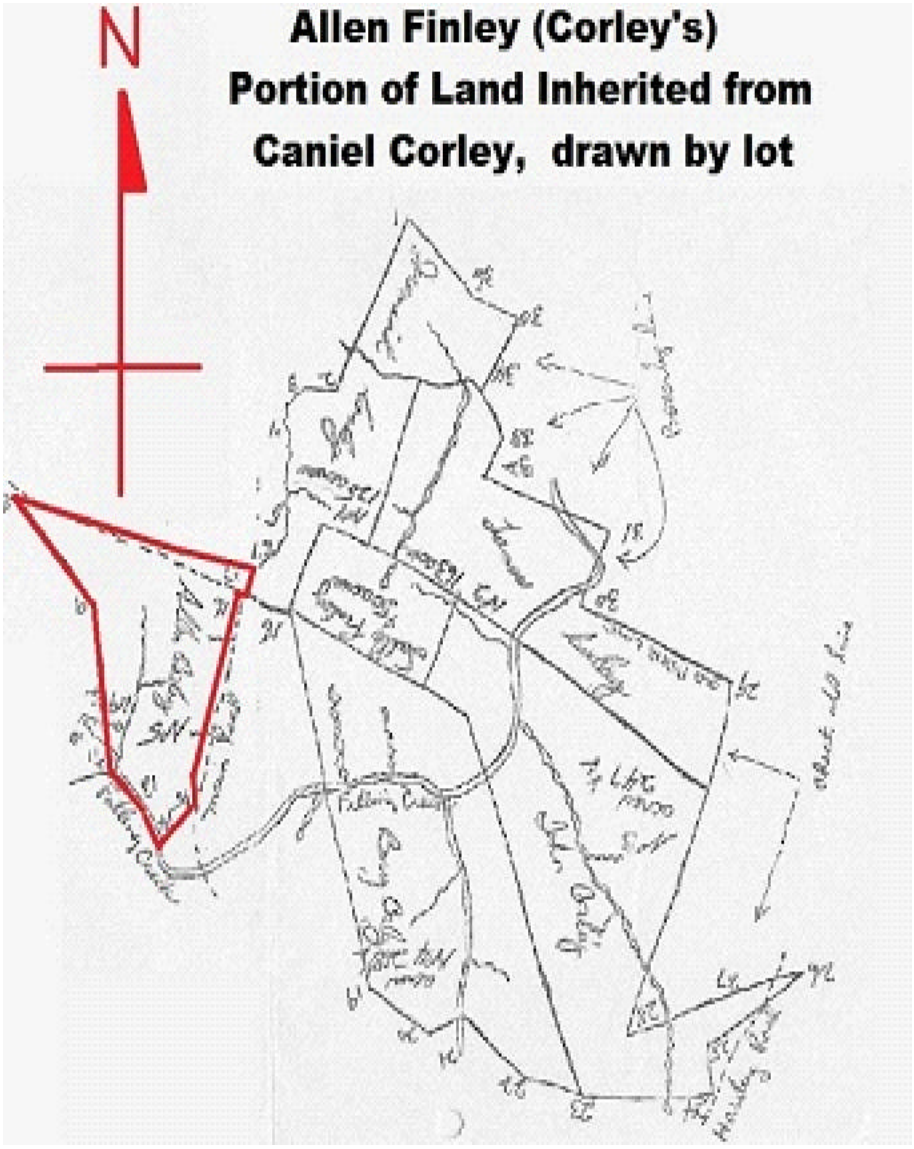
Name:	John Cawley
Age in 1860:	45
Birth Year:	abt 1815
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1860:	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	McDaniels
Name	Age
John Cawley	45
Eliza Cawley	42
Henry Cawley	21
Melinda Cawley	18
Jackson Cawley	13
Wm A Cawley	7
Nancy Cawley	5

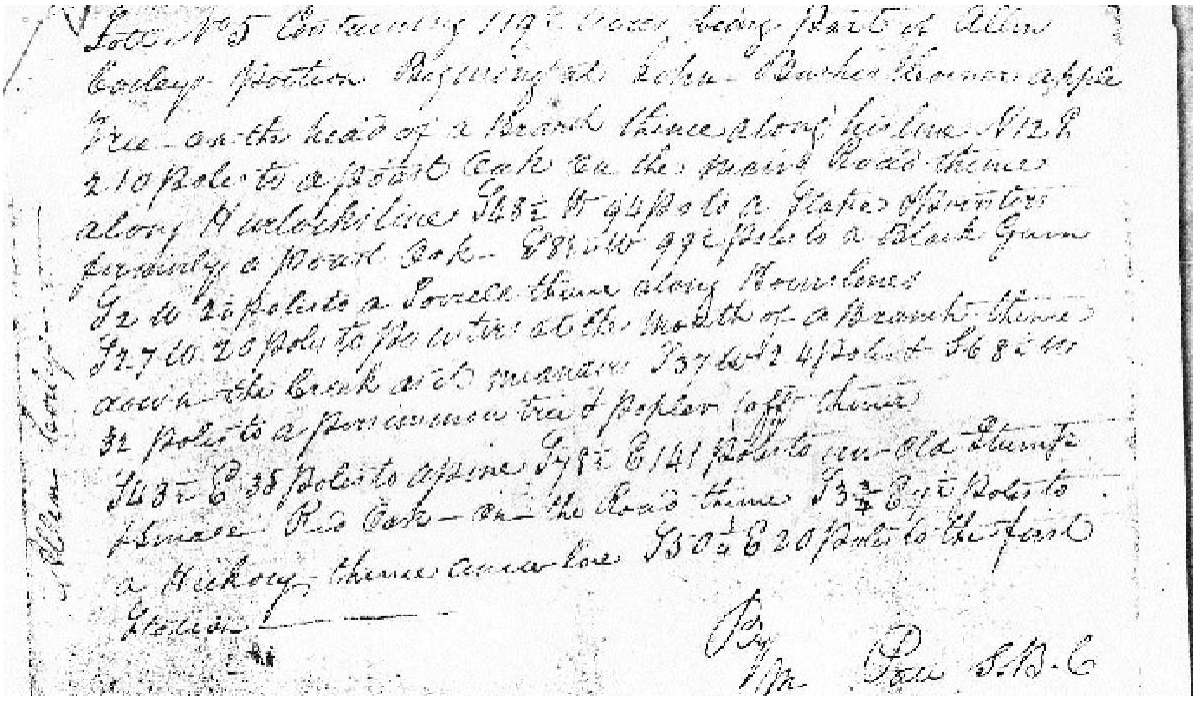
(Reproductions of both the 1850 and 1860 census pages are available at the end of this section)

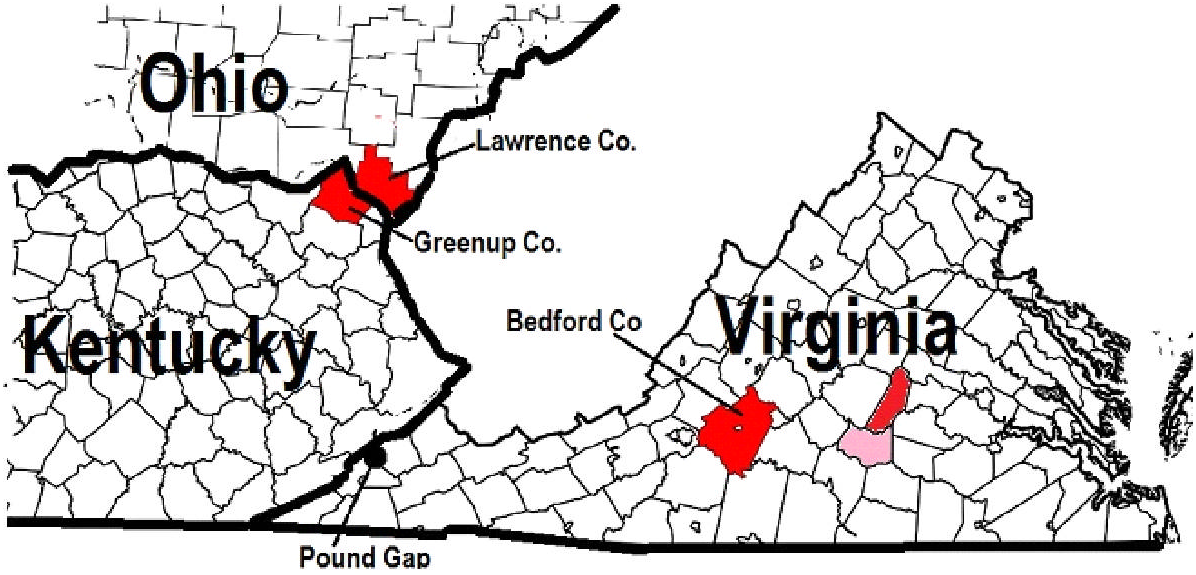
The last record we have of Allen and Mary Caulley is on a deed dated 3 September 1866 when they sell land to their son, Andrew. Jackson Caulley. It is assumed that both Allen and Mary die sometime between that date and 8 August, 1870 (when the next census was recorded).

There is a small cemetery high on a hill, under some tall cedar trees, overlooking Cauley Creek where we believe Allen and Mary Caulley were buried. (Section 10, Township 5 Range 17, near Cauley Creek Road - CR 46) There is one marked grave, that of Allen and Mary's son Andrew Jackson Caulley, marked with a military marker commemorating his service in the Mexican American War of 1847. There are also several sunken places where we believe other family members, including Allen and Mary, were buried.

The following are the documents from Caniel's Estate Papers showing the land "drawn" by Allen.







(Map showing where Allen Finley Corley Lived-Also Caniel Corley)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband (First name) **Allen** (Last Name) **Finely Corley Caulley**

BIRTH (When & Where) ca 1787 Bedford County??, Virginia

MARRIAGE (When & Where) 12 December 1807, Bedford County, VA

DEATH (When & Where) bet 3 Sept 1866 and 8 Aug 1870 Symmes Tshp, Lawrence Co., OH??

PARENTS (Dad) pg (Mom) Sally / Sarah Finley pg 1

Other Spouse

Wife (first name) **Mary** (last name) **Siner**

BIRTH (When & Where) between 1787 and 1791 Culpeper Co., VA??

DEATH (When & Where) bet 3 Sept 1866 and 8 Aug 1870 Symmes Tshp, Lawrence Co., OH??

PARENTS (Dad) John Siner, Sr. pg (Mom) Mary (Whetzel?) pg

Other Spouse

==========

Child 1 (Name) Abel Corley Colley (Sex) M Pg 42

BIRTH ca 1810, Bedford Co., VA **DEATH** 18 Mar 1890 Rush Tshp, Scioto CO., OH

Spouse Catherine Spencer 1 Oct 1835 Gallia Co., OH

Child 2 (Name) John Corley Caulley (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH ca 1815 Bedford of Franklin Co., VA **DEATH** 4 OCT 1876 Centerville, Reynolds Co., MO

Spouse Eliza Clarkson (17 Jan 1838 Lawrence Co, OH)

Child 3 (Name) Elizabeth Caulley (Sex) F Pg

BIRTH ca 1819 Greenup or Lawrence Co., KY **DEATH** 26 SEP 1899 Lawrence Co., OH

Spouse George Bandy (26 Sep 1838 Lawrence Co, OH Divorced after 1880)

Child 4 (Name) Andrew Jackson Corley Caulley (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH 4 April 1822 Lawrence Co., OH **DEATH** 9 FEB 1892 Lawrence Co., OH

Spouse #1 Nancy Thompson (8 June 1846) #2 Rebecca Sanders (6 Dec 1854 Lawrence Co., OH)

Child 5 (Name) William Henry Harrison Caulley (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH ca 1824 Greenup Co, KY **DEATH** 15 SEP 1847 Camargo, Mexico

Spouse None

Child 6 (Name) George Washington Cawley Caulley (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH ca 1825 Greenup Co., KY DEATH

Spouse Elizabeth ???

Child 7 (Name) Tempy Corley Cauley (Sex) F Pg

BIRTH ca 1827 **DEATH** Before 1859

Spouse William Shope/Sharp (ca 1843 Lawrence Co, OH??)

Child 8 (Name) Mary Caulley (Sex) F Pg

BIRTH ca 1829 Lawrence Co., OH **DEATH** after 1880

Spouse William B. Lambert (25 Aug 1849 Lawrence Co., OH)

Child 9 (Name) Rachel Cauley (Sex) F Pg

BIRTH ca 1831 Lawrence Co., OH DEATH

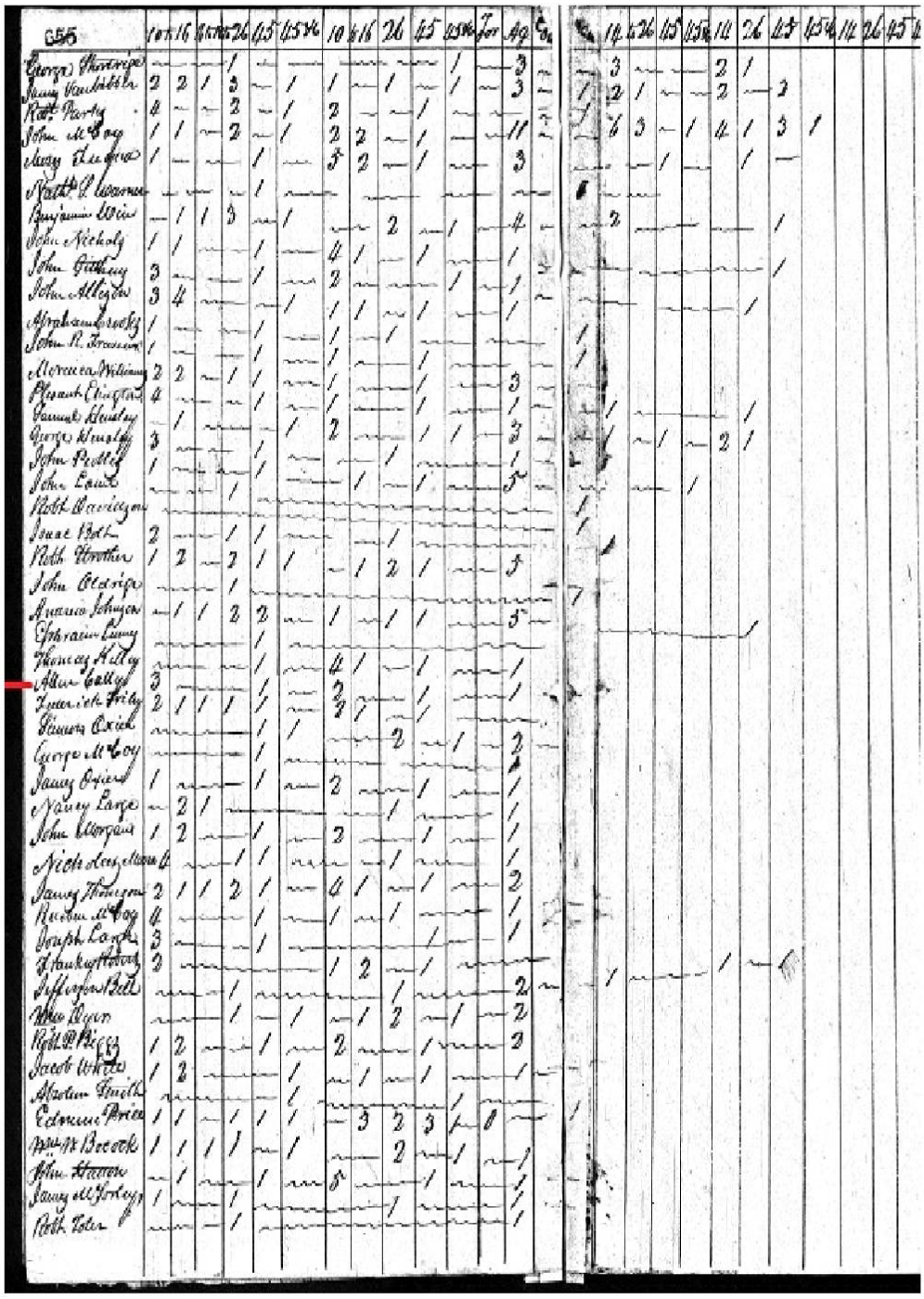
Spouse Louis Paschal / Pascal (2 Dec 1849 Lawrence Co., OH)

Child 10 (Name) Sarah Caulley (Sex) F Pg

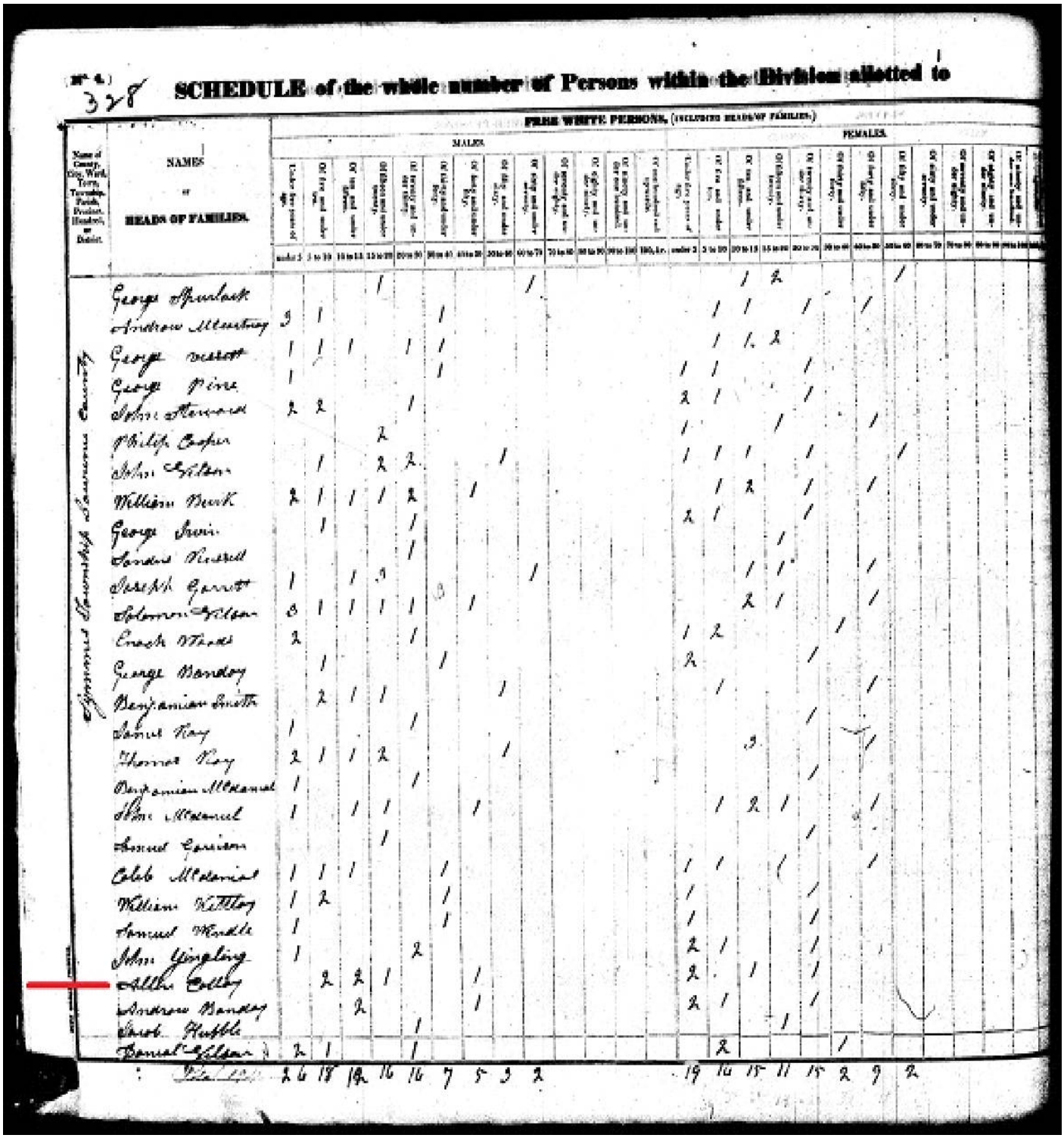
BIRTH ca 1834 Lawrence Co., OH DEATH

Spouse

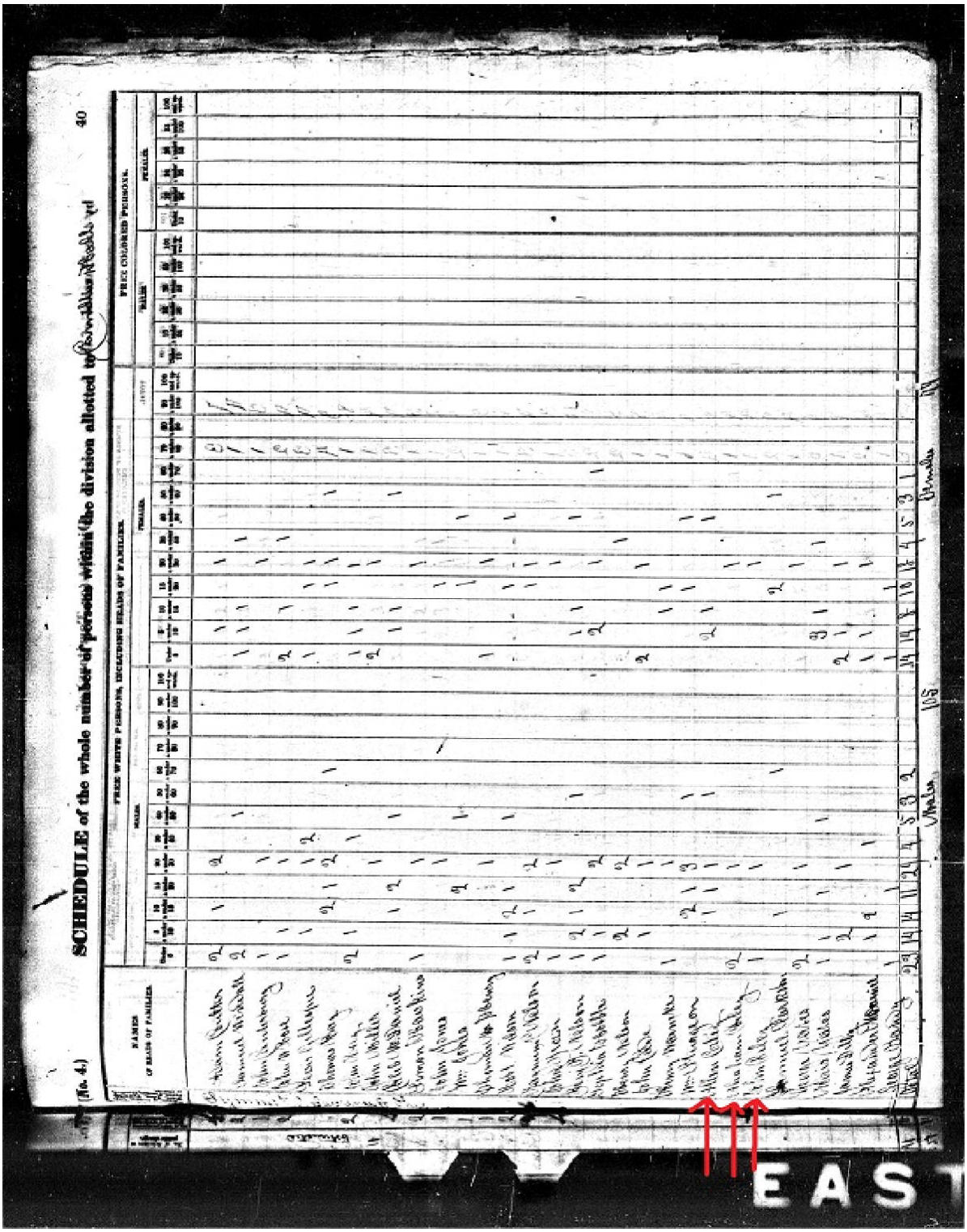
(1810 Census Bedford County, Virginia)



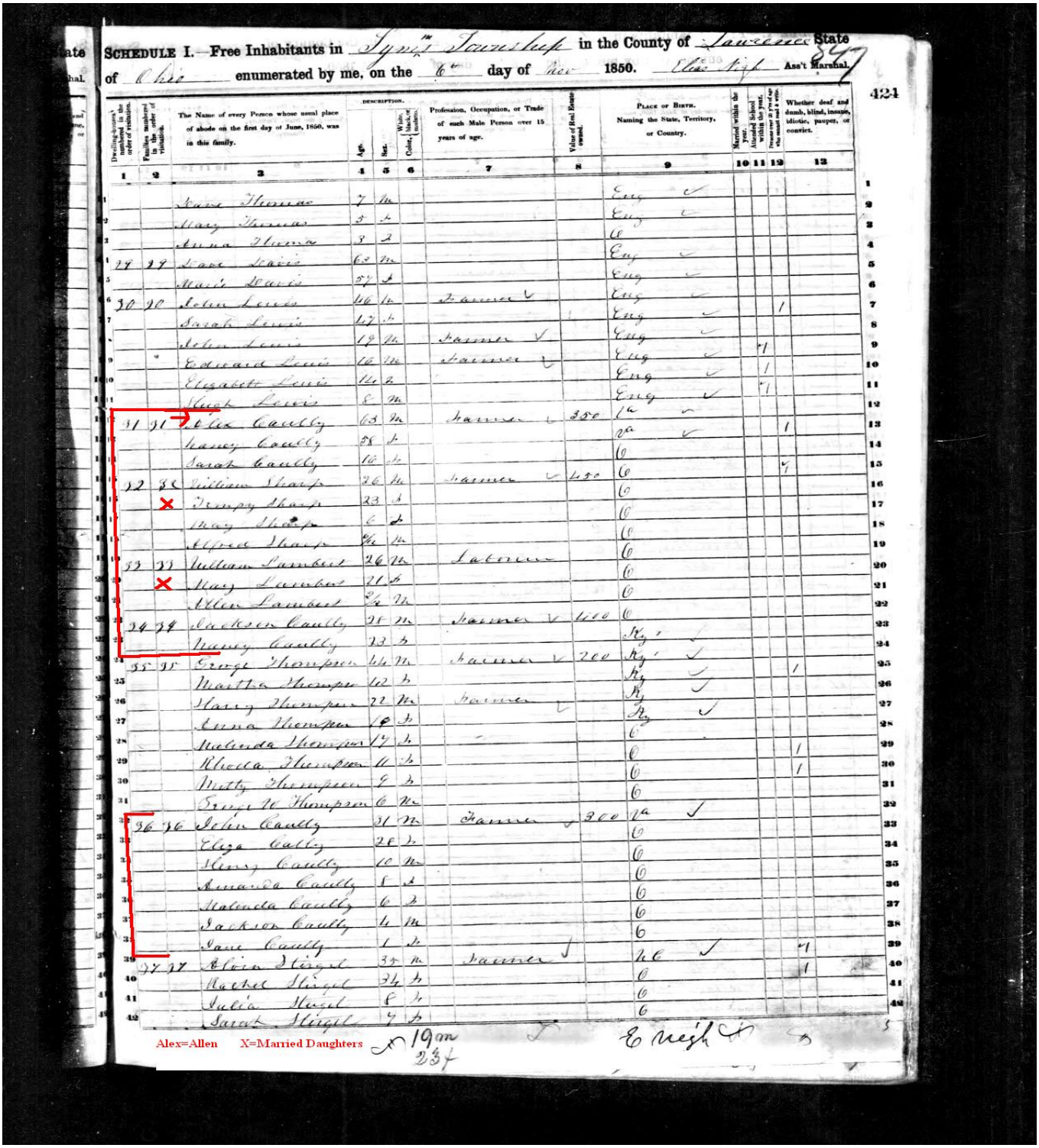
(1820 Census Greenup County Kentucky)



(1830 Census Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio)



(1840 Census Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio)



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Symmes Township in the County of Lawrence State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov 1850. Elias High Ass't Marshal.

424

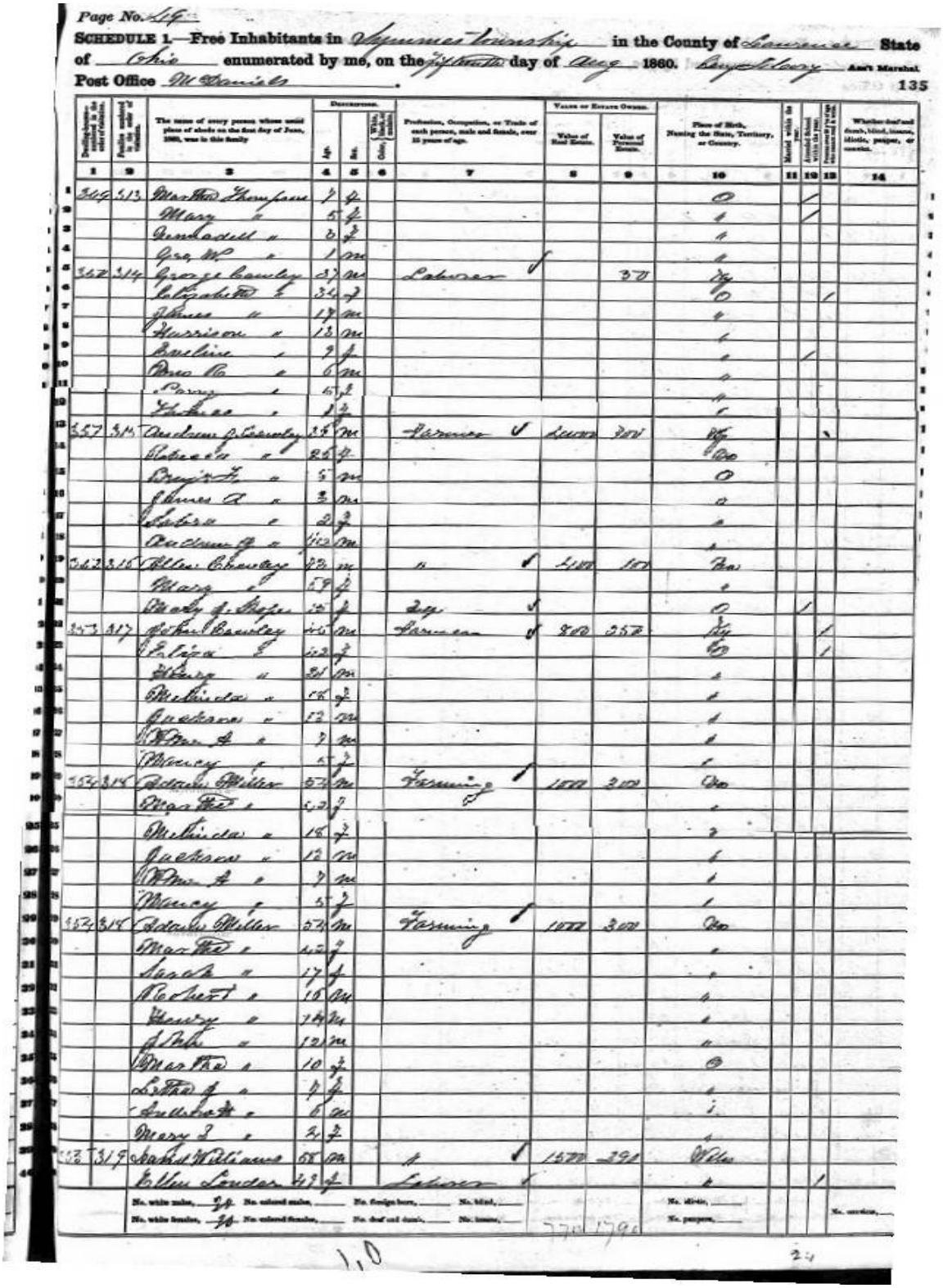
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Isaac Thomas	7	M				Ky				
		Mary Thomas	5	F				Ky				
		Anna Thomas	3	F				O				
24	24	Isaac Davis	63	M				Eng				
		Mary Davis	54	F				Eng				
30	30	John Lewis	46	M		Farmer		Eng			1	
		Sarah Lewis	47	F				Eng				
		John Lewis	19	M		Farmer		Eng				
		Edward Lewis	16	M		Farmer		Eng		1		
		Elizabeth Lewis	14	F				Eng		1		
		Hugh Lewis	8	M				Eng		1		
31	31	Felix Caully	63	M		Farmer	350	Va			1	
		Nancy Caully	58	F				Va				
		Sarah Caully	16	F				O				
32	32	William Sharp	26	M		Farmer	450	O			1	
	X	Dempy Sharp	23	F				O				
		Mary Sharp	6	F				O				
		Alfred Sharp	4	M				O				
33	33	William Lambert	26	M		Laborer		O				
	X	Mary Lambert	21	F				O				
		Allen Lambert	2/12	M				O				
34	34	Jackson Caully	21	M		Farmer	1000	O				
		Nancy Caully	23	F				Ky				
35	35	Enoch Thompson	44	M		Farmer	700	Ky			1	
		Martha Thompson	42	F				Ky				
		Mary Thompson	22	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Lucinda Thompson	18	F				Ky				
		Malinda Thompson	17	F				O			1	
		Rhoda Thompson	11	F				O			1	
		Betty Thompson	9	F				O				
		Enoch W Thompson	6	M				O				
36	36	John Caully	31	M		Farmer	300	Va				
		Eliza Caully	28	F				O				
		Henry Caully	10	M				O				
		Amanda Caully	8	F				O				
		Malinda Caully	6	F				O				
		Jackson Caully	4	M				O				
		Jane Caully	1	F				O				
37	37	Elvin Stiegel	35	M		Farmer		Va			1	
		Rachel Stiegel	34	F				O			1	
		Julia Stiegel	6	F				O				
		Sarah Stiegel	4	F				O				

Alex=Allen X=Married Daughters

19 on 237

E Meigh

(1850 Census Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio)



Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Symmes Township **in the County of** Lawrence **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** fifteenth **day of** Aug **1860.** Benj Silvery **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McDaniels

135

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
349	313	Martha Thompson	7	f					O		/		
		Mary "	5	f					"		/		
		Nemadell "	3	f					"				
		Geo. W. "	1	m					"				
350	314	George Cawley	37	m		Laborer ✓		30	Vy				
		Elizabeth "	34	f					O			/	
		James "	17	m					"				
		Harrison "	13	m					"				
		Eveline "	9	f					"		/		
		Wm R "	6	m					"				
		Perry "	5	f					"				
		Thomas "	1	f					"				
357	315	Andrew J. Cawley	35	m		Farmer ✓	2000	300	Vy				
		Rebecca "	25	f					Do				
		Benj F. "	5	m					O				
		James A "	3	m					"				
		Sabra "	2	f					"				
		Andrew J "	1/12	m					"				
362	316	Allen Cawley	73	m		" ✓	400	100	Va				
		Mary "	59	f					"				
		Mary J. Hope	15	f		Dy ✓			O		/		
353	317	John Cawley	45	m		Farmer ✓	800	350	Vy			/	
		Eliza "	42	f					O			/	
		Henry "	21	m					"				
		Melinda "	18	f					"				
		Jackson "	12	m					"				
		Wm A "	7	m					"				
		Nancy "	5	f					"				
354	318	Adam Miller	54	m		Farming ✓	1000	300	Do				
		Martha "	42	f					"				
		Sarah "	17	f					"				
		Robert "	16	m					"				
		Henry "	14	m					"				
		John "	12	m					"				
		Martha "	10	f					O				
		Letha J "	7	f					"				
		Andrew H "	6	m					"				
		Mary J "	2	f					"				
355	319	David Williams	58	m		" ✓	1500	290	Wales				
		Ellen Loudar	49	f		Laborer ✓			"			/	

No. white males, 39 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 36 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

770 1790

1,0

24

(1860 Census Symmes Township Lawrence County, Ohio)

CERTIFICATE No. 5466

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Allin Cally, of Lawrence County, Ohio,

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Chillicothe whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Allen Cally according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section ten, in Township five, of Range seventeen, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Chillicothe, Ohio, containing forty three acres and five hundredths of an acre

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said Allin Cally

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Allen Cally

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Allen Cally

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the fifth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the sixty second

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By A Van Buren See'y.

ABEL CORLEY COLLEY (Allen, Sally)
(b ca 1810 d. 18 Mar 1890)

Abel (Allen, Sally) Corley Colley was the first born and first son of Allen (Finley Corley) Caulley and Marry (Siner) Caulley, born ca 1810 probably in Bedford County, Virginia. Abel first appears on our radar screen when he was listed on the chattel tax list of Lawrence County, Ohio. If you are like I was when I started researching you were unsure of the exact meaning of chattel. According to Dictionary.com, *Chattel*'s meaning is as follows:

http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/chattel

chat-tel [chat-l]
-- n.
1. (often plural) property law
   a. chattel personal an item of movable personal property, such as furniture, domestic animals, etc
   b. chattel real an interest in land less than a freehold, such as a lease
2. goods and chattels personal property

Chattel taxes are today's equivalent of our *Personal Property Tax.*

Abel first appeared on any record on the chattel tax list in Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., OH in 1832 owning one horse and no cows.

Up until this year we have been unable to find a marriage record for Abel Corley and Catherine Spencer. With the advent of the internet and Ancestry.com, researching has become much easier. I did a search for Abel Corley, Abel Colley, and bout 10 more spelling variations without success. We've know from other records for a long time that Abel's wife's name was *Catherine Spencer*. Then I had an idea! I did a search enter ONLY their first names, *Abel & Catherine* in Ohio. This was successful. Although the researchers do not get to examine scans of the original document, we do get to read a transcription of this document. The results were as follows:

Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900
Name: **Caltes, Abel**
Spouse: **Spencer, Catherine**
Marriage Date: **31 Oct 1835**
County: **Gallia**
State: **OH**

This spelling, ***Catles***, bothered me some since it is so far-a-field from Corley, Colley or Caulley. Phonetically it's not even close. Being an eternal skeptic, I double checked this marriage record on another source, the LDS Church's FamilySearch.org.

http://search.labs.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html#p=recordimage&c=fs:1681001&r=r_348262091&pn=p4

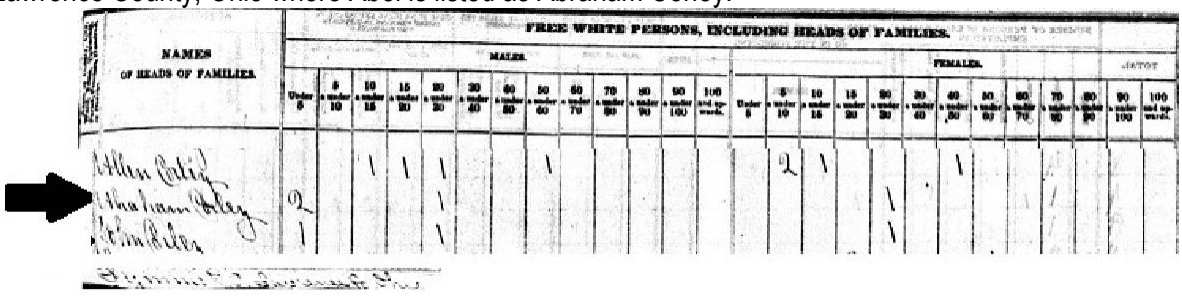
Groom's Name: **Abel Caltea Or Calty**
Bride's Name: **Catherine Spencer**
Marriage Date: **31 Oct 1835**
Marriage Place: **Gallia County, Ohio**
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: **M02362-8**
System Origin: **Ohio-EASy**
Source Film Number: **317652**
Reference Number: **p260**
Collection: Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958

After seeing the alternate spelling of ***Catley*** I felt a lot better about this record, and feel it is indeed the marriage of Abel Colley, son of Allen and Mary. Catley is much closer phonetically to Caulley and one can imagine how the third letter could appear to be a "t" and not an "l" which would make the name actually **Cally**.

Record of Abel living in Lawrence Co come mainly from land records. On 5 August 1837 Abel Calley purchased a Federal Land Patent for the NE1/4 of the NE1/4 of section 10 in Township 5-North Range 17-West (Symmes Township) containing 43.5 acres. Abel acquired two of these land patents, the 2nd being 42.4 acres in the NW1/4 of the NW1/4 of section 15 Township 5-North Range 17-West.

I have not found any deed records (grantees) of private real estate purchases for Abel but there are two deeds (grantor) where he sells land. I have a copy of one deed where Abel and Catherine Corley sell 40 acers to Andrew J. Corley (his brother) on January 31, 1848.

The first census showing Abel in the 1840 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio where Abel is listed as Abraham Corley.



Abel is found in Symmes Township from 1832 through 6 March 1849 when he sells his land, and presumably moves away.

Certificate No. 1960

The United States of America.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Abel Canley, of Lawrence county, Ohio,

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Chillicothe,

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Abel Canley,

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the North West quarter of section fifteen, in township five, of Range seventeen, in the district of lands subject to sale at Chillicothe, Ohio, containing forty two acres and forty hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Abel Canley.

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Abel Canley and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Abel Canley and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson,

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

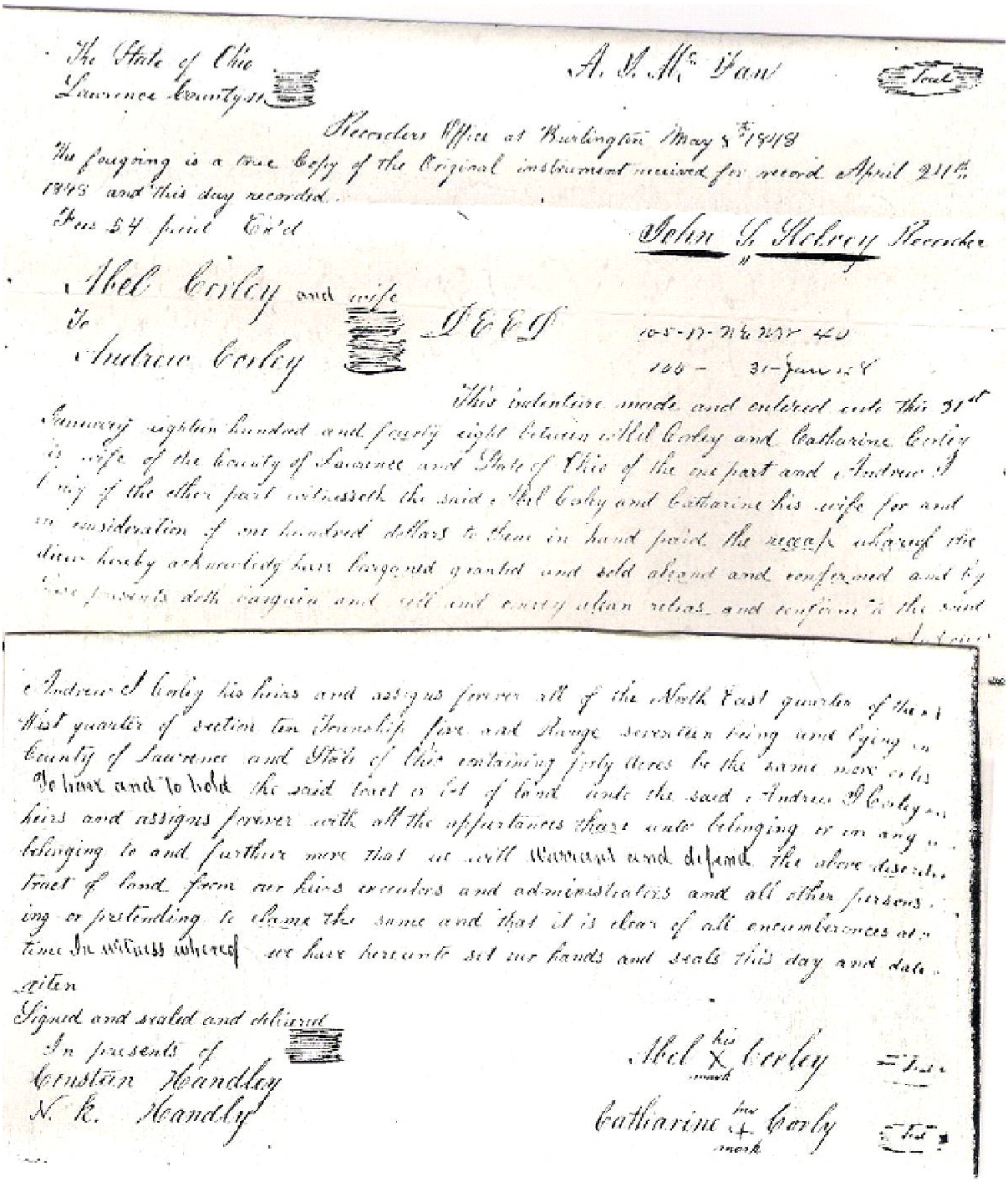
Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the tenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six, and of the Independence of the United States the sixtieth.

Andrew Jackson,

By the President:

By A. J. Donelson, Sec'y.

Ethan A. Brown, Commissioner of the General Land Office.



The State of Ohio
Lawrence County ss

A. J. McFan

Recorders Office at Burlington May 8th 1848

The foregoing is a true Copy of the Original instrument received for record April 24th 1848 and this day recorded.

Fees 54 paid Ex'd

John S. Kelvey Recorder

Abel Corley and wife
To
Andrew Corley

DEED

105-17-NE NW 40
106 - 31-Jan 58

This indenture made and entered into this 31st January eighteen hundred and fourty eight between Abel Corley and Catharine Corley his wife of the County of Lawrence and State of Ohio of the one part and Andrew J Corley of the other part witnesseth the said Abel Corley and Catharine his wife for and in consideration of one hundred dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof the dieu hereby acknowledge have bargained granted and sold aleand and confirmed and by these presents doth bargain and sell and convey alean release and confirm to the said Andrew J Corley his heirs and assigns forever all of the North East quarter of the West quarter of section ten Township five and Range seventeen being and lying in County of Lawrence and State of Ohio containing forty acres be the same more or less To have and to hold the said tract or lot of land unto the said Andrew J Corley his heirs and assigns forever with all the appurtances thereunto belonging or in any belonging to and further more that we will warrant and defend the above discrete tract of land from our heirs executors and administrators and all other persons ing or pretending to claime the same and that it is clear of all encumberances at time In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and date riten

Signed and sealed and delivered
In presents of
Constan Handley
N. K. Handley

Abel his X mark Corley
Catharine her + mark Corly

The Next place we find Abel and Catherine is on the 1850 Federal Census of Union Township, Scioto County, Ohio. page 99 (left). Ancestry.com lists the family as follows (information in parenthesis was added by me):

Name:	Abel Cooley
Age:	40
Estimated birth year:	abt 1810
Birth Place:	Ohio
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,Co,State):	Union, Scioto, Ohio
Family Number:	59

Name	Age	
Abel Cooley	40	
C Cooley	35	(Catherine)
A Cooley	12	(Allen)
S Cooley	10	(Samuel)
J A Cooley	8	(Ann)
S Cooley	6	(Sarah A)
H Cooley	4	(Henry??)
T Cooley	2	(Tempa J)

(It isn't hard enough with all the different spellings, NOW they are identifying people only by their initials.)

Abel and family are nowhere to be found on the 1860 census, so we move ahead to the 1870 Federal Census of Rush Township, Scioto County, Ohio (Lucasville Post Office). The person who transcribe THIS census at Ancestry.com interpreted the family name as ***Cassley*** but you can look at this snipit and tell me what it really is.



Name:		Abel Cassley
[Abel Cauley]		
Birth Year:		abt 1811
Age in 1870:	59	
Birthplace:		Virginia
Home in 1870:		Rush, Scioto, Ohio
Race:		White
Gender:		Male
Post Office:		Lucasville

Name	Age
Abel Cassley	59
Catharine Cassley	54
Sarah A Cassley	23
James Cassley	18
Washington Cassley	15
William Cassley	13
Polly Cassley	12
Samuel Cooper	9

Obviously Abel and Catherine have added at least five children since the last census, namely James, (George) Washington, William, Polly and Samuel.

The last census where Abel and Catherine are found is the 1880 Federal Census of Rushs District Township, Scioto County, Ohio; page 6, Supervisor's 4 Enumeration District 177. Ancestry shows this household as follows:

Name:	Able Colley
Home in 1880:	Rush, Scioto, Ohio
Age:	70
Estimated birth year:	abt 1810
Birthplace:	Virginia
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)
Spouse's name:	Catherine Colley
Father's birthplace:	Virginia
Mother's birthplace:	Virginia
Occupation:	Farmer
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male

Name	Age	
Able Colley	70	
Catherine Colley	63	(Wife)
William Colley	23	(No relationship Stated)
Albert Colley	12	(Grandson)
Able Colley	2	(Grandson)

Living in the same house with them were the following who don't seem to be related.

John Coe	45	(No relationship Stated) Farmer
Catherine Coe	52	Wife, Keeping house
Joshua Hays	25	Son Farm, laborer
Jas. H. Hays	22	Son, Farm laborer

I'm sure you've noticed the general lack of of other supporting documents for Abel and Catherine. I can verify there were no land patents. The 1870 census indicates Abel owned $1630 worth of real estate, I have not yet found any deeds. If they any are found, I will add them at the end of the book

I recently found the following records of Abel Colley's and Catherine Colley's deaths at the LDS Church's FamilySearch.org record search site.
http://search.labs.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html#p=recordimage&c=fs:1681000&r=r_358220332&pn=p1

http://search.labs.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html#p=recordimage&c=fs:1681000&r=r_358231199&pn=p1

Name: Abel Colley
Gender: Male
Death Date: 18 Mar 1890
Death Place: Rush Tp., Scioto Co., Ohio
Age: 84
Birth Date: 1806
Occupation: Farmer
Marital Status: Married
Father's Name: Allen Colley
Indexing Project #: B07523-4
System Origin: Ohio-EASy
Source Film Number:292722
Reference Number: v 2 p 31

Collection: Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997

Name: Catharine Colley
Gender: Female
Death Date: 05 Dec 1898
Death Place: Rush Tp., Scioto Co., Ohio
Age: 84
Birth Date: 1814
Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: Housekeeper
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Indexing Project#: B07524-0
System Origin: Ohio-EASy
Source Film Number: 292722
Reference Number: v 2 p 203

Collection: Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband (First name) Abel (Last Name) Colley
BIRTH (When & Where) ca 1810 Bedford Co., VA
MARRIAGE (When & Where) 31 Oct. 1835 Gallia Co., OH
DEATH (When & Where) 18 Mar 1890 Rush Township, Scioto Co., OH
PARENTS (Dad) Allen Finley Corley Caulley **Pg 18** (Mom) Mary Siner
Other Spouse

Wife (first name) Catherine (last name) Spencer
BIRTH (When & Where) Ca 1814 Ohio
DEATH (When & Where) 5 Dec 1898 Rush Township, Scioto Co., Ohio
PARENTS (Dad) Thomas Spencer pg (Mom) pg
Other Spouse

==========

Child 1 (Name) Allen Colley (Sex) M **Pg 54**
BIRTH 22 JUNE 1835 (Lawrence Co, OH) **DEATH** 20 June 1919 (Camp Creek, Pike Co., OH)
Spouse #1 Kathryn Gifford #2 Marthe LESLIE #3 Susan Livingston #4 Mrs. Lisbyan Toy

Child 2 (Name) Catherine Colley (Sex) F Pg
BIRTH ca 1839 (Lawrence Co., OH) **DEATH**
Spouse #1 ??? Hays #2 ??? Coe

Child 3 (Name) Samuel W. Colley (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH ca 1840 (Lawrence Co, Ohio) **DEATH**
Spouse

Child 4 (Name) Ann Colley (Sex) F Pg
BIRTH ca 1841 (Lawrence Co, Ohio) **DEATH**
Spouse **Andrew Cooper**

Child 5 (Name) H(enry?) Colley (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH ca 1844 (Lawrence Co., OH) **DEATH**
Spouse

Child 6 (Name) Sarah A. Colley (Sex) F Pg
BIRTH Ca 1847 (Lawrence Co., OH) **DEATH**
Spouse

Child 7 (Name) Tempa Jane Colley (Sex) F Pg
BIRTH Ca 1849 (either Lawrence or Scioto Co., OH) **DEATH** Ca 1882
Spouse **Phillip Crabtree**

Child 8 (Name) George Washington Colley (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH 8 March 1852/55 (Scioto Co, OH) **DEATH** 29 May 1928 Morgan Twp., Scioto Co, OH
Spouse **Mary M. Hiltenbrandt**

Child 9 (Name) William Colley (Sex) m Pg
BIRTH 1 April 1858 (Scioto Co., OH) **DEATH** 24 April 1931 (Brooke Co, W VA)
Spouse **Mary F. Zornes**

Child 10 (Name) Polly Colley (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH ca 1858 (Scioto Co., OH) **DEATH**
Spouse

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township District No 134 **in the County of** Scioto **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** Aug **1850.** C Overhoff **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		E Pollock	1	F				O				
58	58	Jno Conrow	23	M		Farmer		O				
		L Conrow	23	F				O				
59	59	Abel Cooley	40	M		Farmer		O				
		C Cooley	35	F				O				
		A Cooley	12	M				O				
		S Cooley	10	M				O				
		J A Cooley	8	F				O				
		S Cooley	6	F				O				
		H Cooley	4	M				O				
		J Cooley	2	F				O				
60	60	S Williams	60	M				O				
		C Williams	50	F				O				
61	61	J Henry	32	M		Wagon Maker	300	Del				
		Wm Henry	8	M				O				
		Ann Henry	71	F				Del				
		Ann Henry	2	F				O				
62	62	Wm Millirons	30	M		Farmer		O				
		M Millirons	25	F				O				
		Wm Millirons	3	M				O				
		M Millirons	2	F				O				
		S Millirons	18	M				O				
63	63	Jas Lowash	51	M		Farmer	300	Va				
		R Lowash	18	M				O				
		Jno Lowash	17	M				O				
		D Lowash	15	M				O				
		J Lowash	12	M				O				
		Geo Lowash	10	M				O				
		M Lowash	8	F				O				
		J Lowash	6	F				O				
		R Lowash	1	F				O				
64	64	Jas Henry	31	M		Breaksmith		O				
		M Henry	27	F				O				
		D Henry	7	M				O				
		J Henry	4	M				O				
		M Henry	3	F				O				
		Jas Henry	1	M				O				
		A J Culp	6	F				O				
65	65	Jno Hanna	27	M		Farmer		O				
		C Hanna	27	F				O				
		A Hanna	3	F				O				
		M J Hanna	6/12	F				O				
			751				600					

Page No. 16 ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 13, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Scioto, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lucasville E. H. Peck, Ass't Marshal.

Line	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Father of white sex, state of birth	Mother of white sex, state of birth	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1			Koch Sarah	44	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania						1	1			
2			— Lucy	17	F	W	Helps Mother			Ohio										
3			— Gideon	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
4			— Adaline	8	F	W				Ohio										
5			— Sarah	2	F	W				Ohio										
6	108	113	Leite John	56	M	W	Farm Laborer		400	Pennsylvania									1	
7			— Susan	53	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio						1	1			
8			— Martha	33	F	W	Work in Kitchen			Ohio						1	1			
9			— Barbary	25	F	W	Helps Mother			Ohio						1	1			
10			— John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio							1		1	
11			— Robert	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio							1			
12			— Andrew J.	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio							1			
13			— Phoebe	15	F	W	Attending School			Ohio					1					
14			— Samuel	12	M	W	Attending School			Ohio					1					
15			Jewett Lizzie	7	F	W				Ohio										
16	109	114	Allen Martin G.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Ohio									1	
17	110	115	Vandeforte Anna	52	F	W	Keeping House	200	100	Pennsylvania										
18			— William M.	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania										
19			— Sarah M.	13	F	W	Work with Mother			Ohio										
20			— Phoebe J.	12	F	W	Attending School			Ohio					1					
21	111	116	Andrews Catharine	42	F	W	Keeping House	400	100	Ohio										
22			Hays David	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
23			— James H.	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
24	112	117	Crabtree Job	38	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Ohio						1	1		1	
25			— Sarah A.	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio						1	1			
26			— Amos	10	M	W				Ohio										
27			— John	8	M	W				Ohio										
28			— William G.	6	M	W				Ohio										
29		118	Crabtree Philip	22	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Ohio						1	1		1	
30			— Jane A.	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio						1	1			
31	113	119	Cassley Abel	59	M	W	Farmer	1630	600	Virginia							1		1	
32			— Catharine	54	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
33			— Sarah A.	23	F	W	Work in Kitchen			Ohio							1			
34			— James	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio							1			
35			— Washington	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio							1			
36			— William	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio							1			
37			— Polly	12	F	W	Attending School			Ohio					1					
38			Cooper Samuel	9	M	W				Ohio										
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings 6 No. of white females 18 No. of males, foreign born ____ No. of insane ____
" " families 7 " " colored males ____ " " females " " ____
" " white males 20 " " " females ____ " " blind ____

2,230 1,600

B.

[7-296.]

Page No. 6
Supervisor's Dist. No. 4
Enumeration Dist. No. 177

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Scioto, State of enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1880.

Henry W Russell
Enumerator.

Line	Name of Street	House Number	Dwelling Houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description: Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, M.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex, Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 2/12	If born within the Census year, give the month	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	Civil Condition: Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced, D.	Married during Census year	Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	Health: Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the Census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of Father, Mother, Wife, Son, Daughter, Servant, Boarder, or other, if of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of Father, Mother, Wife, Son, Daughter, Servant, Boarder, or other, if of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1					Baldridge C	W	F	26		Servant		/			House Servant		/									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
2					— Wilmina	W	F	1		Daught	/						/							/	/	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
3			49	49	Colley Able	W	M	70				/			Farmer		/							/	/	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
4					— Catherine	W	F	63		Wife		/			Keeping House		/							/	/	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
5					— William	W	M	23			/				Farm Laborer	2	/							/	/	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
6					— Albert	W	M	12		G Son	/												/		/	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
7					— Able	W	M	2		G Son	/						/						/	X	X	Ohio	Ohio	
8					Coe John	W	M	45				/			Farmer		/							/	/	Ohio	Md	Penn
9					— Catherine	W	F	52		Wife		/			Keeping House		/									Ohio	Penn	Vermont
10					Hays Joshua	W	M	25		Son	/				Farm Laborer	4	/									West Virginia	W Virginia	Ohio
11					— Jas H	W	M	22		Son	/				Farm Laborer	2	/									W Virginia	W Virginia	Ohio
12			50	50	Hanna Catherine	W	F	60					/		Keeping House	12	Rheumatism					/				Delaware	Ireland	Ireland
13					Vandivort P	W	M	34		Sonlaw		/			Farmer		/									Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
14					— Mary	W	F	30		Wife		/			at Home											Ohio	Del	Del
15					Heffner Patrick	W	M	8		Cousin	/						/						/		X	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
16					Stratton Ann	B	F	18	0	Servant	/				House Servant		/								/	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
17					Henry Frances	W	M	64					/		Carpenter	6	/									Delaware	Ireland	Ireland
18																												
19																												

Descendants of Abel Colley

1 Allen Colley (Abel, Allen, Sally) Born 22 June 1835, Lawrence County, Ohio to Abel and Catherine (Spencer) Colley. Abel was first found on the 1850 Federal Census in the household of his parent s (see page 51). In 1860 Allen Cauley is found on the Federal Census of Union Township, Scioto Co, Ohio (Portsmouth Post Office) Page 144. By this time Allen had married Kathryn Gifford on March 19, 1859. This marriage is documented on Allen's Civil War pension Application.

On 4 July 1861 Allen Colley enlisted in the Union Army and was mustered into the ranks of Company I, 39th Ohio Infantry. Her reenlisted on the 22nd of December, 1863 and was mustered out on July 9, 1865 having served his country for the entire Civil War.

The following is a brief history of the 39th Ohio Infantry as found on Wikipedia.com
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/39th_Ohio_Infantry

The 39th Ohio Volunteer Infantry (or 39th OVI) was an infantry regiment in the Union Army during the American Civil War.

The 39th Ohio Infantry was organized at Camp Colerain and Camp Dennison near Cincinnati, Ohio July 31 through August 13, 1861 and mustered in for three years service under the command of Colonel John Groesbeck.

The regiment was attached to Army of the West and Department of the Missouri to February 1862. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Mississippi, to April 1862. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, Army of the Mississippi, to November 1862. 1st Brigade, 8th Division, Left Wing, XIII Corps, Department of the Tennessee, to December 1862. 1st Brigade, 8th Division, XVI Corps, to March 1863. 4th Brigade, District of Corinth, Mississippi, 2nd Division, XVI Corps, to May 1863. 3rd Brigade, District of Memphis, Tennessee, 5th Division, XVI Corps, to November 1863. Fuller's Brigade, 2nd Division, XVI Corps, to January 1864. 1st Brigade, 4th Division, XVI Corps, to September 1864. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, XVII Corps, to July 1865.

The 39th Ohio Infantry mustered out of service at Louisville, Kentucky on July 9, 1865.

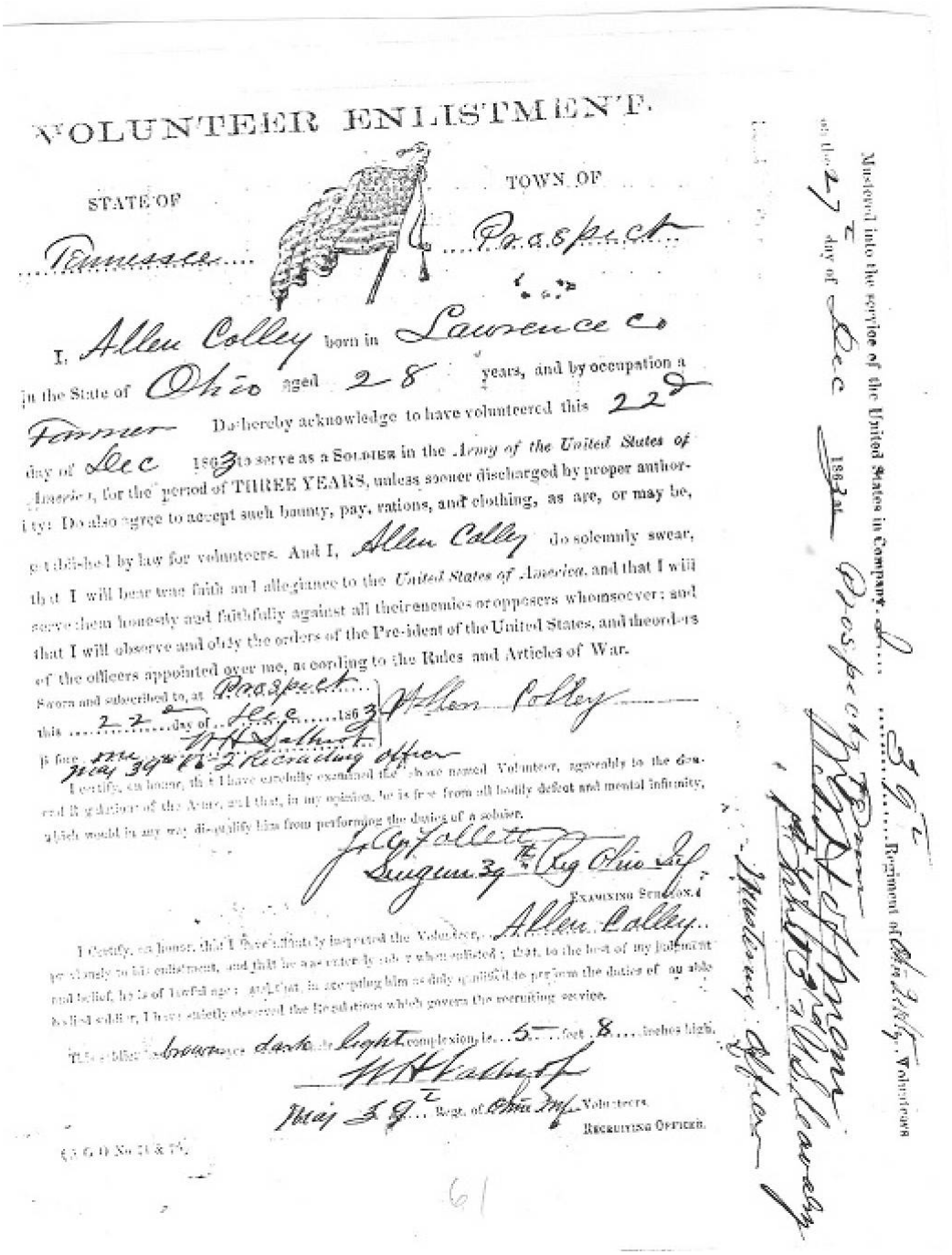
Detailed service

Left Ohio for St. Louis, Mo., August 18, then moved to Medon September 6 (9 companies). (Company K served detached at St. Louis, Mo., September 1861 to February 1862.) Companies A, B, E, and I on duty at St. Joseph, Mo., guarding Northern Missouri Railroad September 1861 to February 1862. Companies C, D, F, G, and H marched to relief of Lexington, Mo., September 12–20; then to Kansas City September 21–22. Fremont's advance on Springfield, Mo., October 15-November 2, 1861. March to Sedalia November 9–17. Duty at Sedalia and Syracuse, Mo., until February 1862. Action at Shanghai December 1, 1861. Moved to St. Louis, Mo., February 2, 1862, then to Commerce, Mo., February

22–24. Siege operations against New Madrid, Mo., March 3–14. Siege and capture of Island No. 10, Mississippi River, and pursuit to Tiptonville March 15-April 8. Expedition to Fort Pillow, Tenn., April 13–17. Moved to Hamburg Landing, Tenn., April 18–22. Action at Monterey April 29. Advance on and siege of Corinth, Miss., April 29-May 30. Reconnaissance toward Corinth May 8. Near Corinth May 24. Occupation of Corinth and pursuit to Booneville May 30-June 12. Duty at Clear Creek until August 29. Battle of Iuka, Miss., September 19. Battle of Corinth, Miss., October 3–4. Pursuit to Ripley October 5–12. Grant's Central Mississippi Campaign November 2, 1862 to January 12, 1863. Expedition to Jackson December 18. Action at Parker's Cross Roads December 30. Red Mound or Parker's Cross Roads December 31. Duty at Corinth until April 1863. Dodge's Expedition to northern Alabama April 15-May 8. Rock Cut, near Tuscumbia, April 22. Tuscumbia April 23. Town Creek April 28. Duty at Memphis, Tenn., until October, and at Prospect, Tenn., until February 1864. Reenlisted at Prospect December 26, 1863. Atlanta Campaign May 1 to September 8, 1864. Demonstrations on Resaca May 8–13. Sugar Valley, near Resaca, May 9. Near Resaca May 13. Battle of Resaca May 14–15. Advance on Dallas May 18–25. Operations on line of Pumpkin Vine Creek and battles about Dallas, New Hope Church and Allatoona Hills May 25-June 5. Operations about Marietta and against Kennesaw Mountain June 10-July 2. Assault on Kennesaw June 27. Nickajack Creek July 2–5. Ruff's Mills July 3–4. Chattahoochie River July 5–17. Battle of Atlanta July 22. Siege of Atlanta July 22-August 25. Flank movement on Jonesboro August 25–30. Battle of Jonesboro August 31-September 1. Lovejoy's Station September 2–6. Operations against Hood in northern Georgia and northern Alabama September 29-November 3. March to the sea November 15-December 10. Monteith Swamp December 9. Siege of Savannah December 10–21. Campaign of the Carolinas January to April 1865. Reconnaissance to the Salkehatchie River, S.C., January 20. Skirmishes at Rivers and Broxton Bridges, Salkehatchie River, February 2. Action at Rivers Bridge, Salkehatchie River, February 3. Binnaker's Bridge, South Edisto River, February 9. Orangeburg, North Edisto River, February 12–13. Columbia February 16–17. Juniper Creek, near Cheraw, March 3. Battle of Bentonville, N.C., March 20–21. Occupation of Goldsboro and Raleigh, Bennett's House, April 26. Surrender of Johnston and his army. March to Washington, D.C., via Richmond, Va., April 29-May 20. Grand Review May 24. Moved to Louisville, Ky., June.

Casualties

The regiment lost a total of 196 men during service; 2 officers and 62 enlisted men killed or mortally wounded, 3 officers and 129 enlisted men died of disease.



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Prospect

I, Allen Colley born in Lawrence Co in the State of Ohio aged 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22d day of Dec 1863 to serve as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen Colley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Prospect this 22d day of Dec 1863 Allen Colley

is fore me W H Dalhoff Maj 39th Ohio Recruiting Officer

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Follett Surgeon 39th Reg Ohio Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I Certify, on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Allen Colley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has brown eyes dark light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W H Dalhoff

Maj 39th Regt. of Ohio Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company I 39th Regiment of Ohio Inf Volunteers on the 27th day of Dec 1863 at Prospect

Mustering Officer

61

Following the war, Allen Colley resided in northern Kentucky, southern ohio, and he spent five years in Iron County, Missouri.

Allen was married four times; 1st to Kathryn Gifford on March 9, 1859 who bore his eight children, they divorced March 6, 1889; 2nd to Martha J. Leslie on March 7, 1886, she died April 22, 1901; 3rd to Susan Livingston on October 17, 1901, she died June 29, 1902; 4th he married Mrs. Lisbyan Toy on September 16, 1902. All of these marriages are recorded in Allen Colley's Pension Application and in Lisbyan Colley's Widows Pension which can be found at the end of this section.

Allen's children and descendants are as follows:

a. Tempa Jane Colley (Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) Born 5 Oct 1867

b. Allen Colley (ii) (Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) Born 18 DEC 1869 in Kentucky, married Olive Cowan ca 1898. They had six children, as follows:

i Bertha Colley (Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) Born ca 1898, Married Bud Scott ca 1915. She bore him seven children, she died in 1949.

Della Scott (Bertha, Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1916
Norma C. Scott (Bertha, Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1919
Elvis E. Scott (Bertha, Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1921
Bonnie Scott (Bertha, Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1923
Catherine Scott (Bertha, Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1925
Bobby W. Scott (Bertha, Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1927
Macis I. Scott (Bertha, Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1928

ii Susie Florence Colley (Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) Born ca 15 July 1900, 1st married Mr. Dude and 2nd Perry Hilt ca 1925, she died 16 DEC 1987 They had at least two children as follows:

Deloris Hilt (Susie F., Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1927
Perry Lovel Hilt (Susie F., Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 31 Aug. 1927 Navou, Scioto Co, OH, died 8 FEB 1967 Portsmouth, OH

iii Warren / Warner Colley (Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1908 in Scioto Co., Ohio, married Della ???

iv Catherine M. Colley (Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1910 in Scioto Co Ohio, 1st married Mr. Bending by whom she bore one child, 2nd married Mr. Anderson.

Henrietta Bending (Catherine M, Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1929

v Hazel Colley (Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1914 in Scioto Co, OH, she married Mr. Buckett.

vi Albert Colley (Allen, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1920 in Scioto Co, OH

c. Abel Colley (ii) (Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 30 November 1871 in Kentucky

d. Basil Colley (Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 22 MAY 1873 in Greenbriar, KY, married Cledia Charlotte "Lottie" Crabtree ca 1903, they had four children, he died 12 APR 1945. Their children were:

ii Lola Marie Colley (Basil, Allen,Abel, Allen, Sally) born 22 Sep 1905 in Scioto Co., OH and died 20 Feb 1929 in Rush, Scioto, OH

iii George Edgar Colley (Basil, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 8 Jan 1910 in OH and died 11 Aug 1918

iv Martha Colley (Basil, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1816 in Scioto Co, OH

e. Isaiah Colley (Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 15 Nov 1875 in KY. He married Osa ???? ca 1905. They had three children as follows:

i Hiram Colley (Isaiah, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1906 In Scioto Co, OH, married Georgia McDonald before 1923. They had five children as follows:

Maywood Colley (Hiram, Isaiah, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1923 in Athens Co, OH

Delbert Colley (Hiram, Isaiah, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1926 in Athens Co, OH

Betty L Colley (Hiram, Isaiah, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1927 in Athens Co, OH

Stanley P Colley (Hiram, Isaiah, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1930 in Athens Co, OH

William Albert Colley (Hiram, Isaiah, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 26 Feb 1936 in Athens Co., OH and died 10 Oct 1942 in Athens Co., OH

ii Francis Colley (Isaiah, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1907 in Scioto Co., OH

iii Louise Colley (Isaiah, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1909 in Scioto Co., OH

f. John Henry Colley (Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 14 APR 1881 in Scioto Co, OH, married Cleo ??? , he died 26 June 1926 in Franklin Co., OH. They had at least two children as follows:

i Buss Colley (John Henry, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) birth and death dates are unknown

ii John Allen Colley (John Henry, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1912 in Ohio

g. Preston Colley (Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 14 Aug 1882 in Scioto Co, OH, married Eva M. Noel, he died about 1952 in Scioto Co., OH. They had 11 children as follows:

i Helen Colley (Preston, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) birth date unknown

ii Pete "Eli" Colley (Preston, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) birth date unknown

iii Robert Colley (Preston, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) birth date unknown

iv Lesslie Colley (Preston, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1912 in Ohio

v Lillian Colley (Preston, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1912 in Ohio and died 17 Nov 1983 in Scioto Co., OH

vi Anna Elizabeth Colley (Preston, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 5 Oct 1916 in Mcdermott, Scioto Co., OH, married Chester Nance, died 17 Sep 1939 in Villey, Scioto, OH. They had at least one child as follows:

Shirley Nance (Anna Elizabeth, Preston, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1935, died in Columbus OH date unknown.

vii Genevia Colley (Preston, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1920, married Mr. Heckler

viii James Preston Colley (Preston, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 22 Sept 1922

in McDermott, Scioto Co., OH, married Ruth Elaine ??? and died 13 March 2010 in Scioto Co., OH. They had at least one child as follows:

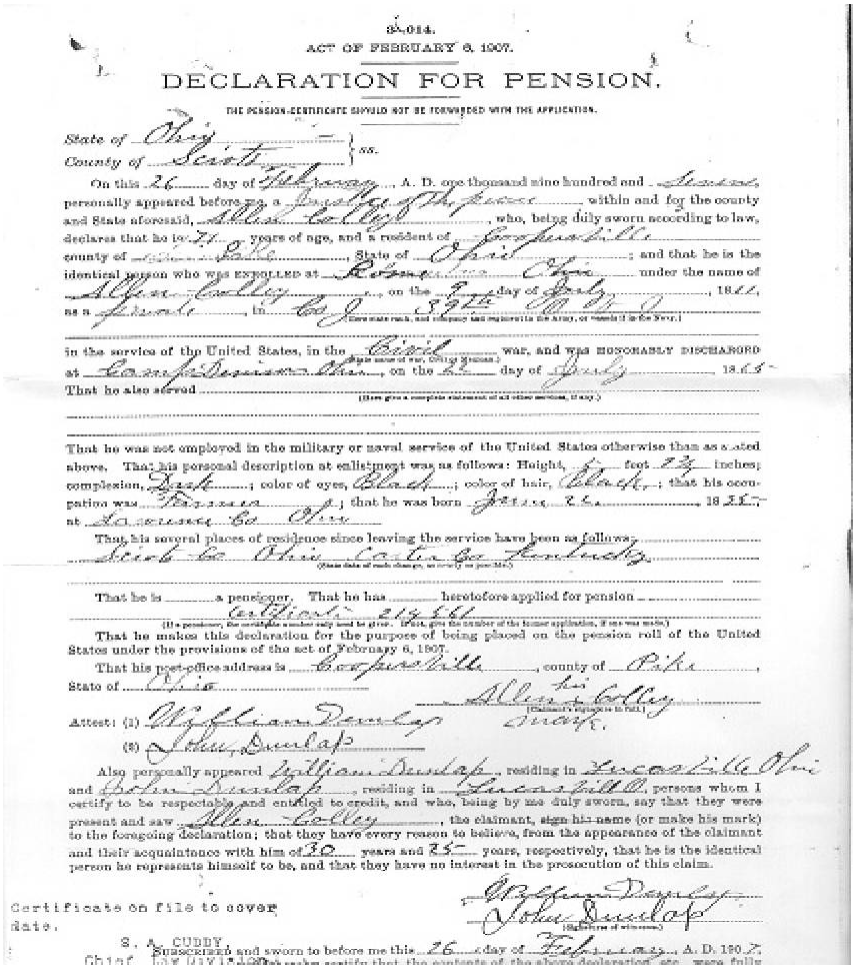
Richard Colley (James Preston, Preston, Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) birth date is unknown.

h. George Colley (Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1926, married Geraldine ???.

i. Thomas Colley (Allen, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1929.

Allen Colley can be found on the 1870 Federal Census on Precinct No. 2 in Carter Co, Kentucky (Grayson Post Office) Page No 26; in 1880 he was found on the Federal Census of Morgan Township, Scioto Co., Ohio (Page 21, Supervisor's district 4, enumeration district 167); on the 1900 Federal Census of Morgan Township, Scioto Co., OH (page 117, sheet , Supervisor's Dist 9 Enumeration District 112) and in 1910 on the Federal Census of Camp Creek Township, Pike County, OH (Page 137, sheet 9A, Supervisor's Dist 9, Enumeration District 111). All of these census sheet can be found following this section about Allen Colley.

Allen Colley died on the 20th of June, 1919 at Coopersville, Ohio, Camp Creek Township, Pike County, Ohio. He was buried on June 22, 1919 in Rush Township, Scioto County, Ohio.



3-014.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of Ohio } ss.
County of Scioto }

On this 26 day of February, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and seven, personally appeared before me, a Justice of the peace within and for the county and State aforesaid, Allen Colley, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 71 years of age, and a resident of Coopersville county of Pike, State of Ohio; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Rome Ohio under the name of Allen Colley, on the 9 day of July, 1861, as a private, in Co J 39th Ill Vol (Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessel if in the Navy.)

in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED at Camp Denison Ohio, on the 22 day of July 1865 (State name of war, Civil or Mexican.)

That he also served (Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 7½ inches; complexion, Dark; color of eyes, Black; color of hair, Black; that his occupation was Farmer; that he was born June 26, 1835 at Lawrence Co Ohio

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: Scioto Co Ohio Carter Co Kentucky (State date of each change, as nearly as possible.)

That he is a pensioner. That he has heretofore applied for pension certificate 214561 (If a pensioner, the certificate number only need be given. If not, give the number of the former application, if one was made.)

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of February 6, 1907.

That his post-office address is Coopersville, county of Pike, State of Ohio

Allen his Colley mark (Claimant's signature in full.)

Attest: (1) William Dunlap
(2) John Dunlap

Also personally appeared William Dunlap, residing in Lucasville Ohio and John Dunlap, residing in Lucasville O, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw Allen Colley, the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the claimant and their acquaintance with him of 30 years and 25 years, respectively, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

William Dunlap
John Dunlap (Signature of witnesses.)

Certificate on file to cover date.

S. A. CUDDY,
Chief, Law Division.

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 26 day of February, A. D. 1907. [illegible] certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully

103

3—402.

Certificate No. 214561

Name Allen Colley

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

R. V. Rice,
U. S. Pension Agent,
Columbus, Ohio.

M. Clay Brandt
Commissioner.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Kathern Gifford March 9. 59

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. Jessy Carpenter Scioto County Ohio

Third. What record of marriage exists? devorced from Kathern Gifford

Answer. March 4. 1889

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. Martha Leslie married March 7. 1889

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. Jane Colley Oct 25. 1867 Allen Colley dec 18 186[illegible] Abel Colley nov 30. 1871 Basil Colley May 22 1873 Isiah Colley nov 15 1875 John Colley april 14. 1881. Preston Colley oct 14 1892 Georg Colley april 1. 1885.

(Signature.)

Date of reply, Allen Colley, 1898

5301b750m1-98

60

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

The State of Ohio, Pike County, ss:

In the matter of claim No. 1146915, Lisbyan Colley, widow of Allen Colley, late of Co. I. 30th, Ohio Inf. (Civil War Division)

On this 20th day of January A. D. 1920 personally appeared before me Geo. S. Hill, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths, Mrs. Lisbyan Colley, aged 78 years, a resident of Camp Creek Township, in the County of Pike and State of Ohio whose Postoffice address is Cooperaville, Ohio. and

_____ aged _____ years, a resident of _____ in the County of _____ and State of _____ whose Postoffice address is _____

_____ well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to the aforesaid case as follows:

That she was married to William Toy, May 17th, 1868, and that they (Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.) lived together as husband and wife until the said William Toy died June 16th, 1901, and that she was married to Allen Colley, Sept. 16th, 1902, and that they lived together as husband and wife until the said Allen Colley, died June 20th, 1919, and she further says that she has only been married twice as above stated, and that she has not remarried since the death of her late husband Allen Colley. She also says that she never had a son or sons in the military or naval service of the United States.

She also says that her first husband William Toy was never in the military or naval service of the United States.

She says her late husband Allen Colley has been married four times and no more, first, he married Catharine Gifford in the year about 1860, exact date not known, and from whom he obtained a legal separation in and through the Scioto County Common Please Court Feb. 25th, 1889. He was then married to Martha J. Leslie, March 7th, 1889, who died April 22nd, 1901. ~~He was then married to Susan Livingston, October 17th, 1901, who died~~ June 29th, 1902. He and I were then married on the date given above.

_____ further declare that _____ no interest in said case and _____ not concerned in its prosecution.

Elizabeth Jones (If affiants sign by mark, two persons who can write sign here)

Mae Brown

her Lisbyan x Colley mark of Affiants)

DEAD

NAME OF SOLDIER: Colley, Allen

SERVICE: Late rank, Co. I, 39 Reg't Ohio. Inf

TERM OF SERVICE: Enlisted July 4, 1861 Discharged July 9, 1865

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	LAW.	CERTIFICATE NO.
1907 Feb 28				
1880 Apr 6	Invalid,	358185	age	214561
1919. Oct. 1	Widow,	1146915	Sep.	894,732.
	Minor,			

ADDITIONAL SERVICES:

REMARKS:

Died June 20, 1919, at Coopersville Ohio

Form V. S. No. 11—500M-3-1-09

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

RETURNED

County of Pike,

Township of Camp Creek, Registration District No. 5599, File No. 40062

or

Village of Primary Registration District No. Registered No. 4

or

City of (No. St., Ward) (If death occured in a Hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.")

FULL NAME Allen Colley,

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male COLOR OR RACE White

DATE OF BIRTH June 22, 1835 (Month) (Day) 1 (Year)

AGE 85 years, 11 months, 28 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Married

BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Gallia County, Ohio

OCCUPATION Farmer.

NAME OF FATHER Abraham Colley,

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Gallia County Ohio.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Catherine Spencer

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) Unknown.

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Basil Colley

(Address) McDermott, Ohio.

Filed June 21 1919

Chas. E. Smith Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH June 20, 1919. (Month) (Day) 19 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 19th. 19 to Saw him one time only. 19

that I last saw him alive on June 19 1919.

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 A.M.

M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Senility--and Heat prostration.

Was prostrate about 30 hours.

(Duration) Days

Contributory

(Duration) Days

(Signed) O. C. Andre M. D.

June 20 1919. (Address) Waverly, O.

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence How long at Place of Death? Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL Rushtown, Scioto Co. O. DATE OF BURIAL June 22 1919.

UNDERTAKER No. 165 ADDRESS C. M. Freeman Piketon O.

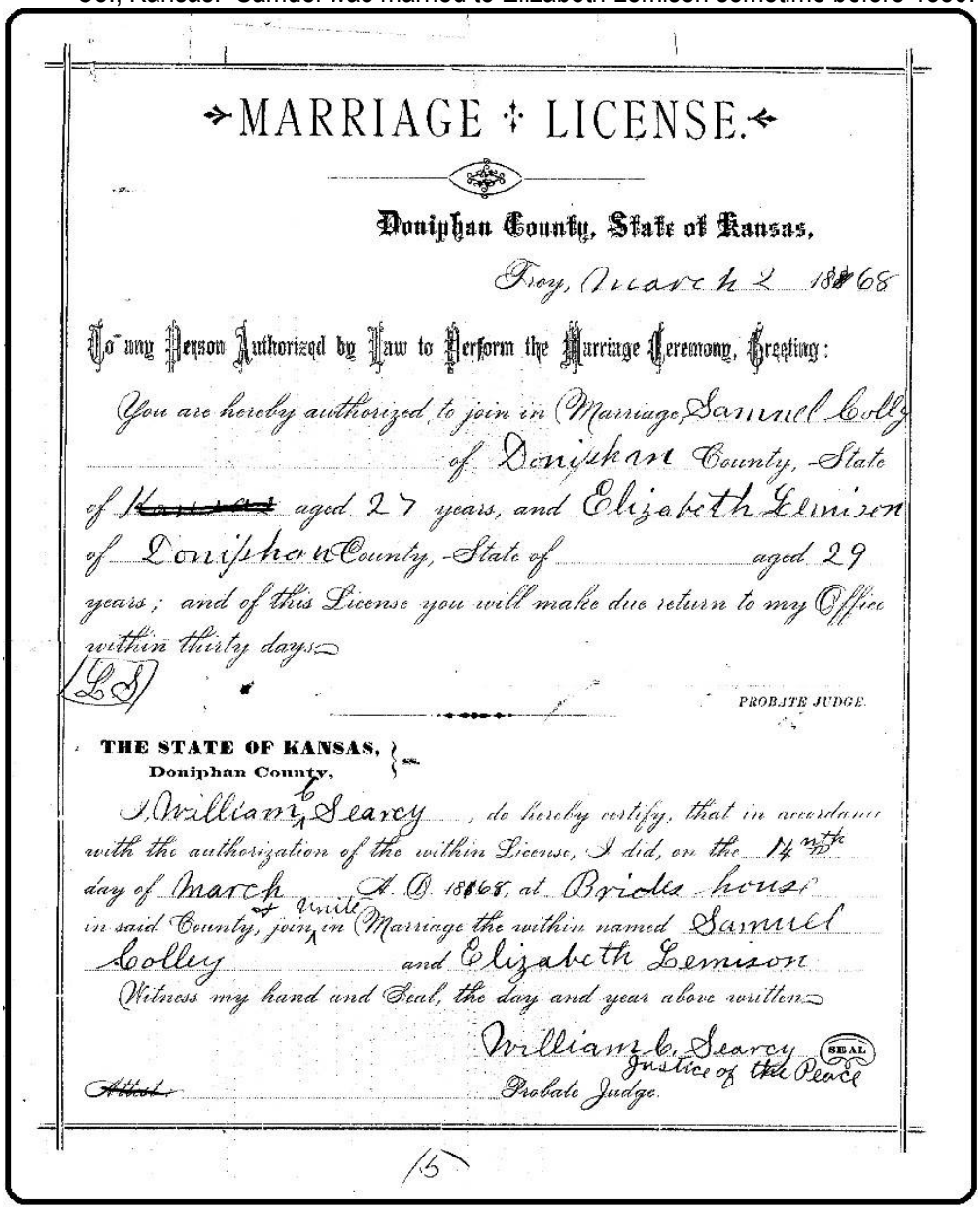
2 Catherine Colley (Abel, Allen, Sally) Born about 1839 in Lawrence County, Ohio. I has been reported to me that Catherine Colley was twice married. First to a Mr. Hays by whom she had two children, and second to a Mr. Coe. The following two children are the only descendants of Catherine Colley that have been reported to me:

a. Joshua HAYS (Catherine, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1855

b James H. Hays (Catherine, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1858

No census records or any other documentation has been found for this line of the family.

3 Samuel W. Colley (Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1840 in Lawrence Co, Ohio. In researching the Civil War records, I found there was A Samuel Colley who served in Company A of the 56th Ohio Infantry. The 1870 Census shows Samuel Colley, after 30, born in Ohio, living in Doniphan Co., Kansas. Samuel was married to Elizabeth Lemison sometime before 1859.



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Doniphan County, State of Kansas.

Troy, March 2 1868

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage Samuel Colly of Doniphan County, State of ~~Kansas~~ aged 27 years, and Elizabeth Elmison of Doniphan County, State of aged 29 years; and of this License you will make due return to my Office within thirty days.

[L S]

PROBATE JUDGE.

THE STATE OF KANSAS, } ss.
Doniphan County,

I, William C. Searcy, do hereby certify, that in accordance with the authorization of the within License, I did, on the 14th day of March A. D. 1868, at Briels house in said County, join in Marriage the within named Samuel Colley and Elizabeth Lemison

Witness my hand and Seal, the day and year above written.

William C. Searcy SEAL
Justice of the Peace

Attest: Probate Judge.

15

War Department,

323.353.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Oct. 12, 1885

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Samuel Colley, a Private of Company A, 56 Regiment Ohio Volunteers was enrolled on the 17 day of October 1861 at Portsmouth for 3 Yrs, and is reported on roll from enrollment to Feb. 28. 1862. without remark as to presence or absence. Returns prior to April 1862. not on file. Roll Mch & Apl. 62. present. May & June 62. absent at home on furlough Sick. July & Augt. 62. present. same report to Feb. 28. 1863. Mch. & Apl. 63. absent, sick in Hospl. at Millikens April 15. 1863. May & June 63. present. same report to Dec. 31. 1863. Reenlisted Vet. Vol. Dec. 17. 1863. Jan & Feb. Mch & Apl 1864. present. May & June 64. not on file. Returns May June & July 1864 do not show him absent. Roll July & Augt. 64 present. same report to Augt. 31. 1865. Sept & oct. 65. absent Sick in US Hospl. at Greenville

323.353.

La. Sept. 7. 65. Nov. & Dec. 65. and Jan & Feb. 1866. present. Mustered out with Co. as Samuel Colley, at New Orleans La. April 25. 1866. ✓

Name Samuel Colley, not borne.

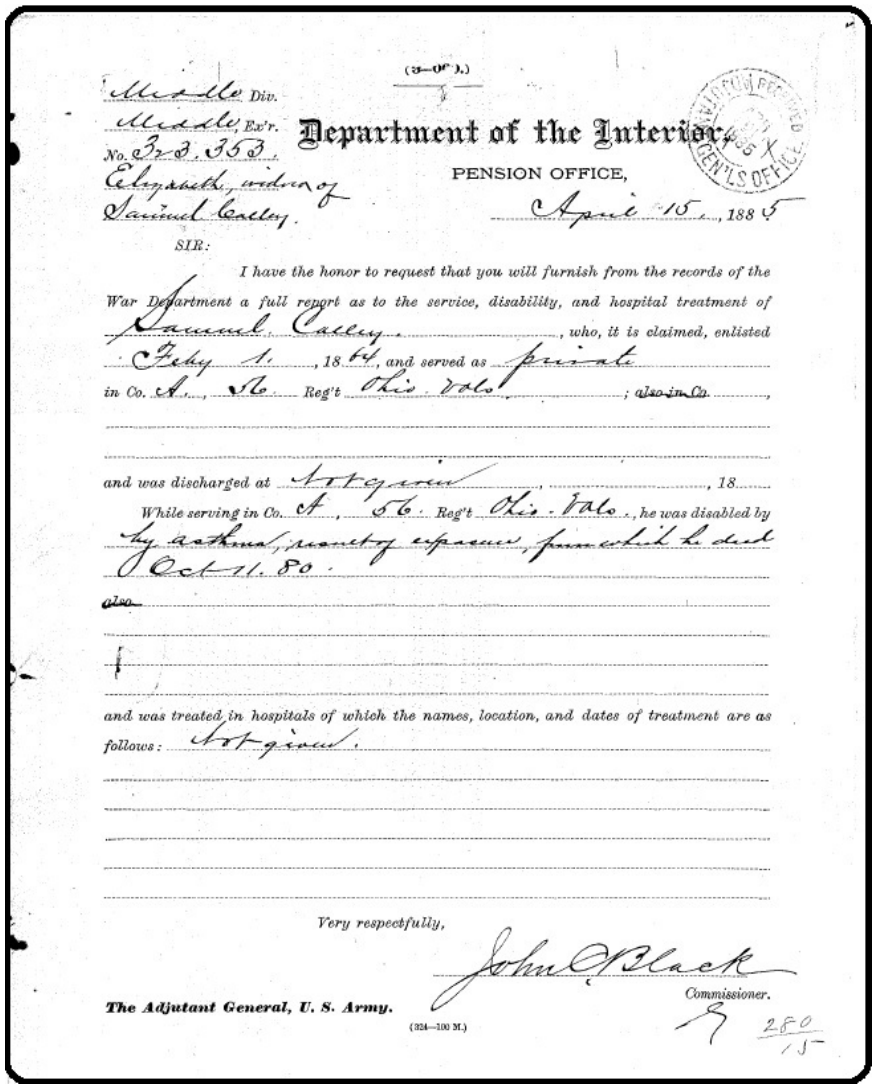
Company Morning Report July 27. 64. Returned to Company." Nov 7. 65. From absent sick to present for duty." Nov 30. 65. Duty to sick." Jany 1. 66 Sick to duty." Regimental Hospital Records, covering July 28. 64. to April 15. 66. shown him Aug 1. 65. "Admitted Intermittent" Aug 11. 65 To duty." Aug 23 Intermittent. Transferred to Genl. Hospital, Sept. 6. 65. Sedgwick." Admitted Mar 10. 66. Bubo Syph." April 13. 66 To duty."

F.O.L. Nature of sickness 1862 & 63 not stated. No med. cert on file.

Thomas Ward
Assistant Adjutant General.

6

c 280/15



(3—0[illegible].)

Middle Div.
Middle, Ex'r.
No. 323.353.
Elizabeth, widow of
Samuel Colley.

Department of the Interior,
PENSION OFFICE,
April 15, 1885

SIR:

I have the honor to request that you will furnish from the records of the War Department a full report as to the service, disability, and hospital treatment of Samuel Colley, who, it is claimed, enlisted Feby 1, 1864, and served as private in Co. A, 56 Reg't Ohio Vols; ~~also in Co.~~

and was discharged at Not given, 18

While serving in Co. A, 56 Reg't Ohio Vols, he was disabled by by asthma, result of exposure, from which he died Oct 11. 80.

~~also~~

and was treated in hospitals of which the names, location, and dates of treatment are as follows: Not given.

Very respectfully,

John C. Black
Commissioner.

The Adjutant General, U. S. Army.

(324—100 M.)

280/15

They had six children as follows:

a./b. Aburilda & Orpha Colley (twins) (Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1859

c. George Colley (Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1854

d. Elonzo Colley (Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1856

e. Mary Catherine Colley (Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born Feb. 1870, died 1948

f. Laura Jane Colley (Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 16 Aug. 1873 Wathena Tshp., Doniphan Co., KS, she was twice married 1st to Henry J Kentzler 8 March 1893 and 2nd to Wm. Christopher 20 Feb 1910. died 24 March 1949 Geary City, Doniphan Co., KS. Laura Jane Colley bore a total of 18 children, 8 fathered by Mr. Kentlzer and 4 fathered by Mr. Christopher as follows:

i Agnes C Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 1894 and died 1895

ii Walter H Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 1895 died 1969

iii Sam Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 1896, married Clara Palestine Winzer, & died Jan 1965. They had 4 known children:

Lola Mae Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 29 July 1921 in Rural Atchison CO., KS and died 22 July 2006 in Atchison Co, KS

Ida Jane Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 28 Sept 1925 in Atchison, KS and died 8 Feb 1948 in Atchison, KS

Ada J Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born Ca 1925

Charles Henry Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 23 Mar 1927 in Atchison and died 7 Feb 2004 in Atchison, KS

iv Ralph Raymond Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 12 July 1898,was married to Edna Lehman, resided and worked in MO and died Apr 1965 in Kansas

v Ada E Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 18 Nov 1899 in Geary City, KS, married John W. Miller in 1927 and died 30 Mar 1991 in St Joseph, Andrew Co., MO.

vi Florence Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1900

vii Louisa R Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 6 Sept 1902 in Wathena, Doniphan Co, KS, and died 21 Nov 1985 in , Atchison, KS

viii Freda Kentzler (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 1904

ix Infant Christopher (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born and died in 1910

x Esther A Christopher (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1911 died ca 1934

xi Bertha Marie Christopher (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 29 April 1913 and died 18 Oct 1914

xii Gertrude Christopher (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1916, married Mr. Cordonier, resided in Southington, Conn

xiii Lawrence Christopher (Laura Jane, Samuel W, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 20 Jan 1919 at Wathena, Doniphan Co., KS, married Bertha Paxton on 13 Jan 1940 at Platte City, MO, and died 28 Dec 2008 at Wathena, KS, obituary in the St. Joseph (MO) News-Press. They had at least 2 children as follows:

Kenneth Christopher who resides in Troy, KS.,

Bill Christopher who resides in Bristol, Ok

4 July/Julia Ann Colley (Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1840 in Lawrence Co, Ohio. She married Andrew Cooper on 17 MAR 1861. She appears to have died before the 1870 Census as Samuel is living with Abel and Catherine and Andrew is living in Portsmouth with his brother. Andrew had remarried by the 1880 census and Samuel was back in the house with his father. They has at least one child as follows:

a Samuel Cooper (July/Julia, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1861

5 H(enry?) Colley (Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1844 in Lawrence Co, Ohio.

6 Sara A. Colley (Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1847 in Lawrence Co, Ohio. It is reported that she married Thomas J. Beriand who fathered her three children, as follows:

a. Joseph B. Beriand (Sara A., Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1865

b. Oren Beriand (Sara A., Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1866

c. Iran Beriand (Sara A., Abel, Allen, Sally) born July 1869

7 Tempa Jane Colley (Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1849 in Ohio, she married Phillip CRABTREE on 18 AUG 1870 in Scioto Co., OH. Tempa Jane appears to have died sometime before 1882 as this is the year Phillip Crabtree married his 2nd wife (Clarissa Isabelle Euton), Phillip and Tempa Jane had 9 children as follows:

a. Drusilla Crabtree (Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1869 married Frank M Chaffin in 1891, died 7 Apr 1958 in Scioto Co., OH. They had 6 children as follows:

i Clyde R Chaffin (Drusilla, Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1893 in Scioto Co., OH, married Olive Audrey Ruel Kitchen, died 6 Dec 1959 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH. They had 3 children as follows:

Shirley Ruel (Clyde, Drusilla, Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 27 Apr 1917 and died 3 Jan 1946

Esther Mae Chaffin (Clyde, Drusilla, Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 17 June 1922, she married Raymond Frederick Hauth and died 4 Sept 1999

Laura Deloris Chaffin (Clyde, Drusilla, Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 16 Mar 1926 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH and died 11 Aug 1999 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH

ii Ada C Chaffin (Drusilla, Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born July 1895

iii Forest E Chaffin (Drusilla, Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born June 1896

iv James A Chaffin (Drusilla, Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born July 1898

v Forest Chaffin (Drusilla, Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1900

vi Lena Chaffin (Drusilla, Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1902

b. Oley Elza Crabtree (Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 20 May 1871, married twice to Abigail Jackson and to Annie WRIGHT

c. Elzy M. Crabtree (Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1871

d. Anna Crabtree (Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1872, married "Kid" Lundy

e. Mary C. Crabtree (Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1872, married Mr. Miller

f. William Crabtree (Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1877

g. Wilmina Elzie Crabtree (Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born Sept 1878, married Mr. Buffinger in 1898

h. John Abel Crabtree (Tempa Jane, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 4 Feb 1879 in Scioto Co, OH, married Viola Lute on 2 July 1903, died 23 Mar 1960, in Scioto Co, OH

8 James Colley (Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1852 in Scioto Co., Ohio. He married Wilhelmina or Wellmira MEYERS or MYERS 29 Nov 1872. The had 4 children as follows:

a. John Henry Colley (James, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1875 in Scioto Co., OH

b. William R. Colley (James, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1877 in Scioto Co., OH

c. Elizabeth Colley (James, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1879 in Scioto Co., OH

d. Nellie May Colley (James, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1881 in Scioto Co., OH, married James Albert Price and died in 1955. They had 5 children as follows:

i Alma Lucile Price (Nellie, James, Abel, Allen, Sally)

ii Clara Price (Nellie**,** James, Abel, Allen, Sally)
iii George Price (Nellie**,** James, Abel, Allen, Sally)
iv Lionell Price (Nellie**,** James, Abel, Allen, Sally)
v Unnamed Child (Nellie**,** James, Abel, Allen, Sally) died at birth

9 George W. Colley (Abel, Allen, Sally) born 8 Mar 1854 in Scioto Co., OH, married Mary M. Hiltenbrandt ca 1878, died 29 May 1928 in Morgan Tshp., Scioto Co., OH. They had 4 children as follows:

a. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Colley (George W., Abel, Allen, Sally) born 19 Feb 1881 in Morgan Tshp., Scioto Co., OH married twice 1st Clinton Taylor on 31 Oct 1901 in Scioto Co, OH and 2nd Jasper Graham 9 April 1930, she died 10 Aug 1960 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH. She bore 4 children by Clinton Taylor as follows:

i Agnes Taylor (Elizabeth, George W., Abel, Allen, Sally) Born 9 Sept 1902, married Conner Ewing Manley in 1930 and died in 1983 in Baltamore, MD They had at least 2 children as follows:

Paul J Manley (Agnes, Elizabeth, George W., Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1925

Jack D Manley (Agnes, Elizabeth, George W., Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1927

ii Paul Taylor (Elizabeth, George W., Abel, Allen, Sally) 22 Oct 1914 in Morgan Twp., Scioto Co., OH, died 16 Feb 1916 in Morgan Twp., Scioto Co., OH

iii Pauline Taylor (Elizabeth, George W., Abel, Allen, Sally) born 22 Oct 1914 in Scioto Co., OH, 12 Jan 1972 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH

iv Anna Lee Taylor (Elizabeth, George W., Abel, Allen, Sally) born 18 July 1917 in Lucasville, Scioto Co., OH, died 30 June 1997 in Ashland, Boyd Co.,

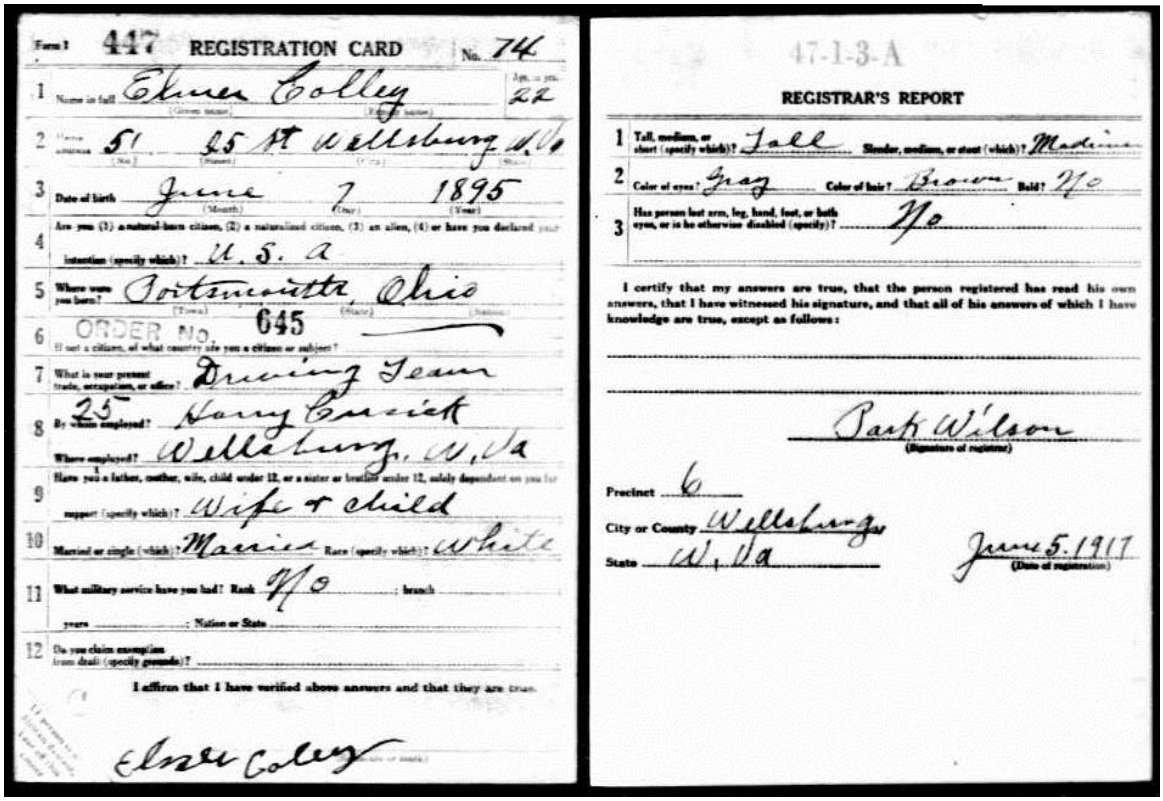
b. Grace Colley (George W., Abel, Allen, Sally) born 22 Oct 1914 in Morgan Tshp., Scioto Co., OH, 16 Feb 1916 in Morgan Tshp., Scioto Co., OH

c. Samantha Colley (George W., Abel, Allen, Sally) 22 Oct 1914 in Scioto Co., OH, died 12 Jan 1972 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH

d. Effie Colly (George W., Abel, Allen, Sally) 18 July 1917 in Lucasville, Scioto Co., OH, died 30 June 1997 Ashland, Boyd Co., KY

10 William Colley (Abel, Allen, Sally) born 1 April 1858 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH, married Uria / Mary F. Zornes 20 Jan 1885 in Scioto Co., OH, died 24 Apr 1931 in Wellsburg, Brooke Co., W VA. They had 11 children as follows

a. Stella Colley (George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 1885 in Ohio
b. Charles Colley (George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born Jan 1888 in Ohio
c. Ann Colley (George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1888 in Ohio
d. Homer Colley (George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 15 May 1890 in OH, died July 1966 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH
e. Sarah Colley (George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born May 1892
f. Elmer Colley (George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born Aug 1894, married Ada Rodgers.



Form 1 **447** **REGISTRATION CARD** No. **74**

1 Name in full: **Elmer Colley** — Age in yrs.: **22**

2 Home address: **51 25 St Wellsburg W Va**

3 Date of birth: **June 7 1895**

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? **U. S. A**

5 Where were you born? **Portsmouth Ohio**

6 ORDER No. **645**
If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? **Driving Team**

8 By whom employed? **Harry Emrick**
Where employed? **Wellsburg, W. Va**

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? **Wife & child**

10 Married or single (which)? **Married** Race (specify which)? **White**

11 What military service have you had? Rank **No** ; branch
years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Elmer Colley

47-1-3-A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? **Tall** Slender, medium, or stout (which)? **Medium**

2 Color of eyes? **Gray** Color of hair? **Brown** Bald? **No**

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? **No**

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Bert Wilson
(Signature of registrar)

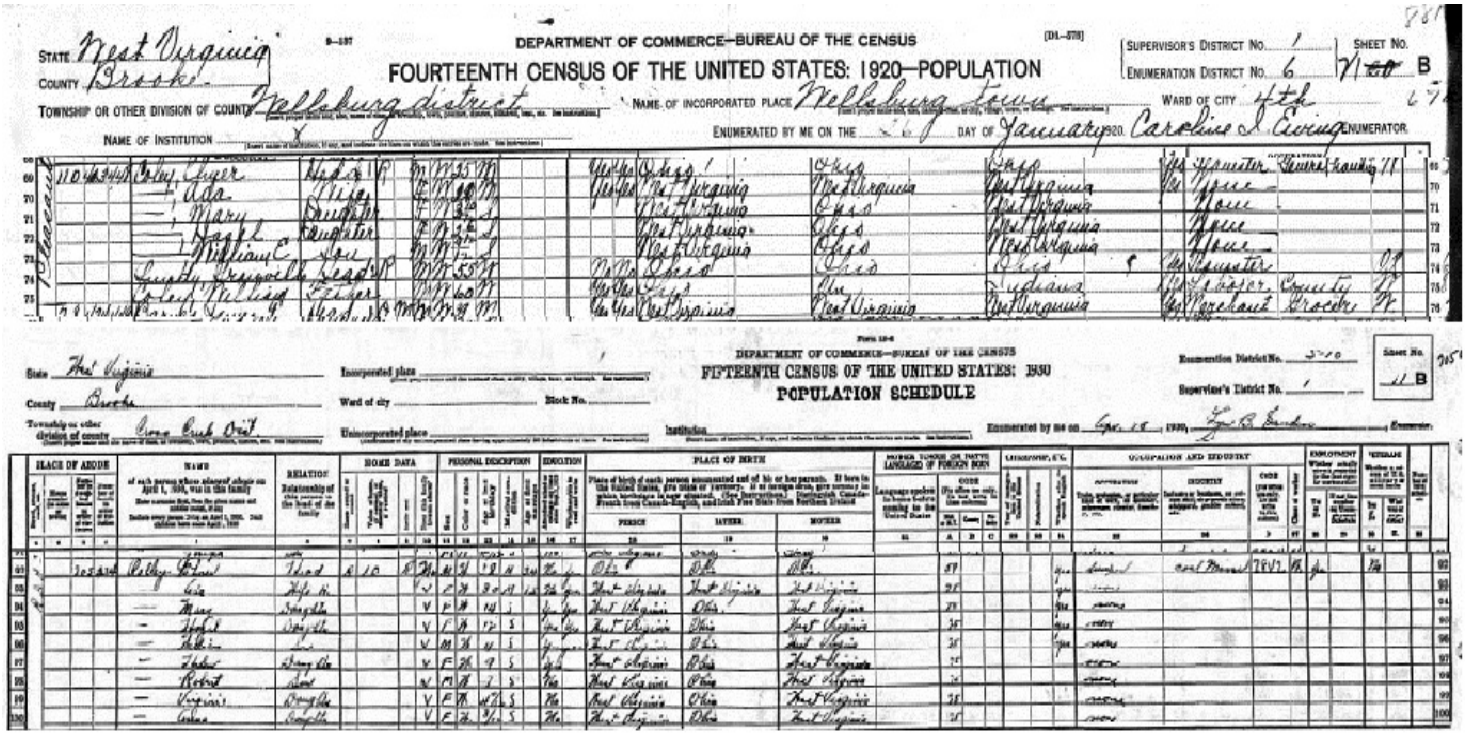
Precinct **6**

City or County **Wellsburg**

State **W. Va**

June 5. 1917
(Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)



STATE **West Virginia** COUNTY **Brooke** TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY **Wellsburg district** NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 1 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 6 SHEET No. 7 B

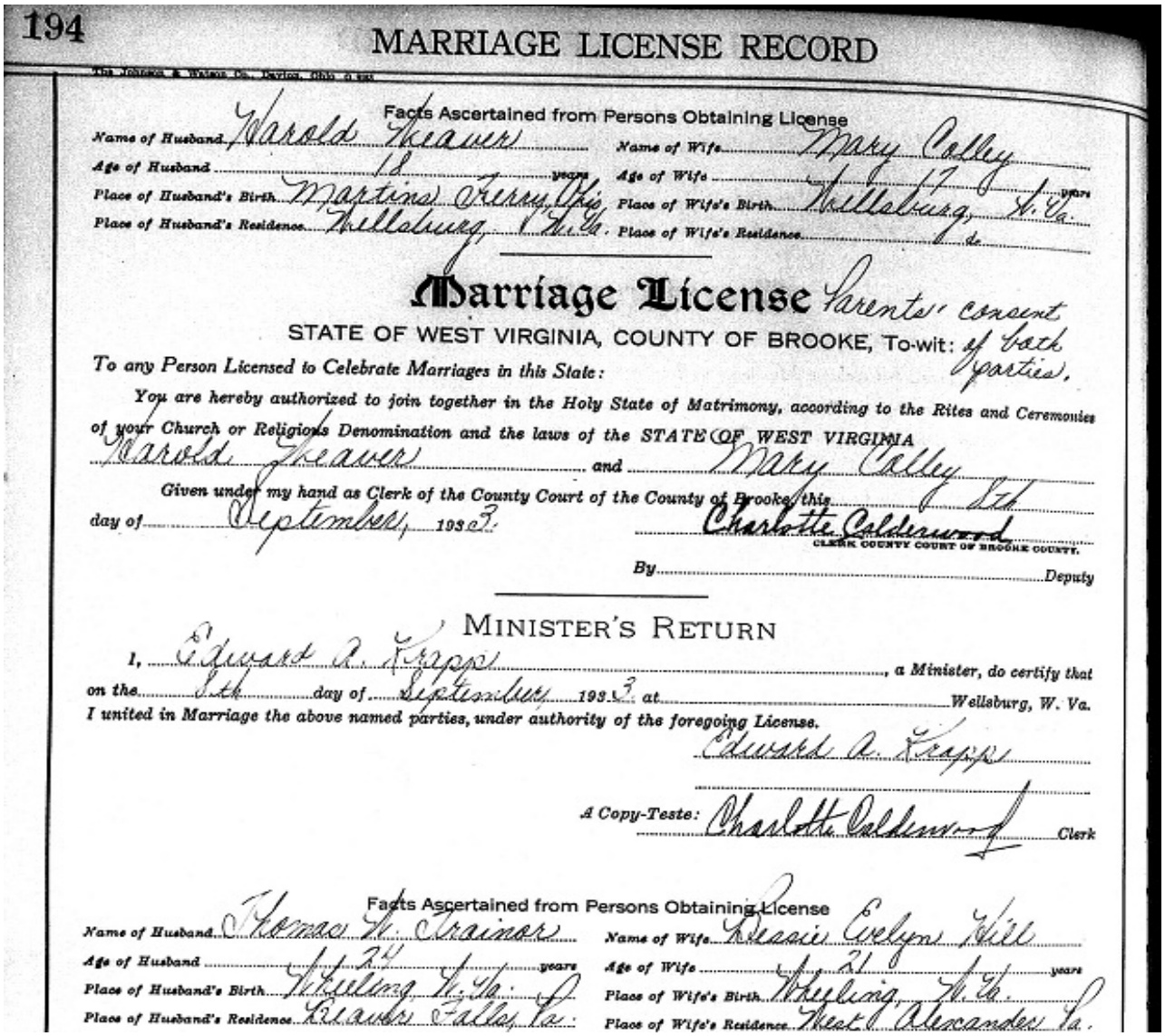
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE **Wellsburg town** WARD OF CITY **4th**

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920 **Caroline A Ewing** ENUMERATOR

| | | |

They had 8 children as follows:

i Mary Coley (Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1917 , married Harold Weaver 8 Sept 1933 in Brooke Co., WV



194

MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD

Facts Ascertained from Persons Obtaining License

Name of Husband Harold Weaver — Name of Wife Mary Colley
Age of Husband 18 years — Age of Wife 17 years
Place of Husband's Birth Martins Ferry, Ohio — Place of Wife's Birth Wellsburg, W. Va.
Place of Husband's Residence Wellsburg, W. Va. — Place of Wife's Residence do

Marriage License Parents' consent of both parties.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA, COUNTY OF BROOKE, To-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages in this State:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of your Church or Religious Denomination and the laws of the STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA Harold Weaver and Mary Colley

Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of the County of Brooke, this 8th day of September, 1933.

Charlotte Caldenwood
CLERK COUNTY COURT OF BROOKE COUNTY.

By ..... Deputy

MINISTER'S RETURN

I, Edward A. Krapp, a Minister, do certify that on the 8th day of September 1933 at Wellsburg, W. Va. I united in Marriage the above named parties, under authority of the foregoing License.

Edward A. Krapp

A Copy-Teste: Charlotte Caldenwood Clerk

Facts Ascertained from Persons Obtaining License

Name of Husband Thomas H. Trainor — Name of Wife Blessie Evelyn Hill
Age of Husband 24 years — Age of Wife 21 years
Place of Husband's Birth Wheeling, W. Va. — Place of Wife's Birth Wheeling, W. Va.
Place of Husband's Residence Beaver Falls, Pa. — Place of Wife's Residence West Alexander Pa.

ii Hazel Coley (Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1918

iii William E Coley (Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 9 March 1919, died 28 Aug 1988 in Wellsburg, Brooke Co., WV

iv Helen Colley (Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1921

v Robert Colley (Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1923, died 1947

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DVS 012

Dist. No. 050 Serial No. 7

1. Place of Death:
(a) County NY003 R
(b) Magisterial District
(c) City or town
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL and give town)
(d) Address
(Street address, hospital, or institution)
(e) Length of stay in hospital or inst. (yrs., mos., or days)
(f) Length of stay in this community (yrs., mos., or days)

2. Home (Usual Residence) of Deceased:
(a) State W. Va. (b) County Brooke
(c) City or town Wellsburg
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL and give town)
(d) Street No. Chestnut Hgts
(If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.?

3. (a) Full Name Robert E. Colley
(b) If veteran, name war World War II
(c) Social Security No.

4. Sex: Male
5. Color or race: White
6 (a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced: Single
6 (b) Name of husband or wife
6 (c) If alive, give age years

7. Birth date of deceased (mo., day, yr.) Mar. 3, 1923

8. Age: Years 21 Months 9 Days 16 If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Wellsburg, W. Va.
(Town, county, and state)
10. Usual occupation Laborer
11. Industry or business Coal

Father:
12. Name Elmer E. Colley
13. Birthplace Portsmouth, Ohio

Mother:
14. Maiden Name Ada Rodgers
15. Birthplace Bethany, W. Va.

16 (a) Informant's signature Elmer E. Colley
(b) Address Wellsburg, W. Va.

17 (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof Dec. 21, 1947 (month) (day) (year)
(c) Cemetery or crematory Brooke
Location Wellsburg W. Va.

18 (a) Funeral director (signature) C. E. Johnson
(b) Address Wellsburg W. Va.
Fr. Dir. License No. 457 Embalmer No. 1094

19. Filed Dec. 22 1947 Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death 3507841 19__, at

21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated, that I attended deceased from 19__, to 19__, and that I last saw him alive on 19__

Immediate cause of death — Duration

Due to World War II

Due to Deceased

Other conditions

(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy

PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If external causes contributed to the death fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, industrial place, in public place? While at work? (Specify type of place)
(e) Means of injury

23. Signature M. D. or other
Address Date signed



vi Virginia Mae Colley (Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1926, married Kenneth McKinley LeMasters

570

AUTHORITY

I, , hereby give my free consent for my
to intermarry with this day of 19

swear that do solemnly
that all other statements made by are true. So help God. , over the age of twenty-one years and

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned this day of 19

Clerk.
of the County Court, Ohio County, West Virginia.

Certificate of Facts Ascertained from the Person Obtaining the License

Full Name of Husband Kenneth McKinley LeMasters
Full Name of Wife Virginia Mae Colley
Age of Husband 29 years
Age of Wife 21 years
Place of Husband's Birth Wileysville, West Va
Place of Wife's Birth Wellsburg, West Va
Place of Husband's Residence Do
Place of Wife's Residence Do
Given under my hand, this 30th day of September 1943
Application Filed Sept 27th 1943 Raymond J Falland Clerk.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

West Virginia, County of Ohio, to-wit:

To Any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia.

Kenneth McKinley LeMasters
and
Virginia Mae Colley

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of said County, said 30th day of September, 1943.

Raymond J Falland Clerk

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE

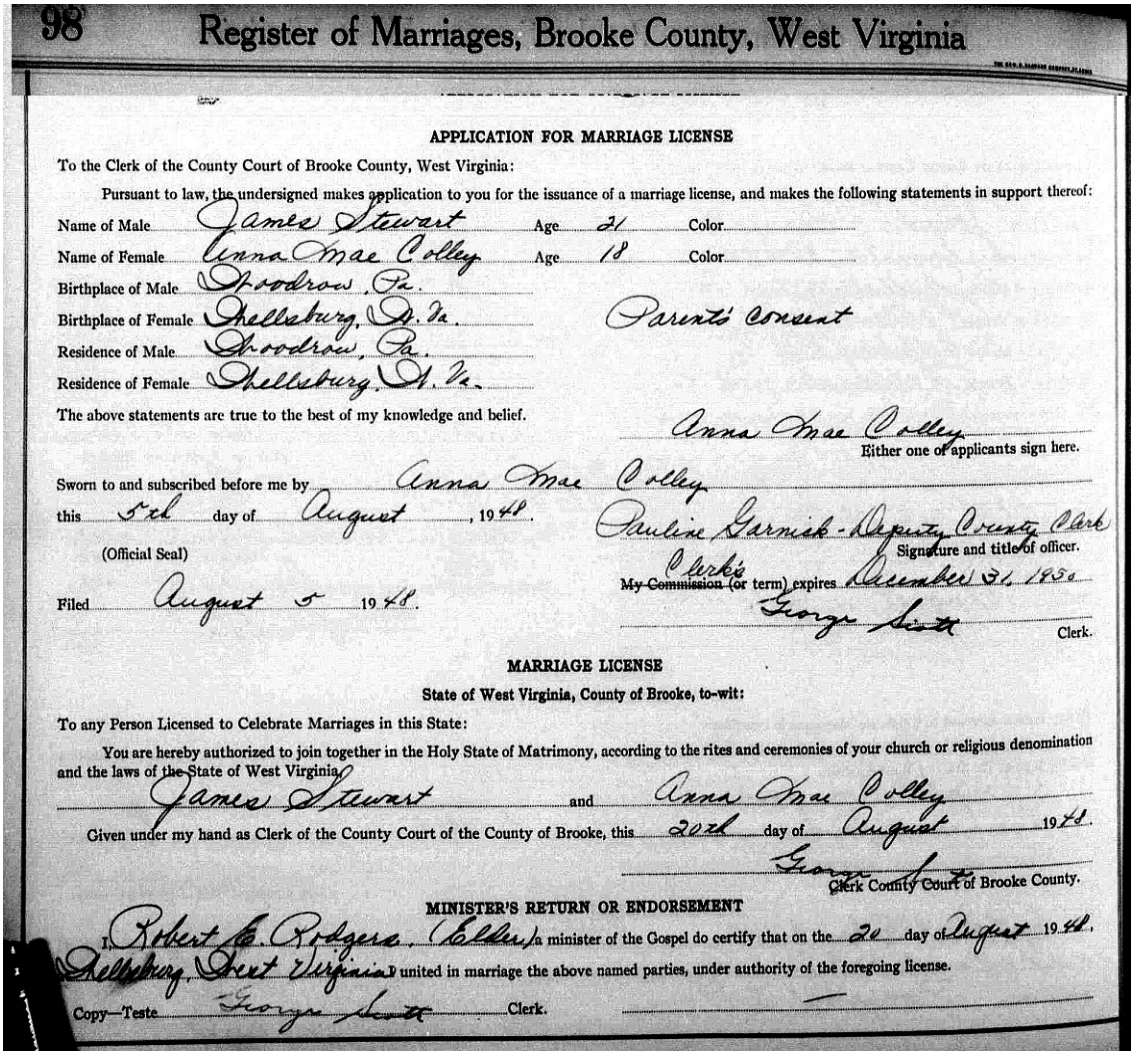
I certify that on the 1st day of October, 1943 at Wellsburg, West Va I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of annexed license.

F M Billingsley
Methodist Minister

The foregoing is a correct statement of the facts ascertained concerning the parties and a true copy of the Marriage License issued from this office and returned, with the Minister's Certificate thereto annexed.

Teste: Raymond J Falland
Clerk of County Court.

vii Anna Mae Colley (Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1930 and married James Stewart.



98 Register of Marriages, Brooke County, West Virginia

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

To the Clerk of the County Court of Brooke County, West Virginia:

Pursuant to law, the undersigned makes application to you for the issuance of a marriage license, and makes the following statements in support thereof:

Name of Male James Stewart Age 21 Color
Name of Female Anna Mae Colley Age 18 Color
Birthplace of Male Woodrow, Pa.
Birthplace of Female Shellsburg, W. Va. Parents Consent
Residence of Male Woodrow, Pa.
Residence of Female Shellsburg, W. Va.

The above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Anna Mae Colley
Either one of applicants sign here.

Sworn to and subscribed before me by Anna Mae Colley
this 5th day of August, 1948.

Pauline Garnick - Deputy County Clerk
Signature and title of officer.

(Official Seal)

Filed August 5 1948.

~~My Commission~~ Clerk's (or term) expires December 31, 1950

George Scott
Clerk.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of West Virginia, County of Brooke, to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages in this State:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination and the laws of the State of West Virginia,

James Stewart and Anna Mae Colley

Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of the County of Brooke, this 20th day of August 1948.

George Scott
Clerk County Court of Brooke County.

MINISTER'S RETURN OR ENDORSEMENT

I, Robert E. Rodgers, (Elder), a minister of the Gospel do certify that on the 20 day of August 1948, at Shellsburg, West Virginia, I united in marriage the above named parties, under authority of the foregoing license.

Copy—Teste George Scott Clerk.

viii Dorothy Colley (Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 6 May 1936, married Louis Miller 27 Oct 1951 in Wheelsburg, WV, died in 2002

AUTHORITY

107

I, , hereby give my free consent for my
to intermarry with this day of 19

Parents of Dorothy Colley gave consent

do solemnly
swear that , over the age of twenty-one years and
that all other statements made by are true. So help God.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned this day of 19
Clerk.
of the County Court, Ohio County, West Virginia.

Certificate of Facts Ascertained from the Person Obtaining the License

Full Name of Husband Louis Miller
Full Name of Wife Dorothy Colley
Age of Husband 21 years
Age of Wife 16 years
Place of Husband's Birth Wellsburg W Va
Place of Wife's Birth Wheeling W Va
Place of Husband's Residence Wellsburg W Va
Place of Wife's Residence Wheeling W Va
Given under my hand, this 27th day of October 19 51
Application Filed Oct 24th 19 51 Raymond J Fallaw Clerk.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

West Virginia, County of Ohio, to-wit:

To Any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia.

Louis Miller
and
Dorothy Colley

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of said County, said 27th day of October, 19 51
Raymond J Fallaw Clerk

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE

I certify that on the 27th day of October, 19 51
Nazarene Parsonage, Wheeling W Va I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of annexed license.
Rev O O Miller Minister

The foregoing is a correct statement of the facts ascertained concerning the parties and a true copy of the Marriage License issued from this office and returned, with the Minister's Certificate thereto annexed.

Test: Raymond J Fallaw
Clerk of County Court.



They had 8 children as follows:

Peggy Miller (Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 29 Aug 1954 in Follansbee, WV and died 4 Aug 1957 in Wellsburg, Brooke Co., WV

Joanne Miller (Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born 20 July 1958 in Wellsburg, Brooke, WV, married Mr. Bosold, and died 4 May 2006 in Wheeling, Marshall, WV

The Intelligencer.
Wheeling News-Register

Joanne M. Bosold

BOSOLD, Joanne Miller, 47, of Wheeling, W.Va., formerly of Wellsburg, W.Va., passed peacefully with her family by her side on May 4, 2006 in OVMC, Wheeling She was born July 20, 1958 in Wheeling, a daughter of the late Landis Ash and Dorothy M. Colley Miller.

Joanne was a former Nurses Aid and Social Worker; and a Protestant.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by one brother, Kenneth Miller; one sister, Peggy Sue Miller.

Surviving are four daugh ters, Jodi Bruder and her husband, Joseph, of Dillonvale, Ohio, Heidi Bosold of Wheeling, Jennifer Mallow of W.Va., and Tonya Mitchell of W.Va.; three brothers, Louis Miller and his wife, Arlene, of Wells burg, W.Va., Michael Miller of Wheeling, and John Miller of Beech Bottom, W.Va.; two sisters, Gloria Swiger and her husband, Roger, of Jeffersonville, Ind. and Judie Bowman Don aldson and her husband, James, of Brilliant, Ohio; seven grandchildren, Julia Bruder ? Pooky,? Raymond Conley, Jr. "Boo", Heaven, Amanda and Kenny Mitchell, Sierra and Cody Mallow.

Visitation, Saturday, May 6, 2006, at 3 p.m until time of service at 5 p.m. at Reasner Funeral Home, 1515 Charles Street, Wellsburg, where services will be Saturday, May 6, 2006, at 5 p.m., with Brother James A. Donaldson of the Full Gospel Apostolic, Wellsburg.

Internment in Brooke Ceme tery, Wellsburg.

They had 4 children as follows:

1 **Heidi Bosold** (Joanne, Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally)

2 **Jennifer Bosold** (Joanne, Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) who married Mr. Mallow. They had 2 children as follows:

Cody Mallow (Jennifer, Joanne, Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally)

Sierra Mallow (Jennifer, Joanne, Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally)

3 **Judi Bosold** (Joanne, Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) who married Joseph Bruder. They had 1 child as follows:

Julia Bruder (Judi, Joanne, Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally)

4 **Tonja Bosold** (Joanne, Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) who married Mr. Mitchell. They had 2 children as follows:

Amanda Mitchell (Tonja, Joanne, Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally)

Kenny Mitchell (Tonja, Joanne, Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally)

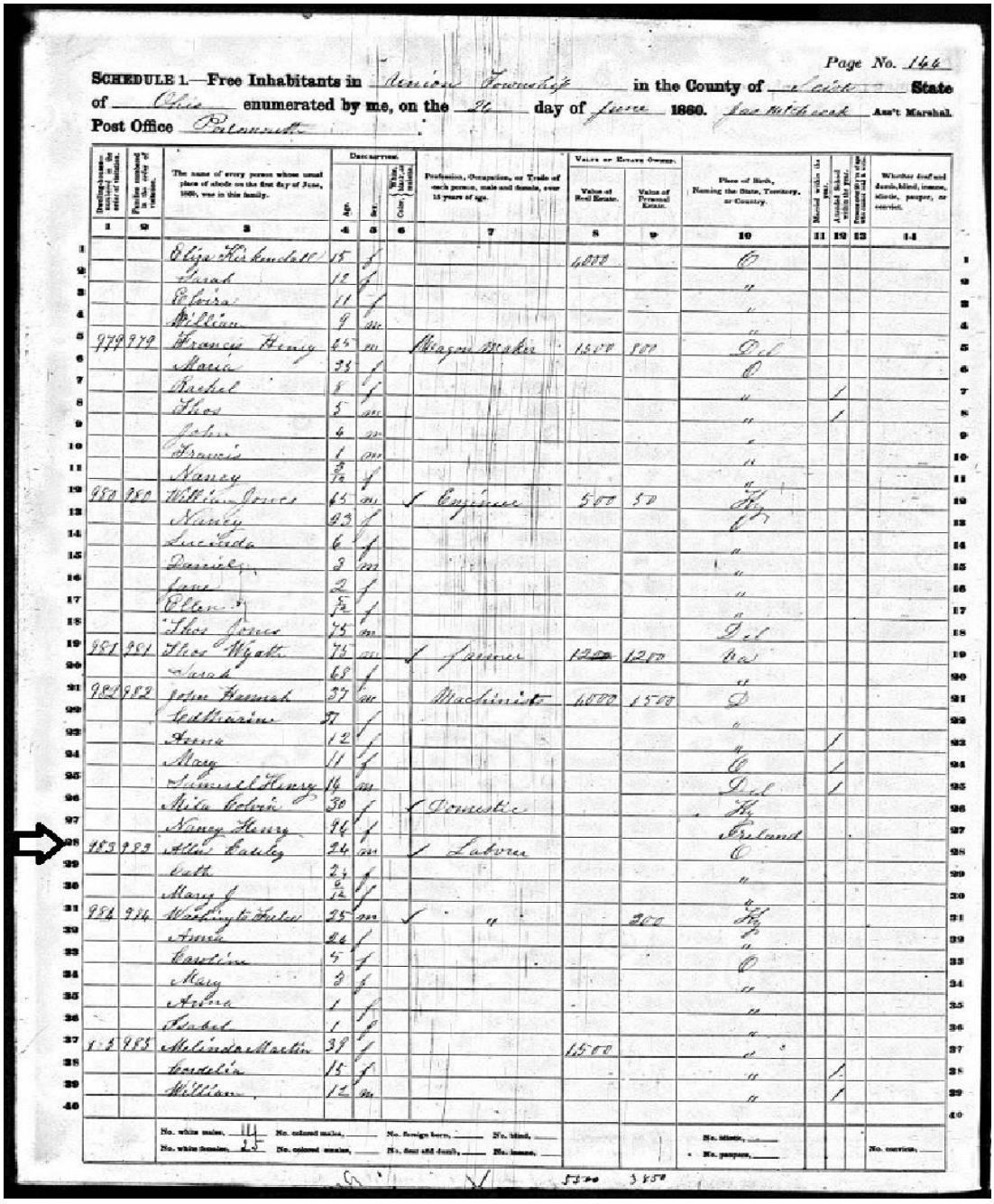
Kenneth Miller (Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally) died before May 2006
Gloria Miller (Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally)
John Miller (Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally)
Judie Miller (Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally)
Louis Miller (Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally)
Michael Miller (Dorothy, Elmer, George, Abel, Allen, Sally)



John Miller | Joanne Miller | Gloria Miller | Lou Miller | Judy Miller Bowman

g. Mamie Colley (George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born Aug 1896
h. Lucy Colley (George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born Nov 1898
i. Wilbert Colley (George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1901
j. George Colley (George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1903
k. Albert Colley (George, Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1907

11 Polly Colley (Abel, Allen, Sally) born ca 1858



Page No. 144

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township **in the County of** Scioto **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Jas Mitchcock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Portsmouth

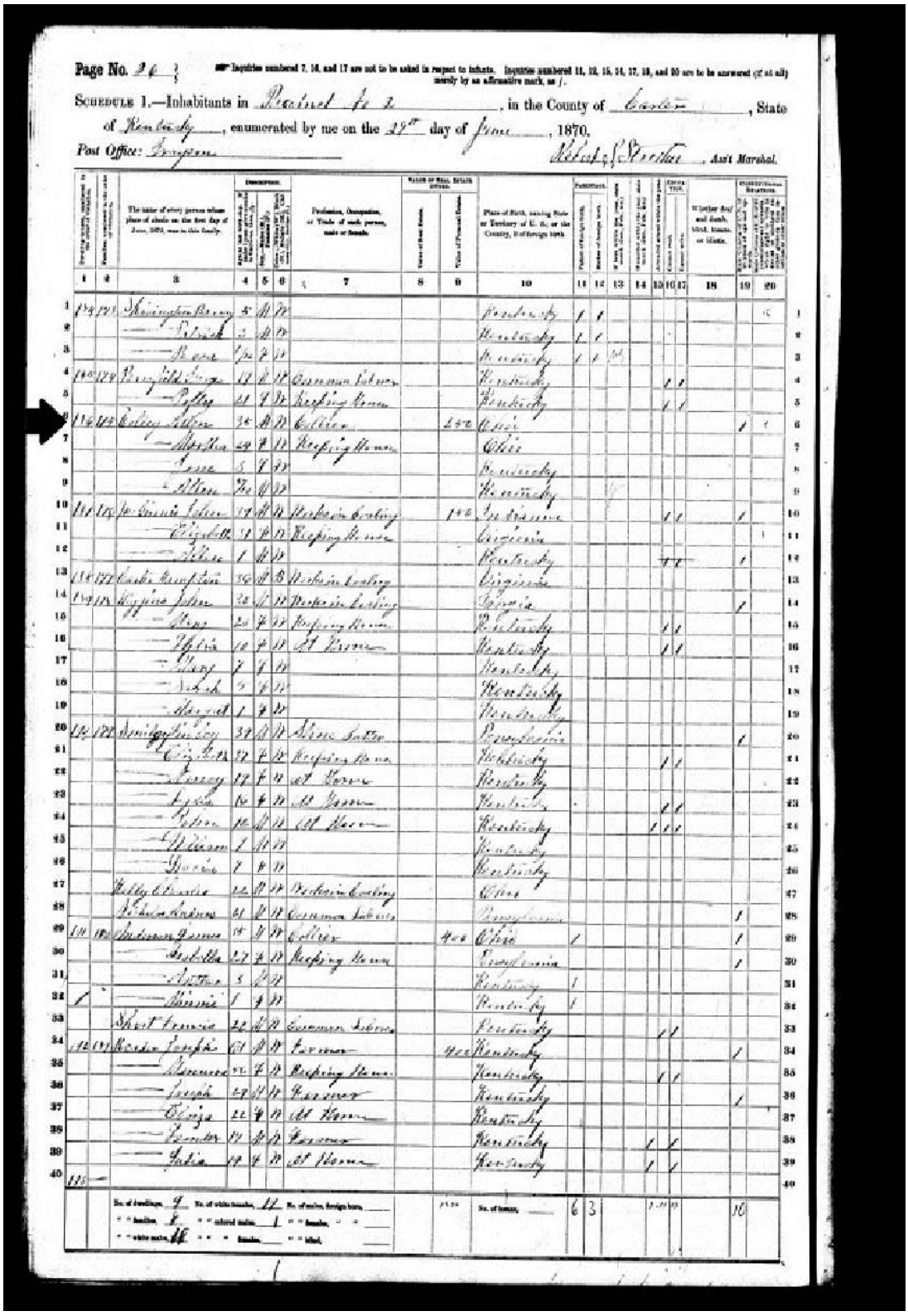
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza Kirkendall	15	f			4000		O				
		Sarah	12	f					"				
		Elvira	11	f					"				
		William	9	m					"				
979	979	Francis Henry	65	m		Wagon Maker	1500	800	Del				
		Maria	33	f					O				
		Rachel	8	f					"		1		
		Thos	5	m					"		1		
		John	4	m					"				
		Francis	1	m					"				
		Nancy	3/12	f					"				
980	980	William Jones	65	m		✓ Engineer	500	50	Ky				
		Nancy	33	f					O				
		Lucinda	6	f					"				
		Daniel	3	m					"				
		Jane	2	f					"				
		Ellen	5/12	f					"				
		Thos Jones	75	m					Del				
981	981	Thos Wyatt	75	m		✓ farmer	1200	1200	Va				
		Sarah	68	f					"				
982	982	John Hannah	37	m		Machinist	4000	1500	D				
		Catharine	31	f					"				
		Anna	12	f					"		1		
		Mary	11	f					O		1		
		Samuel Henry	14	m					Del		1		
		Mila Colvin	30	f		✓ Domestic			Ky				
		Nancy Henry	94	f					Ireland				
983	983	Allen Cadley	24	m		✓ Laborer			O				
		Cath	24	f					"				
		Mary J	6/12	f					"				
984	984	Washington Fuller	25	m		✓ "		300	Ky				
		Anna	24	f					"				
		Caroline	5	f					O				
		Mary	3	f					"				
		Anna	1	f					"				
		Isabel	1	f					"				
985	985	Melinda Martin	39	f			1500		"				
		Cordelia	15	f					"		1		
		William	12	m					"		1		

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. idiotic, ___

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

5500 3850

(Allen Colley 1860 Federal Census of Union Tshp, Scioto Co., OH)



Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in District No 2, in the County of Carter, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Grayson

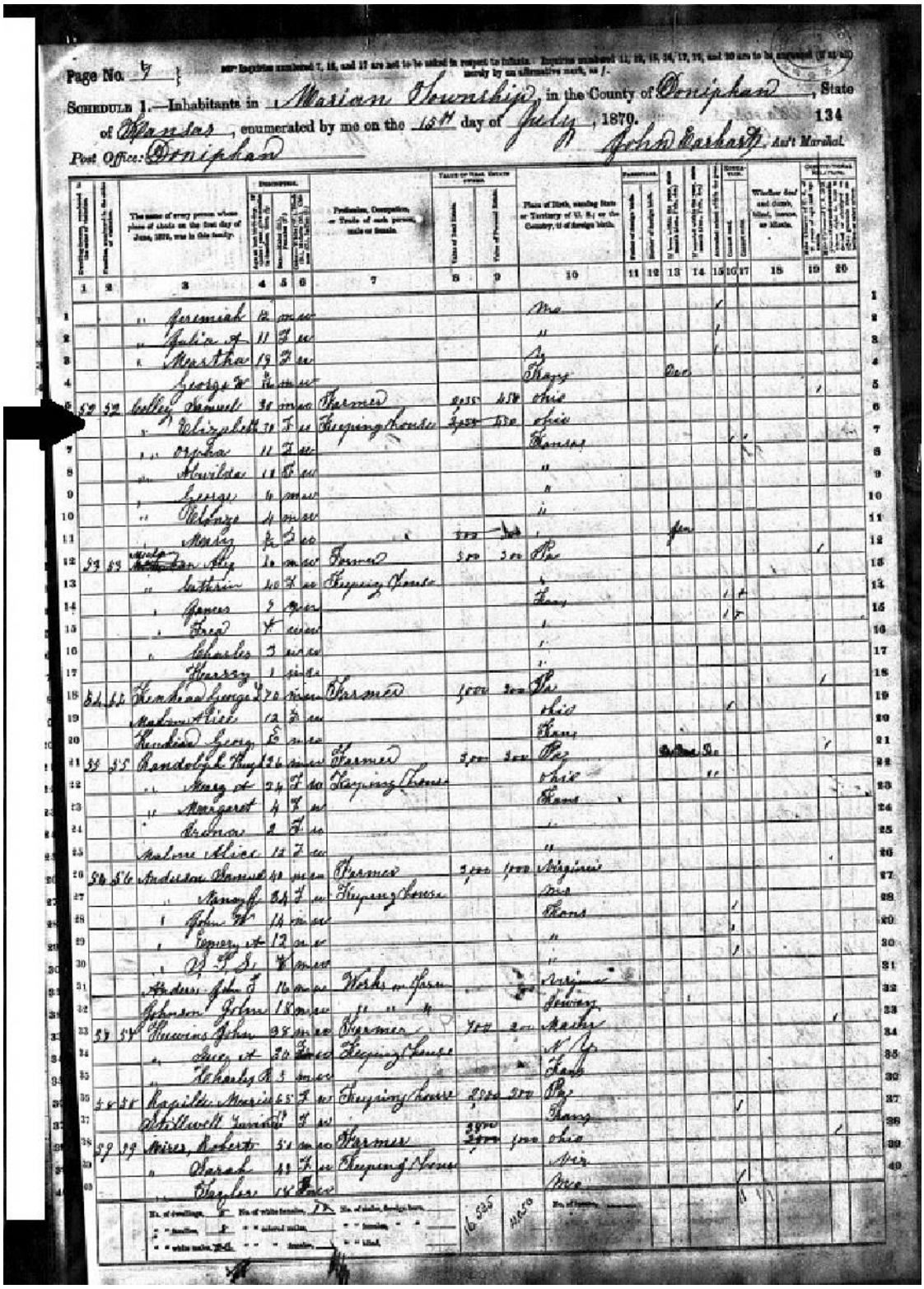
Robert S. Hoffman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	174	171	Thompson Berry	45	M	W			Powder Ky	/	/								
2			Patsy	2	F	W			Kentucky	/	/								
3			Rose	9/12	F	W			Kentucky	/	/								
4	175	172	Perry Hill Sr	18	M	W	Common Laborer		Kentucky										
5			Polly	41	F	W	Keeping House		Kentucky										
6	176	173	Colley Allen	36	M	W	Collier		250 Ohio										
7			Martha	29	F	W	Keeping House		Ohio										
8			Jane	5	F	W			Kentucky										
9			Allen	3/12	M	W			Kentucky										
10	177	174	Jo Lewis Colley	19	M	W	Worker in Coaling		100 Ky Virginia										
11			Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House		Virginia										
12			Allen	1	M	W			Kentucky										
13	178	175	Charles Hampton	26	M	B	Worker in Coaling		Virginia										
14	179	176	Higgins John	20	M	W	Worker in Coaling		Georgia										
15			Jane	20	F	W	Keeping House		Kentucky										
16			Otis	10	M	W	At Home		Kentucky										
17			Mary	7	F	W			Kentucky										
18			Ned	5	M	W			Kentucky										
19			Harriet	1	F	W			Kentucky										
20	180	177	Henry Jones	38	M	W	Stone Cutter		Pennsylvania										
21			Virginia	32	F	W	Keeping House		Kentucky										
22			Lucy	12	F	W	At Home		Kentucky										
23			Lydia	10	F	W	At Home		Kentucky										
24			Peter	10	M	W	At Home		Kentucky										
25			William	7	M	W			Kentucky										
26			Bruce	2	M	W			Kentucky										
27		Kelly Charles	22	M	W	Worker in Coaling			Ohio										
28		Nelson Andrew	21	M	W	Common Laborer			Pennsylvania										
29	181	178	Anderson Perry	18	M	W	Collier		400 Ohio	/									
30			Isabella	22	F	W	Keeping House		Pennsylvania										
31			Arthur	3	M	W			Kentucky	/									
32	/		Minnie	1	F	W			Kentucky	/									
33		Short Francis	22	M	W	Common Laborer			Kentucky										
34	182	179	Rhodes Joseph	61	M	W	Farmer		400 Kentucky										
35			Rebecca	51	F	W	Keeping House		Kentucky										
36			Joseph	19	M	W	Farmer		Kentucky										
37			Eliza	22	F	W	At Home		Kentucky										
38			Lucinda	17	F	W	Farmer		Kentucky										
39			Julia	14	F	W	At Home		Kentucky										
40	183																		

No. of families 9 — No. of white families 11 — No. of males, foreign born —
" " families 8 — " " colored males 1 — " females, " "
" " white males 11 — " " females — " blind —

No. of houses 6 3

(Allen Colley 1870 Federal Census of Carter Co, KY)



Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of Doniphan, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 134

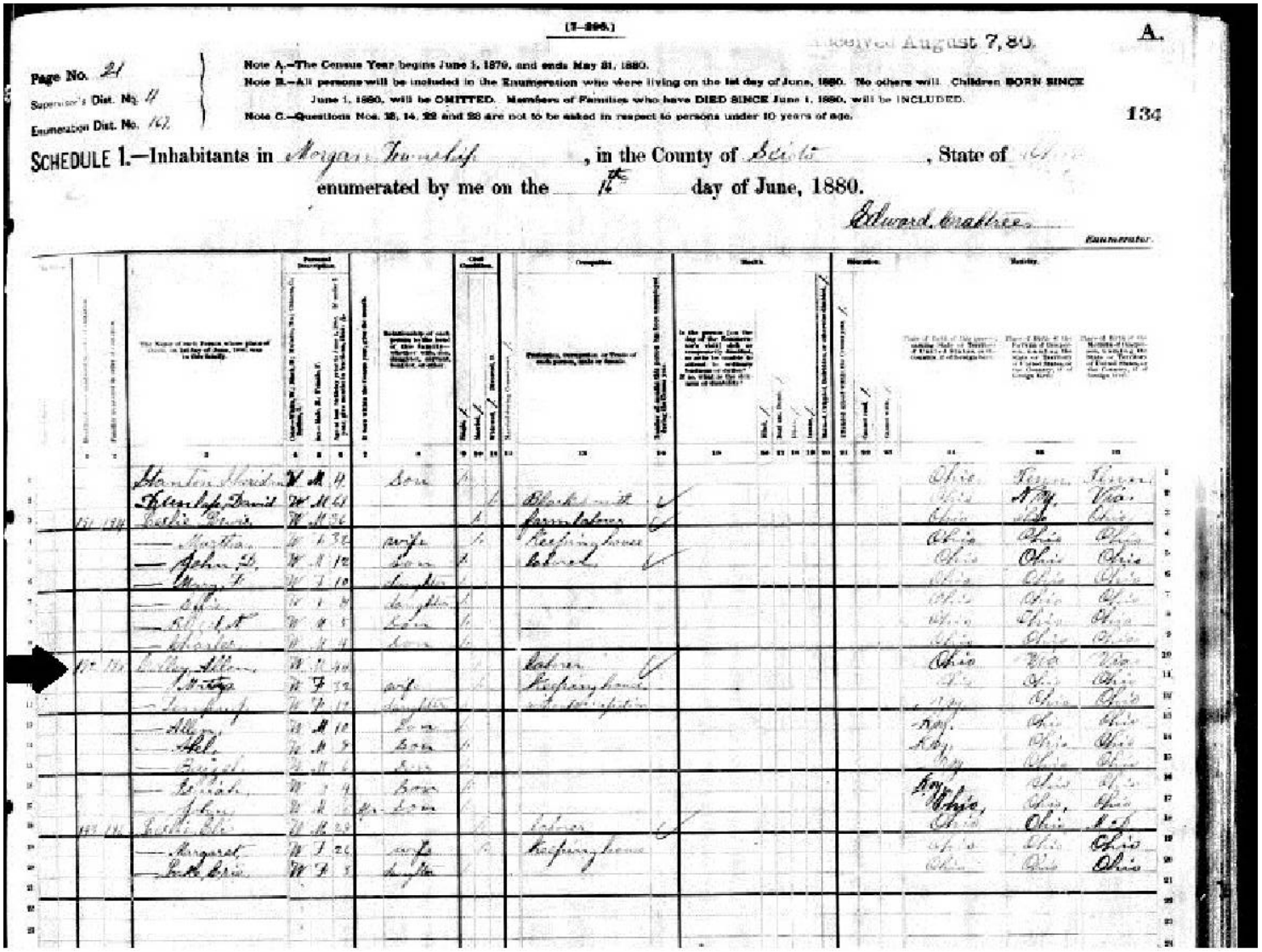
Post Office: Doniphan — John Corbaly, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Jeremiah	12	m	we				Mo					✓							
		Julia A	11	F	we				"					✓							
		Martha	19	F	we				"					✓							
		George W	9/12	m	we				Kans			Dec						✓			
59	59	Colley Samuel	38	m	we	Farmer	4955	450	Ohio												
		Elizabeth	39	F	"	Keeping House	4000	500	Ohio							✓					
		Orpha	11	F	we				Kansas							✓					
		Hurilda	10	F	we				"												
		George	4	m	we				"												
		Melonzo	4	m	we				"												
		Manly	2/12	m	we		500	300	"			Jan						✓			
59	59	Van Alz	10	m	we	Farmer	500	300	Pa												
		Sathrin	10	F	we	Keeping House			"							✓	✓				
		Frances	9	F	we				Kans							✓	✓				
		Fred	7	m	we				"												
		Charles	5	m	we				"												
		Harry	1	m	we				"												
64	66	Kenhead George	270	m	Mass	Farmer	1000	200	Pa							✓					
		Malvina Alice	12	F	we				Ohio												
		Kendall Geo	8	m	we				Kans												
55	55	Randolph Thos	126	m	we	Farmer	3000	300	Pa			Same Do									
		Mary A	24	F	we	Keeping House			Ohio							✓					
		Margaret	4	F	we				Kans												
		Ardmore	2	F	we				"												
		Malvina Alice	12	F	we				"												
56	56	Anderson Samuel	40	m	we	Farmer	2000	1000	Virginia												
		Nancy J	34	F	we	Keeping House			Mo							✓					
		John W	14	m	we				Kans							✓					
		Tepper A	12	m	we				"							✓					
		W F S	8/12	m	we				"												
		Anders John F	16	m	we	Works on Farm		20	Virginia												
		Johnson Johnn	18	m	we	" " "			Germany												
57	57	Hewins John	38	m	we	Farmer	700	200	Maine												
		Lucy A	30	F	we	Keeping House			N Y												
		Charles R	5	m	we				Kans												
58	58	Ragsdale Marion	65	F	we	Keeping House	2000	200	Pa							✓					
		Stillwell Lucinda	19	F	we				Ohio												
59	59	Mires Roberts	51	m	we	Farmer	3500	1000	Ohio												
		Sarah	43	F	we	Keeping House			Mass							✓					
		Charles	16	m	we				Mo												

No. of dwellings, 57 — No. of white families, 58 — No. of males, foreign born, ___ — * = families, 2 — * = colored males, ___ — * = females, ___ — * = white males, 20-21, ___ — * = females, ___ — * = idiot, ___

16,535 — 1650

(Samuel Colley, son of Abel 1870 Federal Census Doniphan Co., KS)



(T—806.)

Received August 7, 80.

A.

Page No. 21

Supervisor's Dist. No. 11

Enumeration Dist. No. 142

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 18, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

134

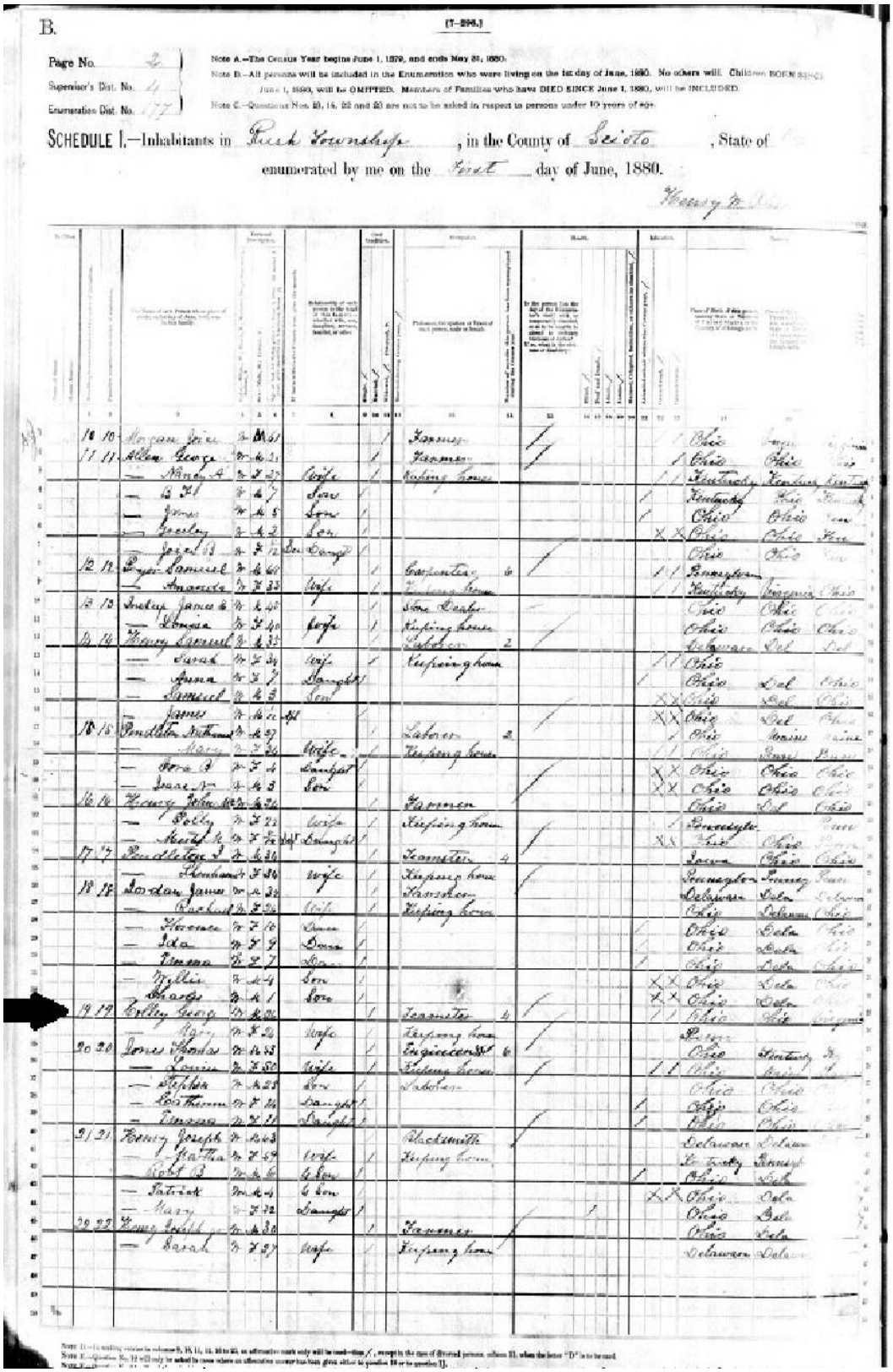
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Morgan Township, in the County of Scioto, State of [illegible]

enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1880.

Edward Crabtree

Enumerator.

(Allen Colley 1880 Federal Census Morgan Tshp, Scioto Co., OH)



B. (7–294.)

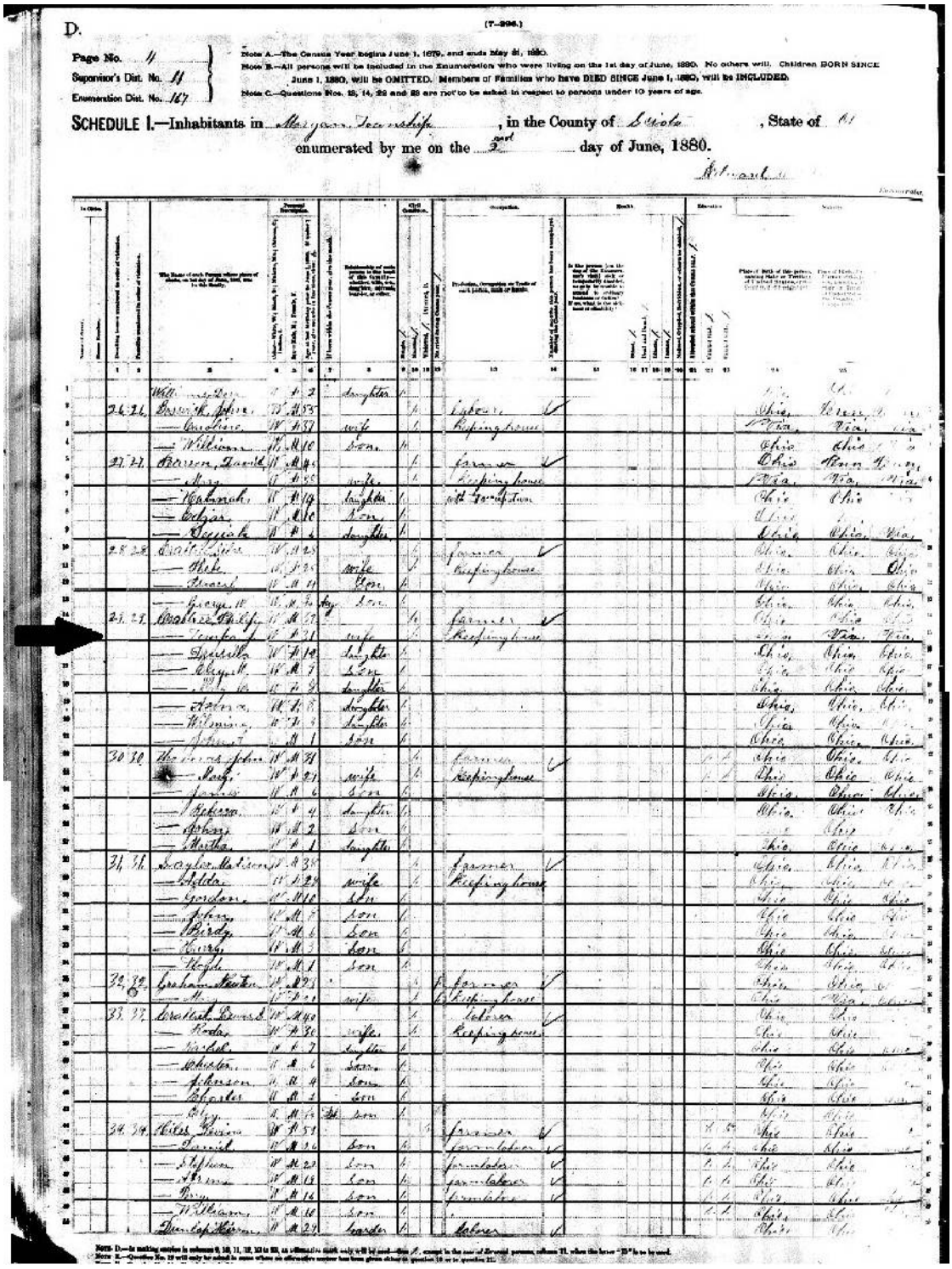
Page No. 2
Supervisor's Dist. No. 4
Enumeration Dist. No. 177

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 20, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Scioto, State of
enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1880.

Henry D. [illegible]

| | | |



D.

(7–296.)

Page No. 11
Supervisor's Dist. No. 11
Enumeration Dist. No. 167

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 15, 16, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

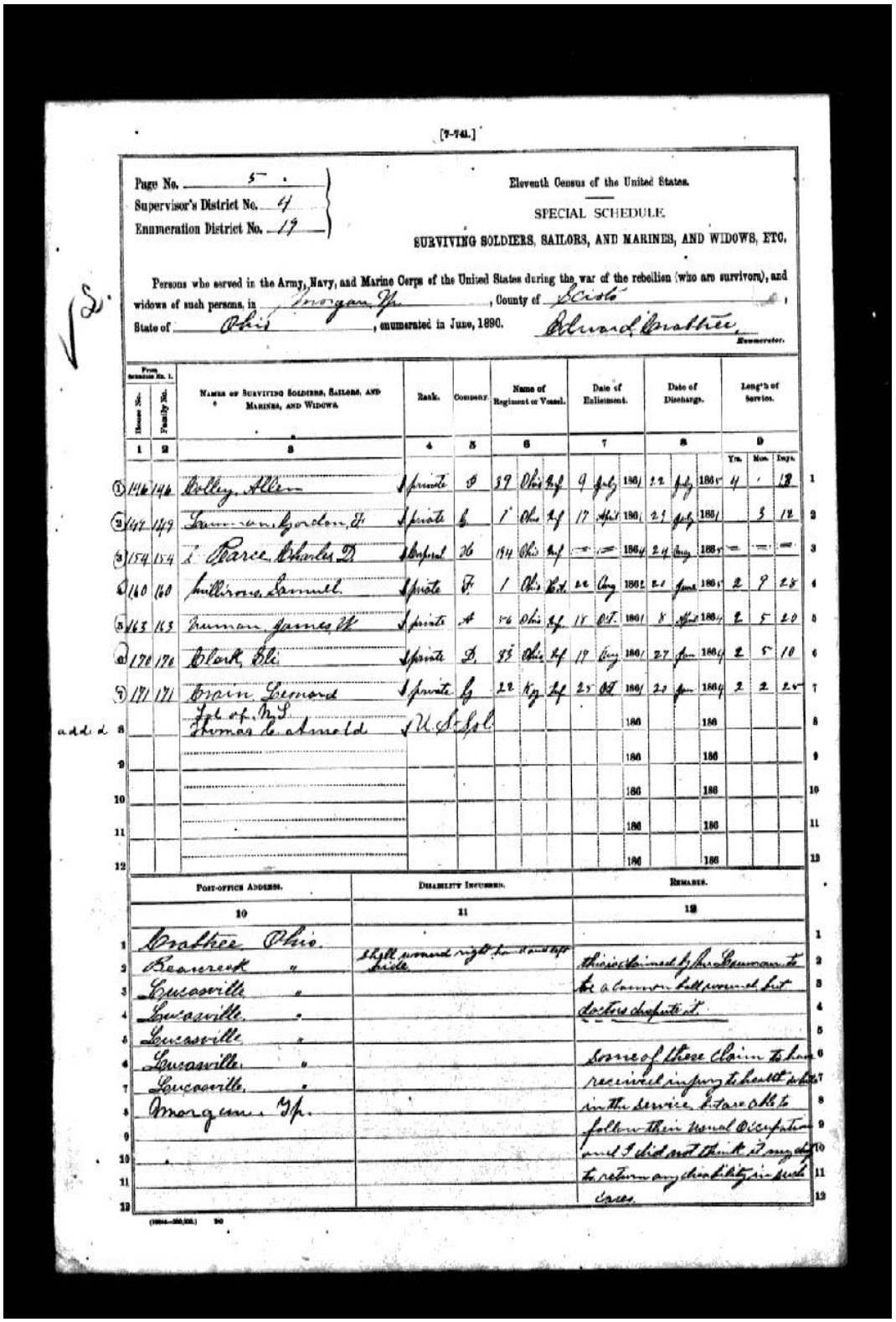
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Scioto, State of O
enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1880.

Enumerator.

In Office	Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	Name of each Person whose usual place of abode, on last day of May, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color, White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I	Personal Description: Sex, Male, M; Female, F	Personal Description: Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give number of months it has been under age.	Relationship of each person in this family to the head thereof, whether husband, wife, child, mother, brother, sister, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition: Single, S; Married, M; Widowed, W; Divorced, D	Civil Condition: No. of months married, if married within the Census year.	Occupation, Profession, or Trade of each person, male and female, 10 years of age and upwards.	Health: Attended School within the Census year.	Health: Cannot read.	Health: Cannot write.	Health: Deaf and Dumb.	Health: Blind.	Health: Idiotic.	Health: Insane.	Health: Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Education: Attended School within the Census year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if not born in the United States.	Nativity: Place of Birth of the Father of this person, if born in the United States.	Nativity: Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, if born in the United States.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
			Will [illegible]		M	2	daughter		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	26	26	Bowers, John	W	M	53			M		Laborer												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Caroline	W	F	37	wife		M		Keeping house												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— William	W	M	16	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	27	27	Barron, David	W	M	44			M		Farmer												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Mary	W	F	35	wife		M		Keeping house												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Hannah	W	F	19	daughter		S		At Tomlinson												Ohio	Ohio	
			— Edgar	W	M	16	Son		S														Ohio		
			— Dezzie	W	F	4	daughter		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	28	28	Davis, Silas	W	M	23			M		Farmer												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Ada	W	F	25	wife		M		Keeping house												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Pearl	W	M	11	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— George W	W	M	70	Boy	Son	S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	29	29	Rhoades, Phillip	W	M	57			M		Farmer												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Tempa	W	F	31	wife		M		Keeping house												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Sarah	W	F	10	daughter		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Cheryl	W	M	7	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— [illegible]	W	F	3	daughter		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Adora	W	F	8	daughter		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Wilma	W	F	5	daughter		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— John T	W	M	1	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	30	30	Thomas, John	W	M	31			M		Farmer												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Mary	W	F	21	wife		M		Keeping house												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Jessie	W	M	6	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Rebecca	W	F	4	daughter		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Asbury	W	M	2	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Martha	W	F	1	daughter		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	31	31	Saylor, Madison	W	M	38			M		Farmer												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Zelda	W	F	24	wife		M		Keeping house												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Gordon	W	M	10	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Jesse	W	M	7	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Birdy	W	M	6	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Curry	W	M	3	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Hyde	W	M	1	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	32	32	Graham, Hunter	W	M	29			M		Farmer												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— [illegible]	W	F	20	wife		M		Keeping house												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	33	33	Crockett, Edward	W	M	40			M		Laborer												Ohio	Ohio	
			— Roda	W	F	30	wife		M		Keeping house												Ohio	Ohio	
			— Mabel	W	F	7	daughter		S														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			— Charles	W	M	6	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	
			— Johnson	W	M	4	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	
			— Roberts	W	M	2	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	
			— Clay	W	M	14	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	
	34	34	Allen, Jesse	W	M	53			M		Farmer												Ohio	Ohio	
			— Daniel	W	M	24	Son		S		Farm Laborer												Ohio	Ohio	
			— Stephen	W	M	20	Son		S		Farm Laborer												Ohio	Ohio	
			— Adam	W	M	18	Son		S		Farm Laborer												Ohio	Ohio	
			— Ira	W	M	16	Son		S		Farm Laborer												Ohio	Ohio	
			— William	W	M	16	Son		S														Ohio	Ohio	
			Dunlap, Hiram	W	M	29	boarder		S		Laborer												Ohio	Ohio	

Note B.—Question No. 19 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 16 or to question 17.

(Tempa J Colley Crabtree 1880 Federal Census of Morgan Tshp, Scioto Co., OH)



[7-741.]

Page No. 5
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 19

Eleventh Census of the United States.

SPECIAL SCHEDULE.

SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS, ETC.

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in Morgan Tp., County of Noble, State of Ohio, enumerated in June, 1890.

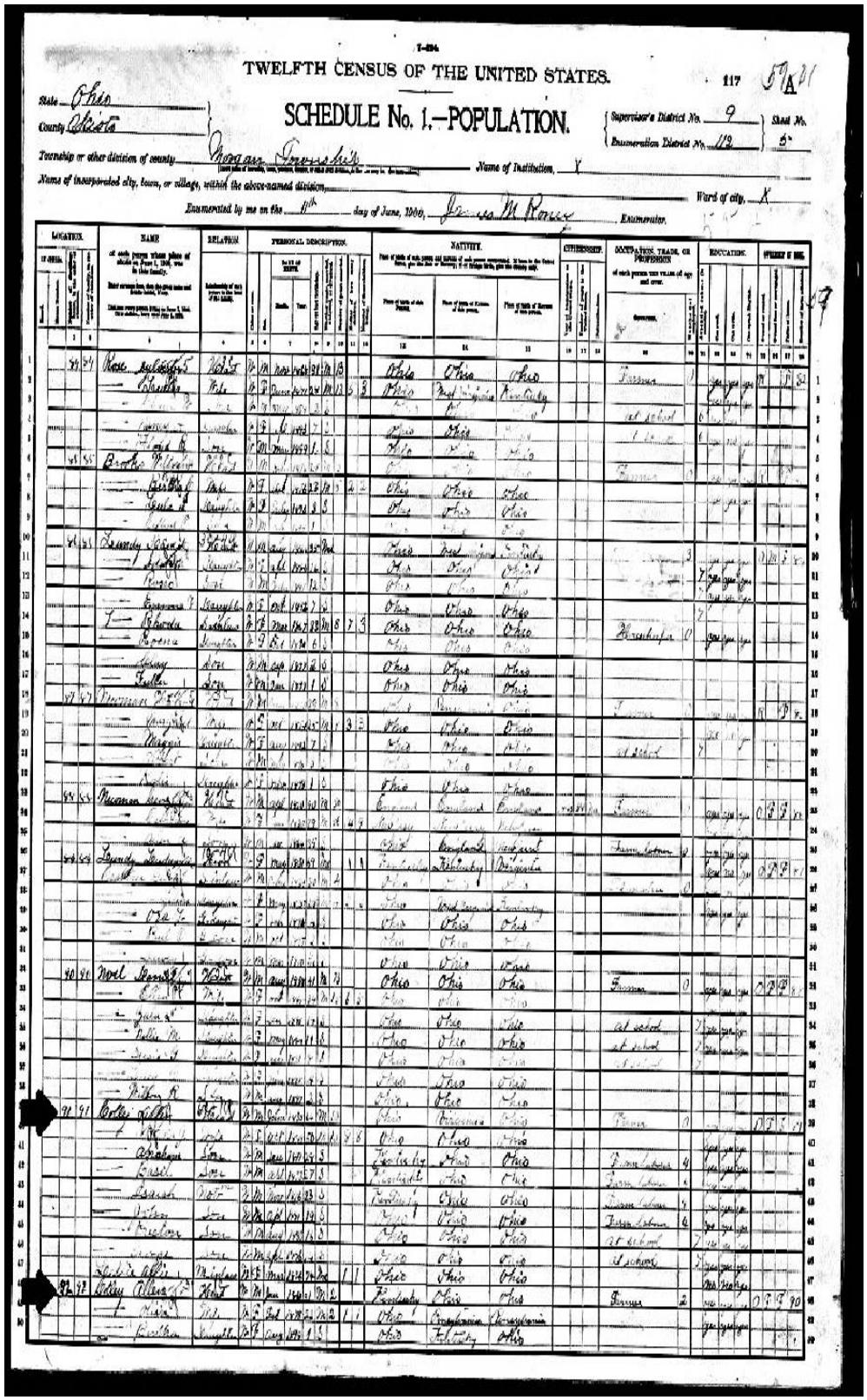
Edward Bratbee, Enumerator.

From census No. 1. House No.	From census No. 1. Family No.	Names of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
1	146	146	Colley, Allen	Private	D	39 Ohio Inf	9 July 1861	22 July 1865	4	-	13	1
2	147	149	Lamunyon, Gordon, H.	Private	G	1 Ohio Inf	17 April 1861	29 July 1861		3	12	2
3	154	154	Pearce, Charles D.	Corporal	M	194 Ohio Inf	- - 1864	24 Aug 1865	-	-	-	3
4	160	160	Sullivan, Samuel	Private	F	1 Ohio Cav	22 Aug 1861	20 June 1865	3	9	28	4
5	163	163	Lamunyon, James H.	Private	A	126 Ohio Inf	18 Aug 1862	8 May 1865	2	5	20	5
6	170	170	Clark, Eli	Private	D	93 Ohio Inf	19 Aug 1861	27 June 1864	2	5	10	6
7	171	171	Brain, Leonard	Private	G	22 Ky Inf	25 Oct 1861	20 June 1864	2	2	25	7
added			Lt. of M.S. Thomas C. Arnold	U.S. Sol.			1861	1865				8
							1861	1865				9
							1861	1865				10
							1861	1865				11
							1861	1865				12

Post-office Address.	Disability Incurred.	Remarks.	
10	11	12	
Bratbee Ohio.	Shell wound right hip ~~and left~~ side		1
Beaverdale "		there claimed by the Commissioner to be a Common ball wound but	2
Lucasville "		doctors disputed it.	3
Lucasville "			4
Lucasville "			5
Lucasville "		Some of these claim to have	6
Lucasville "		received injury to health while	7
Morgan Tp.		in the service & are ~~old~~ &	8
		follow their usual Occupation	9
		and I did not think it my duty	10
		to return any claim Affirmative	11
		Cases.	12

(1884—350,000.) 90

(Allen Colley, 1890 Pensioners Schedule)



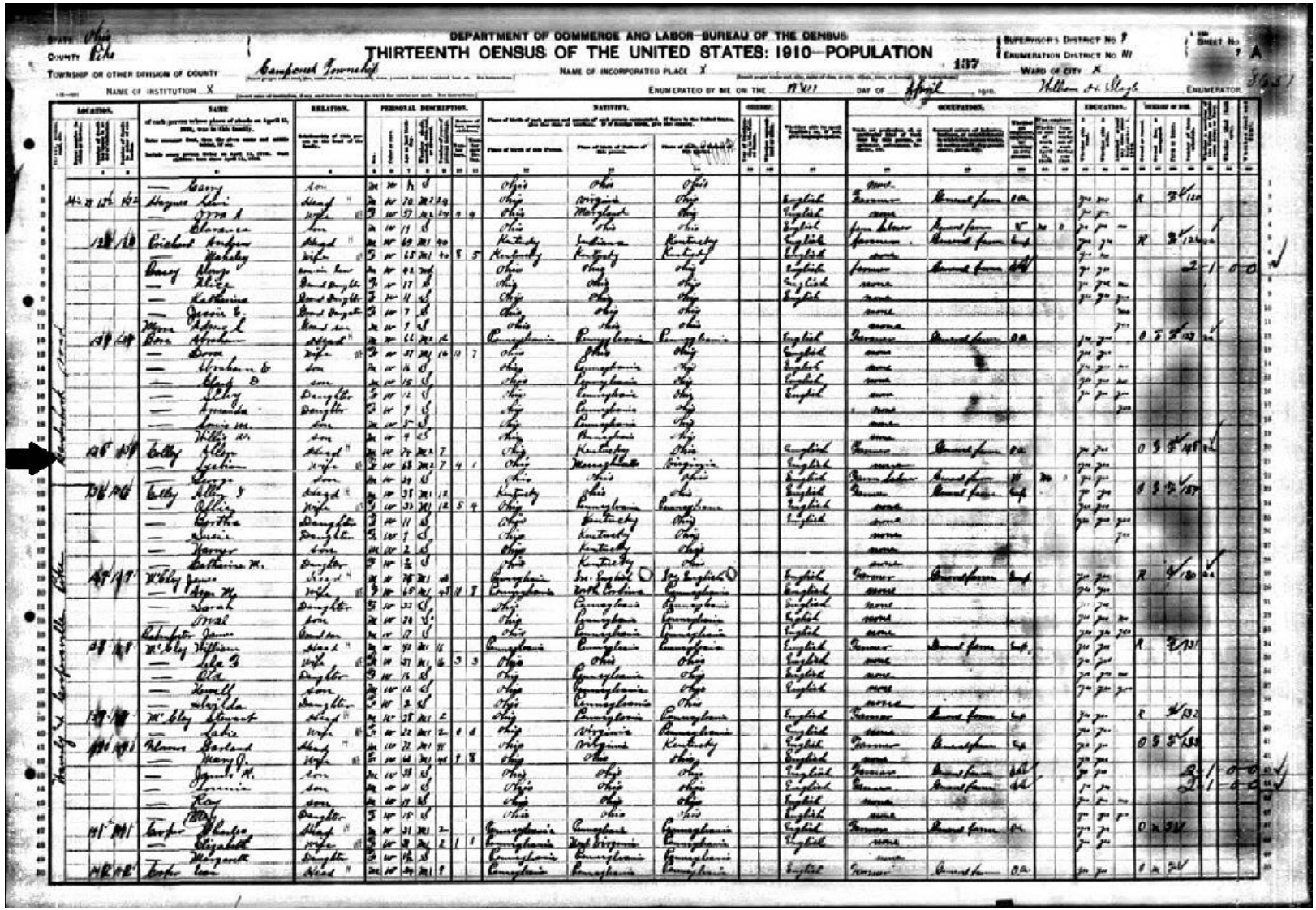
TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 117

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio
County Scioto
Township or other division of county Morgan Township
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. James M Rarick Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 129
Sheet No. 5A

(Allen Colley Sr & Jr 1900 Federal Census of Morgan Tshp., Scioto Co., OH)



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Ohio
County Pike
Township or other division of county Camp Creek Township
Name of institution X
Name of incorporated place X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 81
Sheet No. 7 A
Ward of city X
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of April, 1910.
Enumerator William A. Slagle

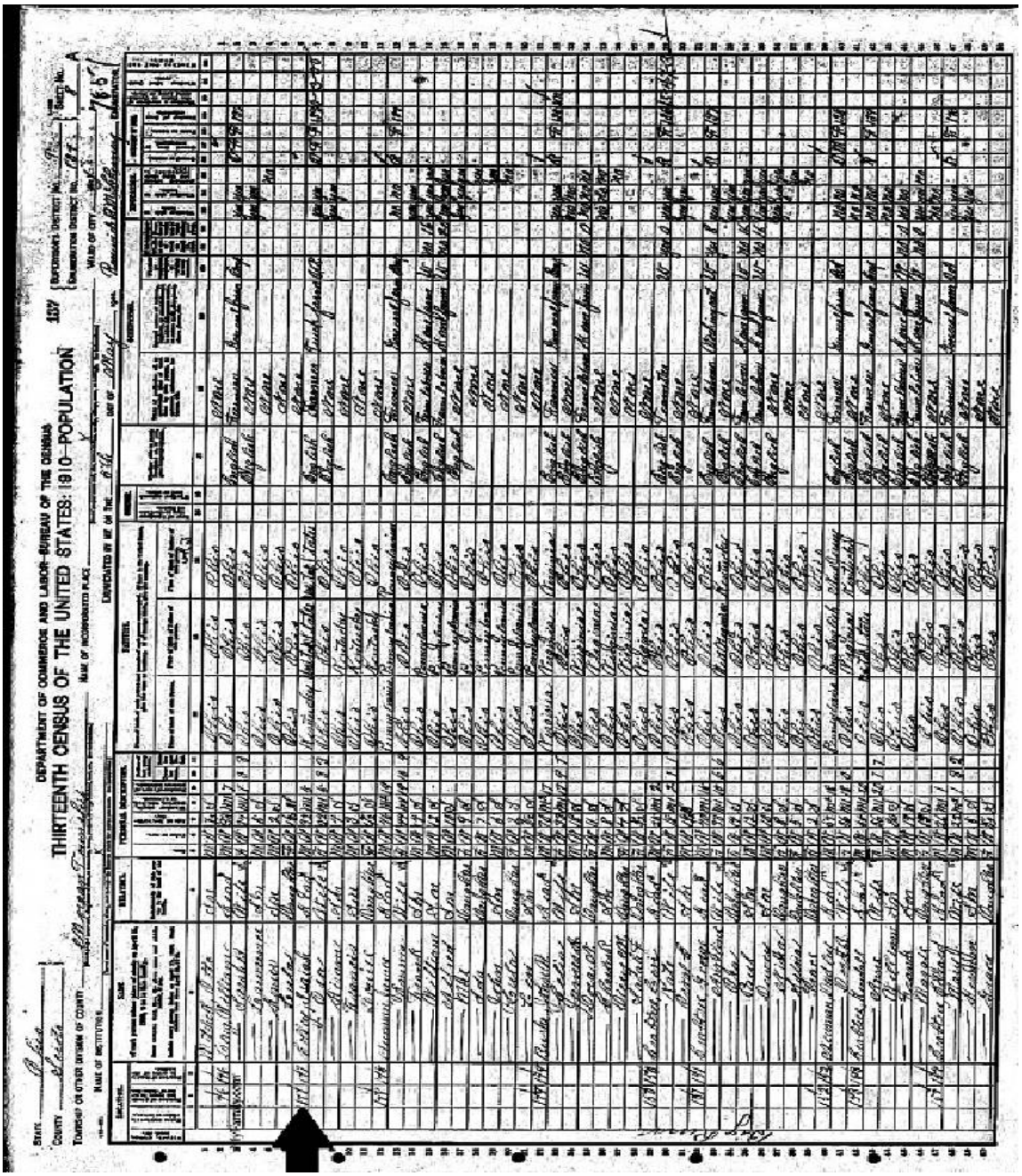
(Allen Federal Census Camp Creek Tshp., Pike Co., OH)

(Allen & Lysbian Colley, 1910 Federal Census Concord Tshp, Pike Co, OH)

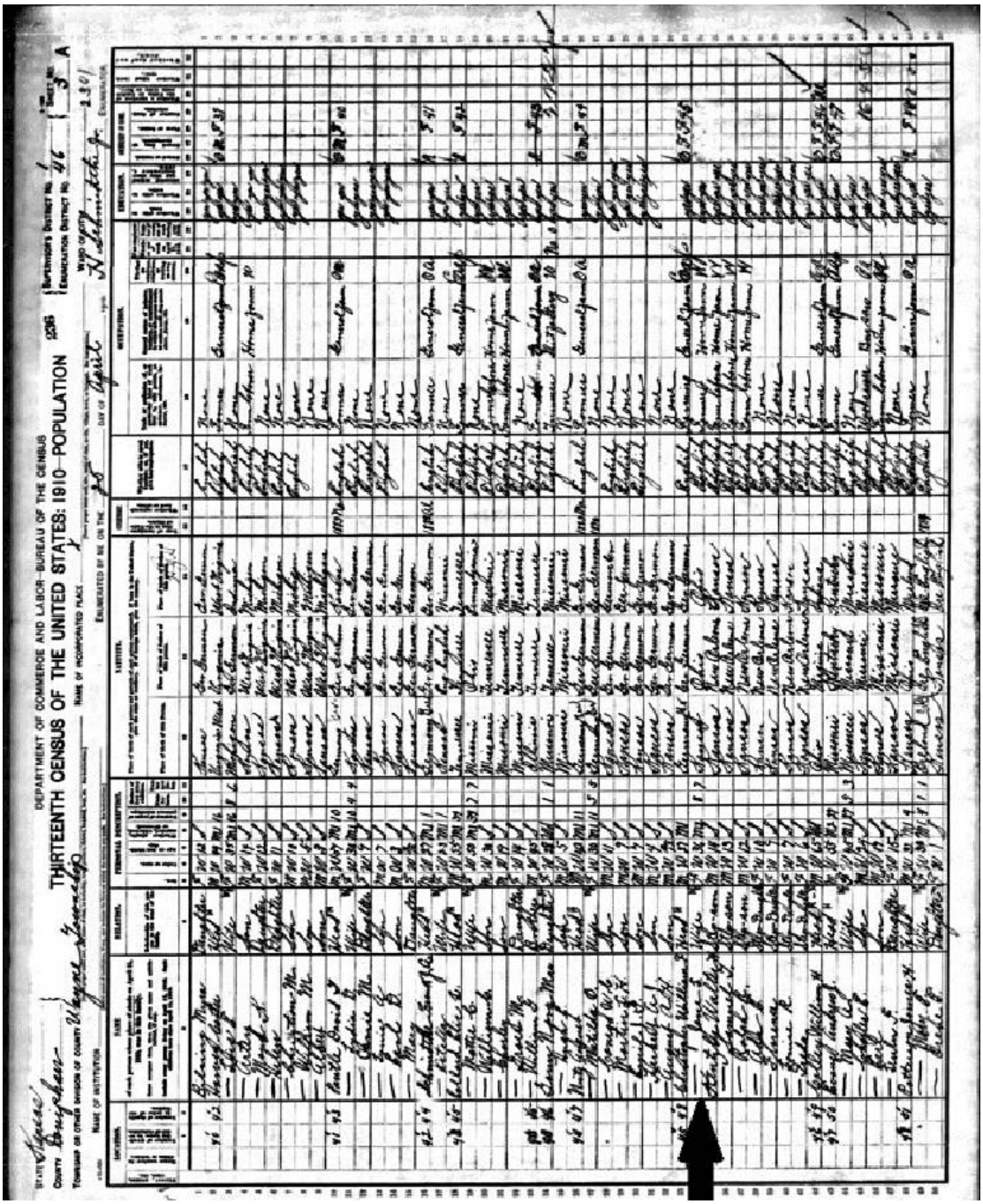
(Basil Colley, son of Allen & Kathryn Colley 1910 Federal Census of Morgan Tshp, Scioto Co., OH)

(Drussila Crabtree Chaffin, Daughter of Tempa J. Colley 1910 Federal Census, Scioto Co, OH)

(George W. Colley son of Abel & Catherine 1910 Federal Census Morgan Tshp, Scioto Co, OH)



(Isaiah Colley son of Allen & Kathryn Colley 1910 Federal Census Morgan Tshp, Scioto Co, OH)



(Jane Colley Kentzer Christopher Daughter of Samuel W. Colley 1910 Census Doniphan Co, KS)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

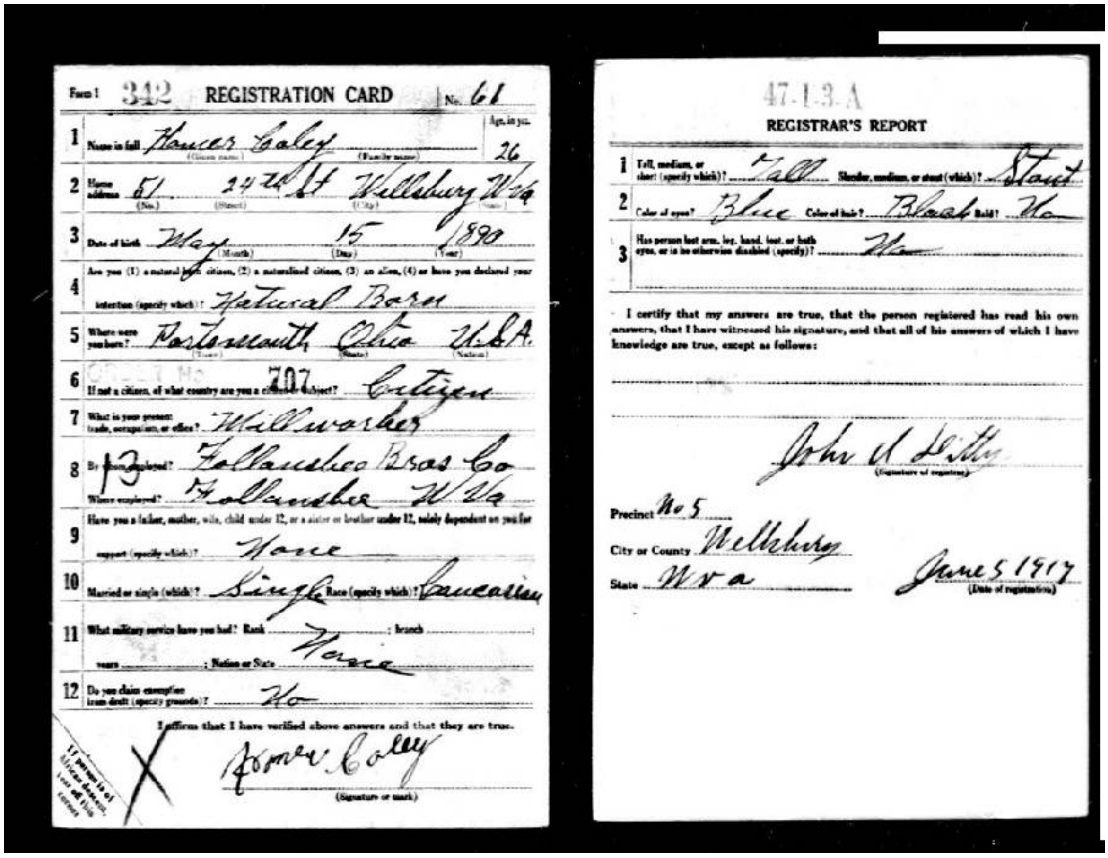
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

(William Colley and Family of his son Charles Colley 1910 Brooke Co, West VA)

(Samantha Colley Bolman, daughter of George W. Colley 1910 Census Morgan Tshp Scioto Co, OH)

Consult the DVD for the 1915, 1920 and 1930 Censuses as follows:

1915 KS State Census Jane Colley Kentzler Christopher Dau of Samuel W Colley
1920 Census Basil Colley Son of Allen & Kathryn
1920 Census Bertha Colley Scott Daughter of Allen Colley, Jr.
1920 Census Elmer Colley son of William Colley
1920 Census Jane Colley Kentzer Christopher Dau of Samuel W Colley
1920 Census John Colley Son of Allen & Kathryn
1925 KS State Census Jane Colley Kentzer Christopher Dau of Samuel W Colley
1930 Census Agnes Taylor Manley Dau Of Elizabeth Lizzie Colley Grand Dau. of George W. Colley
1930 Census Basil Colley Son of Allen & Kathryn
1930 Census Bertha Colley Scott Son of Allen Jr and Olive
1930 Census Hiram Colley son of Isaac and grand son of Allen & Kathryn Colley
1930 Census Samuel Kentzler Son of Jane Colleys grand son of Samuel Colley
1930 Census Susie Colley Hilt Dau of Allen Jr and Olive
1930 Census Wm Colley son of Abel & Catherine



Form 1 312 REGISTRATION CARD No. 61

1 Name in full Homer Coley Age in yrs. 26
2 Home address 61 2nd St Wellsburg W Va
3 Date of birth May 15 1890
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born
5 Where were you born? Portsmouth Ohio U.S.A.
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? Citizen
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Millwrights
8 By whom employed? Follansbee Bros Co Where employed? Follansbee W Va
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? None
10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11 What military service have you had? Rank ; branch ; years ; Nation or State None
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Homer Coley
(Signature or mark.)

47.1.3.A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

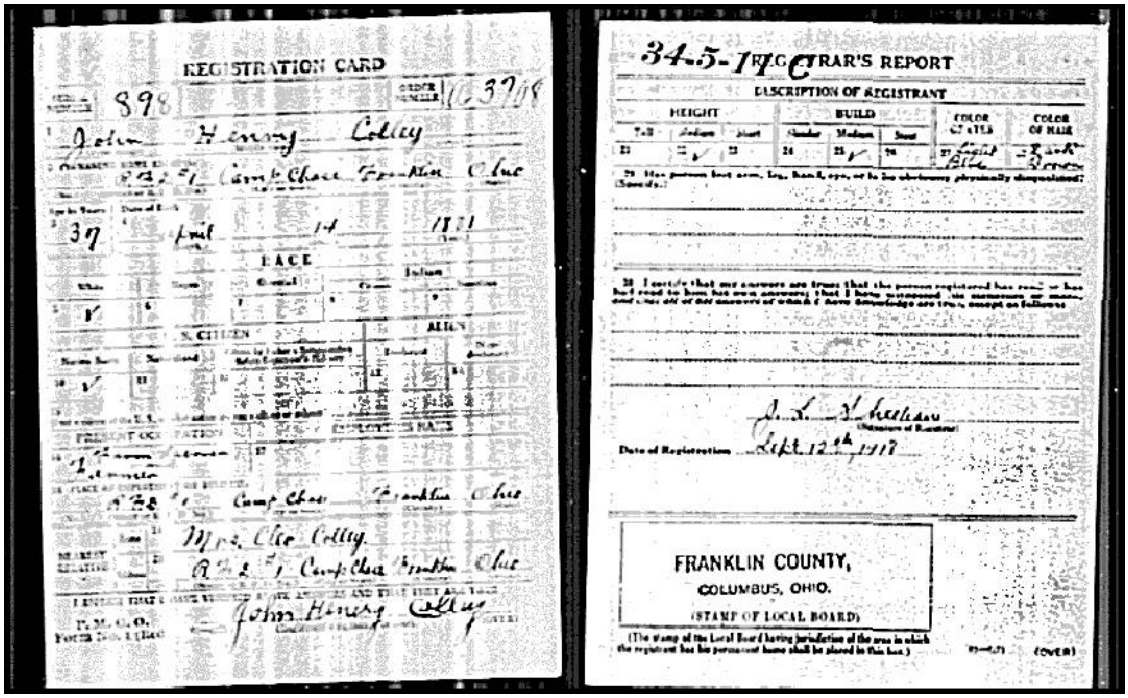
1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Stout
2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Black Bald? No
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John A Lisby
(Signature of registrar.)

Precinct No 5
City or County Wellsburg
State W Va
June 5 1917
(Date of registration)

(WWI Draft card of Homer Coley, son of William, grandson of Abel)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 898 ORDER NUMBER 1,337,718

1 John Henry Colley

2 R.F.D. 5 Camp Chase Franklin Ohio

3 Age in Years 37 4 Date of Birth June 14 1881

RACE

5 White ✓ 6 Negro 7 Oriental 8 Indian

9 U. S. CITIZEN 10 Native Born ✓ 11 Naturalized 12 Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority

ALIEN 13 Declarant 14 Non-declarant

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16 PRESENT OCCUPATION Farmer

17 EMPLOYER'S NAME Jane Kentzler

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: R.F.D. No. 4 Watkins Ohio

19 NEAREST RELATIVE Name Mrs. Cleo Colley

20 Address R.F.D. 5 Camp Chase Franklin Ohio

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Mod.) John Henry Colley

(Signature or mark of registrant)

Date of Registration Sept. 12th 1918

34-5-1-C

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Gray	28 Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. L. Sherman

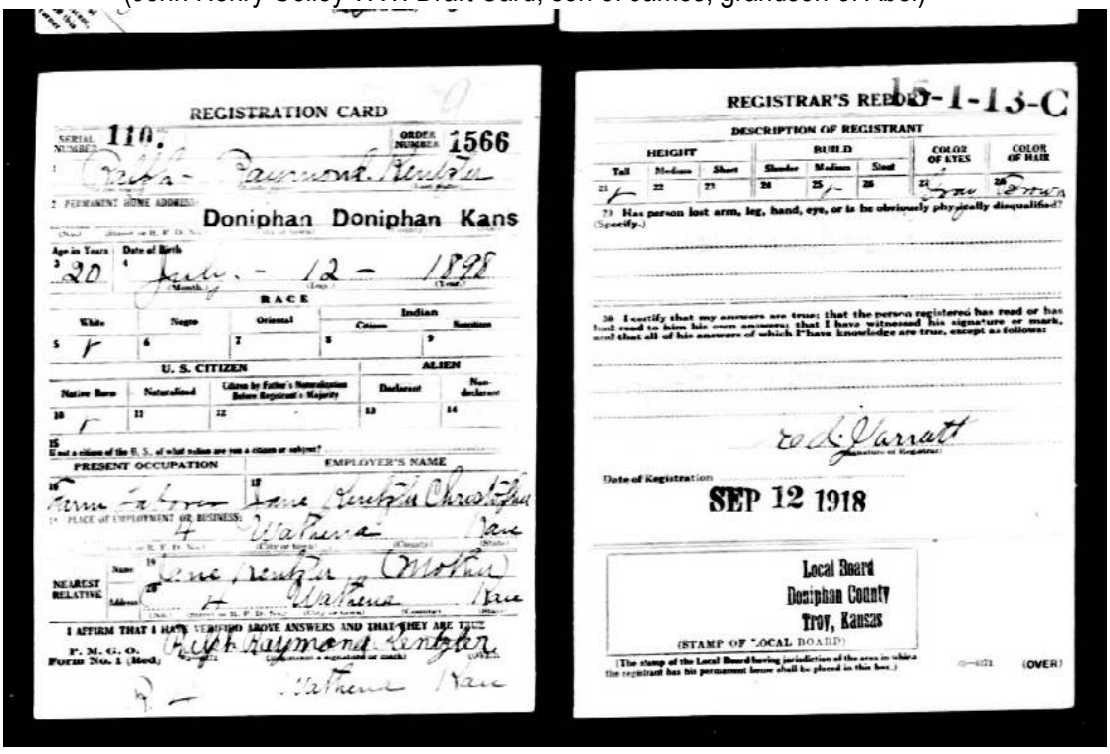
(Signature of Registrar)

FRANKLIN COUNTY, COLUMBUS, OHIO. (STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

(John Henry Colley WWI Draft Card, son of James, grandson of Abel)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 110. ORDER NUMBER 1566

1 Ralph Raymond Kentzler

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Doniphan Doniphan Kans

3 Age in Years 20 4 Date of Birth July - 12 - 1898

RACE

5 White ✓ 6 Negro 7 Oriental 8 Indian

9 U. S. CITIZEN 10 Native Born ✓ 11 Naturalized 12 Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority

ALIEN 13 Declarant 14 Non-declarant

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16 PRESENT OCCUPATION Farm Laborer

17 EMPLOYER'S NAME Jane Kentzler Christian

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: R.F.D. No. 4 Watkins Kans

19 NEAREST RELATIVE Name Jane Kentzler Mother

20 Address R.F.D. No. 4 Watkins Kans

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Mod.) Ralph Raymond Kentzler

(Signature or mark of registrant)

Witness: Watkins Kans

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 15-1-13-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21 ✓	22	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Brwn	28 Brwn

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Rod D. Garratt

(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration SEP 12 1918

Local Board Doniphan County Troy, Kansas

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

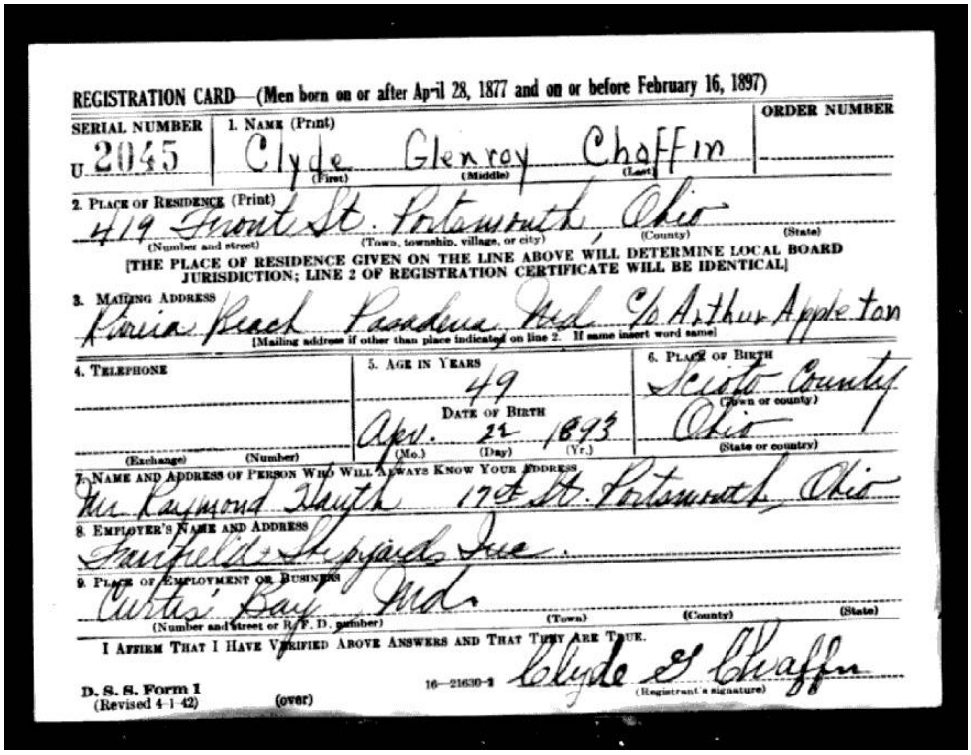
(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

(Ralph Raymond Kentzler WWI Draft Card, son of Laura Jane Colley, grand son of Samuel W. Colley)

CHAFFIN, CLYDE G.,
3533895, White,
345 Front St.,
Portsmouth, O.

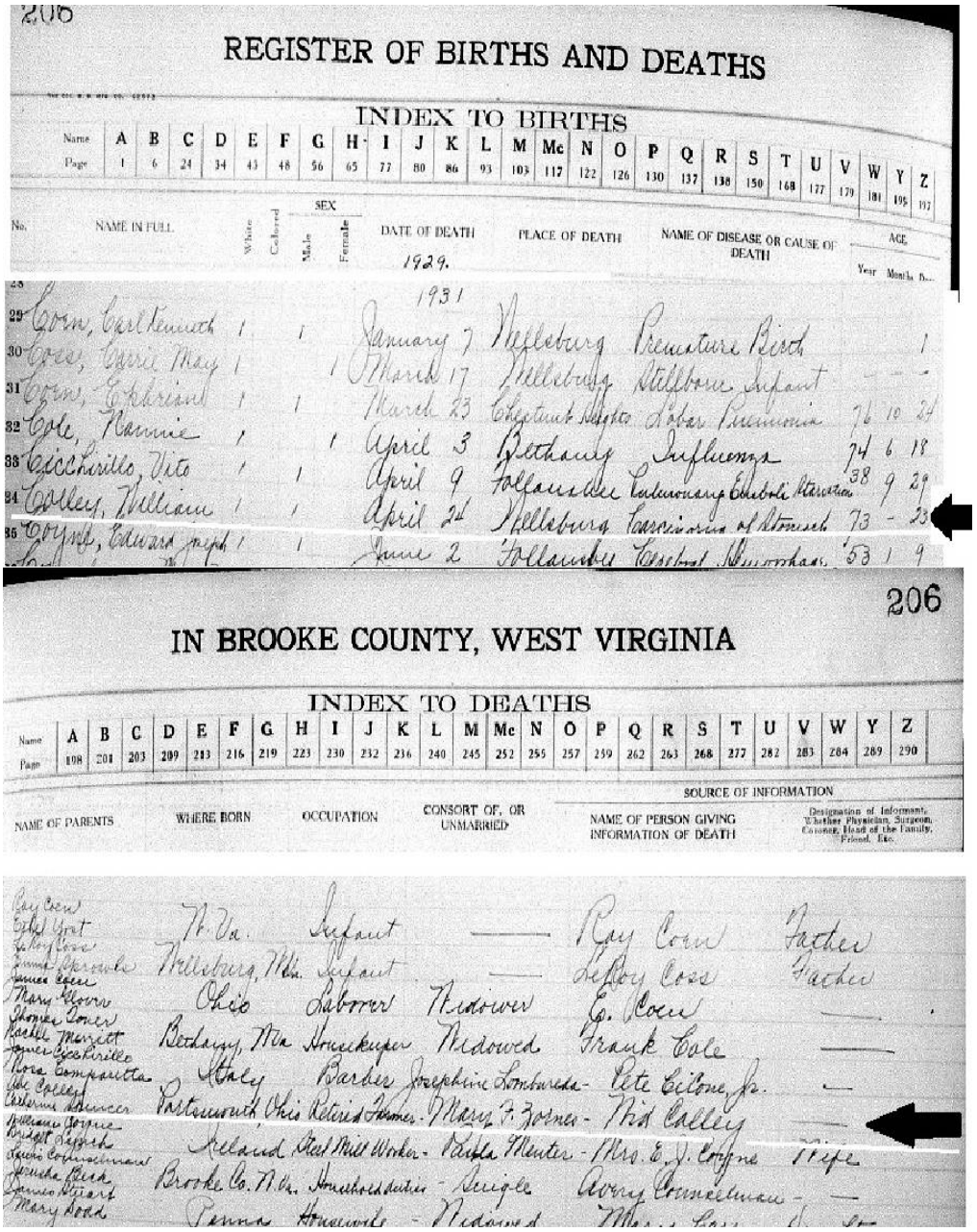
NA Portsmouth, O. July 25/18. Br Lucasville, O. Apr 22/98. Co E 336 Inf to Oct 21/18; Co H 362 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 19/19. Ypres-Lys; Defensive Sector. AEF Sept 9/18 to Apr 14/19. Hon disch May 1/19.



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER: U 2045
1. NAME (Print): Clyde (First) Glenroy (Middle) Chaffin (Last)
ORDER NUMBER:
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): 419 (Number and street) Front St. (Town, township, village, or city) Portsmouth, (County) Ohio (State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]
3. MAILING ADDRESS: Florida Beach Pasadena Md. C/o Arthur Appleton
[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]
4. TELEPHONE: (Exchange) (Number)
5. AGE IN YEARS: 49
DATE OF BIRTH: Apr. (Mo.) 22 (Day) 1873 (Yr.)
6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Scioto County (Town or county) Ohio (State or country)
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Mr Raymond Haigh 17th St. Portsmouth, Ohio
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Fairfield Shipyards Inc.
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Curtis Bay Md.
(Number and street or R.F.D. number) (Town) (County) (State)
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
Clyde G Chaffin (Registrant's signature)
D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over)
16—21630-2

(Clyde Chaffin WWI Record & WWII Draft Card)



206

REGISTER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS

IN BROOKE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

INDEX TO BIRTHS

Name	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	Mc	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	Y	Z
Page	1	6	24	34	43	48	56	65	77	80	86	93	103	117	122	126	130	137	138	150	168	177	179	181	195	197

No.	NAME IN FULL	SEX: White	SEX: Colored	SEX: Male	SEX: Female	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	NAME OF DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH	AGE: Year	Months	D...
						1929.					
						1931					
29	Corn, Earl Kenneth	1		1		January 7	Wellsburg	Premature Birth			1
30	Coss, Carrie May	1			1	March 17	Wellsburg	Stillborn Infant	—	—	—
31	Corn, Ephriam	1		1		March 23	Chestnut Ridge	Lobar Pneumonia	76	10	24
32	Cole, Nannie	1			1	April 3	Bethany	Influenza	74	6	18
33	Cicchirillo, Vito	1		1		April 9	Follansbee	Pulmonary Embolism	38	9	29
34	Colley, William	1		1		April 24	Wellsburg	Carcinoma of Stomach	73	-	23
35	Coyne, Edward Joseph	1		1		June 2	Follansbee	Cerebral Hemorrhage	53	1	9

INDEX TO DEATHS

Name	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	Mc	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	Y	Z
Page	198	201	203	209	213	216	219	223	230	232	236	240	245	252	255	257	259	262	263	268	277	282	283	284	289	290

NAME OF PARENTS	WHERE BORN	OCCUPATION	CONSORT OF, OR UNMARRIED	SOURCE OF INFORMATION: NAME OF PERSON GIVING INFORMATION OF DEATH	SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Designation of Informant, Whether Physician, Surgeon, Coroner, Head of the Family, Friend, Etc.
Ray Corn					
Ephy Yost	W. Va.	Infant	——	Ray Corn	Father
Lafferty Coss					
Jennie Corn	Wellsburg, W. Va.	Infant	——	Lafferty Coss	Father
James Corn					
Mary Glover	Ohio	Laborer	Widower	E. Corn	——
Thomas Corn					
Rachel Merritt	Bethany, W. Va.	Housekeeper	Widowed	Frank Cole	——
James Cicchirillo					
Nora Compositta	Italy	Barber	Josephine Lombardo	Pete Cilone, Jr.	—
Joe Colley					
Catherine Spencer	Portsmouth, Ohio	Retired Farmer	Mary F. Holmes	Bird Colley	——
William Coyne					
Bridget Lynch	Ireland	Steel Mill Worker	Bridget Minter	Mrs. E. J. Coyne	Wife
Lucio Commissiano					
Amanda Reed	Brooke Co. W. Va.	Housekeeper	Single	Avery Commissiano	—
Francis Bryant					
Mary Poole	Penna.	Housework	Widowed	Mrs. Coss	Sister

JOHN CORLEY CAULLEY (Allen, Sally)
(b ca 1815 d. 4 Oct 1876)

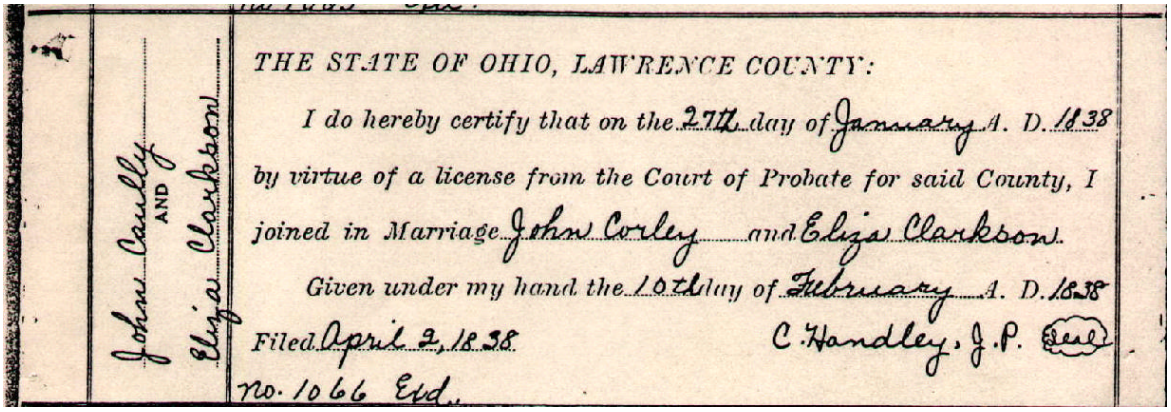
John (Allen, Sally) Corley Colley was the second born and second son of Allen (Finley Corley) Caulley and Marry (Siner) Caulley, born ca 1815 probably in either Bedford or Franklin County, Virginia. John first appears on our radar screen when he was listed on the chattel tax list of Lawrence County, Ohio. If you are like I was when I started researching you were unsure of the exact meaning of chattel. According to Dictionary.com, *Chattel*'s meaning is as follows:

http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/chattel

chat-tel [chat-l]
-- n.
1. (often plural) property law
   a. chattel personal an item of movable personal property, such as furniture, domestic animals, etc
   b. chattel real an interest in land less than a freehold, such as a lease
2. goods and chattels personal property

Chattel taxes are today's equivalent of our *Personal Property Tax.*

John first appeared on any record on the chattel tax list in Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., OH in 1839. This was the year following his marriage to Eliza Clarkson. They were married on the 17th of January, 1838 Lawrence County, Ohio. The following is the marriage entry as found in the county court house.



John Caully AND Eliza Clarkson

THE STATE OF OHIO, LAWRENCE COUNTY:

I do hereby certify that on the 27th day of January A. D. 1838 by virtue of a license from the Court of Probate for said County, I joined in Marriage John Corley and Eliza Clarkson.

Given under my hand the 10th day of February A. D. 1838

Filed April 2, 1838 C. Handley, J.P. Seal

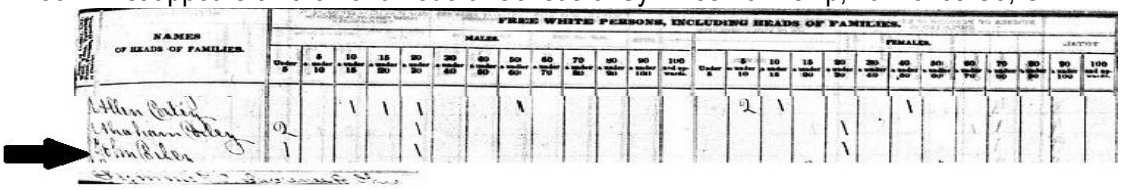
No. 1066 Ent.

Notice the two different spellings for John's surname -- John Caully on the left side and John Corley on the main part of the marriage entry. It was this single sheet of paper that lead me to the discovery of the earlier use of C-O-R-L-E-Y as our surname.

An interesting side note on Eliza Clarkson: She was born ca 1819 presumably to Samuel and Elizabeth Clarkson, one of their 10 children. Samuel, on the 1850 census he is

marked as having been a convict. Further investigation shows that he is found on the roll of prisoners dated 1843. His crime is listed as "Possession of counterfeit money." I have no idea when he was convicted or how long he was sentenced. It's fun facts like these that make our family interesting!

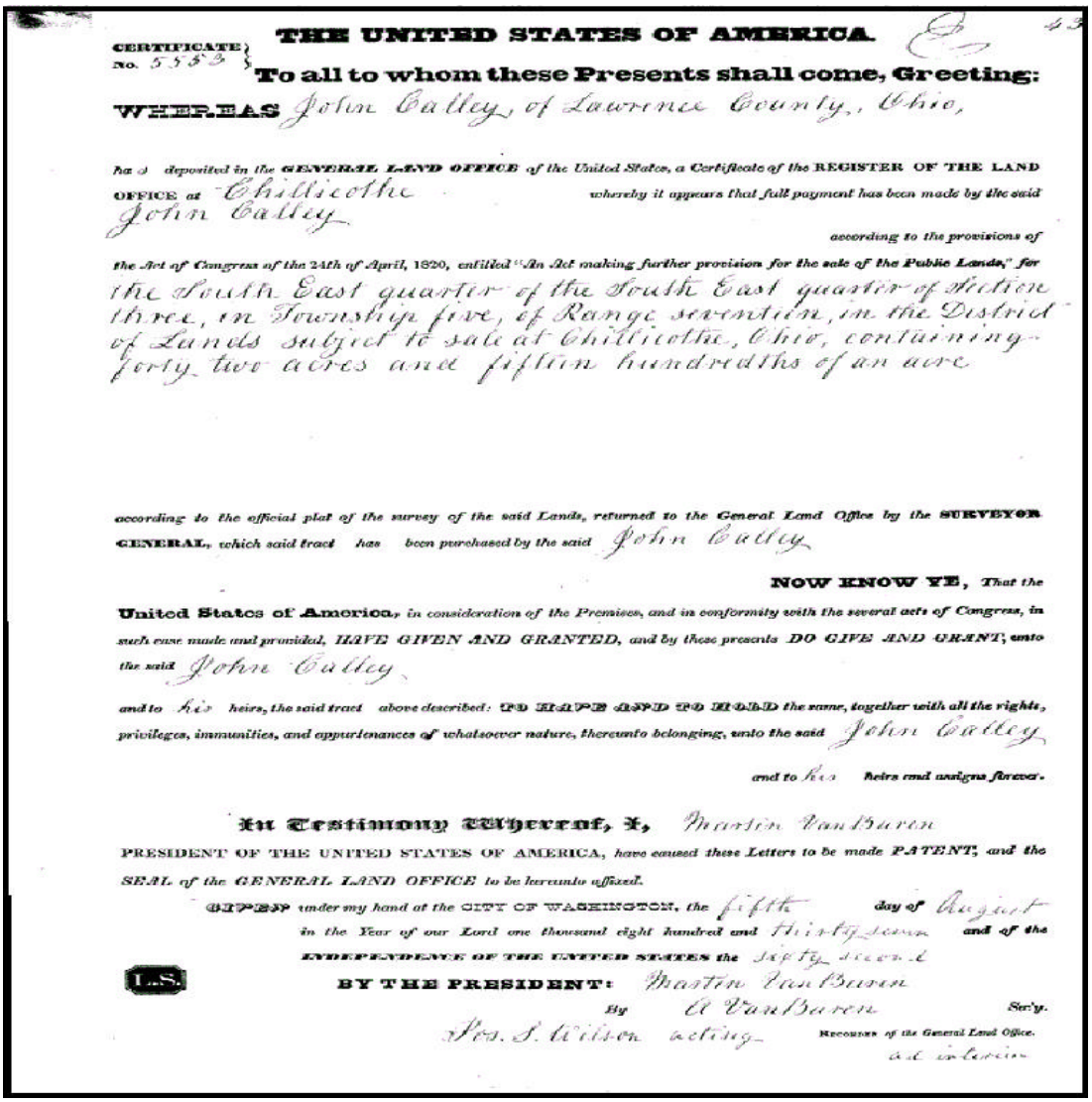
John first appears on the 1840 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence Co, OH.



NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES. Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70	70 under 80	80 under 90	90 under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES. Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70	70 under 80	80 under 90	90 under 100	100 and upwards
Allen Calley			1	1	1			1							2	1				1						
Abraham Corley	2				1													1								
John Bilen	1				1													1								

Ancestry.com shows the John Corley family as having one male under age 5, one male age 20-29, and one female age 20-29.

On 5 August 1837 John Calley purchased a Federal Land Patent for 42.15 acres of land being in Section 3 Township 5-N Range 17-W (Symmes Township, Lawrence Co. OH).



CERTIFICATE No. 5553

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS John Calley, of Lawrence County, Ohio,

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the **REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE** at Chillicothe whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Calley according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of the South East quarter of Section three, in Township five, of Range seventeen, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Chillicothe, Ohio, containing forty two acres and fifteen hundredths of an acre

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Calley

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America**, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, **HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED**, and by these presents **DO GIVE AND GRANT**, unto the said John Calley

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said John Calley

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin VanBuren

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made **PATENT**, and the **SEAL** of the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the fifth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven and of the **INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES** the sixty second

L.S.

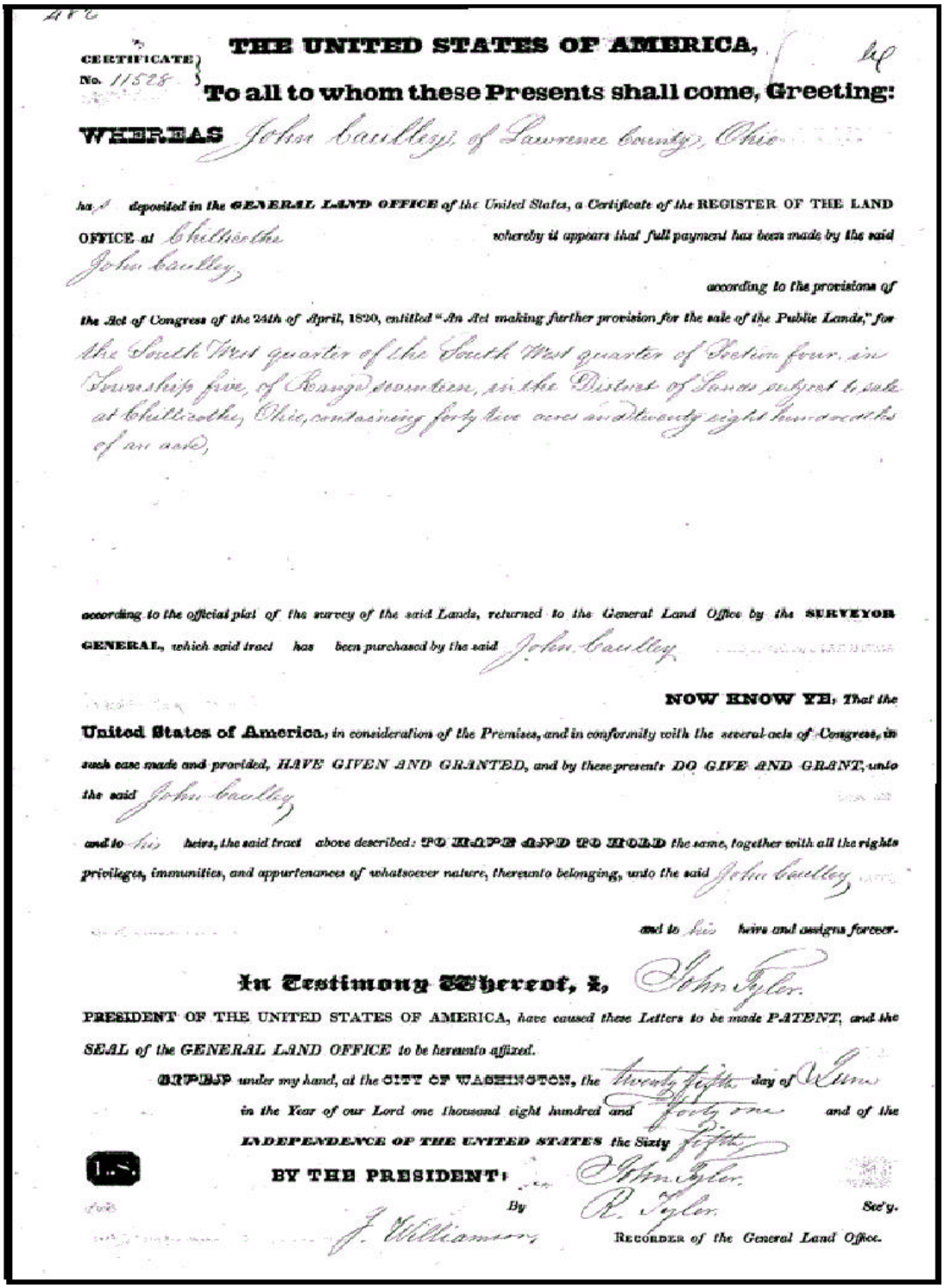
BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin VanBuren

By A VanBuren Sec'y.

Jos. S. Wilson acting Recorder of the General Land Office.

ad interim

In 1841 John purchased a second Land Patent for 45.28 Acres in Section 4, Township 5-N Range 17-W in Symmes Township, Lawrence Co. Ohio.



CERTIFICATE No. 11528

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS John Caulley of Lawrence County, Ohio

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Chillicothe whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Caulley, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the South West quarter of Section four, in Township five, of Range fourteen, in the District of Sandusky subject to sale at Chillicothe, Ohio, containing forty five acres and twenty eight hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Caulley

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America**, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said John Caulley and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said John Caulley and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, John Tyler.

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON**, the twenty fifth day of June in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one and of the **INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES** the Sixty fifth

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: John Tyler.

By R. Tyler Sec'y.

J. Williamson, RECORDER of the General Land Office.

The 1850 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence County, OH shows John and his family as follows:

Name:	John Caulley
Age:	31
Estimated birth year:	abt 1819
Birth Place:	Virginia
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Family Number:	36
Name	Age
John Caulley	31
Eliza Caulley	28
Henry Caulley	10
Amanda Caulley	8
Malinda Caulley	6
Jackson Caulley	4
Jane Caulley	1

(This census shows John as age 31, though he was actually 34. I will note that the census takes were notoriously inaccurate with individuals' ages)

The 1860 shows that John's family had grown, adding 2 children.

Name:	John Cawley
Age in 1860:	45
Birth Year:	abt 1815
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1860:	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	McDaniels
Household Members:	
Name	Age
John Cawley	45
Eliza Cawley	42
Henry Cawley	21
Melinda Cawley	18
Jackson Cawley	13
Wm A Cawley	7
Nancy Cawley	5

The Civil War brought both sorrow and pride to John and Eliza Caulley. The sorrow was brought on after the eldest, Henry W. Caulley, enlisted in Co I, 18th Ohio Infantry on 24 September 1861. On 31 December 1862, at the Battle of Stones River, Murfreesboro TN, Henry was wounded. He died on Jan 31, 1863 in the regimental hospital from infection after his leg was amputated. He

was buried in the National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, TN. To my knowledge, his parents never saw his grave.

The pride came from their 4th child and 2nd son, Andrew Jackson Caulley's service in Co K, 91st Ohio Infantry as a substitute for drafted man, Calvin Stewart. Andrew Jackson was wounded, according to the 1890 Pensioner's Schedule, but he survived the war.

By the 1870 Census, only the three youngest children were living at home:

Name:	John Cauley
Birth Year:	abt 1815
Age in 1870:	55
Birthplace:	Virginia
Home in 1870:	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	View image
Post Office:	Aid
Household Members:	
Name	Age
John Cauley	55
Eliza Cauley	53
Thomas J Cauley	9
Josephus Cauley	7
Mary J Cauley	6

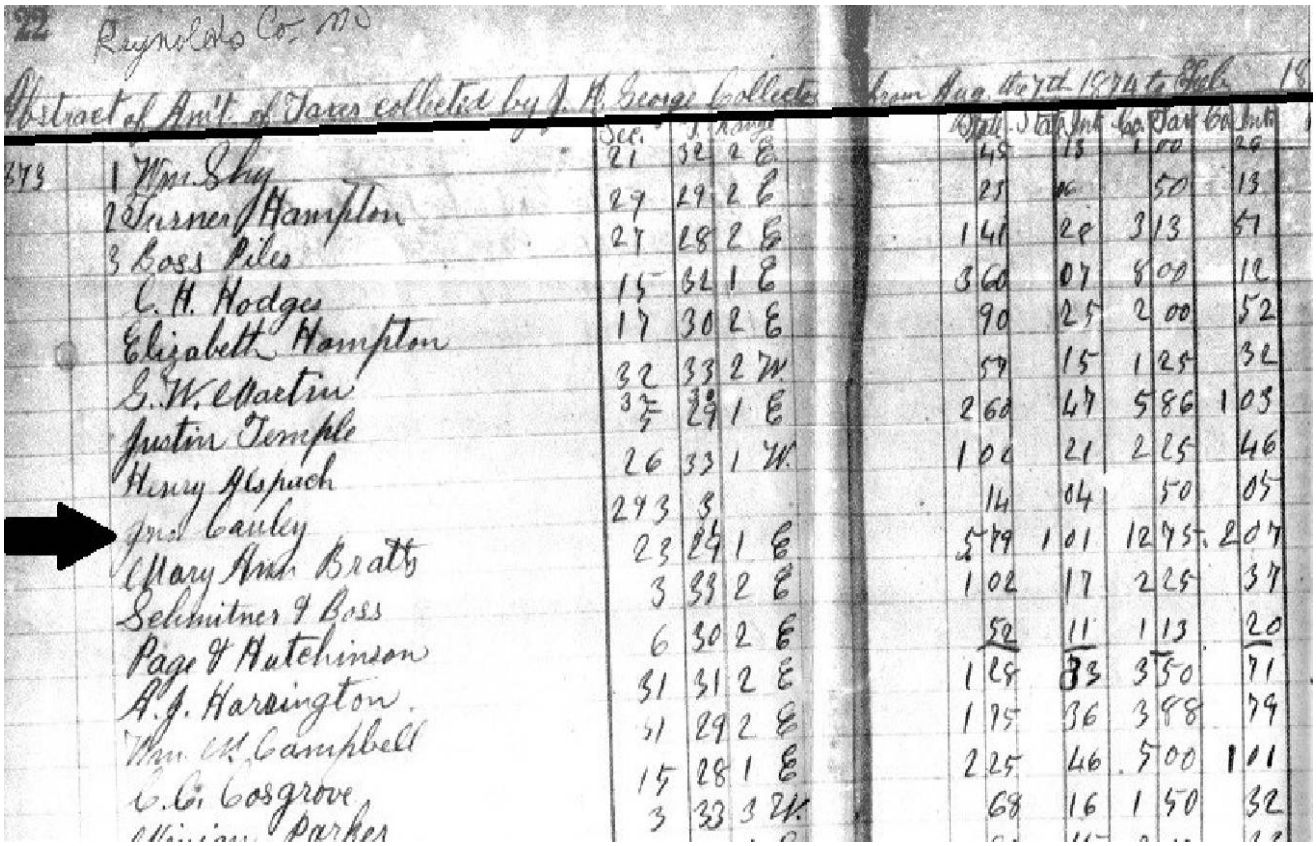
It is believed that sometime between 1866 and 1870 both Allen and Mary Caulley died. From Deed records, it is evident that Allen's son, and John's younger brother, Andrew Jackson Caulley, received most of his parent's property. This probably did not sit well with John as they moved, in 1870, to Reynolds County, Missouri.

On 1 October 1870 John Caulleys sold his land in Symmes Township to Robert Miller, packed up his family and headed west for Missouri. According to a story related to me by my Great Aunt Ada, granddaughter of John Caulley, they traveled by road in a covered wagon along the National Road. The National Road was the first major "highway" project having been started in 1811 in Cumberland, Maryland and ending in Vandalia, Illinois. Today's Interstate-70 roughly follows the route of the old National Road, and parts of the old road can be seen today in eastern Indiana.

They stopped in the Dayton area to "collect" one of John's married daughters, Nancy, and her new husband, Samuel Yates. According to Great Aunt Ada, as told to her by her father, William Allen Caulley (a teenager at the time of the trip), they crossed the Mississippi River at St. Louis Before there was a bridge. Eads Bridge was completed in 1874, so they crossed the river prior to that year.

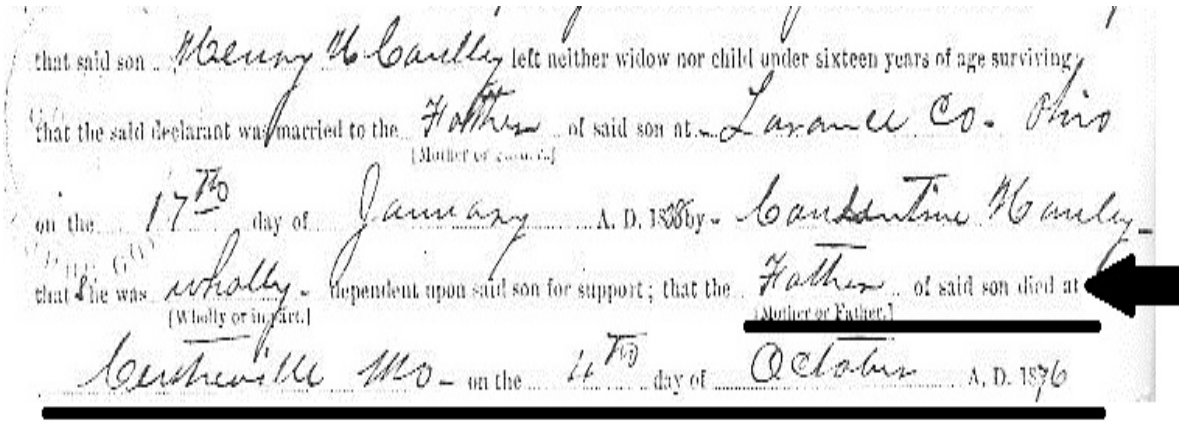
They finally settled near Centerville, the county seat of Reynolds County. A few deeds and tax records can be found, but there are few records until 1876.

22 Reynolds Co. Mo



Abstract of Am't of Taxes collected by J. H. George Collector from Aug. the 7th 1874 to Feb. 18

		Sec.	T.	Range		State	State Int.	Co.	Tax	Co.	Int.
1873	1 Wm Shy	21	32	2 E		45	13	1	00		26
	2 Turner Hampton	29	29	2 E		25	06		50		13
	3 Boss Piles	27	28	2 E	1	41	28	3	13		51
	C. H. Hodges	15	32	1 E	3	60	07	8	00		12
	Elizabeth Hampton	17	30	2 E		90	25	2	00		52
	G. W. Martin	32	33	2 W		57	15	1	25		32
	Justin Temple	32 5	30 29	1 E	2	60	47	5	86	1	03
	Henry Alspach	26	33	1 W	1	02	21	2	25		46
	Jno Cauley	293	3			14	04		50		05
	Mary Ann Bratts	23	34 29	1 E	5	79	1 01	12	75	2	07
	Schmitner & Boss	3	33	2 E	1	02	17	2	25		37
	Page & Hutchinson	6	30	2 E		52	11	1	13		20
	A. J. Harrington	31	31	2 E	1	28	33	3	50		71
	Wm M. Campbell	31	29	2 E	1	75	36	3	88		79
	C. C. Cosgrove	15	28	1 E	2	25	46	5	00	1	01
	Minian Parker	3	33	3 W		68	16	1	50		32



that said son Henry W. Caulley left neither widow nor child under sixteen years of age surviving;

that the said declarant was married to the Father of said son at Lawrence Co. Ohio
[Mother or Father.]

on the 17th day of January A. D. 1838 by Constantine Hanley

that he was wholly dependent upon said son for support; that the Father of said son died at
[Wholly or in part.] [Mother or Father.]

Centreville Mo on the 4th day of October A. D. 1876

According to the Eliza's rejected Mother's Pension Application, based on the death of Henry W. Caulley in the Civil War, John Caulley died interstate (without a will) on 4 October, 1876 . He was only 61 years old.

The following are his Interstate Estate Papers found at the Reynolds County Courthouse in Centerville:

Know all men by these presents That I Eliza Cawley as Principal and we G. J. Carty & Edward Barnes as securities are held an firmly bound unto the state of Missouri in the full and Just Sum of Four hundred dollars to the payment whereof well and truly ~~we~~ to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors administrators and assigns Jointly and severally firmly by these present Sealed with our seals and dated at Centreville this 15th day of October 1877 The Condition of the above bond is that if Eliza Cauley administratrix of the Estate of John Cauley deceased shall faithfully ~~discharge~~ administer said Estate account for pay and deliver all money and property of said estate and perform all other things touching said administrator required by law or the order or decree of any Court having Jurisdiction then the above bond to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Eliza Cauley (Seal)
G. J. Carty (Seal)
Edward Barnes (Seal)

Taken in vacation and approved by
A. H. Shy clerk

approved by the Court Nov 7. 1877.
John Copeland }
William C. Love } judges

Filed 15th day of Oct 1877
A. H. Shy
clerk

Eliza Cauley having been appointed administratrix of the of John Cauley Deceased. G. J. Carty and Josiah Sutton are hereby appointed witnesses to accompany and aid her in opening and examining the papers money and other property of the Deceased and in making an inventory thereof. An Inventory of the real and personal estate of John Cauley late of the County of Reynolds deced taken and made by Eliza Cauley administratrix of said Deceased and G. J. Carty and Josiah Sutton witnesses appointed by the Clerk of the County Court in vacation to aid in making the same.

Real Estate of Decedent.

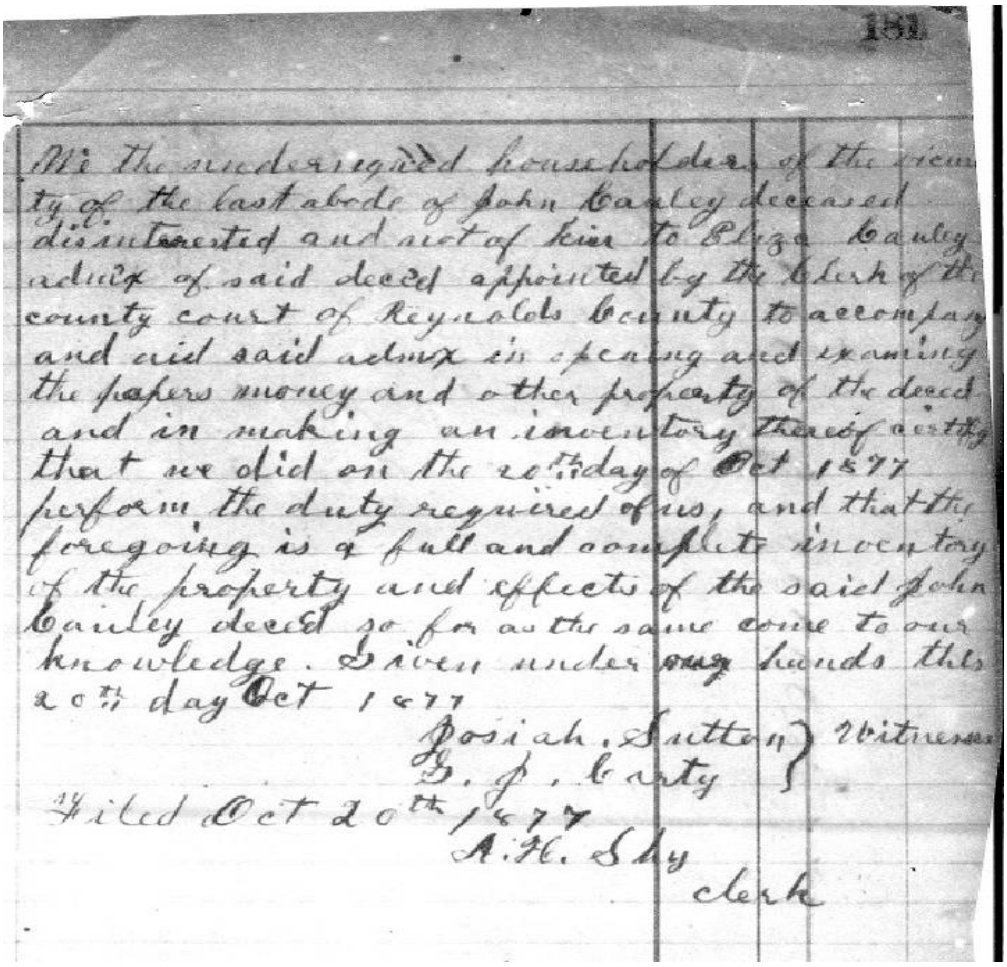
The North West quarter of Twenty Nine (29) Township Thirty Two (32) North of Range one (1) East conveyed by said John Cauley by E. Barnes and wife by Quit Claim deed and the South East quarter of the South East quarter and all of the North half of the South East quarter South of The West fork of Black river conveyed to said John Cauley deed by Wm Cauley & wife by Quit claim deed and and ~~and~~ Lots one two seven and eight in Fractional Block Thirteen in Centreville conveyed to said John Cauley by Wm. Bowles & wife by General Warraty Deed and all of Fractional Block Forty (40) in Centreville conveyed to said John Cauley by John McRussell by Warranty Deed

Personal Estate

1 Small Bay Mare (about 7 yrs old)

1	Bay horse " 10 or 11 "	"			
1	Black horse " 8 or 9 "	"			
1	White & Black Pided cow about	six yrs	old		
1	Red " "	3 "	"		
1	White yearling				
2	Calves				
1	old Two horse wagon				
	Notes and Accounts			$	cts
1	Jury Ticket			1	00
	An allowance against Wm. Boules estate			11	69
	Interest to this date at 10 per cent	per annum		6	67
	An acct against Elvis Harrison for boards			1	57½
	Amt due from Post office Department			150	01
	Total amt of accts			170	93½

State of Missouri }
County of Reynolds } ss Personally appeared before me A. H. Shy clerk of the Co. Court within and for said County Eliza. Cauley admix of the estate of John Cauley. late of said County deced who being by me duly sworn on her oath says that the foregoing is a full inventory and description of all the money goods Chattles and estate real and personal books papers and evidences of ~~the estate~~ debt and of title of the deceased and of all the debts due and becoming due so far as she can ascertain them. except the property reserved as the absolute property of the widow, and that she was not indebted or bound in any contract to the deceased at the time of his death except as shown in the inventory. Eliza. Cauley
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of Oct 1877. A. H. Shy clerk



We the undersigned householders of the vicinity of the last abode of John Caulley deceased disinterested and not of kin to Eliza Caulley admx of said deced appointed by the Clerk of the county court of Reynolds County to accompany and aid said admx in opening and examining the papers money and other property of the deced and in making an inventory thereof certify that we did on the 20th day of Oct 1877 perform the duty required of us, and that the foregoing is a full and complete inventory of the property and effects of the said John Caulley deced so far as the same come to our knowledge. Given under our hands this 20th day Oct 1877

Josiah Sutton } Witnesses
D. J. Canty }

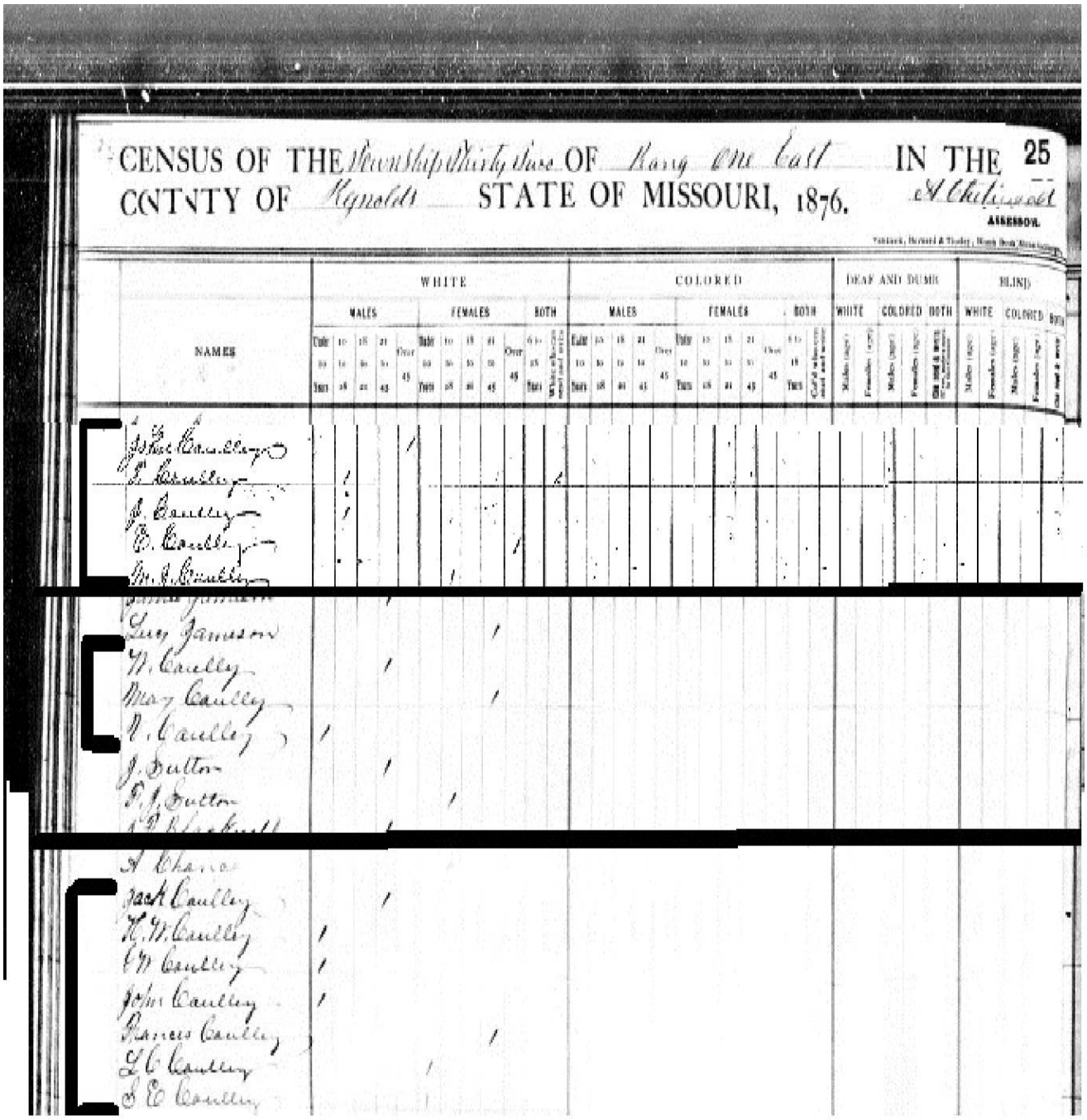
Filed Oct 20th 1877
A. H. Shy
clerk

The 1880 Federal Census of Reynolds County shows the Widow Eliza Caulley age 61 living with her youngest daughter, Mary J., age 15, as follows:

Name:	Eliza Caulley
Home in 1880:	Carroll, Reynolds, Missouri
Age:	61
Estimated birth year:	abt 1819
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)
Father's birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Mother's birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Occupation:	Keeps House
Marital Status:	Widowed
Race:	White
Gender:	Female

Name	Age
Eliza Caulley	61
Mary J. Caulley	15

Little is known about Eliza (Clarkson) Caulley after the 1880 Census.



CENSUS OF THE Township Thirty Two OF Rang One East IN THE 25
COUNTY OF Reynolds STATE OF MISSOURI, 1876. A Chelinwood
ASSESSOR.

NAMES	WHITE												COLORED												DEAF AND DUMB					BLIND				
	MALES					FEMALES					BOTH		MALES					FEMALES					BOTH		WHITE		COLORED		BOTH	WHITE		COLORED		BOTH
	Under 10 Years	10 to 18	18 to 21	21 to 45	Over 45	Under 10 Years	10 to 18	18 to 21	21 to 45	Over 45	6 to 18 Years	White, white-cast, mixed and white	Under 10 Years	10 to 18	18 to 21	21 to 45	Over 45	Under 10 Years	10 to 18	18 to 21	21 to 45	Over 45	6 to 18 Years	Cat'd white-cast, mixed and white	Males (age)	Females (age)	Males (age)	Females (age)	Cat'd mixed & white	Males (age)	Females (age)	Males (age)	Females (age)	Cat'd mixed & white
John Caulley					1																													
E. Caulley		1										1																						
J. Caulley		1																																
E. Caulley										1																								
M. J. Caulley							1																											
James Jameson				1																														
Lucy Jameson									1																									
W. Caulley				1																														
Mary Caulley									1																									
N. Caulley	1																																	
J. Sutton				1																														
P. J. Sutton							1																											
[illegible]				1																														
A. Chance																																		
Jack Caulley				1																														
H. W. Caulley	1																																	
C. W. Caulley	1																																	
John Caulley	1																																	
Frances Caulley									1																									
L. C. Caulley						1																												
S. E. Caulley																																		

(3 sections from 2 differnt pages)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband (First name) John (Last Name) Caulley
BIRTH (When & Where) ca 1815 in either Bedford or Franklin Co., VA
MARRIAGE (When & Where) 17 January 1838 Lawrence Co., OH
DEATH (When & Where) 4 October 1876 Centerville, Reynolds Co., MO
PARENTS (Dad) Allen Finley Corley pg 18 (Mom) Mary Siner pg
Other Spouse

Wife (first name) Eliza (last name) Clarkson
BIRTH (When & Where) ca 1819 Pennsylvania
DEATH (When & Where) ca 1891 Reynolds Co., MO
PARENTS (Dad) Samuel Clarkson pg (Mom) Mary ??? pg
Other Spouse

==========

Child 1 (Name) Henry Wilson Caulley (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH ca 1839 Lawrence Co., OH **DEATH** 31 Jan 1863 Murfreesboro, TN
Spouse

Child 2 (Name) Amanda Caulley (Sex) F Pg
BIRTH ca 1842 Lawrence Co., OH **DEATH** after 1871
Spouse **Joseph Oney**

Child 3 (Name) Malinda Caulley (Sex) F Pg
BIRTH ca 1844 Lawrence Co., OH **DEATH**
Spouse

Child 4 (Name) Andrew Jackson Caulley (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH Ca 1846 Lawrence Co., OH **DEATH** 20 March 1908 Reynolds Co., MO
Spouse **Francena Redin**

Child 5 (Name) Jane Caulley (Sex) F Pg
BIRTH ca 1848 Lawrence Co., OH **DEATH**
Spouse

Child 6 (Name) William Allen "Bill" Caulley (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH 13 March 1852 Lawrence Co., OH **DEATH** 22 May 1922 Dudley, Stoddard Co., MO
Spouse **Mary "Polly" Barton**

Child 7 (Name) Nancy Caulley (Sex) F Pg
BIRTH 13 Aug 1854, Lawrence Co., OH **DEATH** 12 Nov 1929 Iron Co., MO
Spouse **Samuel C. Yates**

Child 8 (Name) Thomas J. Caulley (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH ca 1861 Lawrence Co., OH **DEATH**
Spouse

Child 9 (Name) Josephes Caulley (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH ca 1863 Lawrence Co., OH DEATH
Spouse **Mahuldi Kissariah Tilley**

Child 10 (Name) Mary Jane Caulley (Sex) F Pg
BIRTH Ca 1865 Lawrence Co., OH DEATH Before 1898
Spouse **(1) Richard McMullen** **(2) John F. Mayfield**

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Lyne's Township **in the County of** Lawrence **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Nov **1850.** Elias High **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Jane Thomas	7	M				Eng ✓				
		Mary Thomas	5	F				Eng ✓				
		Anna Thomas	3	F				O				
29	29	Saul Davis	63	M				Eng ✓				
		Marie Davis	57	F				Eng ✓				
30	30	John Lewis	46	M		Farmer ✓		Eng ✓				
		Sarah Lewis	47	F				Eng ✓			1	
		John Lewis	19	M		Farmer ✓		Eng ✓				
		Edward Lewis	16	M		Farmer ✓		Eng ✓		1		
		Elizabeth Lewis	14	F				Eng ✓		1		
		Hugh Lewis	8	M				Eng ✓		1		
31	31	Alex Caully	63	M		Farmer ✓	350	Va ✓				
		Nancy Caully	58	F				Va ✓			1	
		Sarah Caully	16	F				O				
32	32	William Sharp	26	M		Farmer ✓	450	O			1	
		Tempy Sharp	23	F				O				
		Mary Sharp	6	F				O				
		Alfred Sharp	2/12	M				O				
33	33	William Lambert	26	M		Laborer		O				
		Mary Lambert	21	F				O				
		Allen Lambert	2/12	M				O				
34	34	Jackson Caully	28	M		Farmer ✓	400	O				
		Nancy Caully	23	F				Ky ✓				
35	35	George Thompson	44	M		Farmer ✓	200	Ky ✓				
		Martha Thompson	40	F				Ky ✓			1	
		Harry Thompson	22	M		Farmer ✓		Ky ✓				
		Anna Thompson	18	F				Ky ✓				
		Melinda Thompson	17	F				O				
		Rhoda Thompson	11	F				O			1	
		Mitty Thompson	9	F				O			1	
		George W Thompson	6	M				O				
36	36	John Caully	31	M		Farmer ✓	300	Va ✓				
		Eliza Caully	28	F				O				
		Henry Caully	10	M				O				
		Amanda Caully	8	F				O				
		Malinda Caully	6	F				O				
		Jackson Caully	4	M				O				
		Jane Caully	1	F				O				
37	37	Alona Stirgel	35	M		Farmer ✓		NC ✓			1	
		Rachel Stirgel	34	F				O			1	
		Julia Stirgel	8	F				O				
		Sarah Stirgel	7	F				O				

19m
234

E High

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lyons Township in the County of Lawrence State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1860. Enoch Berry Asst Marshal.

Post Office McDonald

135

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Martha Simpson	1	F					O				
2		Mary "	5	F					"				
3		Lemuel "	2	M					"				
4		Wm W "	1	M					"				
5	2	Wm J Conley	41	M		Laborer		32	Ky				
6		Rebecca "	40	F					O				
7		Anna "	17	F					"				
8		Harrison "	15	M					"				
9		Caroline "	9	F					"				
10		Wm S "	7	M					"				
11		Mary "	4	F					"				
12		Thomas "	1	M					"				
13	3	Wm Anderson	51	M		Farmer	1200	700	Va				
14		Lucy "	37	F					"				
15		Mary E "	17	F					O				
16		Wm M "	15	M					"				
17		Sarah "	13	F					"				
18		Andrew J "	12	M					"				
19	4	Isaac Conley	29	M		Farmer	1200	100	Va				
20		Mary "	21	F					"				
21		Mary Jane "	2	F					O				
22	5	Wm Conley	27	M		Farmer	700	417	Va				
23		Lucinda "	24	F					O				
24		Simon "	1	M					"				
25		Melinda "	7	F					"				
26		Lucinda "	5	F					"				
27		Elizabeth "	3	F					"				
28		Mary "	1	F					"				
29	6	Jane Miller	50	F		Farmer	500	300	Va				
30		Martha "	16	F					"				
31		Isaac "	14	M					"				
32		Harriet "	12	F					"				
33		Lucy "	10	F					"				
34		John "	8	M					"				
35		Martha "	6	F					O				
36		Lydia "	4	F					"				
37		Catharine "	2	F					"				
38		Mary "	6/12	F					"				
39	7	Sarah Williams	60	F		"	1500	294	Wales				
40		Ellen Conley	17	F		Laborer			Ky				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,

10 24

Page No. 14

... Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Symmes Township, in the County of Jackson, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Ady Ohio

William A. Reed Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions of a year.	Sex	Color (W.) White (B.) Black (M.) Mulatto (Ch.) Chinese (I.) Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	If naturalized, U. S. Court, when admitted, and year. If a voter, state the fact. If any other qualified vote, state the fact.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Maylone Mary J	3	f	w	At home			Ohio										
2	1	Maylone Joseph	21	m	w	Farm Laborer	0	300	Ohio									1	
3		" Melissa	21	f	w	Keeping house			Ohio						1	1			
4		Clarkson Mary	15	f	w	Lives with Sister			Ohio						1	1			
5		" Rebecca	2	f	w	with Mother			Ohio										
6	1	Wilkins Benjamin	31	m	w	Farming	0		Ohio									1	
7		" Elizabeth	22	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio										
8		" Lewis S	1	2	w	At Home			Ohio										
9																			
10	1	Williams John	32	m	w	Farming	200	100	Ohio									1	
11		" Mary	26	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio	1	1					1			
12		" Estella	4	f	w	At home			Ohio										
13		Morris Mary	10	f	w	Lives with Uncle			Ohio						1				
14		" John	8	m	w	Lives with Uncle			Ohio						1				
15																			
16		Davis David C	83	m	w	Farming	0	0	England	1	1							1	
17		" Jane	63	f	w	Keeping house			England	1	1				1	1			
18	1	Lumbill John	52	m	w	Coal Laborer		250	Ohio									1	
19		" John	20	m	w	Farm Laborer	0		Ohio						1				
20		" Missouri	17	f	w	Keeping house			Ohio						1				
21		" Semanthe	10	f	w	At home			Ohio										
22		Rees Mellie	14	f	w	House Keeper	0	0	Virginia										
23	1	Ruby Jackson	28	m	w	Farm Laborer	0	200	Ohio							1		1	
24		" Francis	25	f	w	Keeping house	0		Virginia							1			
25		" Nancy M	4	f	w	At home			Ohio										
26		" Eliza C	2	f	w	At home			Ohio										
27		" Sarah E	8	f	w	At home			Ohio			1	6						
28	1	Ruby John	55	m	w	Farming	100	425	Virginia						1	1		1	
29		" Eliza	53	f	w	Keeping house	0		Pennsylvania							1			
30		" Thomas J	7	m	w	At home			Ohio										
31		" Josephus	4	m	w	At home			Ohio										
32		" Mary J	2	f	w	At home			Ohio										
33	1	Miller Wesley C	29	m	w	Farm Laborer	0	200	Virginia									1	
34		" Amelia	23	f	w	Keeping house			Ohio						1	1			
35		" Alonzo C	2	m	w	At home			Ohio										
36		" Arthur C	1	m	w	At home			Ohio										
37	1	Miller John	69	m	w	Farming	0	0	Virginia									1	
38		" Martha	53	f	w	Keeping House	0		Virginia							1			
39		" Martha	19	f	w	Helps Mother			Ohio										
40		" Celia J	18	f	w	Helps Mother			Ohio						1				

No. of dwellings 11 No. of white females 32 No. of males, foreign born 1

" " families 9 " " colored males — " " females " " 1

" " white males 16 " " females — " " blind —

No. of insane —

110

John Cauley & Wife — 4.5.17 S.W.S.E. 84

Robert F. Miller — 1550 1 Oct 1870 Stamped 1.50

Know all men by these presents that we John Cauley and Eliza Cauley wife of John Cauley of the County of Lawrence in the State of Ohio in consideration of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to us in hand paid by Robert F. Miller of the County of Lawrence in the State of Ohio, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, do by these presents give grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Robert F. Miller his heirs and assigns forever a certain parcel of land situate in the County of Lawrence in the State of Ohio bounded and described as follows viz. The South half of the South East quarter of Section (4) four, Township (5) five and Range (7) Seventeen containing eighty four acres more or less, together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the said land in anywise appertaining and belonging. To have and to hold the above granted premises to the said Robert F. Miller his heirs and assigns, to their use and behoof forever. And we the said John Cauley and Eliza Cauley wife of John Cauley for our heirs executors and administrators do covenant with the said Robert F. Miller his heirs and assigns, that we are lawfully seized in fee of the above granted premises, that they are free from all encumbrances, that we have good right to sell and convey the same to the said Robert F. Miller, as aforesaid, and that we will, and our heirs executors and administrators shall warrant and defend the same to the said Robert F. Miller his heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims of all persons. And we John Cauley and Eliza Cauley wife of the said John Cauley in consideration of the premises aforesaid and the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to us in hand paid, do hereby release to the said Robert F. Miller his heirs and assigns all our right and [illegible] in the aforegranted premises. In testimony whereof we the said John Cauley and Eliza Cauley his wife have hereunto set our hands and seals this first day of October [illegible] thousand eight hundred and seventy.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Joseph Worthington [illegible] Robinson

John his mark Cauley (Seal)

Eliza her mark Cauley (Seal)

No. 7.

Consideration $150.00

Book 5 Page 626

Date April 27, 1876

Date Ack. April 27, 1876

Filed April 6, 1877

Kind of Instrument, Q. C. D.

William Cauley and Polly Cauley, his wife,

to

John Cauley.

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the First Part, in consideration of the sum of One Hundred and Fifty ---------- 100 DOLLARS, to them paid by the said party of the Second Part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do by these presents, Remise, Release, and forever Quit-Claim, unto said party of the Second part, the following described Lots, Tracts or Parcels of land lying, being and situate in the County of Reynolds, and State of Missouri, to-wit;

The southwest quarter of southeast quarter of section No. 28 and all of the north half of southeast quarter lying south of the West Fork of Black River in Section No. 28 in Township thirty two (32) North of Range No. one east, containing one hundred and fifteen acres, more or less.

(This Deed of Quit-Claim being made in release of and satisfaction for, a certain Deed dated the day of ; recorded in the Recorder's office, within and for the County of aforesaid in Deed Book at page)

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, with all the rights, immunities, privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, unto the said party of the Second Part, and his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, so that neither the said parties of the first part nor their heirs, or any other person or persons for them or in their name or behalf, shall or will hereafter claim or demand any right or title to the aforesaid premises or any part thereof, but they and every one of them shall by these presents, be excluded and forever barred.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said parties of the First Part have hereunto set their hands the day and year first above written.

William his x mark Cauley (Seal)

Signed and delivered in presence of us

Wm. Hunter, A.P.Shriver.

Polly her x mark Cauley (Seal)

STATE OF Missouri, } SS

County of Reynolds. } On this 27th day of April A.D. 1876 before me the undersigned Notary Public within and for said County and State came William Cauley and Polly Cauley his wife, to me known to be the persons described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that they executed the same as their free act and deed. And the said Polly Cauley apart from her husband acknowledged that she executed the same and relinquished her dower in said real estate freely and without undue influence of her husband.

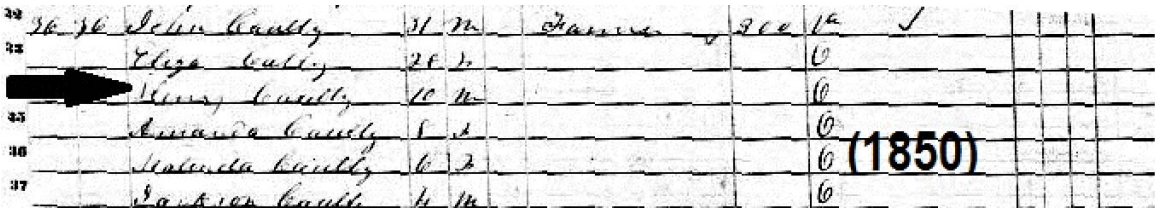
IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at my office in Centerville, the day and year first above written.

SEAL. My term expires Sept. 28, 1881.

A.P.Shriver, Notary Public.

Descendants of John Caulley

1 Henry Wilson Caulley (John, Allen, Sally) Born ca 1839, Lawrence County, Ohio to John Corley / Caulley and Eliza (Clarkson) Caulley. Henry is found on both the 1850 and 1860 Federal Censuses of Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., OH.



(1850 Federal Census, Symmes Tshp., Lawrence Co., OH)

The 1860 Census is too faint to copy, so here is what Ancestry.com lists:

Name:	Henry Cawley
Age in 1860:	21
Birth Year:	abt 1839

Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1860:	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	McDaniels

Household Members:

Name	Age
John Cawley	45
Eliza Cawley	42
Henry Cawley	***21***
Melinda Cawley	18
Jackson Cawley	13
Wm A Cawley	7
Nancy Cawley	5

On 20 December 1860, following the election of Abraham Lincoln as President of the United States, South Carolina was the first of 11 southern states seceded from the Union. On April 12-13, 1861 the federal fort, *FORT SUMTER* , an island in Charleston, South Carolina Harbor was

bombarded by Confederate forces, starting the American Civil War. By June of that year, the remaining 10 southern states,Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Florida & Tennessee also seceded. By September of 1861 reports of several battles such as Bull Run and Wilson's Creek surly were reported in the newspapers in and around Lawrence County. Couple that with the threat of a divided country and loyal men on both sides of the issue began volunteering in droves.

On September 24, 1862 Henry W. Cauley enlisted in the Union Army, at Patriot Ohio, for a period of 3 years. Henry was mustered into service on October 16, 1863 at Camp Dennison, Ohio, located near Cincinnati, not far from the Ohio River. He was assigned to Company I of the 18th Ohio Infantry. The 18th Ohio saw duty mostly in Tennessee; The following is part of the regiment's history (stopping after the Battle of Stone's River), as found on Wikipedia.com:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/18th_Ohio_Infantry

The 18th Ohio Infantry was reorganized in Athens, Ohio, August 16-September 28, 1861. The regiment moved to Camp Dennison near Cincinnati, Ohio and mustered in for three years service on November 4, 1861 under the command of Colonel Timothy R. Stanley.

The regiment was attached to 8th Brigade, Army of the Ohio to December 1861. 8th Brigade, 3rd Division, Army of the Ohio, to July 1862. Unattached, Railroad Guard, Army of the Ohio, to September 1862. 29th Brigade, 8th Division, Army of the Ohio, to November 1862. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, Center, XIV Corps, Army of the Cumberland, to January 1863. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, XIV Corps, to October 1863. 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, XIV Corps, to November 1863. Engineer Brigade, Department of the Cumberland, to November 1864.

The 18th Ohio Infantry mustered out of service at Augusta, Georgia on November 9, 1864.

Detailed service

Moved to Louisville, Ky., November 6, thence to Elizabethtown, Ky., November 15. Duty at Elizabethtown and Bacon Creek, Ky., November 1861 to February 1862. Advance on Bowling Green, Ky., February 10–15, and on Nashville, Tenn., February 18–25. Occupation of Nashville, Tenn., February 25-March 18. Reconnaissance to Shelbyville, Tullahoma and McMinnville March 25–28. To Fayetteville April 7. Expedition to Huntsville, Ala., April 10–11. Capture of Huntsville April 11. Advance on and capture of Decatur April 11–14. Operations near Athens, Limestone Bridge, Mooresville and Elk River May 1–2. Near Pulaski and near Bridgeport May 1. Moved to Fayetteville May 31.

Negley's Expedition to Chattanooga June 1–15. At Battle Creek until July 11. Guard duty along Tennessee & Alabama Railroad from Tullahoma to McMinnville until September. Short Mountain Road and McMinnville August 29 (Companies A and I). Retreat to Nashville, Tenn. Siege of Nashville September 12-November 7. Near Lavergne October 7. Duty at Nashville until December 26. Advance on Murfreesboro December 26–30. Battle of Stones River December 30–31, 1862 and January 1–3, 1863.....

Casualties

The regiment lost a total of 184 men during service; 4 officers and 72 enlisted men killed or mortally wounded, 1 officer and 107 enlisted men died of disease.

As NewYear's Eve, 1862 approached, so did the dark cloud of battle. His regiment had been involved in the Siege of Nashville September 12 through November 7. They remained in Nashville until The Army of the Cumberland marched southeast on the day after Christmas in three columns, or "wings", towards Murfreesboro. They were effectively harassed by Wheeler's Confederate cavalry along the way, which delayed their movements. On December 30, the Union force moved into line two miles northwest of Murfreesboro. The two armies were in parallel lines, about 4 miles (6 km) long, oriented from southwest to northeast.

One account includes this anecdote:

The armies bivouacked only 700 yards (640 m) from each other, and their bands started a musical battle that became a non-lethal preview of the next day's events. Northern musicians played *Yankee Doodle* and *Hail, Columbia* and they were answered by *Dixie* and *The Bonnie Blue Flag*. Finally, one band started playing *Home Sweet Home* and the others joined in. Thousands of Northern and Southern soldiers sang the sentimental song together across the lines.

At dawn on December 31, the Battle of Stones River began in earnest. Sometime during this first, of three days of battle, Henry W. Cauley was wounded by a mini ball in his right thigh, shattering the bone. He was removed to the regimental hospital. Although an exact account of his treatment is not available, it is known through historical research what probably happened.

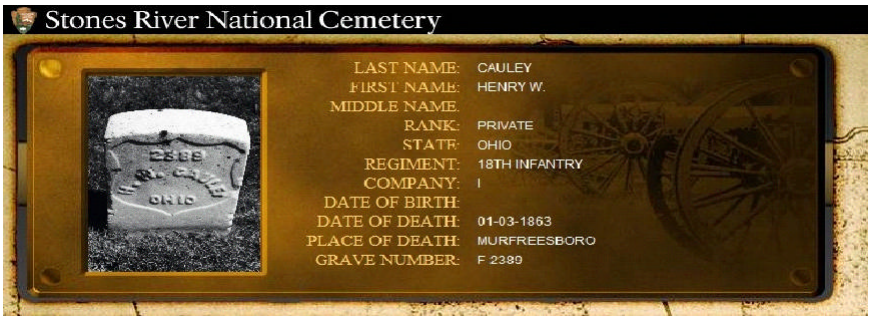
Since Medical Science was rather primitive, it is very likely that his shattered leg was amputated by an Army "Surgeon." A surgeon during the Civil War was not a doctor. The Union had recruited their "surgeons" from the meat packing houses in Chicago. These men were chosen because they could saw off a limb with ease. This was done without benefit of anesthesia. Couple that with the general lack of hygiene an sterile instruments, and accounts tell us infection usually set in, causing an agonizing death. Truly the lucky ones were those who were killed outright, sparing them the pain of a slow death.

The following is part of an account given by one of Henry's fellow soldiers from Lawrence Co, OH, Andy Boggs:

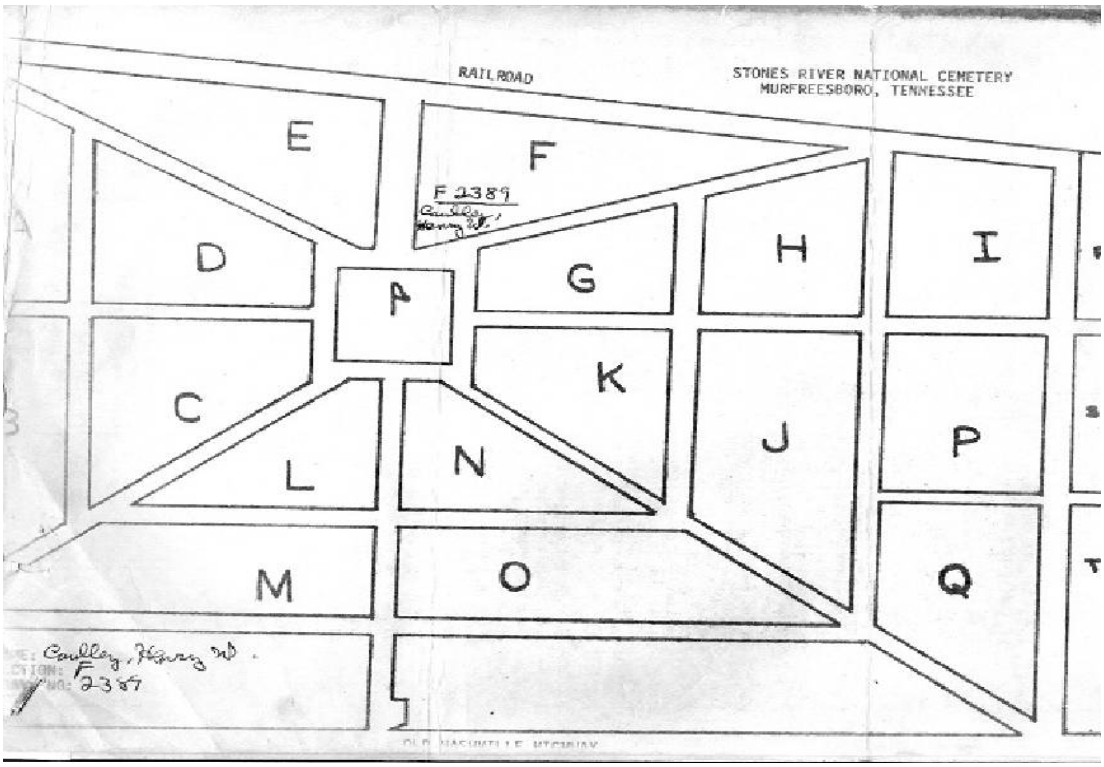
"It was in 1862 between Christmas and New Years. I'll tell you in my own way how it was. It was on Wednesday-- Johnson's division broke on our right. We were on the skirmish line, when we were ordered to charge on the rebels. The situation was a warm one. We were ordered to fix bayonets, and in turning our bayonets, Arfax Thornton pushed me out from behind a tree where I had been sheltering from the enemy's fire. By this time the rebels were right on us. Just as I was pushed out a ball cut the top of my shoulder, cutting my blouse and leaving a mark where it burnt me. This stunned me somewhat, and caused me to drop my gun. The rebels ran right over me then, and we were all captured. Hundreds of our men were taken. They ordered me to take off my cartridge box saying I would have no further use for it in this war. They thought I was badly wounded because I was covered with blood and did not bother me much.

Appearances are deceiving. The blood was Tom Town's who had been shot in front of me. After this, they commenced to pick up the wounded and I went over to where *Henry Cauley* was lying, making an awful fuss. I asked him where he was hit. He had been shot through the hip with a grape shot and was in terrible agony...."

Henry was taken to the Regimental Hospital in Murfreesboro where he remained until January 31 when he died. He was buried in the National Cemetery at Stones River. Many of those who were killed outright were buried in unmarked graves as the could not be identified. Since Henry Cauley died one month after he was shot, he was one of the minority who was identified and buried in a marked grave with a stone baring his name.



Below is a map showing the general layout of the cemetery, and the location of Henry Cauley's grave.

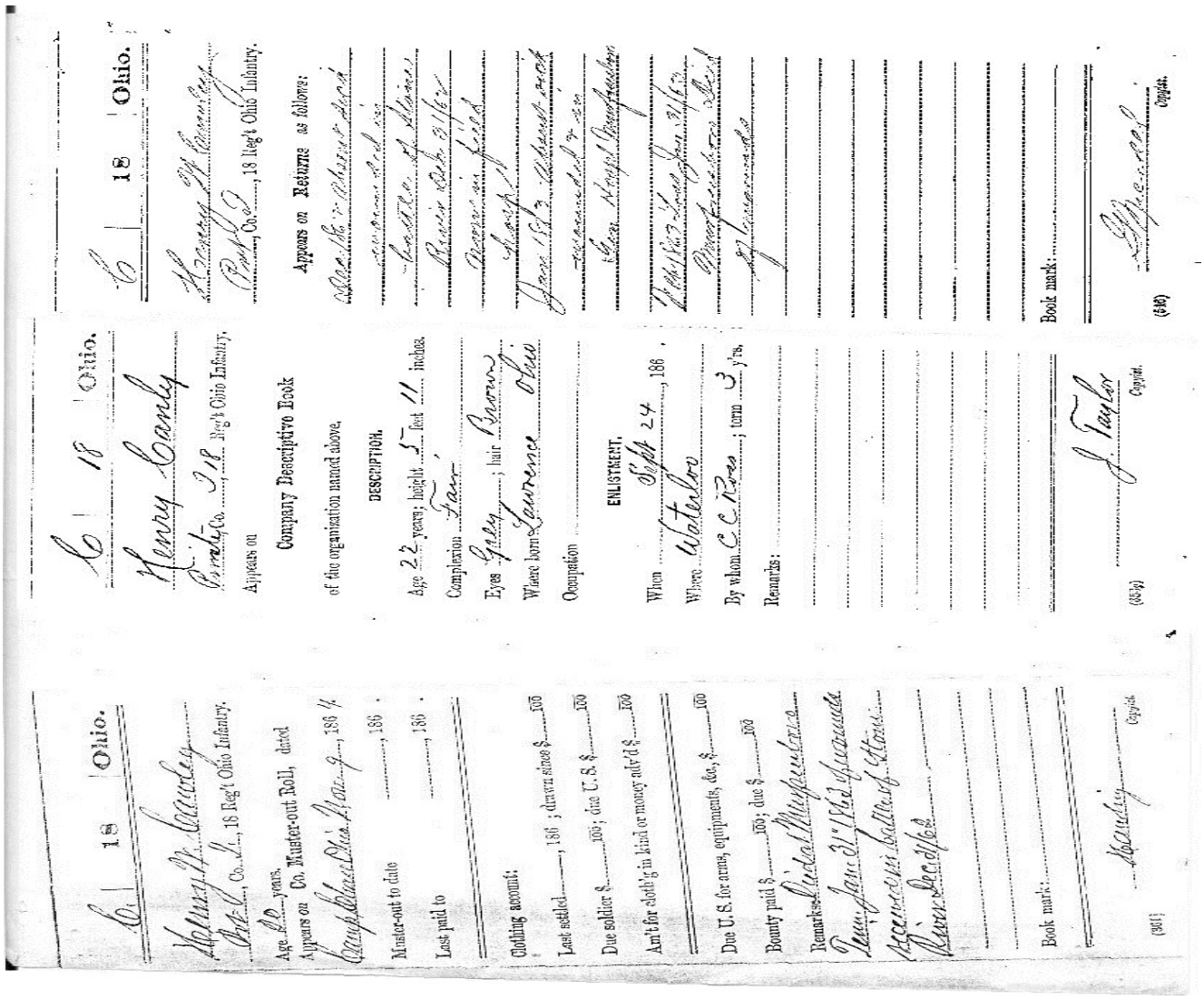


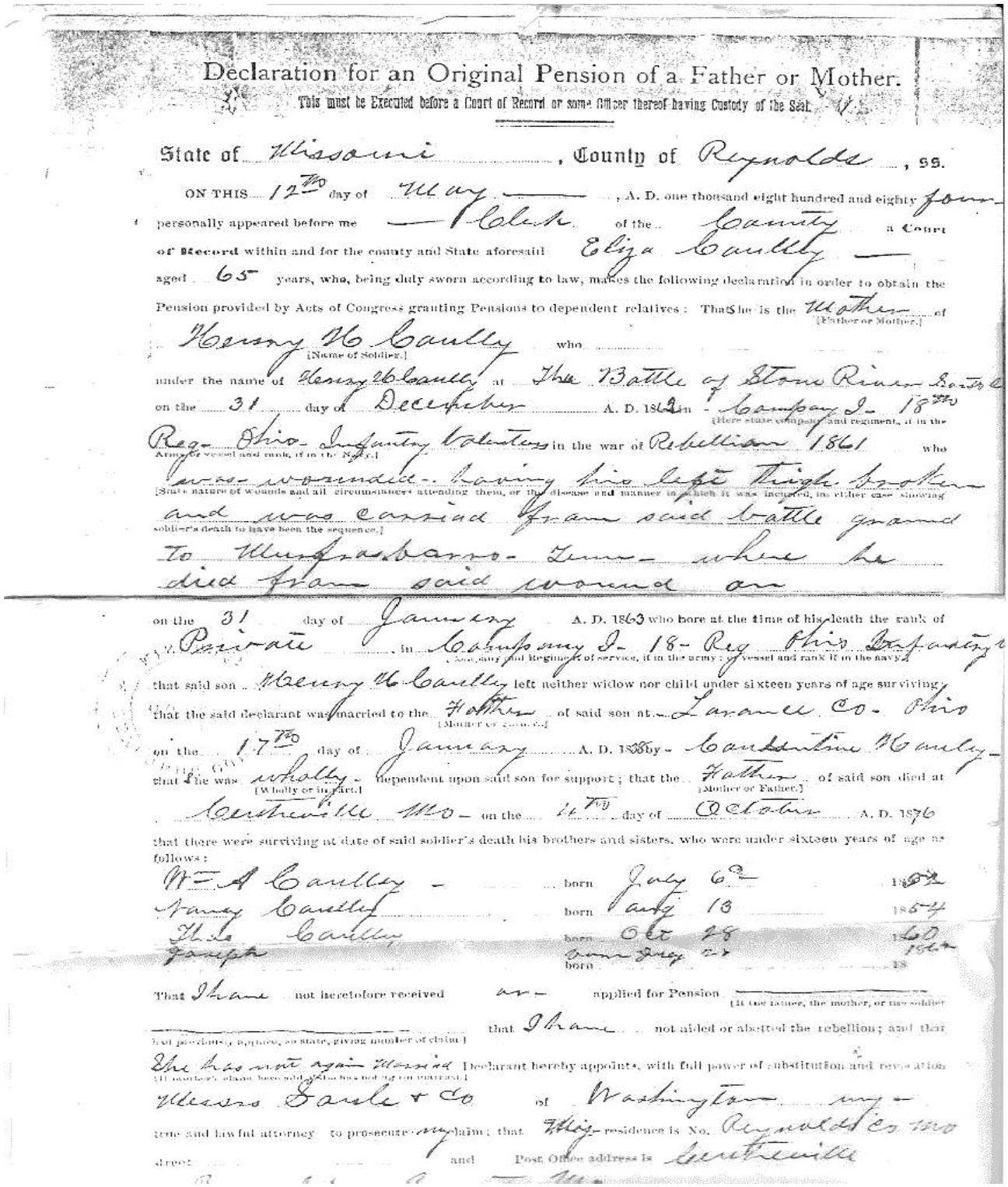
During the mid 1980s, while traveling from St. Louis to Atlanta, my wife and I were fortunate enough to visit the Stone's River National Battlefield and National Cemetery. We found Henry's grave. As I stood there, I realized I was probably the first family member to visit the grave of Henry W. Cauley. Traveling the 388 miles from their home in Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., OH OR traveling the 347 miles from their later home near Centerville, MO would have been highly unlikely.

Following the death of John Caulley, Henry's father, in 1876, Eliza (Clarkson) Caulley applied for a Mother's Pension based on Henry's service and death in the Civil War. She contended that, after he husband's death, she would have been supported by her oldest son, Henry W. This Mother's Pension Application was ultimately rejected as she had several other adult sons who contributed to her upkeep.

A hymnal that had been given to Henry W. Cauley was last known to be in the possession of Reverand Thomas J. Caulley who was last know to have been living in Oregon.

The following pages were taken from Henry W. Caulley's military records and from Eliza's Mothers' Pension Application:





Declaration for an Original Pension of a Father or Mother.

This must be Executed before a Court of Record or some Officer thereof having Custody of the Seal.

State of Missouri, County of Reynolds, ss.

ON THIS 12th day of May, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty four personally appeared before me — Clerk of the County a Court of Record within and for the county and State aforesaid Eliza Caulley aged 65 years, who, being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain the Pension provided by Acts of Congress granting Pensions to dependent relatives: That she is the Mother [Father or Mother.] of Henry H Caulley [Name of Soldier.] who under the name of Henry H Caulley at The Battle of Stone River Santa C on the 31 day of December A. D. 1862 in Company I 18th [Here state company and regiment, if in the Reg. Ohio Infantry Volunteers in the war of Rebellion 1861 who was wounded having his left thigh broken [State nature of wounds and all circumstances attending them, or the disease and manner in which it was incurred, in either case showing soldier's death to have been the sequence.] and was carried from said battle ground to Murfrasbarro Tenn where he died from said wound on

on the 31 day of January A. D. 1863 who bore at the time of his death the rank of Private in Company I 18 Reg Ohio Infantry [Company and Regiment of service, if in the army; or vessel and rank if in the navy.] that said son Henry H Caulley left neither widow nor child under sixteen years of age surviving; that the said declarant was married to the Father [Mother or Father.] of said son at Lawrence Co Ohio on the 17th day of January A. D. 1838 by Constantine Hanley that she was wholly [Wholly or in part.] dependent upon said son for support; that the Father [Mother or Father.] of said son died at Centreville Mo on the 4th day of October A. D. 1876 that there were surviving at date of said soldier's death his brothers and sisters, who were under sixteen years of age as follows:

W A Caulley	born	July 6th	1852
Nancy Caulley	born	Aug 13	1854
Thos Caulley	born	Oct 28	1860
Joseph	born	Jany 28	1862

That I have not heretofore received or applied for Pension [If the father, the mother, or the soldier had previously applied, so state, giving number of claim.] that I have not aided or abetted the rebellion; and that She has not again Married [If mother's claim here add, she has not again married.] Declarant hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation Messrs Earle & Co of Washington my true and lawful attorney to prosecute my claim; that My residence is No. Reynolds Co Mo street and Post Office address is Centreville

2 Amanda Caulley (John, Allen, Sally) Born ca 1842, Lawrence County, Ohio to John Corley / Caulley and Eliza (Clarkson) Caulley. Amanda was their second child and their oldest daughter.

When I wrote the first Caulley book back in the late 1970s, I had only one piece of evidence that Amanda Caulley existed. That was the 1850 census. It took me over 30 years to finally find something new. In 2010, with the use of the internet, I was able to learn a little more about Amanda, and some of her children. I did a search on Ancestry.com for anyone named Amanda who married ca 1860 in Lawrence County, Ohio. The results were as follows:

Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900 about Amanda

Name:	Omea, Joseph
Spouse:	***Cawlea*, Amanda**
Marriage Date:	3 Nov 1859
County:	Lawrence
State:	OH

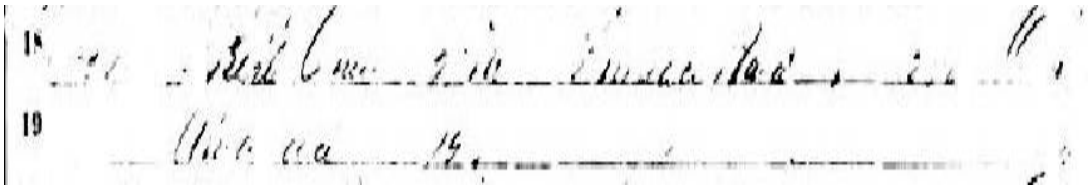
Long ago I learned not to trust what a transcriber enters. They often cannot read the unusual cursive script of the 19th century. So, I decided to chen another of my favorite sources, the LDS Church's FamilySearch.org's Records Search. I entered *Amanda Caulley in Ohio*, and the results confirmed what I suspected, the above Amanda WAS John's daughter. Here is what I found on that site:

---

http://search.labs.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html#p=recordimage&c=fs:1680845&r=r_338634097&pn=p3

Name:	Joseph Jackson **Oney**
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	16 Oct 1871
Birthplace:	Madison, Jackson, Ohio
Father's Name:	**Joseph Oney**
Mother's Name:	***Amanda Caulley***
Indexing Project (Batch) Number:	C03979-4
System Origin:	Ohio-EASy
Source Film Number:	317661
Reference Number:	v 1 p 240
Collection:	Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962

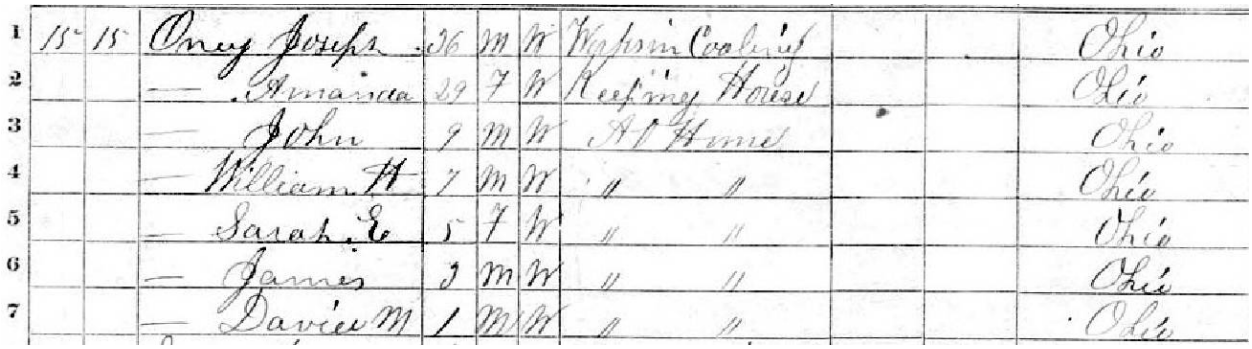
Unfortunately, I do not have the original of this marriage record to inspect, so I must rely on my detective skills to unravel this mystery. I have found the family of Amanda and Joseph on the 1860 Federal Census of Olive Furnace, Washington Township, Lawrence Co., Ohio. page 287. Unfortunately, the digital copy available on Ancestry.com is very washed out and almost unreadable. Here's what it looks like:



The Ancestry.com transcriber recorded this entry as follow:

Name:	Amanda Oney
Age in 1860:	19
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1860:	Washington, Lawrence, Ohio
Gender:	Female
Post Office:	Olive Furnace
Value of real estate:	View image
Household Members:	
Name	Age
Joseph Oney	27
Amanda Oney	19

By 1870 Joseph and Amanda had moved to Gallia County, Ohio. The were found on the 1870 Federal Census of Greenfield Township, Gallia Co, Ohio, Patriot Post. Office, page 3. By this time they had five children.



a. John Oney (Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1861 in Ohio, possibly Lawrence Co.

b. William H Oney (Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1863 in Ohio, possibly Lawrence or Gallia Co.

c. Sarah Elma Oney (Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born 1865 in Ohio, possibly Lawrence or Gallia Co., married Henry Campbell ca 1882, resided in Lawrence Co., KY and Columbia Co Oregon in 1910 & 1920. She and Henry had 12 children as follows:

i Lowry Campbell (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born May 1883 in Ohio

ii Ola Campbell (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born May 1885 in Kentucky

iii **Amy Campbell** (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born Nov 1887, married John Henry Wheeler , died 6 Aug 1947 in Ashland, Boyd Co., KY. They had seven children as follows:

Olla Merle Wheeler (Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born 28 Aug 1907 in Boyd Co., KY, married Clyde B. Fields, 4 Dec 1974 in Rush Tshp, Boyd Co., KY. They had at least 1 child

1 **Name Not Known Fields** (Olla, Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally)

John Ray Wheeler (Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born June 1909 in Kentucky

Arlie Campbell Wheeler (Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born 27 Feb 1912 in Ashland, Boyd Co., Ky, married Beatrice Louvicie Russell, died 10 Nov 1958 in Boyd Co., KY. They had 4 children:

1 **Arlie Campbell Wheeler** (Arlie, Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) 27 Feb 1912, in Ashland, Boyd Co., Ky, died 10 Nov 1958 in Ashland, Boyd CO, KY

2 **NameNotKnown Wheeler** (Arlie, Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally)

3 **NameNotKnown Wheeler** (Arlie, Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally)

4 **NameNotKnown Wheeler** (Arlie, Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally)

Oral Clarence Wheeler (Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born 13 Sep 1916 in Ashland, Boyd Co., Ky, died 11 Jan 1982 in Merced, Merced Co., CA, USA

Carl D. Wheeler (Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born 22 Aug 1922 in Boyd Co., Ky, 9 Sep 1984 in Ashland, Boyd Co., KY

Myra Wheeler (Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1925, died Feb 1996

Marvin J. Wheeler (Amy, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born 13 Feb 1927 in Boyd Co., KY, Died 16 Apr 1993 in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., W. Va.

iv **Forest Campbell** (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born Jan 1890 in Kentucky

v **Lovell Dinsmore Campbell** (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born 25 March 1892 in Webfield, KY, died ca 1949 in Alaska

vi **Tina Campbell** (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born Aug 1894 in KY

vii **Eva Campbell** (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born Dec 1897 in KY, married Arthur Richard Treadwell

viii **Gladys Campbell** (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born i July 1899 in KY, married ??? Marston, died 12 June 1984 in San Bernardino, CA

ix **Drew Campbell** (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born 1902 in KY, married Ruth C. ???. They had at least 1 child as follows:

Noel B. Campbell (Drew, Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1928

x **Geena H Campbell** (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1905

xi **Glen Campbell** (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1905 in KY,

married Lola Mozelle Calvert. They had 5 children as follows:

Henry G Campbell (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1925

Alan L. Campbell (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1926

NameNotKnown Campbell

NameNotKnown Campbell

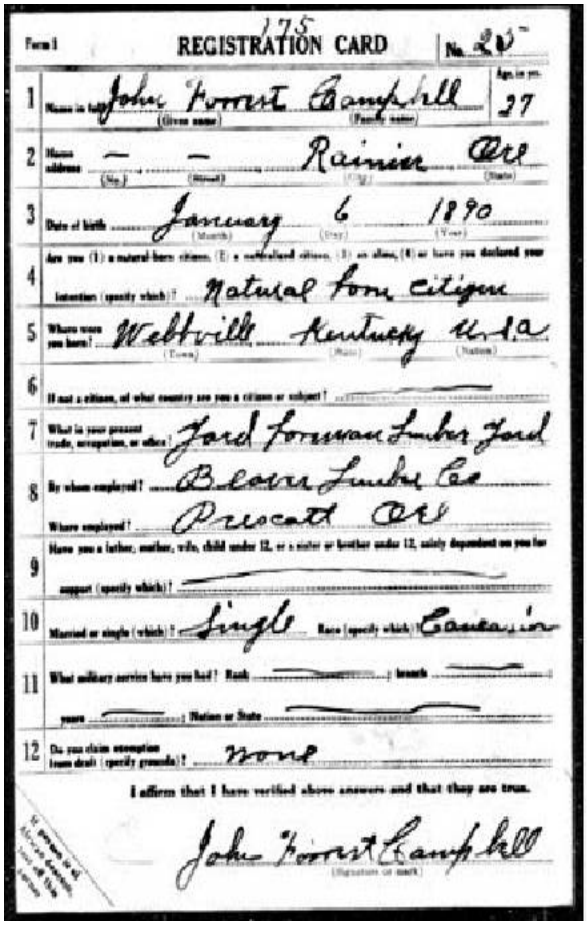
NameNotKnown Campbell

xii Pearl Campbell (Sarah E., Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1908

d. James Oney (Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1867 in Ohio

e. David M. Oney (Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1869 married Ollie M. Nedick , died 7 NOV 1943 in Columbus, Ohio

f. Joseph Jackson Oney (Amanda, John, Allen, Sally) born 16 OCT 1871 in Madison Tshp., Jackson Co., OH



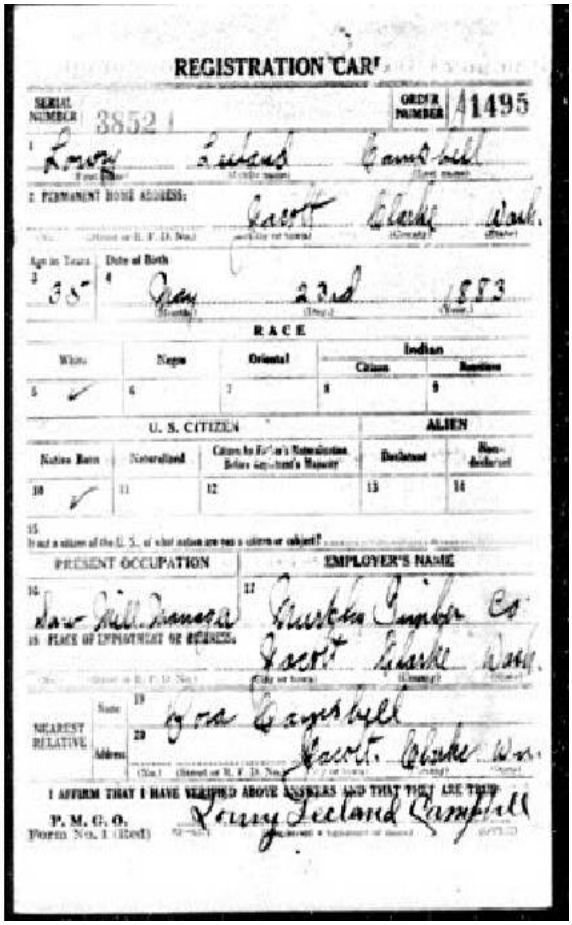
REGISTRATION CARD

1. Name in full: John Forrest Campbell — Age in yrs.: 27
2. Home address: — — Rainier Ore
3. Date of birth: January 6 1890
4. Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born citizen
5. Where were you born? Webtville Kentucky U.S.A.
6. If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7. What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Yard Foreman Lumber Yard
8. By whom employed? Bloom Lumber Co. Where employed? Prescott Ore
9. Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)?
10. Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11. What military service have you had? Rank: — branch: — years: — Nation or State: —
12. Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? None

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Forrest Campbell
(Signature or mark)

(WWI Draft card of John F Campbell)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 3852 1 — ORDER NUMBER 1495

1. Lowery Leland Campbell
2. PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Prescott Clarke Co. Ark.
3. Age in Years: 35 — 4. Date of Birth: May 22nd 1883

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Citizen	Indian: Nonciteen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born	U. S. CITIZEN: Naturalized	U. S. CITIZEN: Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Age of Majority	ALIEN: Declarant	ALIEN: Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15. If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16. Saw Mill Laborer — EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17. Clarke Timber Co

18. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Prescott Clarke Co. Ark.

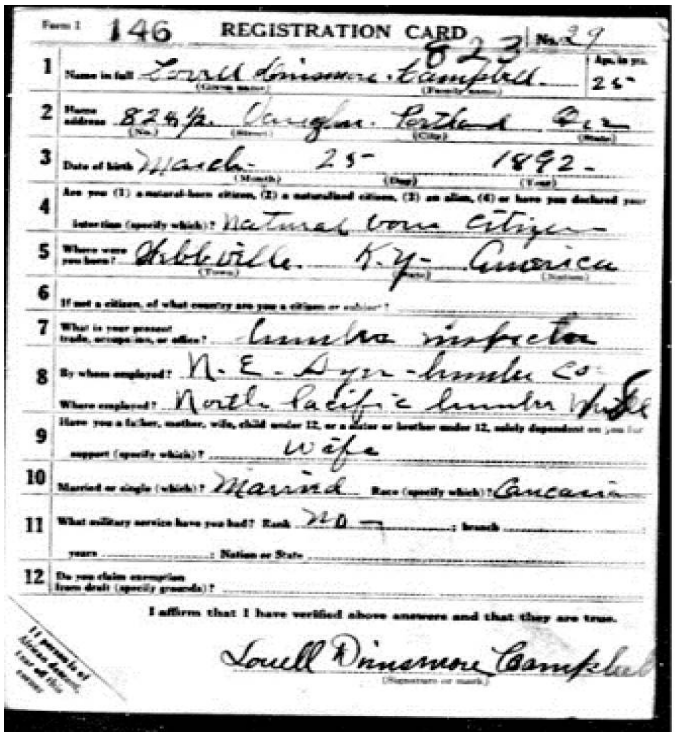
NEAREST RELATIVE: Name: 19. Wm Campbell — Address: 20. Prescott Clarke Co. Ark.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P. M. C. O. Form No. 1 (Red)

Lowery Leland Campbell

(WWI Draft card of Lowery L Campbell)



Form 1 146 REGISTRATION CARD No. 29

1 Name in full: Lovell Dinsmore Campbell — Age in yrs.: 25

2 Home address: 824½ Lovejoy. Portland Ore

3 Date of birth: March 25 1892

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born citizen

5 Where were you born? Abbeville. K.Y. America

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Lumber inspector

8 By whom employed? N. E. Dyer-lumber Co.
Where employed? North Pacific lumber Co

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank NO ; branch
years ; Nation or State

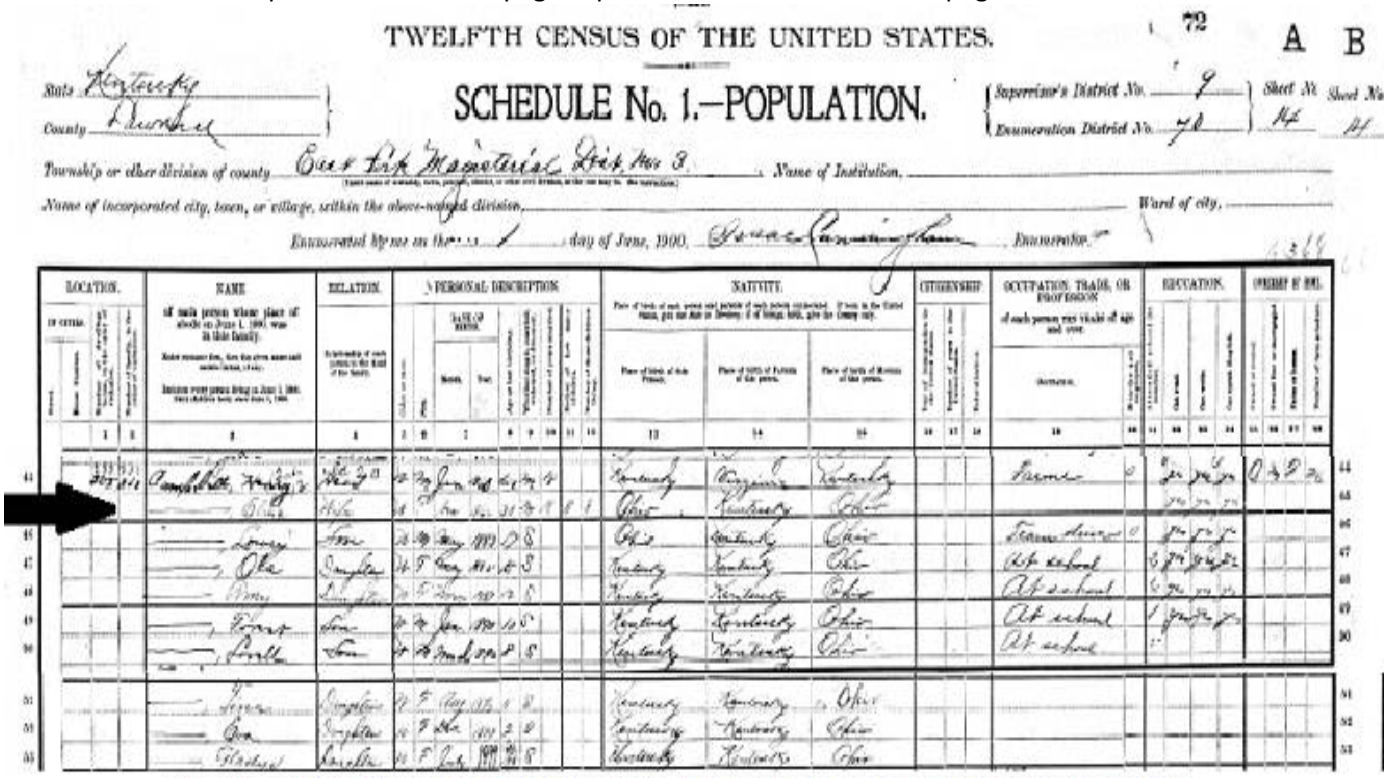
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lovell Dinsmore Campbell
(Signature or mark)

(WWI Draft card of Lovell D Campbell)

The following are "snipts" of the census pages from 1900, 1910 & 1920. Consult the companion DVD for full page copies and for the 1930 census pages.



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 72 A B

State Kentucky
County Hardin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 70 Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county East Fork Magisterial Dist. No. 3 Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

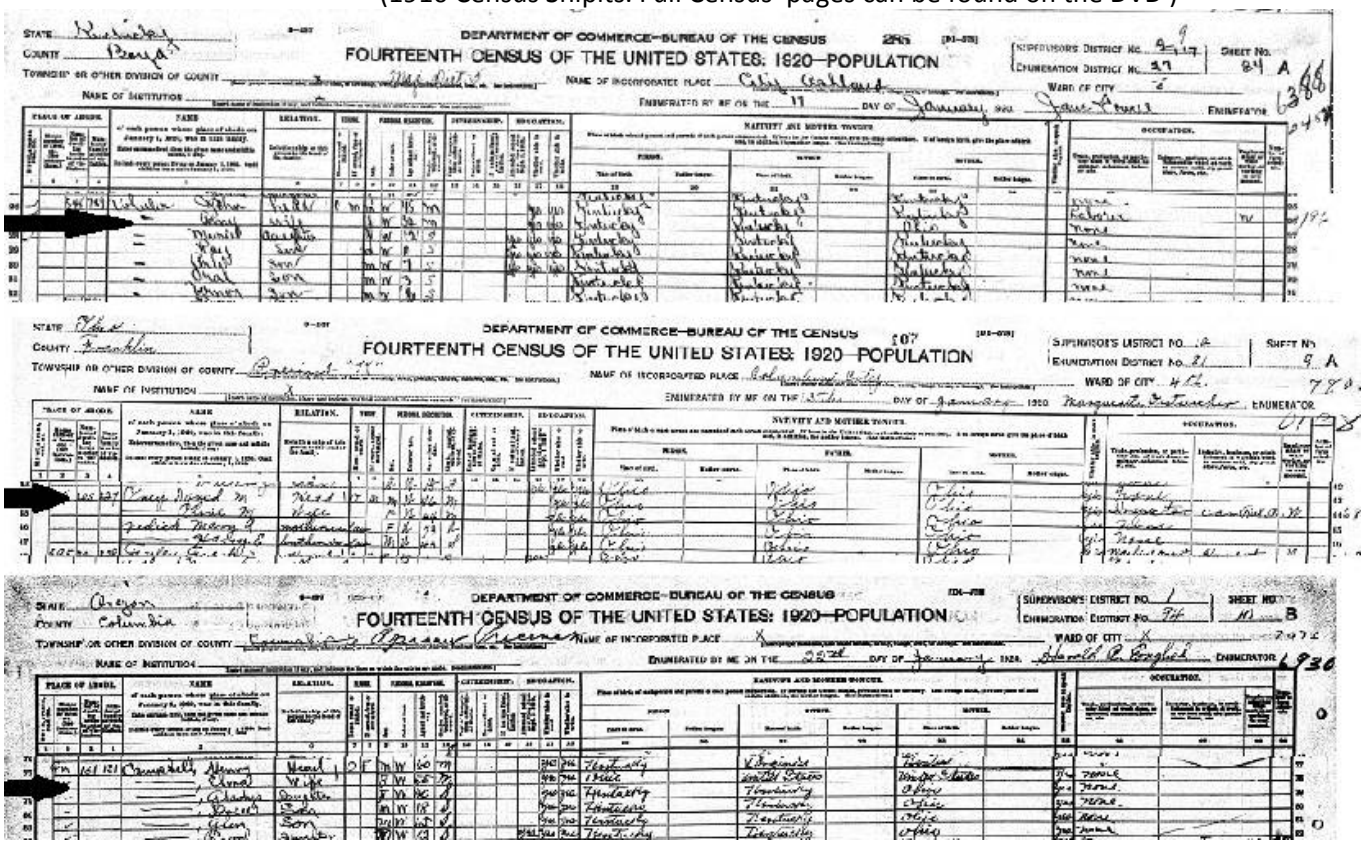
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	OWNERSHIP OF HOME
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	12 13 14	16 17	18	19 20 21	22 23
44	Campbell Wm J	Head	M W Jan 1858 42 M 4	Kentucky Virginia Kentucky		Farmer	0 0 0	O F
45	Ella	Wife	F W Jan 1861 39 M 4	Kentucky Kentucky Ohio				
46								
47	Lowery Ola	Son	M W May 1883 16 S	Ohio Kentucky Ohio		Farm Laborer		
48	" Ora	Daughter	F W May 1885 14 S	Kentucky Kentucky Ohio		At school	0 0 0	
49	" Amy	Daughter	F W Nov 1887 12 S	Kentucky Kentucky Ohio		At school	0 0 0	
50								
51	Ford	Son	M W Jan 1890 10 S	Kentucky Kentucky Ohio		At school	1 0 0	
52	" Estella	Son	F W Mar 1892 8 S	Kentucky Kentucky Ohio		At school		
53								
54	Hyers	Daughter	F W May 1878 22 M 2 0	Kentucky Kentucky Ohio				
55	Ora	Daughter	F W Oct 1899 2 S	Kentucky Kentucky Ohio				
56	Shadrach	Son	M W Jan 1900 5/12 S	Kentucky Kentucky Ohio				

(Combined "Snipit" of 2 pages containging the family of Elma Oney Campbell, Daughter of Amanda Caulley)



(1910 Census Snipits. Full Census pages can be found on the DVD)



(1920 Census Snipits. Full Census pages can be found on the DVD)

3 Melinda Caulley (John, Allen, Sally) Born ca 1844, Lawrence County, Ohio to John Corley / Caulley and Eliza (Clarkson) Caulley. Melinda Caulley is found on the 1850 and 1860 Federal Censuses of Symmes Township, Lawrence Co, OH. No matter where I look, I find no other record of Melinda Caulley

4 Andrew Jackson Caulley / Cauley (John, Allen, Sally) Born 1 November 1846, Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio to John Corley / Caulley and Eliza (Clarkson) Caulley. John was their second son and fourth child. He was listed on the 1850 census as Jackson Caulley, age 4, and Jackson Cawley age 13.

On 26 May, 1864 eighteen-year old Andrew Jackson enlisted in the Union Army as a substitute for an enlisted man, Calvin M. Stewart. Stewart had been drafted the 13th of May, that same year. Ann account of the draft proceedings on May 12, 1864 were found in the Ironton Register. The following is a transcript of that newspaper article:

THE IRONTON REGISTER
THURSDAY, MAY 12, 1864

Proceedings of Draft

Owing to the short notice given before proceeding to enforce the draft, and hitherto false reports of its certainty to be executed on a fixed day, and its repeated postpone- ment, the opening of the exerciseselicited but little interest. The time fixed was 9 A. M., Friday 13th inst., and, as the time drew near, the crowd began to assemble in the Vicinity of the Provost Marshall's office. Dr. Cory had selected Mr. G. Smith, of Scioto county, a blind man, to draw the tickets from the box; not arriving at the specified time, a young lady was conducted to the temporary platform, immediately blindfolded, when the exercises commenced with the simple announcement of the order in which each township would be drawn -- Maj. Roberts Member of the Board of En- rollment, exhibited to the crowd a bundle of tickets which contained all the names of Persons subject to the draft in Hamilton Township. Dr. Cory turned the wheel and as the tickets were drawn, the names were announced. As soon as the requisite num- ber, including fifty per cent. more than the quota was drawn, the balance were taken from the wheel and counted, thus justifying the number both before and after the turn- ing the of wheel. A few moments delay and Elizabeth Township was placed in the wheel of fate; six townships were drawn the first day, and on the following day the remaining six. Dr. Cory turned the wheel, Mr. Smith drew the tickets, (except Hamilton Township). Major Roberts announced the name, and passed it on to Dr. Coleman, who immediately entered it on the list. Every thing passed on without delay or inter- ruption, the crowd occasionally exhibiting great glee on recognizing the names of par- ties drawn; remarking "good for $300," "good for three years in the war," "already in the service," "dead" "a[censored],""a good democrat," "moved out west," etc. occasionally cheering with a hearty good will at some prominent name. From an examination of the following list drawn it will be observed that fate is "no respecter of persons,"neith- er is the dead excepted.

It is in view of these facts that the fifty per centum is added. The draft will pro- ceed from day to day in the order as hither- to announced until the six counties are com- pleted. As there is a great amount of labor connected therewith, it may be several weeks before it is completed.

NAMES OF PERSONS DRAFTED

(Only listing those from Symmes Tshp)

John W. Handley	***Christopher Handley,***
Thomas Douglas,	***Nathaniel Addis,***
William H. H. Irwin	***Prov. M. Robinson,***
E. McK. Handley	***William Hutchison,***
James M. Armstrong	***Thomas Griffith,***
William Brown	***George W. Payne,***
John Lee	***Jesse Vermillion,***
William Halterman	***Jacob Yates, No. 2,***
John Carpenter	***William A. Hutchison,***
>>>>>>>>>>>>Calvin M. Stewart	***Elza McCartney,***
Richard Newburn	***Jonathan Miller,***
Amaziah Bruce	***Maddison Black,***
Henderson Griffith	***John Marshall.***
Logan W. Handley	

Jackson Caulley was private in Company K of the 91st Ohio Infantry. An accounting of this regiments movements and duties are as follows, found at http://www.ohiocivilwar.com/cw91.html

---

History

Organized in August, 1862, under Colonel John A. Turley, it served along the Ohio River until September, when it moved to West Virginia, and operated in the Kanawha Valley and further east during the winter and spring of 1862-63. In July, 1863, it joined the forces in pursuit of Morgan in Ohio, but soon returned to West Virginia, where it passed its second winter. In May, 1864, it made a successful raid up New River under General Crook, marching over 200 miles over mountains and through wild forests. In June the Regiment joined Hunter's march upon Lynchburg, and near that place made a gallant charge, capturing two pieces of artillery. It returned with the army in its disastrous retrograde movement, the men completely worn out and after only nine days rest moved by rail to Martinsburg, where it served against Early's army. It fought up and down the Shenandoah Valley all the summer, fighting at Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Opequan; at the latter place the 91st lost heavily, having charged the Rebels, posted behind a stone wall, but lifted them out of their position with the bayonet. The Regiment served in this vicinity until the close of the war and was mustered out June 24, 1865.

From Dyer's Compendium

91st Regiment Infantry. Organized at Camp Ironton, Ohio, August 26, 1862. Moved to Ironton, Ohio, August 26-September 3, thence to Guyandotte, Va., September 4. Mustered into United States service September 5. Ordered to Maysville, Ky., September 15. Orders changed to Point Pleasant, W. Va. Attached to District of the Kanawha, W. Va., Dept. of the Ohio, to March. 1863. 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, 8th Army Corps, Middle Dept., to June, 1863. 2nd Brigade, Scammon's Division, Dept, of West Virginia, to December, 1863. 2nd Brigade. 3rd Division, Dept. West Virginia, to April, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Infantry Division, West Virginia, to January, 1865. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, West Virginia, to April, 1865. 1st Brigade, 4th Provisional Division, West Virginia, to June, 1865.

SERVICE.

Duty at Point Pleasant, Va., till September 26. 1862. Raid up the Kanawha to Buffalo September 26-28. Action at Buffalo September 27. Advance to Gauley

Bridge, Falls of the Great Kanawha, October 20-November 3, thence moved to Fayetteville November 8, and duty there till April, 1863. Advance to Summerville April. Duty at Summerville and Fayetteville till May, 1864. Pursuit of Morgan July 20-31, 1863. Expedition from Charleston to Lewisburg November 3-13. Scammon's demonstration from the Kanawha Valley December 8-21. Big Sewell and Meadow Bluff December 11. Lewisburg and Greenbrier River December 12. Crook's Expedition to Dublin Depot and New River Bridge, Virginia & Tennessee Railroad, May 2-19, 1864. Cloyd's Mountain May 9. New River Bridge and Newbern Bridge May 10. March to join Hunter at Staunton May 31-June 4. Piedmont June 5. Hunter's Raid to Lynchburg June 10-July 1. Diamond Hill June 17. Lynchburg June 17-18. Buford's Gap June 20. Salem June 21. Moved to the Shenandoah Valley July 8, and reached Martinsburg July 15. Stevenson's Depot July 20. Battle of Winchester, Kernstown, July 24. Martinsburg July 25. Sheridan's Shenandoah Valley Campaign August 7-November 28. Near Charlestown August 24. Halltown August 24. Near Charlestown August 26. Halltown August 26. Wormley's Gap August 29. Berryville September 3. Battle of Opequan, Winchester, September 19. Fisher's Hill September 22. Battle of Cedar Creek October 19, Kablestown November 18. Guarding Railroad Bridge at Opequan till December 20. Ordered to Martinsburg December 30, and duty there till March 17, 1865. Moved to Cumberland, Md., March 17, thence to Winchester April 5, and duty there till June 2. At Cumberland, Md., till June 24. Mustered out June 24, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 3 Officers and 60 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 3 Officers and 87 Enlisted men by disease. Total 153.

Furthermore, Wikipedia states the following:

---

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/91st_Ohio_Infantry

The 91st Ohio was raised at Camp Ironton in south-central Ohio on August 26, 1862. After being organized and mustered into Federal service in September, the regiment was transported to western Virginia and assigned to the Department of the Kanawha and later to the VIII Corps under Brig. Gen. Eliakim Scammon. It participated in a series of raids and operations against Confederate positions in the region.

In the spring of 1864, the 91st OH fought in the Battle of Cloyd's Mountain in Pulaski County, Virginia, during Maj. Gen. George Crook's expedition to disrupt the Virginia & Tennessee Railroad, an important Confederate supply line. Later, it fought in the Battle of Piedmont and then participated in the Valley Campaigns of 1864, including the battles of Berryville, Opequon or Third Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek.

For the rest of the war, the regiment split its time between garrisons in Cumberland, Maryland, and Winchester, Virginia. The 91st Ohio was mustered out at Cumblerland on June 24, 1865, and subsequently transported by train back to Ohio

During its time of service, the 91st lost 3 Officers and 60 enlisted men killed and mortally wounded during battle, and 3 Officers and 87 enlisted men perished from disease, for a total loss of 153 soldiers.

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Ironton

I, Andrew J. Caulley born in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Calvin McStewart, Esq., of Symmes Tp Lawrence County State of Ohio to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of May, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Calvin McStewart, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of May, 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Ironton O, this 26 day of May 1864

BEFORE Benjn F. Cory Capt & Pro Mar 9th Dist Ohio

Andrew J his x mark Caulley

Witness: E. J. Hall

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Calvin McStewart, drafted in Symmes Tp Lawrence Co. Ohio May 13th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is Five feet Eight & ½ inches high.

Benjn F. Cory
Capt & Provost Marshal.

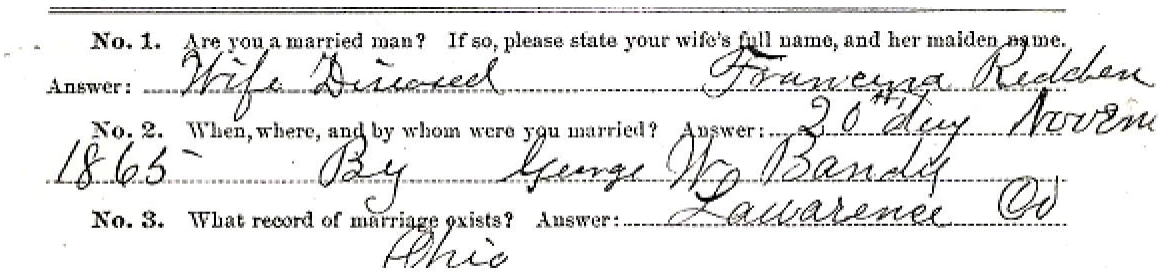
Isaac Roberts
Commissioner of Board.

David Johnson
Surgeon of Board.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years according to orders from the date of enlistment company ——, 91st Regiment Ohio Infty, Feb, with the 28th day of May 1864, at Ironton, Ohio.

Benjn F. Cory
Capt & Pro Mar 9th Dist Ohio
Mustering officer

According to his Civil War Pension papers, Andrew Jackson Caulley married Francina Redin on 25 October, 1865.



No. 1. Are you a married man? If so, please state your wife's full name, and her maiden name.
Answer: Wife Divorced Francina Redden
No. 2. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer: 26th day Novem
1865 By Geo W Bandy
No. 3. What record of marriage exists? Answer: Lawrence Co
Ohio

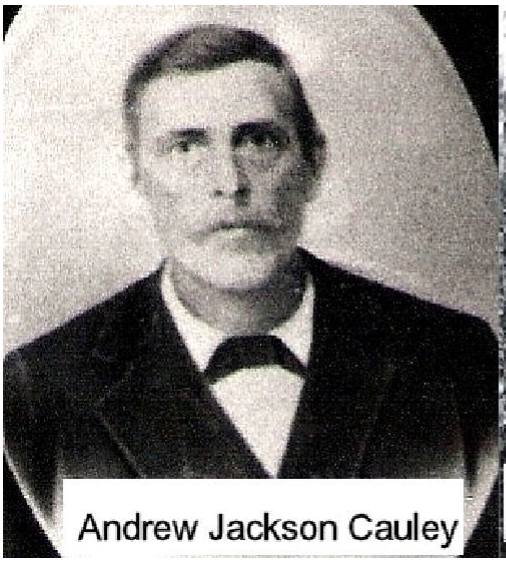
The LawrenceRegister.com site confirms that their marriage is recorded as follows - Groom: ***Caully, Jackson*** Bride: ***Francis Ann, Redin*** Book: 8 Page: 387. This index can be found at http://lawrencecountyohio.com/node/1788

By 1870, Jackson Cauley, wife Francina and their three children were living next door to his parents. Ancestry.co shows their household as follows in Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., OH:

Name:	Jackson Cauley
Birth Year:	abt 1846
Age in 1870:	24
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1870:	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	View image
Post Office: Aid	
Household Members:	
Name	Age
Jackson Cauley	24
Francisca Cauley	25
Henry W Cauley	4
Eliza C Cauley	2
Sarah E Cauley	3/12

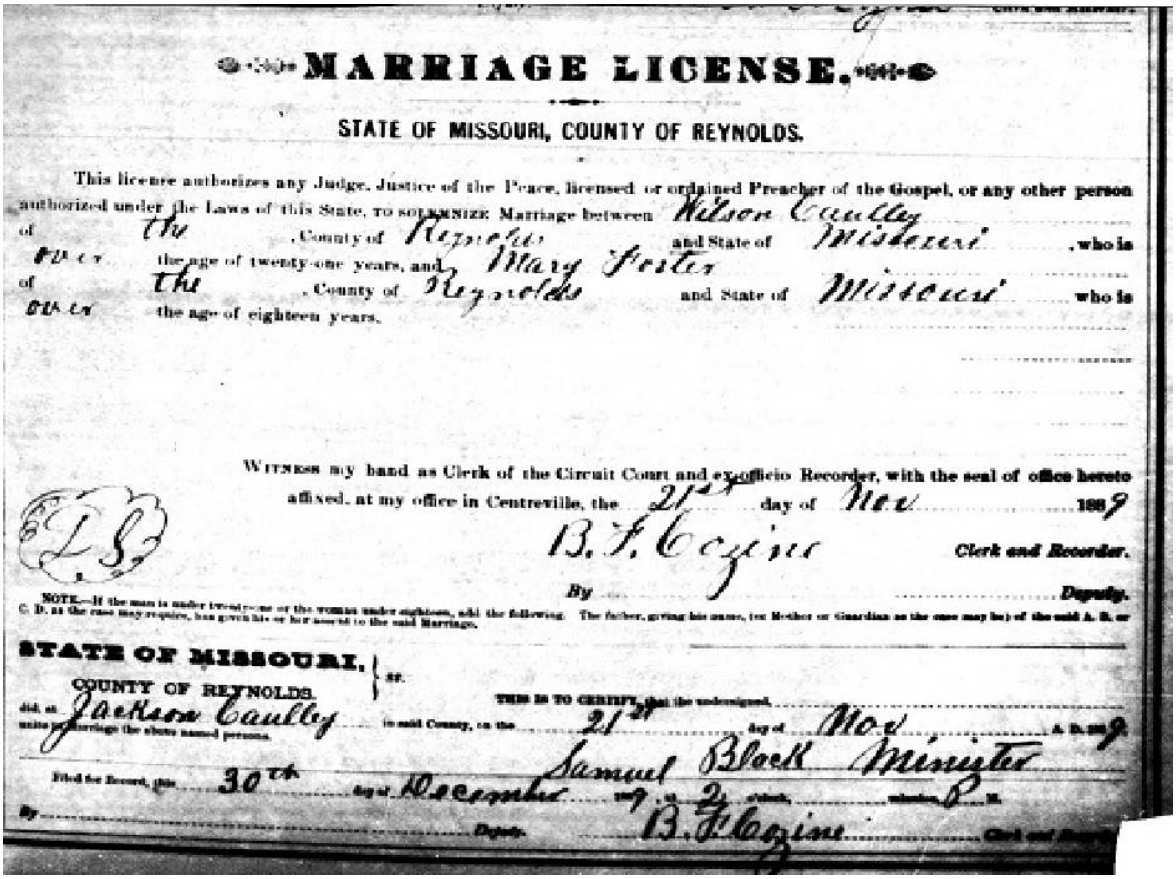
This census was taken on August 8, 1870. In a mere two months, Jackson and his little family joined his parents and most of his siblings as they packed up and headed west to Missouri.

The next five children were born in Reynolds Co., MO, making a total of children 8, as follows:





a. Henry Wilson Cauley (Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 12 Aug 1866 in Lawrence Co., Oh, married Mary Foster 12 Nov 1887 in Reynolds Co., MO, died 13 May 1939 in St. Francois Co., MO. They had 8 children as follows:



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF REYNOLDS.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, TO SOLEMNIZE Marriage between Wilson Cauley of the County of Reynolds and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Mary Foster of the County of Reynolds and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Clerk of the Circuit Court and ex officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Centreville, the 21st day of Nov 1887

B. F. Cozine Clerk and Recorder.

By ..... Deputy.

NOTE.—If the man is under twenty-one or the woman under eighteen, add the following. The father, giving his name, (or Mother or Guardian as the case may be) of the said A. B. or C. D. as the case may require, has given his or her consent to the said Marriage.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF REYNOLDS.

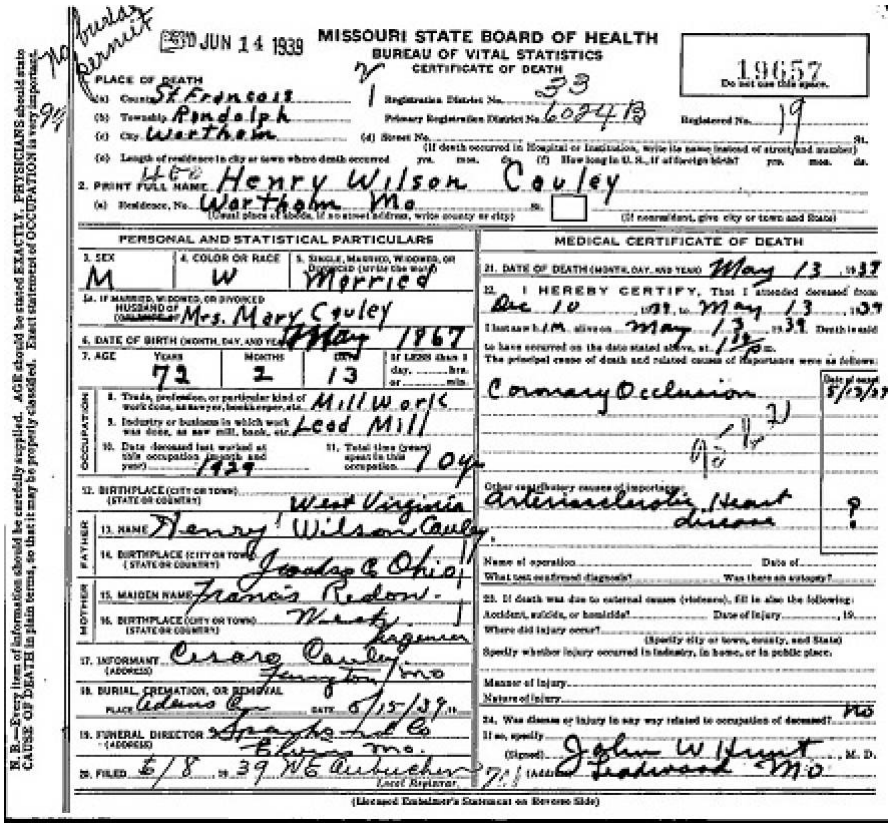
I did, at Jackson Cauley in said County, on the 21st day of Nov A. D. 1887 unite in marriage the above named persons.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that the undersigned,

Samuel Block Minister

Filed for Record, this 30th day of December 1887 at 2 o'clock, P. M.

By ..... Deputy. B. F. Cozine Clerk and Recorder.



JUN 14 1939

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

19657
Do not use this space.

PLACE OF DEATH
(a) County St Francois
(b) Township Randolph
(c) City Wortham
(d) Street No. ... St.
(If death occurred in Hospital or Institution, write its name instead of street and number)
(e) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. (f) How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

Registration District No. 33
Primary Registration District No. 6024 B
Registered No. 19

2. PRINT FULL NAME Henry Wilson Cauley
(a) Residence, No. Wortham Mo St.
(Usual place of abode, if no street address, write county or city) (If nonresident, give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M
4. COLOR OR RACE W
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married
6. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR WIFE OF) Mrs. Mary Cauley
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) May 1867
7. AGE YEARS 72 MONTHS 2 DAYS 13 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as lawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Mill Work
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as saw mill, bank, etc. Lead Mill
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 1929
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 10 yrs

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) West Virginia

FATHER
13. NAME Henry Wilson Cauley
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Jackson Co Ohio

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Francis Redon
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) West Virginia

17. INFORMANT (ADDRESS) Cesaro Cauley Farmington Mo
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL PLACE Adams Cy DATE 6/15/39
19. FUNERAL DIRECTOR (ADDRESS) Spaghetti Co Elvins Mo.
20. FILED 6/8 1939 W E Aubuchon Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) May 13 1939
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 10 1939, to May 13 1939
I last saw h.i.m. alive on May 13 1939. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 1 30 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:
Coronary Occlusion — Date of onset 5/13/39
Other contributory causes of importance: Arteriosclerotic Heart disease ?
Name of operation ... Date of ...
What test confirmed diagnosis? ... Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ... Date of injury ... 19...
Where did injury occur? ... (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury ...
Nature of injury ...
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify ...
(Signed) John W Hunt M. D.
(Address) Leadwood Mo

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

i Dosia Lou Cauley (Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) married Jesse WOMACK. They had one child:

Earl Womack

ii Green Berry Cauley (Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 4 Sept 1890 in Black, Reynolds Co, , MO, married to Mamie ???, died 2 July 1959

iii Ethyl Cauley (Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 23 Nov 1891, married Alfred HENSON. They had 10 children as follows:

Helen Rena HENSON (Ethyl, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) She was twice married. To BONIARNS KORN and Me. Richardson

Roxie Ann HENSON (Ethyl, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 13 April 1910, married John GOLDEN by whom she bore 13 children names not known

Lonnie Walker HENSON (Ethyl, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 04 Feb 1912, married Stella ???

Gladys Marie HENSON (Ethyl, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 15 Nov 1913 married Lee RICHARD, they had 10 children, names not known

Alberta Rose HENSON (Ethyl, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 31 Aug 1920 Raymond RICHARDSON, they had 6 children, names not known.

George Henry HENSON (Ethyl, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 24 April 1923, married Mary Ann ???, They had one child, name not known.

Leslie Lee HENSON (Ethyl, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 23 APR 1925, died Nov 1980

Cecil Ray HENSON (Ethyl, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 11 Nov 1927

Velda Mae HENSON (Ethyl, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 21 March 1929, married Mr. KASEMAKCKER they had 4 children, names not known

Fred Edgar HENSON (Ethyl, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 02 Aug 1937 He had 4 children whose names are not known

iv Jonathan Cicero Cauley (Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 13 July 1895 in Reynolds Co., MO, married Mehrina WOODS, died March 1981 at Doe Run in St. Francois Co., MO. They had 4 children as follows:

Lorraine Cauley (Jonathan C, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) married James Foster. They had 3 children, names not known

Marvin Cauley (Jonathan C, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) married Ruth Stam, they had 4 children, as follows:

1 **Steven Randall Cauley** (Marvin, Jonathan C, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1946 in Ironton MO

2 **Sandra Christine Cauley** (Marvin, Jonathan C, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1949, married Robert ARMSTRONG They had 2 children, one who died at birth

Cary Michelle Armstrong (Sandra, Marvin, Jonathan C, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1973

3 **Jackie Lee Cauley** (Marvin, Jonathan C, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1951 in St. Louis, married Debra Kay BRYTHWELL. They have 2 children:

Tracy Lee CAULEY (Jackie, Marvin, Jonathan C, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1971

Scott Bryant Cauley (Jackie, Marvin, Jonathan C, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1974

***4* Debra Ann Cauley** (Marvin, Jonathan C, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1958 in Bonne Terre MO, married Glen Ray GROVE . They have 1 child:

Joel Edward GROVE (Debra, Marvin, Jonathan C, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1978

Wilma Cauley (Green Berry, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 30 May 1927, married Everett HAMPTON died 4 Sep 1993. They had 6 children, names not known

Carl Edgar Cauley (Green Berry, Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) **1931 – 1984**

v Monty Emmett Cauley (Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 23 July 1899

vi Willie Alfie Cauley (Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1903

vii Franklin Alaska Cauley (Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1905

viii Albert Cauley (Henry W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1907

b. Eliza Clementine Cauley (Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1868, died 1877

c. Sarah Ella Cauley (Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 15 March 1870 in Lawrence Co., OH, married HENRY SAMUEL BLACK ca 1890, died 2 Dec 1948. They had 6 children as follows:

i Salome BLACK (Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born Feb 1892, in MO, married Tom Trollinger. They had 5 children as follows:

Charlie Trollinger (Salome, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Minnie Trollinger (Salome, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Myrtle Trollinger (Salome, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Raymond Trollinger (Salome, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Tony Trollinger (Salome, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)

ii LAURA B. BLACK (Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born Jan 1894 in MO, married Roy Wells. They had 6 children as follows:

Beulah WELLS (Laura, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Clara WELLS (Laura, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Glen WELLS (Laura, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Maxine WELLS (Laura, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Ruby WELLS (Laura, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Tommie WELLS (Laura, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)

iii JOHN R. BLACK (Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born Jan 1900 in MO

iv NEOMA D. BLACK (Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 13 March 1903, married Leonard MINER. They had 8 children as follows:

Della Marie MINER (Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 26 July 1921, married William Clarence BAKER, died 31 March

1943. They had at least one child as follows:

1 **Ina Vaught BAKER** (Della**,** Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 29 March 1943, married Edward TROTTER. They had 3 children as follows:

Edward TROTTER (Ina, Della**,** Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 2 Feb 1963

Jeffrey TROTTER (Ina, Della**,** Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 20 March 1965

Steven TROTTER (Ina, Della**,** Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 14 Feb 1967

Nellie MINER (Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1924 –

Ona MINER (Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1927 –

Elmer MINER (Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1929 –

Bertha Fay MINER (Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1932 –

Ralph MINER (Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1933 –

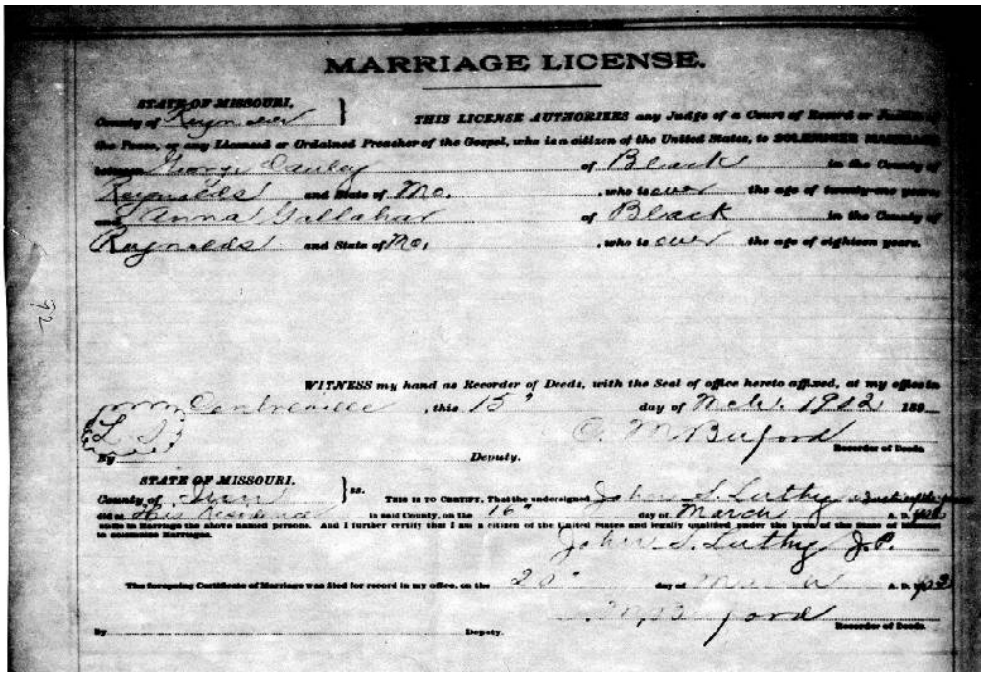
Dorthy MINER (Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1935 –

Gene MINER (Neoma, Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1939 –

v BLANCHE E. BLACK (Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1905, married Leonard WILLIAMS

vi ANNA BLACK (Sarah E, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1908

d. George Washington Cauley (Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 17 Sept 1873 in Reynolds Co., MO, married Anna GALLAHER, died 30 Sept 1950 in Iron Co., MO. They had 3 children as follows:



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Reynolds } THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between George Cauley of Black in the County of Reynolds and State of Mo., who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Anna Gallahar of Black in the County of Reynolds and State of Mo., who is over the age of eighteen years.

72

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Centreville, this 15 day of Feb. 1902 189

(L.S.) O. M. Buford Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Iron } ss. THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned John S. Luthy [illegible] did at this Residence in said County, on the 16 day of March A.D. 1902 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

John S. Luthy J.P.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 20 day of March A.D. 1902

O. M. Buford Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy.

No. 300
10-48

FILED OCT 7 1950

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 30249

BIRTH NO. _____ REG. DIST. NO. 144 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 4234 Registrar's No. 41

0470

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Iron
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Ironton
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In Missouri) 5 Ga.
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) St. Mary's Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. STATE Missouri b. COUNTY Iron
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Rural, Kaolin Township 0470
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) Iron Co. Road #A

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) George b. (Middle) Washington c. (Last) Cauley

4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) Sept. 29 1950

5. SEX male 0
6. COLOR OR RACE white
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) married 1
8. DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 17 1873
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 77 If UNDER 1 YEAR Months 0 Days 12 If UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) farmer
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY own farm
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Reynolds Co. Mo. 0
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA

13a. FATHER'S NAME Andrew Jackson Cauley
13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Francis Redden
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Anna Gollaher Cauley

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) no (If yes, give war or dates of service)
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. no
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME ADDRESS Mrs. Anna Cauley, Goodland Mo.

18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Myocarditis Severe
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Arteriosclerosis
DUE TO (c)
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

4221

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☐

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)
21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1920, 19__, to Sept 27, 1950 that I last saw the deceased alive on Sept 27, 1950, and that death occurred at 7.20A m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE [illegible] (Degree or title) M.D.
23b. ADDRESS Ironton Mo.
23c. DATE SIGNED 10-2-50

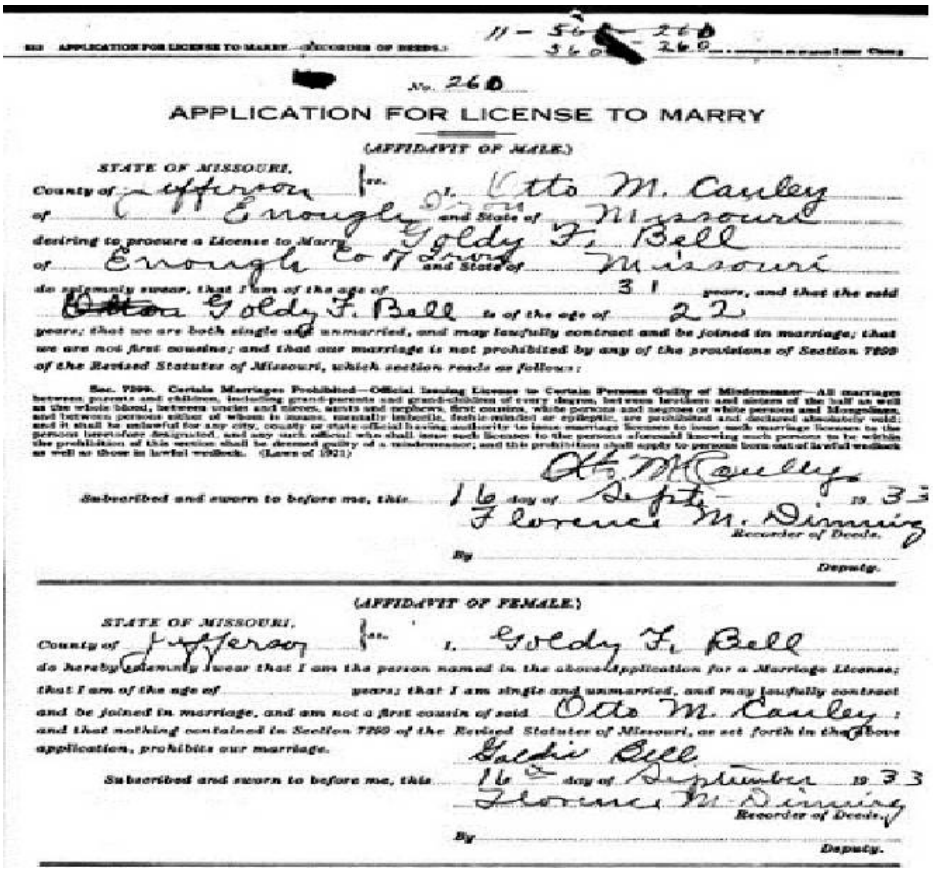
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) burial 11
24b. DATE 10-1-50
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Love-Gallaher Cem.
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Black, Reynolds Co. Mo.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. Oct. 4, 1950
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Mrs Avis Jones 128
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE ADDRESS White Funeral Home, Ironton Mo. [illegible]

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

i Otto Monroe CAULEY (Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 27 Jan 1903, married Goldy Frances Bell. They had 4 children as follows:



No. 260

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Jefferson ss.

I, Otto M. Cauley of Enough, and State of Missouri desiring to procure a License to Marry Goldy F. Bell of Enough Co. of Jefferson and State of Missouri do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Goldy F. Bell is of the age of 22 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 7259 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

Sec. 7259. Certain Marriages Prohibited—Official Issuing License to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grandchildren of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons hereinbefore designated, and any such official who shall issue such license to the persons aforesaid knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (Laws of 1921.)

Otto M Cauley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Sept. 1933

Florence M. Dinning
Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Jefferson ss.

I, Goldy F. Bell do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Otto M. Cauley; and that nothing contained in Section 7259 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Goldie Bell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of September 1933

Florence M. Dinning
Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Frances L. CAULEY (Otto, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
John F. CAULEY (Otto, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1936
Warren D. CAULEY (Otto, Geo.W, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1941
Judy K. CAULEY (Otto, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1947

ii Roy L. CAULEY (Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 3 Dec 1905, married Lori Miner, died 2 Feb 1988 in Belleview, Iron Co, MO. They had 2 children as follows:

Clifford CAULEY (Roy, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1934, Married Carol Bess. They had 3 children as follows:

***1* Cathy CAULEY** (Clifford, Roy, Otto, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1957

2 **Kay CAULEY** (Clifford, Roy, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1959

3 **Dale Owel CAULEY** (Roy, Otto, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1961

Patricia CAULEY (Roy, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1948 in Ironton Mo, married Ron Allen. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Scott ALLEN** (Patricia, Roy, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)

2 **Daven ALLEN** (Patricia, Roy, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1970

iii Mildred CAULEY (Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 17 Jan 1909 in Edge Hill, MO, , married Monty Carty, died in Farmington, Saint Francois, MO. They had 7 children as follows:

Virginia CARTY (Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) married ??? BERLINGER. They had 4 children as follows:

1 **Pam BERLINGER** (Virginia,Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 15 FEB 1951 in Texas, married ??? Russell

2 **Jeff BERLINGER** (Virginia,Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 24 Nov 1953 in Texas

3 **Mike BERLINGER** (Virginia,Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 20 Jan 1955 at Scott Air Force Base, IL

4 **Tina Jo BERLINGER** (Virginia,Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 11 June 1956 in California

Donald CARTY (Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 28 Jan 1929 in St. Louis, MO

Robert CARTY (Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 27 May 1931 in ST. LOUIS, MO, died bef 1979

Rose Ann CARTY (Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 11 Jan 1937 in Black, MO, married ??? Carpenter

Kenneth R. CARTY (Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 09 Dec 1946

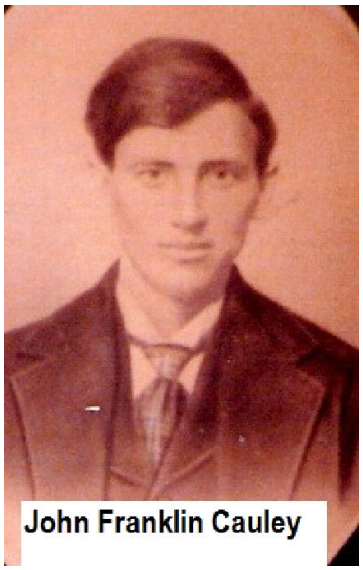
Karen Sue CARTY (Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) 27 MAR 1947 in Black, MO died before 1979

Linda CARTY (Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 21 June 1949 in Black, MO, married ??? Pinkley. They had 2 children as follows:

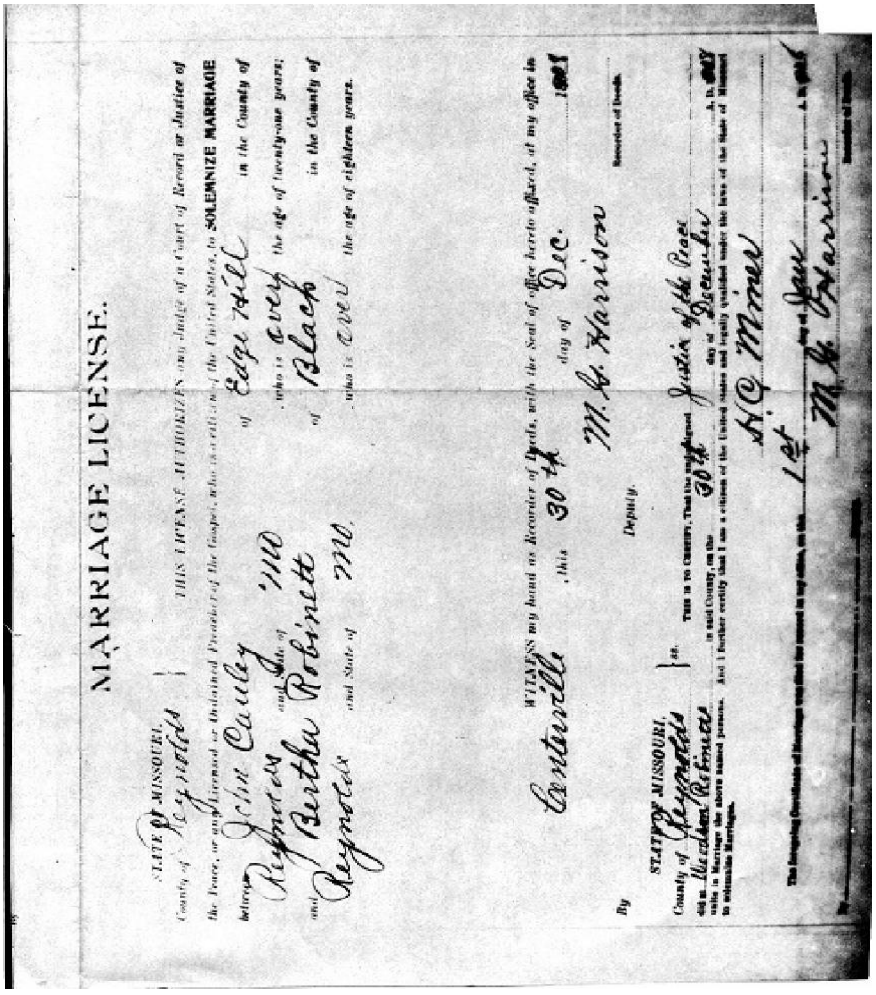
1 **Dawn Marie PINKLEY** (Linda, Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 2 Aug 1970

2 **Karen Sue PINKLEY** (Linda, Mildred, Geo. W., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 18 Sept 1974

e. John Franklin Cauley (Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 16 APR 1876 in Reynolds Co., MO, married Bertha Robinette, died 07 FEB 1957. They had 7 children as follows:



John Franklin Cauley



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Reynolds } ss.

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or ordained or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is certificated by the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between John Cauley of Edgar Mill in the County of Reynolds and State of Mo. who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Bertha Robinett of Black in the County of Reynolds and State of Mo. who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Centerville, this 30th day of Dec. 1901

M. M. Harrison Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Reynolds } ss.

This is to Certify, That the undersigned Justice of the Peace in and for said County, on the 30th day of December A. D. 1901 united in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

N. C. Miner

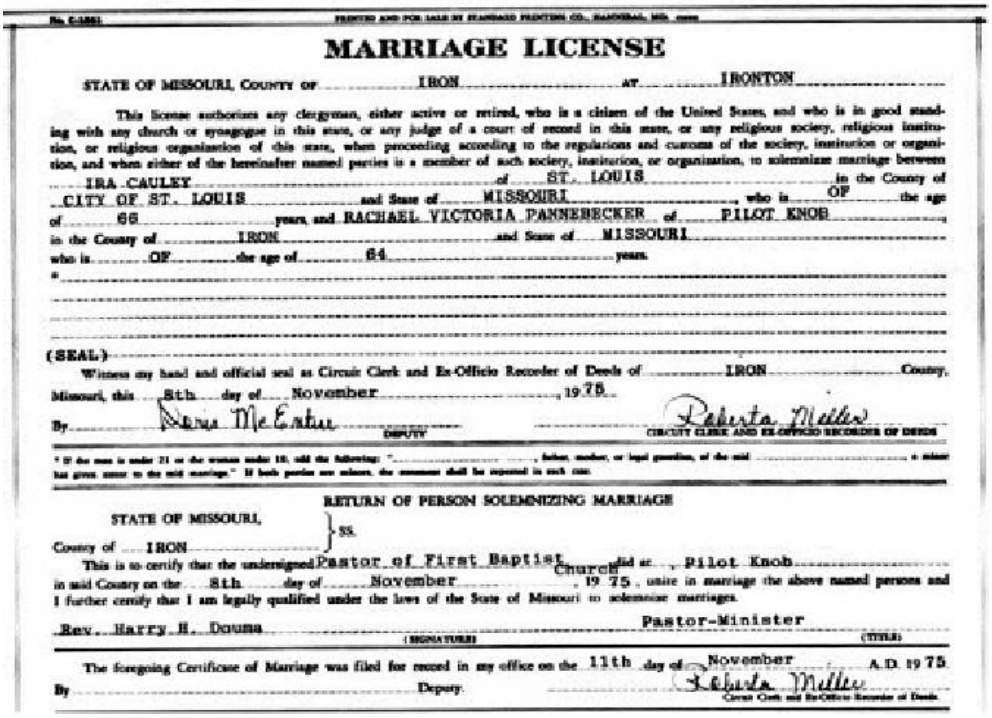
1st

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on this 1st day of Jan. A. D. 1902

M. M. Harrison Recorder of Deeds.

i Ira Cauley (John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 26 Sept 1909, married Evelyn WILLIAMS and Rachel Victoria Pannebecker, died 25 Aug 1995 in Pilot Knob, Iron Co, MO. He fathered at least one child by Evelyn as follows:

352



MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF IRON AT IRONTON

This license authorizes any clergyman, either active or retired, who is a citizen of the United States, and who is in good standing with any church or synagogue in this state, or any judge of a court of record in this state, or any religious society, religious institution, or religious organization of this state, when proceeding according to the regulations and customs of the society, institution or organization, and when either of the hereinafter named parties is a member of such society, institution, or organization, to solemnize marriage between IRA CAULEY of ST. LOUIS in the County of CITY OF ST. LOUIS and State of MISSOURI, who is OF the age of 66 years, and RACHAEL VICTORIA PANNEBECKER of PILOT KNOB in the County of IRON and State of MISSOURI who is OF the age of 64 years.

(SEAL)

Witness my hand and official seal as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of IRON County, Missouri, this 8th day of November, 1975.

By Nena McEntire DEPUTY — Roberta Miller CIRCUIT CLERK AND EX-OFFICIO RECORDER OF DEEDS

* If the man is under 21 or the woman under 18, add the following: "....., father, mother, or legal guardian, of the said ....., a minor has given consent to the said marriage." If both parties are minors, the statement shall be repeated in each case.

RETURN OF PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of IRON }

This is to certify that the undersigned Pastor of First Baptist Church did at Pilot Knob in said County on the 8th day of November, 1975, unite in marriage the above named persons and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

Rev. Harry H. Douma (SIGNATURE) Pastor-Minister (TITLE)

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 11th day of November A.D. 1975

By ..... Deputy — Roberta Miller Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

Delores Jean CAULEY (Ira, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 03 OCT 1935, married Stanley Andrew Bazan. They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Stanley Andrew BAZAN** (Delores, Ira, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1954 –

2 **Judy Marie BAZAN** (Delores, Ira, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1955 –

3 **Mary Susan BAZAN** (Delores, Ira, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1958 – She married Mr. McClodden.

They had 1 child as follows:

Michael McClodden (Mary, Delores, Ira, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)

ii Glen Cauley (John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 10 March 1911

iii Delmer Cauley (John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 18 Feb 1912 in Black, MO, married Frances MEADOWS and Pauline WRAY, died 28 Feb 1973 in St. Louis. He fathered one child with Pauline as follows:

Sheila Ann CAULEY (Delmer, John F., Andrew Jackson, John,

Allen, Sally) born 18 July 1944, married Frank BASCIO .
They had 3 children as follows:

1 **David John BASCIO** (Sheila, Delmer, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 12 Feb 1967

2 **William Thomas BASCIO** (Sheila**,** Delmer, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 26 June 1969

3 **Frank BASCIO** (Sheila**,** Delmer, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) 12 May 1973

iv Elmer Cauley (John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 18 FEB 1912, married Helen BAKER, died 26 July 1999 in Lesterville, Reynolds Co, MO
They had 2 children as follows:

Marilyn CAULEY (Elmer, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 21 May 1936, married Daniel Wellman. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Mark Daniel WELLMAN** (Marilyn, Elmer, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 21 May 1958

2 **Deborah Renee WELLMAN** born 3 Feb 1961

Lois June CAULEY (Elmer, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 3 NOV 1939 in Lesterville MO, married Louie Cleo CLEMENTS. They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Scott Davie CLEMENTS** (Lois, Elmer, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 3 Feb 1959

2 **Steven Lee CLEMENTS** (Lois, Elmer, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 21 Nov 1962

3 **David Lee CLEMENTS** (Lois**,** Elmer, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 5 Aug 1970

v Opal Cauley (John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 22 FEB 1917 in Black, MO, married Harold TATE, died 3 FEB 1965 in St. Louis MO. They had 2 children as follows:

Harold A. TATE (Opal, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 26 Feb 1938, married Joanne Fitzgerald. They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Michael Joseph TATE** (Harold, Opal, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 15 Feb 1960

2 **Daniel Fitzgerald TATE** (Harold, Opal, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 15 April 1963

3 **Mary Catherine TATE** (Harold, Opal, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 19 March 1965

Bettye Lynn TATE (Opal, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 28 Jan 1941, married Patrick BARNES. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **James Patrick BARNES** (Bettye, Opal, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born born 28 Aug 1962

2 **David Keith BARNES** (Bettye, Opal, John F., Andrew Jackson,

John, Allen, Sally) born born 26 Feb 1967

vi Beulah Cauley (John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 25 Dec 1918, married Bernell MELTON. They had at least one child as follows:

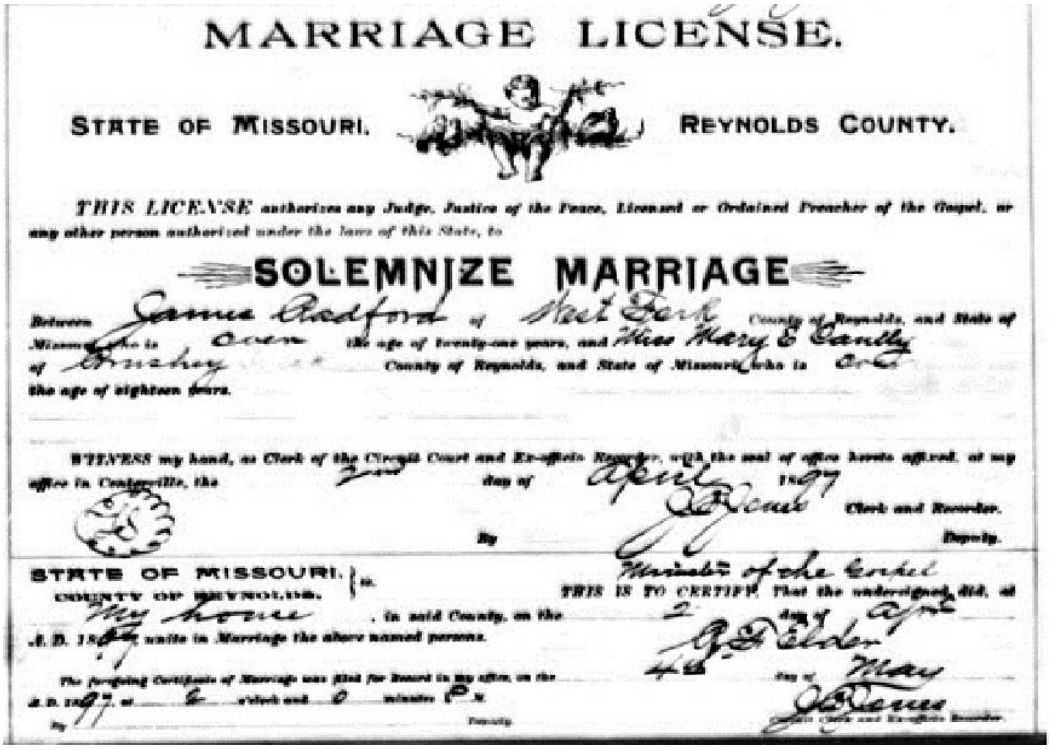
James Bernell MELTON (Beulah, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 22 March 1941, married Kathleen BRUNKHORST. They had 2 children as follows:

***1* Cynthia Sue MELTON** (James, Beulah, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 10 Jan 1964

***2* Jennifer Lyn MELTON** (James, Beulah, John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 20 Sept 1967

vii Maxine May Cauley (John F., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1927

f. Mary Elizabeth Cauley (Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) 27 March 1879 in Reynolds Co., MO, married James Radford 09 Sept 1938. They had 2 children as follows:



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI. REYNOLDS COUNTY.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of this State, to

SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE

Between James Radford *of* West Fork *County of Reynolds, and State of Missouri, who is* over *the age of twenty-one years, and* Miss Mary E Cauley *of* Brushey *County of Reynolds, and State of Missouri, who is* over *the age of eighteen years.*

WITNESS my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court and Ex-officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Centerville, the 2nd *day of* April *1897*

J. B. Jones *Clerk and Recorder.*

By *Deputy.*

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF REYNOLDS.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel, did, at My house *, in said County, on the* 2 *day of* April *A. D. 1897, unite in Marriage the above named persons.*

G. F. Elder

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 4th *day of* May *A. D. 1897, at* 2 *o'clock and* 0 *minutes* P. M.

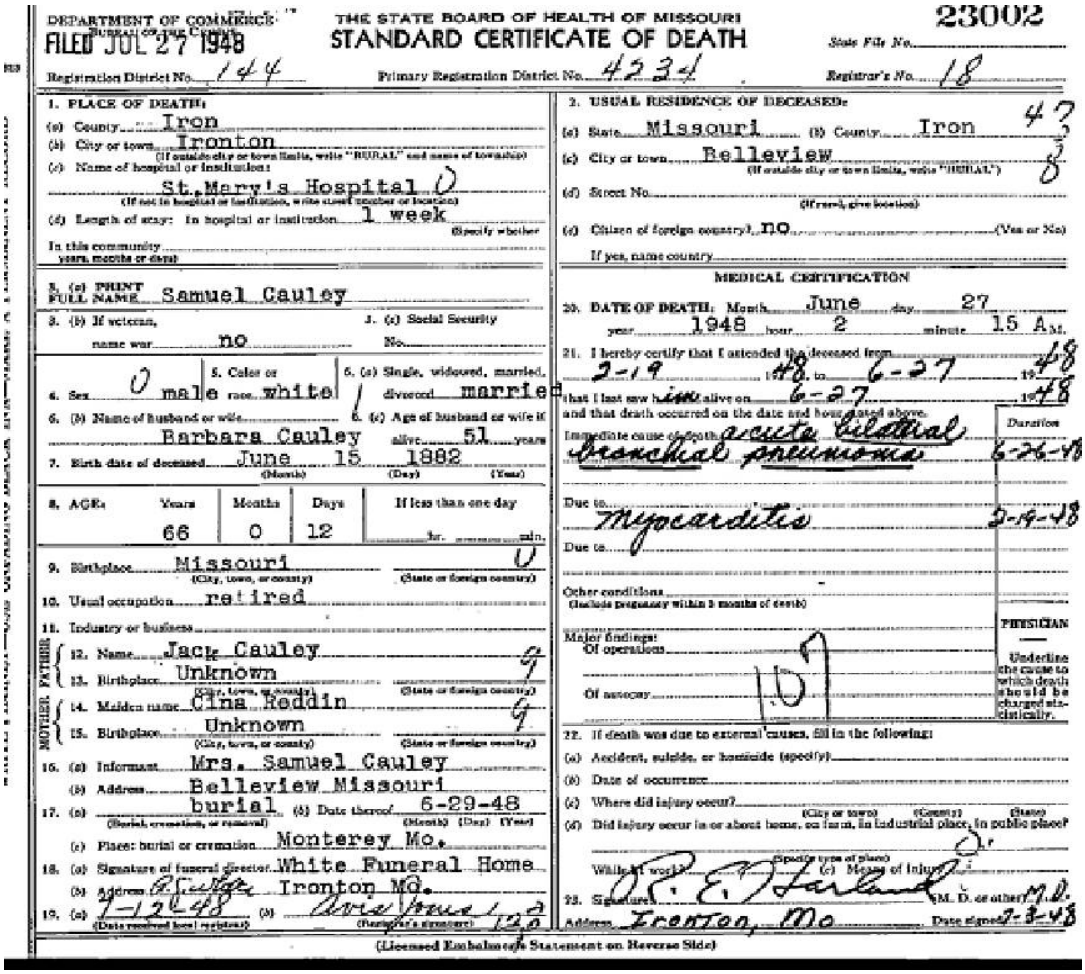
J. B. Jones

By *Deputy.* *Circuit Clerk and Ex-officio Recorder.*

Elijah H Radford (Mary E., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 25 May 1899 Reynolds Co., MO, died May 1975 Centerville, Reynolds Co., MO

Payton Radford (Mary E., Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1901

g. Samuel Cauley (Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 15 JUNE 1882 in Reynolds Co., MO, married Barbara STRICKLIN, died 27 JUNE 1948.



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FILED JUL 27 1948

THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 23002

Registration District No. 144 Primary Registration District No. 4234 Registrar's No. 18

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Iron
(b) City or town Ironton (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: St. Mary's Hospital 0 (If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 1 week (Specify whether In this community years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Missouri (b) County Iron 47
(c) City or town Belleview 8 (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")
(d) Street No. (If rural, give location)
(e) Citizen of foreign country? no (Yes or No)
If yes, name country

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME Samuel Cauley
3. (b) If veteran, name war no
3. (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex 0 male
5. Color or race white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced married
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Barbara Cauley
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 51 years
7. Birth date of deceased June (Month) 15 (Day) 1882 (Year)

8. AGE: Years 66 Months 0 Days 12 If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Missouri (City, town, or county) 0 (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation retired
11. Industry or business
FATHER: 12. Name Jack Cauley
13. Birthplace Unknown (City, town, or county) 9 (State or foreign country)
MOTHER: 14. Maiden name Cina Reddin
15. Birthplace Unknown (City, town, or county) 9 (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant Mrs. Samuel Cauley
(b) Address Belleview Missouri
17. (a) burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof 6-29-48 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Monterey Mo.
18. (a) Signature of funeral director White Funeral Home
(b) Address Ironton Mo.
19. (a) 7-12-48 (Date received local registrar) (b) Avis Jones 12 (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. DATE OF DEATH: Month June day 27 year 1948 hour 2 minute 15 A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 2-19 1948 to 6-27 1948 that I last saw him alive on 6-27 1948 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
Immediate cause of death acute bilateral bronchial pneumonia — Duration 6-26-48
Due to Myocarditis — 2-19-48
Due to
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings: Of operations
Of autopsy 107
PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury
23. Signature R. E. Garland (M. D. or other) M.D.
Address Ironton, Mo Date signed 7-3-48

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

They had 3 children as follows:

i Ona Mae CAULEY (Samuel, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 1 July 1918 in Edge Hill, MO, married Raymond S. WILSON. The had 2 children as follows:

Wilma Jane WILSON (Ona Mae, Samuel, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 27 MAY 1941, died 20 MAY 1970 in Cahokia, Il

James Samuel II WILSON 19

ii Ina Deloras CAULEY (Samuel, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born and died 22 JAN 1922 in Edge Hill, MO

iii James Ray CAULEY (Samuel, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 12 Nov 1925

h. Lenora Arlena Cauley (Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 6 SEP 1884, married Earnest Cox, died 31 MAY 1964. They had 7 children as follows:



i Jewel Ervilne COX (Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) married Irwine PIPPEN. They had 2 children as follows:

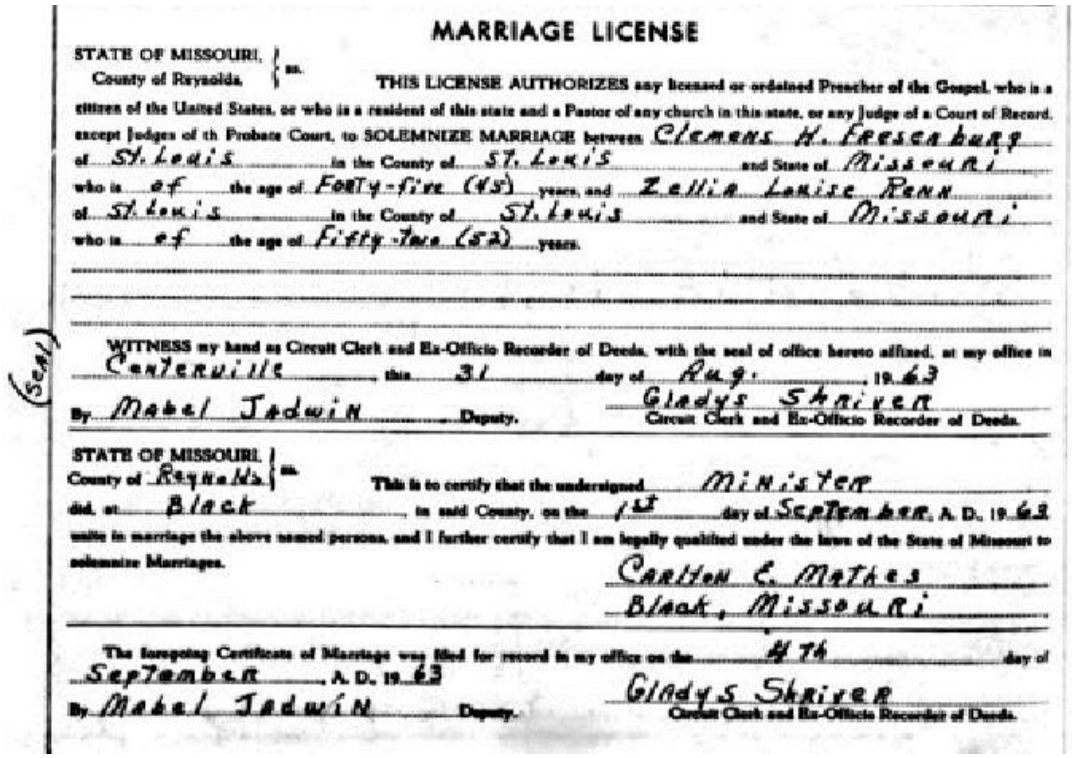
Jerry PIPPEN (Jewel, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Virginia PIPPEN (Jewel, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)


Lenora Arlena Cauley

ii Carrie Ellen COX (Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 4 Feb 1906, married Archie Radford. They had at least 2 children as follows:
Elija Lawrence RADFORD (Carrie, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Louie Gall RADFORD (Carrie, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)

iii Tony Lee COX (Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 8 Nov 1907, married 2 times 1st to Alice HUGHES & 2nd to Mildred Martin, died 10 July 1972. e fathered 2 children with Alice as follows:
Gladys Mae COX (Tony, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) married Mr. Dickey
Leroy COX (Tony, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)
Peggy COX (Tony, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) married Mr. HAYHURST

iv Zellia COX (Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 11 OCT 1910, married twice, 1st to Augustane RENN & 2nd to Clemens Fresenburg. They had at least 1 child as follows:



MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Reynolds } ss.

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of this state and a Pastor of any church in this state, or any Judge of a Court of Record, except Judges of th Probate Court, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Clemens H. Frescanburg of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis and State of Missouri who is of the age of Forty-five (45) years, and Zellia Louise Renn of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis and State of Missouri who is of the age of Fifty-two (52) years.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Centerville this 31 day of Aug. 19 63

(Seal)

By Mabel Jadwin Deputy. Gladys Shriver Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Reynolds } ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister did, at Black in said County, on the 1st day of September A. D. 19 63 unite in marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Carlton E. Mathes
Black, Missouri

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 4th day of September A. D. 19 63

By Mabel Jadwin Deputy. Gladys Shriver Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

Sally RENN (Zelia, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally), married Mr. Betts.

v Beulah Eunice COX (Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 27 July 1913 , married Francis Marion HANSON, died 29 May 2005 in Ironton, Iron Co, MO.

vi Alice Mae COX (Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 20 Oct 1914, married Melvin Clark. They had at least 1 as follows:

Charles Thomas CLARK (Alice, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)

vii Vernie COX (Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) born 18 MAR 1918, married Dorthy Lawless. They had 4 children as follows:

Carolyn COX (Vernie, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) married Mr. Peek

Marilyn COX (Vernie, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) married Mr. Durham

Tessie COX (Vernie, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally) married Mr. Wild

Zelia Louise Cox (Vernie, Lenora, Andrew Jackson, John, Allen, Sally)

[T-2180.]

A

Page No. 1

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2 mo

Enumeration Dist. No. 108

Received July 23, 1880.

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

486

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Carroll Township, in the County of Reynolds, State of Mo enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1880.

Granville Carty
Enumerator.

In Cities: Name of Street	In Cities: House Number	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Personal Description: Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Personal Description: Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition: Single, /	Civil Condition: Married, /	Civil Condition: Widowed, /	Civil Condition: Married during Census year, /	Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Occupation: Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health: Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Health: Blind, /	Health: Dead and Dumb, /	Health: Idiotic, /	Health: Insane, /	Health: Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /	Education: Attended school within the Census year, /	Education: Cannot read, /	Education: Cannot write, /	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Nativity: Place of Birth of Father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Nativity: Place of Birth of Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		108	108	Caulley Jackson	w	m	34				/			Farmer	4	✓							/	/	Ohio	Ky	Pa
				— Fracina	w	F	55		wife		/			Keepshouse									/	West va	West va	West va
				— Henry W	w	m	13		Son	/				Workson farm	6	✓							/	/	Ohio	O	West va
				— Sarah E	w	F	10		daughter	/													/	/	Ohio	O	West va
				— George W	w	m	7		Son	/													/	/	Missouri	O	West va
				— John	w	m	4		Son	/													/	/	Missouri	O	West va
				— Mary E	w	F	1		daughter	/													/	/	Missouri	O	West va

[7-741.]

Page No. 1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 114

Eleventh Census of the United States.

SPECIAL SCHEDULE.

SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS, ETC.

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in Blackriver Township, County of Reynolds, State of Missouri, enumerated in June, 1890.

Sterling P. Carty
Enumerator.

	From Schedule No. 1. House No.	From Schedule No. 1. Family No.	Names of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	17	17									
1	33	33	William D. Strickland ✓	Private	K	31 Mo Jn	15 aug 1862	29 Sep 1862		2	
2	60	61	Joseph Kirkpatrick ✓ ~~Samuel Bigelow~~	Private	K	5 Mo Jn	22 aug 1862	20 Feb 1863		6	9
3	76	77	Samuel Yates ✓	Private	G	173 Ohio Jnt	13 aug 1864	26 June 1865	1	3	
4	78	79	Jacob Shrum ✓	Private	G	31 Ill Jnt	2nd Sep 1861	18 July 1865	3	11	
5	78	77	Jackson Cauley ✓	Private	K	91 Ohio Jn	29 May 1864	26 June 1865	1	1	
6	104	105	James J. Fortner ✓	Private	Bragg's Co	Co Mo Jn	5 aug 1861	1 Sep 1861	x	x	26
7							186	186			
8							186	186			
9							186	186			
10							186	186			
11							186	186			
12							186	186			

	Post-office Address.	Disability Incurred.	Remarks.
	10	11	12
1	Goodland Iron Co Mo	Flux and have had them	Ever sine and very bad at times
2	Edge Hill Reynolds Co Mo	Cronic Diore-Piles Design of	the Chest and Rheumatism
3	Black Reynolds Co Mo	Cold and Jaundice	Bothered with it now
4	Black Reynolds Co Mo	Wounded-Shot in Neck and Knee)	
5	Black-Reynolds Co Mo	" " " " " "	
6	Oats-Post office Reynolds Co Mo	Gun Shot wound of left Side)	
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. **B**

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ~~Mass~~ Missouri
County ~~Renoldt~~ Reynolds

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 83
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Sesteville Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, –

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. H. Haven, Enumerator. 0795

Line	Location (In cities: Street, House Number, Number of dwelling-houses, Number of family, in the order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relation (Relationship of each person to the head of the family)	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of mothers of their children	Number of thousands of their living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person ten years of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	Education: Attended school	Ability to read	Ability to write	Ability to speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52			— Rebecca Jr	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53			— Jacob H	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				at school		4							
54			— Sherman L	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri						2							
55			— Robert	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri													
56			Lemmon	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri													
57	[illegible]	Cauley Henry Wm	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11				Virginia	Ohio	Virginia				Manager Sr. Mill	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		16	
58		— Mary C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	11	5	5		Illinois	Kansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		— Greta B	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S					Missouri	W. Virginia	Illinois				at school		4							
60		— Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S					Missouri	W. Virginia	Illinois				at school		4							
61		— Johnathan C.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S					Missouri	W. Virginia	Illinois													
62		— Charles Lloyd	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S					Missouri	W. Virginia	Illinois													
63		— Monroe E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S					Missouri	W. Virginia	Illinois													
64		Carty Lafayette	Boarder	W	M	July	1879	20	S					Missouri	Missouri	Ohio				Day labor Farm	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		Middleton John	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S					Illinois	Missouri	Illinois				Teamster	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Nov	1879	24	S					Missouri	Missouri	Iowa				Teamster	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				

(Bottom of page 3B and top of 4A)

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4 A B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri
County Reynolds

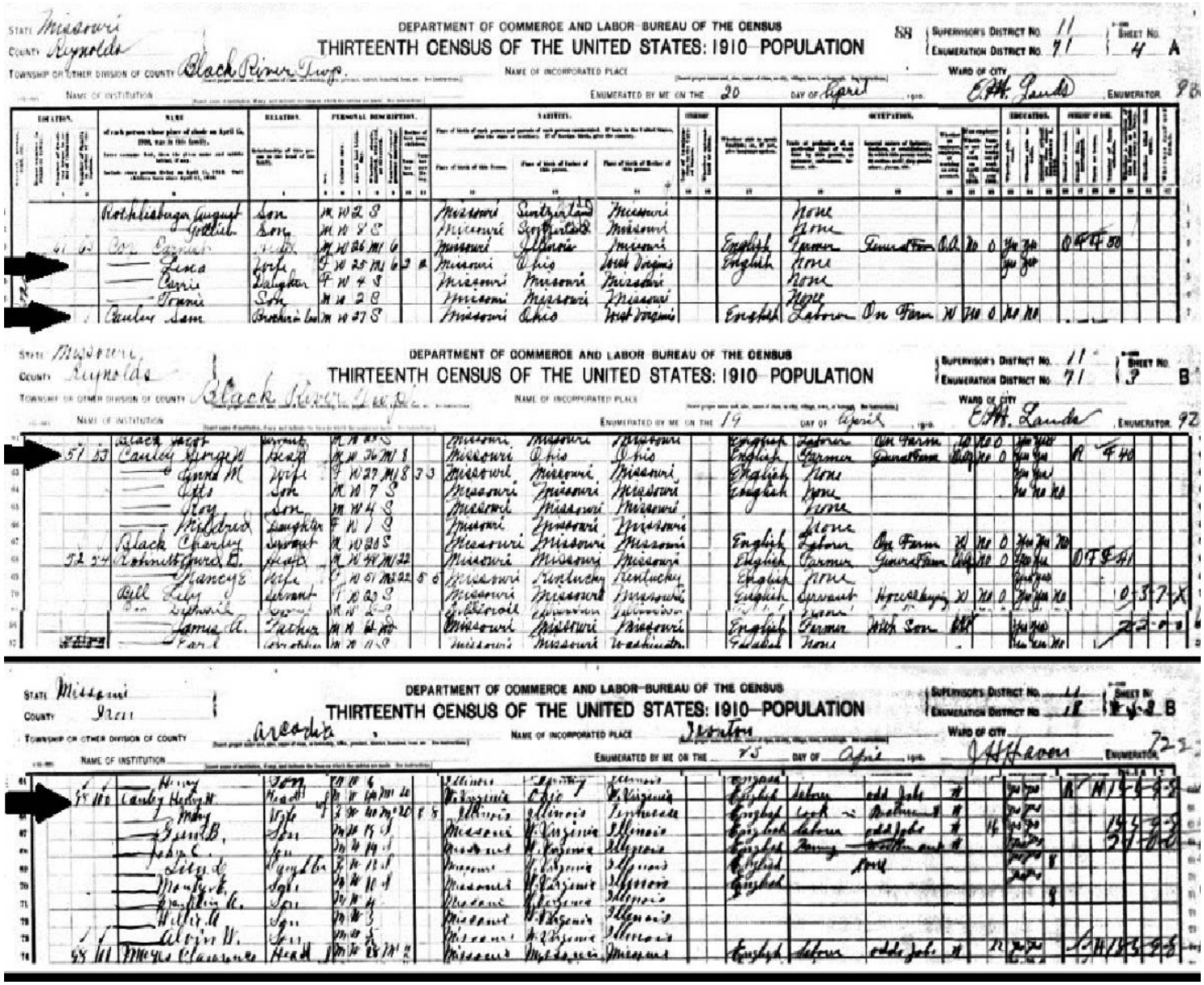
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 80
Sheet No. 4 Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Black River Town Ship (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city, 0080

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Radius Hughes, Enumerator.

Line	Location (In cities: Street, House Number)	Location (Number of dwelling-houses in the order of visitation)	Location (Number of families in the order of visitation)	Name (of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.)	Relation (Relationship of each person to the head of the family)	Personal Description: Color or race	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Date of birth: Month	Personal Description: Date of birth: Year	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Personal Description: Number of years married	Personal Description: Number of home children living	Nativity (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.): Place of birth of this Person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Number of years in the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization	Occupation, trade, or profession (of each person TEN YEARS of age and over): Occupation	Occupation: Number of months not employed	Education: Attended school (in months)	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Can speak English	Ownership of home: Owned or rented	Ownership of home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of home: Farm or house	Ownership of home: Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
100		59	59	Black Samuel S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	10			Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				Fisherman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
1		59	59	Black Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			X	57
2				— Salome	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Virginia													
3				— Laura B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Virginia													
4				— John R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Virginia													
5		60	60	Wood Sam G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Virginia				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Missouri
COUNTY Reynolds
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Black River Twp.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR E. M. Landis

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 4 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Missouri
COUNTY Reynolds
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Black River Twp.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR E. M. Landis

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 3 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Missouri
COUNTY Iron
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Arcadia
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Ironton
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR J. H. Heaver

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
SHEET NO. 2 B

STATE Missouri
COUNTY Reynolds

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 4 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Black River Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 6442
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. James L Hawkins ENUMERATOR. 7402

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Tenure	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation
27		Mure	Mulatto		F W 13 S			Missouri	
28	67 68	Wells Roy	Head	R	M W 22 M		yes yes	Missouri	Laborer
		Lauda	Wife		F W 25 M		yes yes	Missouri	none
30		Beulah	Daughter		F W 4 S			Missouri	none
31		Glen	Son		M W 1 10/12 S			Missouri	none

189

STATE Missouri
COUNTY Reynolds

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 2-A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Carroll Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 7251
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Geo S. Laubach ENUMERATOR. 7403

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Tenure	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation
17	Fm 23 24	Cox, C. Ernest	Head	O M	M W 36 M		yes yes	Missouri	Farmer Grocery Ave 218 13
		Lena	Wife		F W 34 M		yes yes	Missouri	none
19		Carrie	Daughter		F W 14 S		yes yes	Missouri	none
20		Tony	Son		M W 12 S		yes yes	Missouri	none
21		Zeta	Daughter		F W 9 S		yes yes	Missouri	none
22		Beulah	Daughter		F W 6 S		yes yes	Missouri	none
23		Alice	Daughter		F W 5 S		yes yes	Missouri	none

STATE Missouri
COUNTY Reynolds

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Black River Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 6989
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. James L Hawkins ENUMERATOR. 157

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Tenure	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation
68	Fm 157 160	Black Sam	Head	O M	M W 50 M		yes yes	Missouri	Farmer Farm 168
69		Ella	Wife		F W 48 M		yes yes	Kentucky	none
70		Golmie	Son		M W 20 S		yes yes	Missouri	none
71		Geoma	Daughter		F W 16 S		yes yes	Missouri	none
72		Blanche	Daughter		F W 14 S		yes yes	Missouri	none
73		Anna	Daughter		F W 12 S		yes yes	Missouri	none

STATE Missouri
COUNTY St Francois
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Randolph Tp.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Farmington City
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
WARD OF CITY 2 Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Wallis Walker ENUMERATOR

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

120

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98

005

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
X 128 144	Cauley Henry W	Head	R	M W 63 M			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	Farmer Farm
	" Mattie	Wife		M W 48 M			Illinois	Kansas	Tennessee	None
	" Sylvia Mae	Dau		M W 24 S			Missouri	West Virginia	Illinois	Teacher Rural Schools
	" Lewis Everett	Son		M W 19 S			Missouri	West Virginia	Illinois	Farmer Farm Worker
	" Franklin Wm	Son		M W 17 S			Missouri	West Virginia	Illinois	Farmer Farm Worker
	" Hilda Gertrude	Dau		M W 12 7			Missouri	West Virginia	Illinois	None
X 129	Wood James E	Head	R	M W 49 M			Illinois			

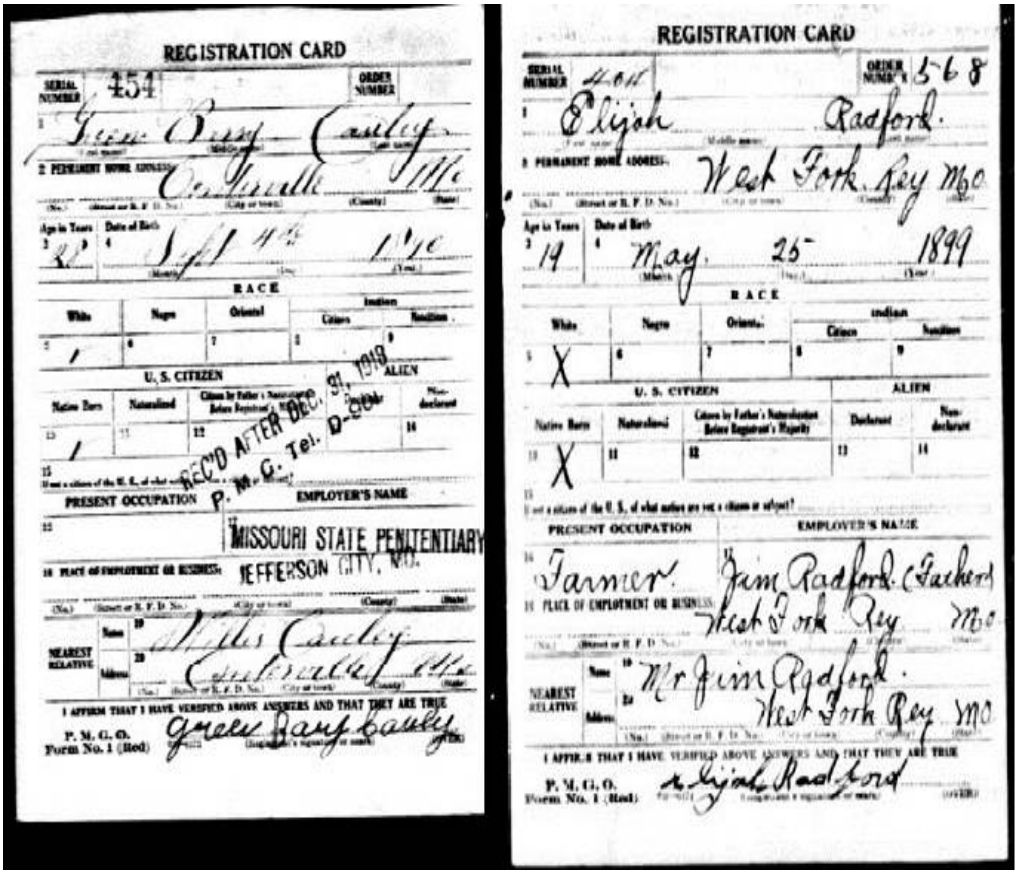
STATE Missouri
COUNTY Reynolds
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Black River Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
WARD OF CITY 6345
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. James L Faulkner ENUMERATOR 371

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 150 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 SHEET NO. 3 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
24	Mack	Mother		F W 72			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None
X 46	Cauley John	Head	R	M W 41 M			Missouri	Ohio	West Virginia	Farmer Farm
26	" Bertha	wife		F W 31 M			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None
27	" Ira	Son		M W 10 S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None
28	" Delmer	Son		M W 7 S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None
29	" Elmer	Son		M W 7 S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None
30	" Opal	Daughter		F W 3 5/12 S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None
31	" Beulah	Daughter		F W 1 5/12 S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 454 ORDER NUMBER

1 Green Berry Caulley

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS Centerville Mo

Age in Years 22 Date of Birth Sept 4th 1890

RACE

White 1 Negro 6 Oriental 7 Indian Citizen 8 Nonciticen 9

U. S. CITIZEN ALIEN

Native Born 1 Naturalized 11 Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority 12 Declarant 13 Non-declarant 14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

REC'D AFTER DEC. 31, 1918 P. M. G. Tel. D-[illegible]

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 MISSOURI STATE PENITENTIARY

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS JEFFERSON CITY, MO.

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 Willis Caulley Address 20 Centerville Mo

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Green Berry Caulley

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 404 ORDER NUMBER 568

1 Elijah Radford

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS West Fork Rey Mo

Age in Years 19 Date of Birth May 25 1899

RACE

White X Negro 6 Oriental 7 Indian Citizen 8 Nonciticen 9

U. S. CITIZEN ALIEN

Native Born X Naturalized 11 Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority 12 Declarant 13 Non-declarant 14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Farmer EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 Jim Radford (Father)

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS West Fork Rey Mo

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 Mr Jim Radford Address 20 West Fork Rey Mo

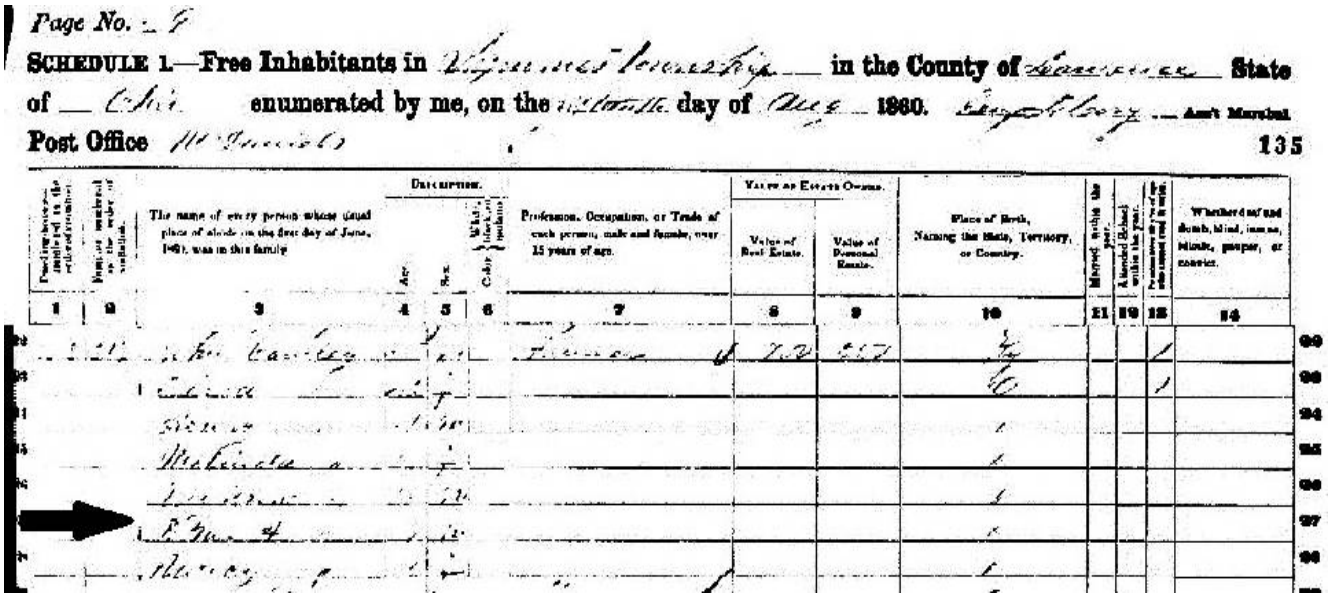
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Elijah Radford

(WWI Draft Card)

5 Jane Caulley (John, Allen, Sally) Born ca 1848, Lawrence County, Ohio to John Corley / Caulley and Eliza (Clarkson) Caulley. The only record we have of Jane Caulley is her name on the 1850 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio in the household of Johna and Jane (Clarkson) Caulley. At that time she was listed as i year old. She does not appear on any subsequent censuses leading me to deduce that she died before 1860.

6 William Allen Caulley (John, Allen, Sally) Born ca 1852, Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio to John Corley / Caulley and Eliza (Clarkson) Caulley. William Allen "Bill" Caulley was the fifth child and third son of John and Eliza (Clarkson) Caulley. William Allen first appears on the 1860 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence Co. Ohio as is seen below:



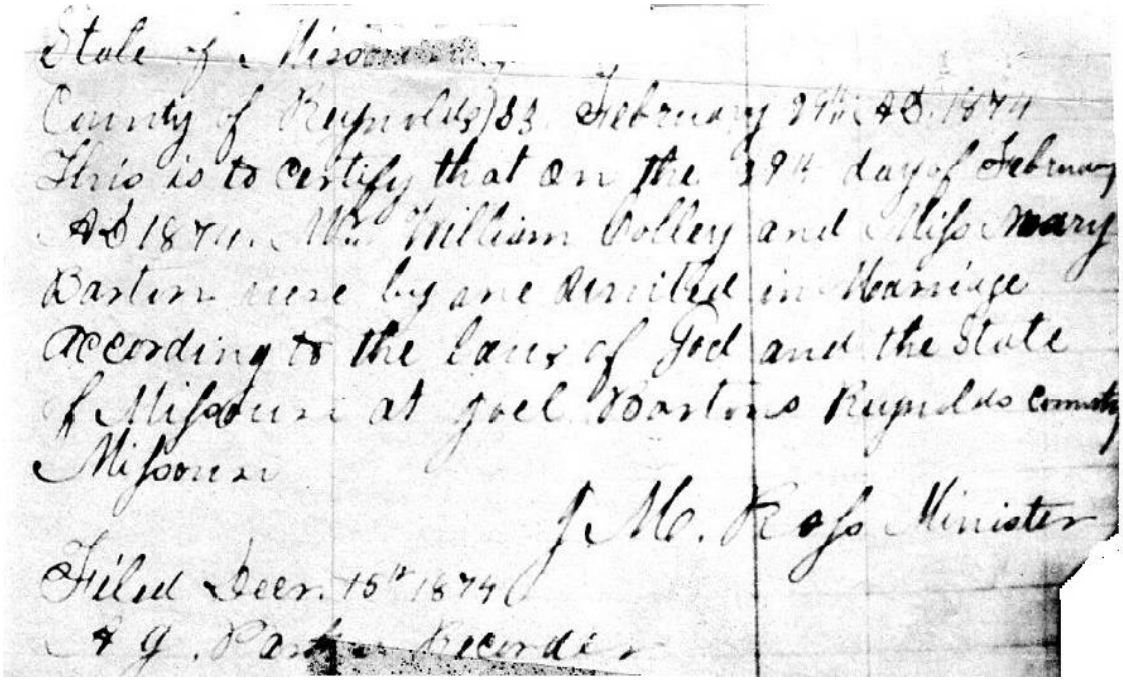
Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Township in the County of [illegible] State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of Aug. 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office [illegible] 135

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				

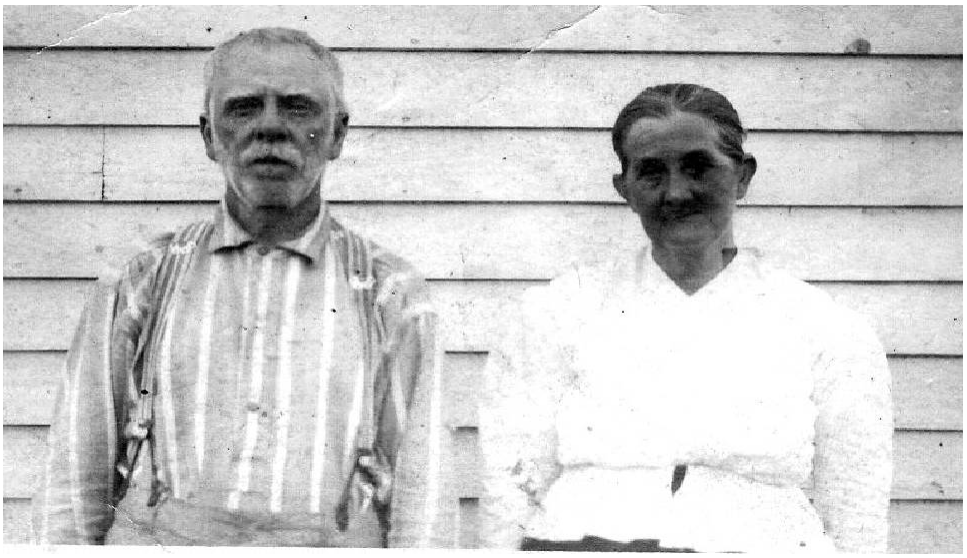
17 Year-old William Allen Caulley is not found on the 1870 census leading me to think he was spending time with one of his married siblings or was working as a farmhand and boarding with one of the neighbors. For whatever reason, Wm. Allen Caulley is not see again until he married Mary "Polly" Barton on the 29th of February, 1874.



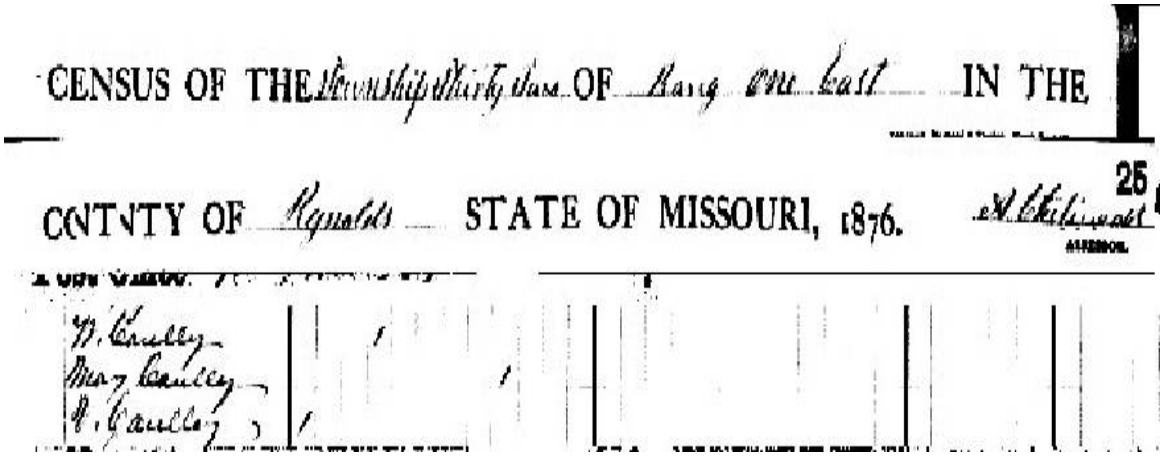
State of Missouri
County of Reynolds } ss. February 24th A.D. 1874
This is to certify that on the 29th day of February A.D. 1874. Mr. William Colley and Miss Mary Barton were by me duly joined in Marriage According to the laws of God and the State of Missouri at [illegible] Reynolds County Missouri

J. Mc. [illegible] Minister

Filed Dec. 15th 1874
T. J. Parton Recorder



Between their marriage and the 1876 Missouri State Census (Reynolds County) they had one child, Vallandingham "Val" Caulley. It is believed that Vallandingham Caulley was named after the Ohio politician, Clement Laird Vallandingham.



CENSUS OF THE Township thirty three OF Range one East IN THE

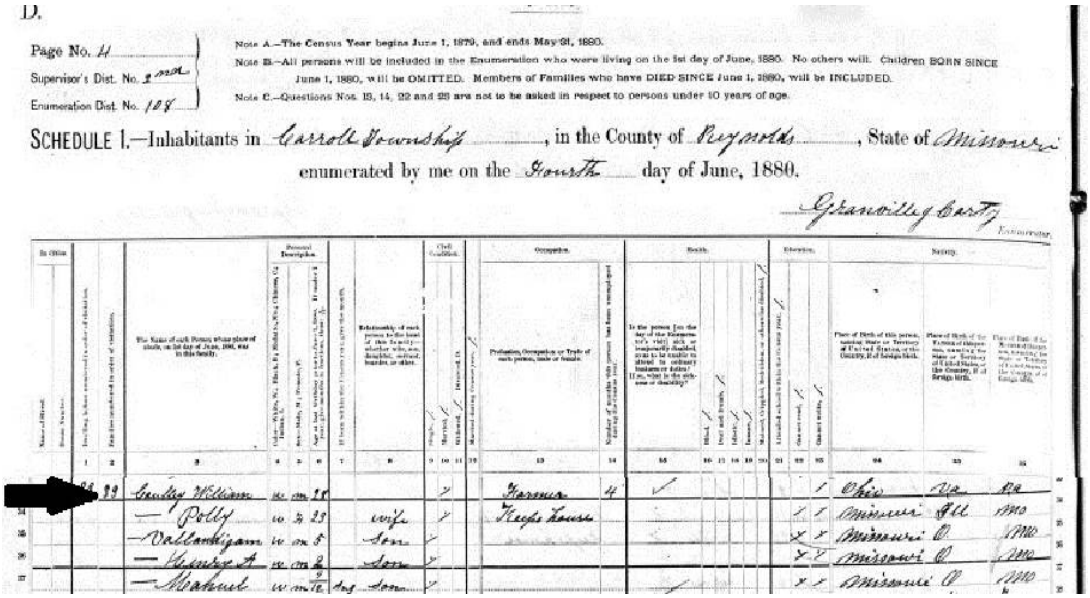
COUNTY OF Reynolds STATE OF MISSOURI, 1876.

25

W. Caulley
Mary Caulley
V. Caulley

Clement Laird Vallandingham was the head of the the Copperhead faction of anti-war, pro-Confederate Democrats during the American Civil War. He was the inspiration of Edward Everett Hale's story, ***THE MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY*** which was published in The Atlantic Monthly in 1863. He was nominated by the Democratic party for governor of Ohio, but lost and after the Civil War he returned to Ohio and ran for the U.S. Senate, but lost this race, also.

By the 1880 Federal Census of Carroll Township, Reynolds County, Missouri their little family had grown by two more sons, Henry A. and 9-month old Manuel.



D.

Page No. 11
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2 nd.
Enumeration Dist. No. 108

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

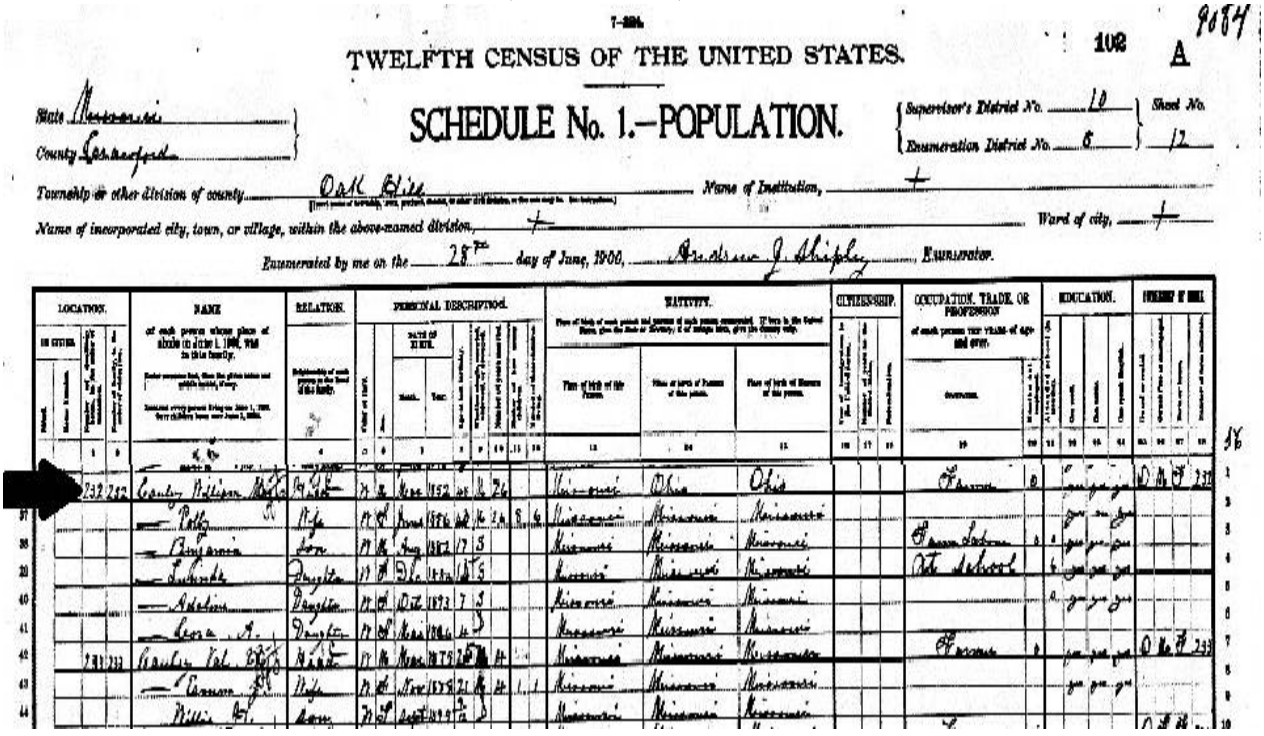
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Carroll Township, in the County of Reynolds, State of Missouri
enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1880.

Granville Berry
Enumerator.

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	29	Caulley William	w	m	38					w				Farmer	4							1	Ohio	Va	Va
30		— Polly	w	f	23			wife		w				Keeps House								1	Missouri	Ill	Mo
31		— Valcambigan	w	m	8			Son		w												1	Missouri	Mo	Mo
32		— Hyatt A	w	m	2			Son		w												1	Missouri	Mo	Mo
33		— Manuel	w	m	9/12			Son		w												1	Missouri	Mo	Mo

(Snipit of the 1880 Census)

Since the 1890 Federal Census was mostly destroyed by fire, we do not have another glimpse of William A. Caulley and his family until 1900. The Federal Census taken in 1900 shows the Caulley family living in District 8 of Oak Hill Township, Crawford Co., Missouri. By this time Val and Emanuel were no longer living at home. Val was married and living next door, and Manuel was working as a hired hand working for Grim Matlock on his farm in Knobview, Crawford Co., MO.



7-204.

9084

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

102 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

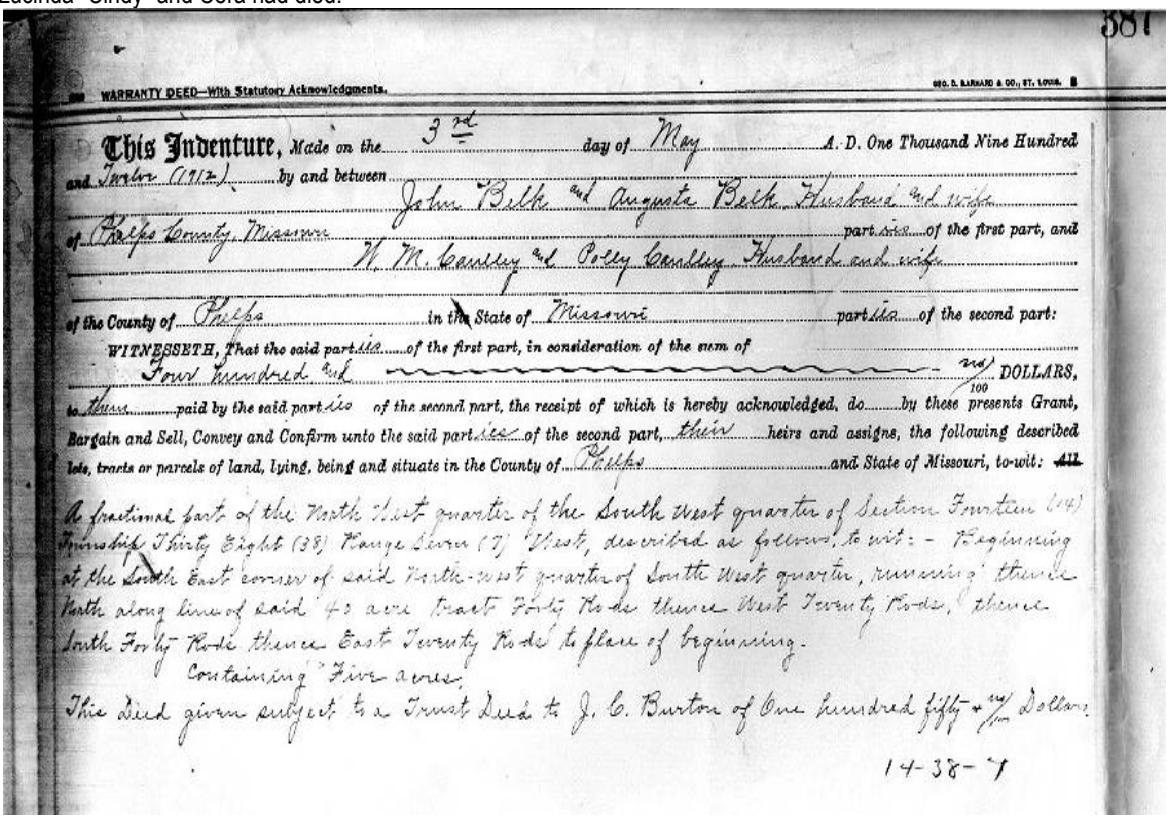
State Missouri
County Crawford
Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 6
Township or other division of county Oak Hill Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, + Ward of city, +
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Andrew J. Shipley, Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR HIRED.		
				DATE OF BIRTH.																		
					Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
232 232	Caulley William	Head	M W	Nov	1852	47	M	26			Missouri	Ohio	Ohio			Farmer	O						
	— Polly	Wife	F W	June	1856	43	M	24	8	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri										
	— Emanuel	Son	M W	Aug	1882	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Farm Laborer	O						
	— Lucinda	Daughter	F W	Dec	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			At School							
	— Adelaide	Daughter	F W	Oct	1892	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				O						
	— Cora A.	Daughter	F W	Mar	1894	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri										
233 233	Caulley Val	Head	M W	Nov	1879	20	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Farmer	O						
	— Emma	Wife	F W	Nov	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri										
	— Willie	Son	M W	Aug	1899	0	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri										

(Snipit of the 1900 Census)

Allen appears to have not been one to stay very long in one place. He was not tied down by owning real estate as I've only found one deed in his name after 1876. That deed was dated 1912 and the land was located in Phelps Co., MO. Family tradition holds that he and his sons were wood cutters who would cut green railroad ties. In 1910 Federal Census of District 70, St.

James in Phelps County, Missouri shows only daughter Adaline "Ada" living at home with her parents. Ben had married by then, as had Lucinda "Cindy" and Cora had died.



WARRANTY DEED—With Statutory Acknowledgments.

This Indenture, Made on the 3rd day of May A. D. One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty (1940) by and between John Belk and Augusta Belk Husband and wife of Phelps County, Missouri part ies of the first part, and W. M. Cawley and Polly Cawley Husband and wife of the County of Phelps in the State of Missouri part ies of the second part:

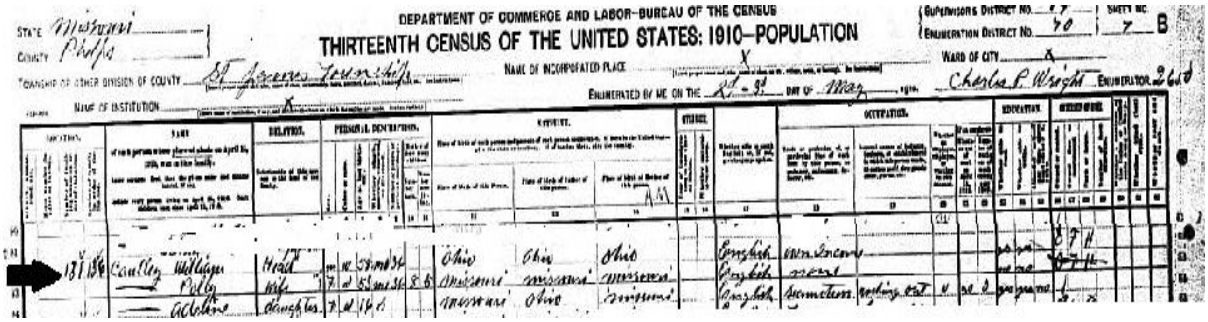
WITNESSETH, That the said part ies of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and no/100 DOLLARS, to them paid by the said part ies of the second part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do by these presents Grant, Bargain and Sell, Convey and Confirm unto the said part ies of the second part, their heirs and assigns, the following described lots, tracts or parcels of land, lying, being and situate in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri, to-wit: ~~All~~

A fractional part of the North West quarter of the South West quarter of Section Fourteen (14) Township Thirty Eight (38) Range Seven (7) West, described as follows, to wit:- Beginning at the South East corner of said North-west quarter of South West quarter, running thence North along line of said 40 acre tract Forty Rods thence West Twenty Rods, thence South Forty Rods thence East Twenty Rods to place of beginning.

Containing Five acres.

This Deed given subject to a Trust Deed to J. C. Burton of One hundred fifty + no/100 Dollars.

14-38-7



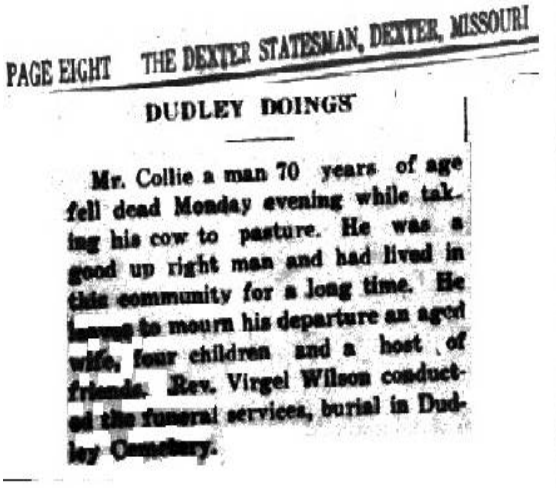
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Missouri County Phelps Township or other division of county St Genevieve Township Name of institution — Name of incorporated place — Enumerated by me on the 21-31 day of May 1910. Supervisors District No. 17 Enumeration District No. 70 Sheet No. 7 B Ward of city — Charles P. Wright Enumerator.

| | | |

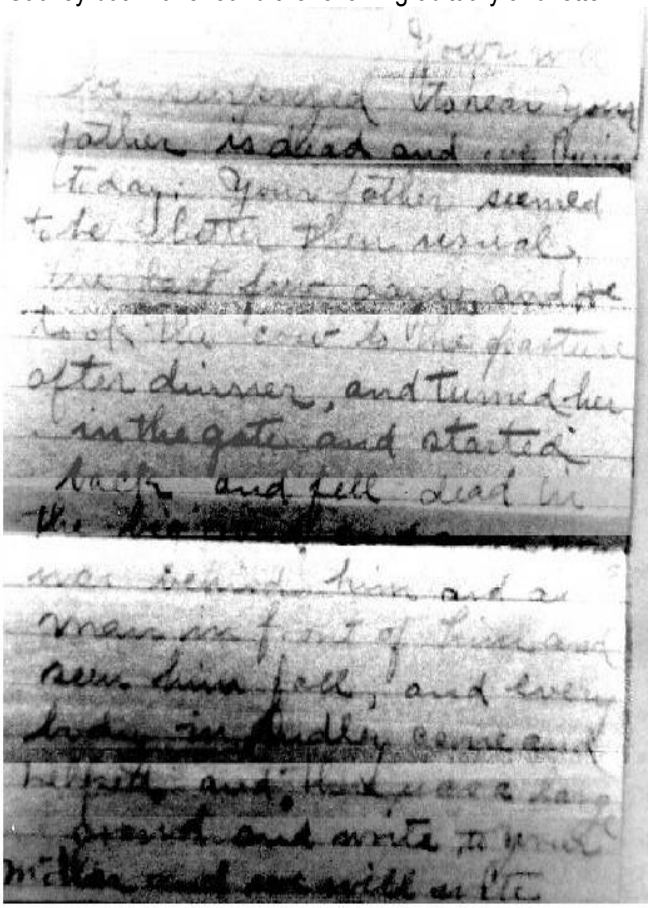
Sometime in the next two years William and Polly moved yet again to Dudley, Stodard County, Missouri. This was the same area where their son Emanuel or Manuel had settled his family and take up farming. It was there on 22 May 1922 that William Allen Caulley fell over dead after taking his cow to the pasture. I have been unable to find an official state death certificate for William Allen or Bill Caulley but I have found the following obituary and letter.



PAGE EIGHT THE DEXTER STATESMAN, DEXTER, MISSOURI

DUDLEY DOINGS

Mr. Collie a man 70 years of age fell dead Monday evening while taking his cow to pasture. He was a good up right man and had lived in this community for a long time. He leaves to mourn his departure an aged wife, four children and a host of friends. Rev. Virgel Wilson conducted the funeral services, burial in Dudley Cemetery.



The text of the letter is as follows:

You will be surprised to hear that your father died and we buried him today. Your father seemed to be better than usual the last few days and he took the cow to the pasture after dinner, and turned her in the gate and started back and fell dead in the big road. _____ was behind him and a man in front of him and seen him fall and everybody in Dudley came and helped and there was a large crowd and write to your mother and we will write.

I believe the letter was written to Valentine Caulley as it was in the possession of one of his descendants.

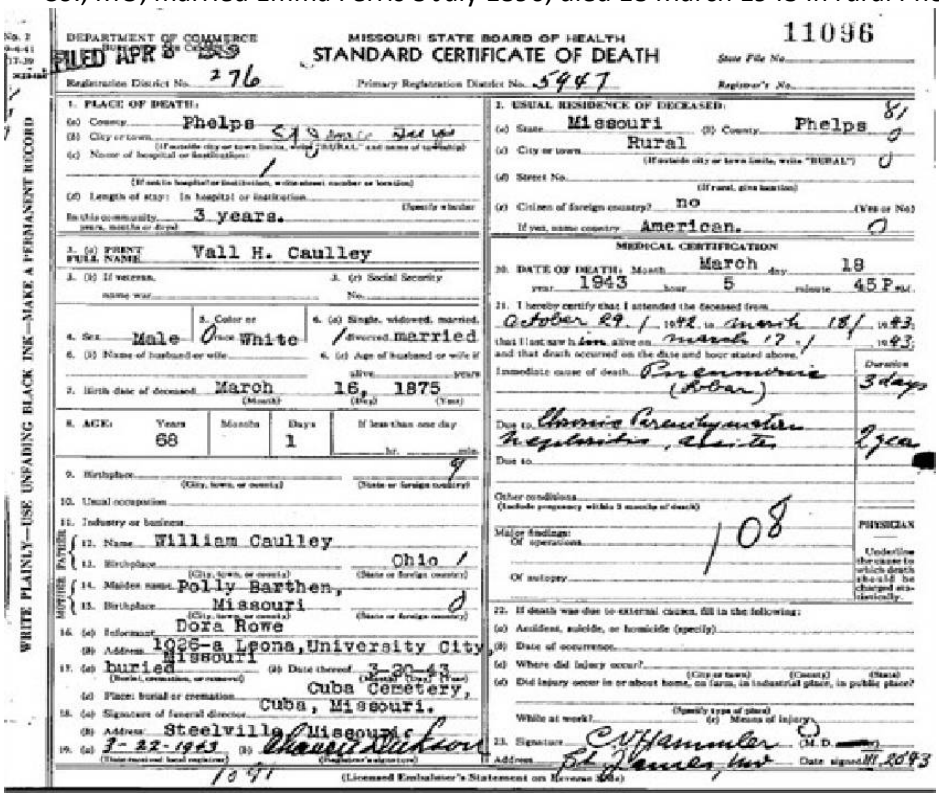
Willam Allen's wife, Polly (Barton) Caulley lived another eight years before she joined William in death.





William Allen Caulley and Mary "Polly" Barton had children as follows:

a. Vallandingham "Val" Caulley (Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 16 MAR 1875 in Reynolds Co., MO, married Emma Ferris 8 July 1896, died 18 March 1943 in rural Phelps Co., MO



No. 2
9-4-41
17-39

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
FILED APR 8 1943

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

11096
State File No.
Registrar's No.

Registration District No. 276 — Primary Registration District No. 5947

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Phelps
(b) City or town 5 1/2 Mile Dam
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 1
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution
In this community 3 years.
2. (a) PRINT FULL NAME Vall H. Caulley
3. (b) If veteran, name war
3. (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced married
6. (b) Name of husband or wife
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years
7. Birth date of deceased March (Month) 16, (Day) 1875 (Year)
8. AGE: Years 68 Months Days 1 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country) 9
10. Usual occupation
11. Industry or business
12. Name William Caulley
13. Birthplace (City, town, or county) Ohio (State or foreign country) 1
14. Maiden name Polly Barthen,
15. Birthplace (City, town, or county) Missouri (State or foreign country) 0
16. (a) Informant Dora Rowe
(b) Address 1026-a Leona, University City, Missouri
17. (a) buried (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof 3-20-43 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Cuba Cemetery, Cuba, Missouri.
18. (a) Signature of funeral director
(b) Address Steelville, Missouri
19. (a) 3-22-1943 (Date received local registrar) (b) Chauncey Dickson (Registrar's signature)
1091

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

1. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Missouri (b) County Phelps 81
(c) City or town Rural 0
(d) Street No.
(e) Citizen of foreign country? no (Yes or No)
If yes, name country American. 0

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. DATE OF DEATH: Month March day 18 year 1943 hour 5 minute 45 P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from October 29, 1942 to March 18, 1943, that I last saw him alive on March 17, 1943, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
Immediate cause of death Pneumonia (Lobar) — Duration 3 days
Due to Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis, Ascites — 2 years
Due to
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings: Of operations 108
Of autopsy
PHYSICIAN: Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury
23. Signature C. V. Hammler (M.D.)
Address St. James, Mo. Date signed Mr. 20 43

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

They had 7 children as follows:

i William Homer CAULLEY (Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 18 Sept 1899 in Crawford Co., Mo Died 18 Aug 1920 in Crawford Co., MO.

ii Anna Susan "Susie" CAULLEY (Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 1 Jan 1904 in Crawford Co., Mo, married Jackson Harvey Cunningham 4 March 1922, died after 1975 in Crawford Co., MO. They had 12 children as follows:

Carrie Fay CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 8 Aug 1923, married three times 1st to Wm. Miller 16 Nov 1940 2nd to Theodore DIEKER 27 May 1950 & 3rd Norman DONNLEY 2 Dec 1974. She had 1 child by Theodore as follows:

***1* Pamela Ann DIEKER** (Carrie, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 12 Nov 1958, married 1st Audy Appleton & 2nd T. Jackson. She had 1 child as follows:

Janice Appleton (Pamela, Carrie, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 28 June 1975

Laura Marie CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 9 Nov 1924, married Lloyd Theron Forshee. They had 4 children as follows:

***1* Donna Jean FORSHEE** (Laura, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 20 Nov 1944 in Grayle, MI, married Dwight Creller. They had 4 children as follows:

Christina CRELLER (Donna, Laura, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Julie CRELLER (Donna, Laura, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Kimberly CRELLER (Donna, Laura, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Michael CRELLER (Donna, Laura, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

***2* Gary Allen FORSHEE** (Laura, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 22 MAY 1948 in Grayle, MI, married Dorthy E Oct 1972

3 Linda Marie FORSHEE (Laura, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) 24 OCT 1951 in Tetro, MI, married Thomas George 23 July 1972

***4* George Lee FORSHEE** (Laura, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) 8 NOV 1960 in Sagina, MI

Thomas Jackson CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 17 June 1926 in Crawford Co., MO., married Shirley Nelson. They had 1 child as follows:

***1* Debra Christine CUNNINGHAM** (Thomas J, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 18 MAY 1953 in NY, married Jeffry Brent. They had 1 child as follows:

Diana Lee BRENT (Debra, Thomas J, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

John Herbert "Herb" CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 7 Aug 1928, Married Carmella Bright 20 May 1950, died before 2008, They had 10 children as follows:

***1* Jacquline M CUNNINGHAM** (Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 31 Dec 1953, married Garey Deutsch 28 June 1975. They had at least 1 child as follows:

Ryan Michael DEUTSCH (Jacquline, Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

***2* Stephen John CUNNINGHAM** (Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 9 March 1955 in St. Louis, MO, married Carol Berry

***3* Barbara Ann CUNNINGHAM** (Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 10 June 1957 in St. Louis, MO, married Reggie Hicks 4 Feb 1973.

They had 1 child as follows:

Christina Ann HICKS (Barbara, Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

4 **Diane Lee CUNNINGHAM** (Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 Feb 1958, married Patrick Harris 5 March 1977

5 **Patrick Kay CUNNINGHAM** (Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 11 Dec 1959 in St. Louis

6 ***Renee Ann Cunningham*** (Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 7 March 1961 in St. Louis

7 **Shela C. CUNNINGHAM** (Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 25 Sept 1962 in St. Louis

8 ***Nancy Lee CUNNINGHAM*** (Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 18 Oct. 1965

9 **Sharon Sue CUNNINGHAM** (Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 1 April 1966 in St. Louis, married George Godfrey 8 May 1976. They had 1 child as follows:

Amber Nicole GODFREY (Sharon, Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

10 **Julie Ann CUNNINGHAM** (Herb, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 1 Jan 1968

Sherman (born Shirley) Gene CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 11 AUG 1930 in Crawford Co., MO, married Donna PAYNE 17 April 1948. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Carol Ann CUNNINGHAM** (Sherman, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 16 July 1950, married twice 1st to David ANSLEY and 2nd to Michael SPIDEN

2 **Ronnie CUNNINHAM** (Sherman, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) married Joi MAUER

Virginia Lee CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 20 June 1932 in Crawford Co., MO, married Reginald ARKAKI, died 1 Oct 2002 in St. Louis, MO. They had 3 children as follows:

1 Michael David ARKAKI (Virginia, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 13 Oct 1956 in Scott Air Force Base, IL

2 **Darlene Kay ARKAKI** (Virginia, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 July 1960 in Granite City, IL

3 **Alen Douglas ARKAKI** (Virginia, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 25 Nov 1965 in Granite City, IL

Betty Mae CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 18 Oct 1934 in Crawford Co., MO, married Eugene Ousley. They had 4 children as follows:

1 **Mark Lee OUSLEY** (Betty, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 19 March 1957 in St. Louis, MO

2 **Larry Eugene OUSLEY** (Betty, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 25 Jan 1959 in St. Louis, MO

3 **Dennis Luke OUSLEY** (Betty, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 29 Sept 1959 in St. Louis, MO

4 **Tina Marie OUSLEY** (Betty, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 1 FEB 1970 in St. Louis, MO

Bertee Mae CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 1 June

1939, married Thomas MORRIS. They had 4 children as follows:

1 **Theresa Shirleen MORRIS** (Bertee M., Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 26 Feb 1955 in Michigan

2 **Thomas Leroy MORRIS** (Bertee M., Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 25 Nov 1957 in Michigan

3 **Kimberly Sue MORRIS** (Bertee M., Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 19 Feb 1959 in Michigan

4 **James Michael MORRIS** (Bertee M., Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 19 April 1960 in Michigan

Robert Wesley CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 17 JULY 1939 in Crawford Co., MO, married Joan Marie ZIMMER. They had 7 children as follows:

1 Robert Wesley CUNNINGHAM (Robert, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 May 1959 in St. Louis, MO

2 Karl Allen CUNNINGHAM Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 24 Sept 1960 in St. Louis, MO, died 25 Sept 1960 in St. Louis, MO.

3 Denise CUNNINGHAM (Robert, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 8 Feb 1962 in Stlouis, MO, married Gary MARIANE

4 Kurt Randal CUNNINGHAM (Robert, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 7 March 1968

5 Stacy CUNNINGHAM (Robert, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 8 Jan 1969

6 Keith Edgar CUNNINGHAM (Robert, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

7 Brian John CUNNINGHAM (Robert, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born July 1974

Loretta Sue CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 11 Sept 1942 in Crawford Co., Mo, married Charles Maynon BECK. They had 4 children as follows:

1 **John Paul BECK (**Loretta, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born in Sullivan, MO

2 **Charles DuWayne BECK** (Loretta, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen,Sally) born 4 Nov 1960 in Rolla, MO

3 **Jeffery Allen BECK** (Loretta, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 21 Aug 1965 in St. Louis, MO

***4* Susan Renee BECK** (Loretta, Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 31 OCT 1972 in Albertsville, AL

Franklin Delano CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 10 July 1946 in Crawford Co., MO, married Katherine Kohebshl. They had at least 1 child as follows:

***1* Catherine Lynn CUNNINGHAM** (Franklin D., Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born Sept 1968

Charles Edward CUNNINGHAM (Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 24 May 1948, married twice 1st to Kay THOMAS and 2nd to Linda Lucille MATHIS. He fathered 2 children by Kay and at least 1 by Linda as follows:

***1* Charles Edward CUNNINGHAM** (Charles E., Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 31 Jan 1968

***2* Angela Susan CUNNINGHAM** (Charles E., Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 20 March 1972

***3* Chad Brewer CUNNINGHAM** (Charles E., Susie, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 6 April 1976

iii Dora Amy CAULLEY (Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born Oct 1906 in Crawford CO., MO, married Howard Rowe. They had 1 child as follows:

Howard Leroy ROWE (Dora, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) 28 Dec 1931 in St. Louis, MO, married Florence STUEVE, died in 1974. They had 2 children as follows:

***1* Tom ROWE** (Howard, Dora, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born in 1952

***2* Vickie ROWE** (Howard, Dora, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 8 Aug 1955 in St. Louis

iv Clara Adaline CAULLEY (Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 26 July 1909 in Crawford Co., MO , Died 19 Aug 1928

v Elvin Herbert CAULLEY (Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 8 June 1913 in Crawford Co., MO, married Virginia Mary LUDNER 25 April 1940, died 12 May 1993 in Ballwin, Saint Louis, MO. They had 2 children as follows:

Larry Elvin CAULLEY (Elvin, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 28 April 1941 Died 10 Feb 2009 in Saint Louis City, MO

Linda Marie CAULLEY (Elvin, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 5 May 1947

vi James Edward "Jimmy" CAULLEY (Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 29 Sep 1915 in Crawford Co., MO, married Gladys Wood 14 Oct 1939, Died 4 May 1997 in Sullivan, Franklin, MO.
They had 4 children as follows:

Sara Madonna "Donna" CAULLEY (James, al, Wm A., John, Allen,

Sally) born 16 Jan 1941 in Rolla, MO , married Coy Huffman 16 Oct 1969 in Las Vegas, NV

Janice Karen CAULLEY (James, al, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 31 Dec 1942, Married Allen Pool. They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Maulissa Lynn POOLE** (Janice, James, al, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 31 May 1962

2 **Christopher Allen POOLE** (Janice, James, al, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 17 Dec 1964

3 **Reno Travis POOLE** (Janice, James, al, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 8 Oct 1966

Patrick James CAULLEY (James, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 3 Jan 1945, married twice 1st to Linda Sue GROGAN 2nd to Sharlene Omelia Pehlevan. He and Linda had 3 children as follow:

1 **Collin John CAULLEY** (Patrick, James,V al, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 13 Dec 1968, married Lisa Baker. They had 1 child as follows:

Ryan James Caulley

2 **Bryan Edward CAULLEY** (Patrick, James, al, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 15 Feb 1975, married Crystal ???

3 **Shanna Lynn CAULLEY** (Patrick, James, al, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 6 Jan 1978

Daniel Mark CAULLEY (James, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 March 1952 in St. Louis, married Brenda Sue SCHAMBERG 10 June 1974.

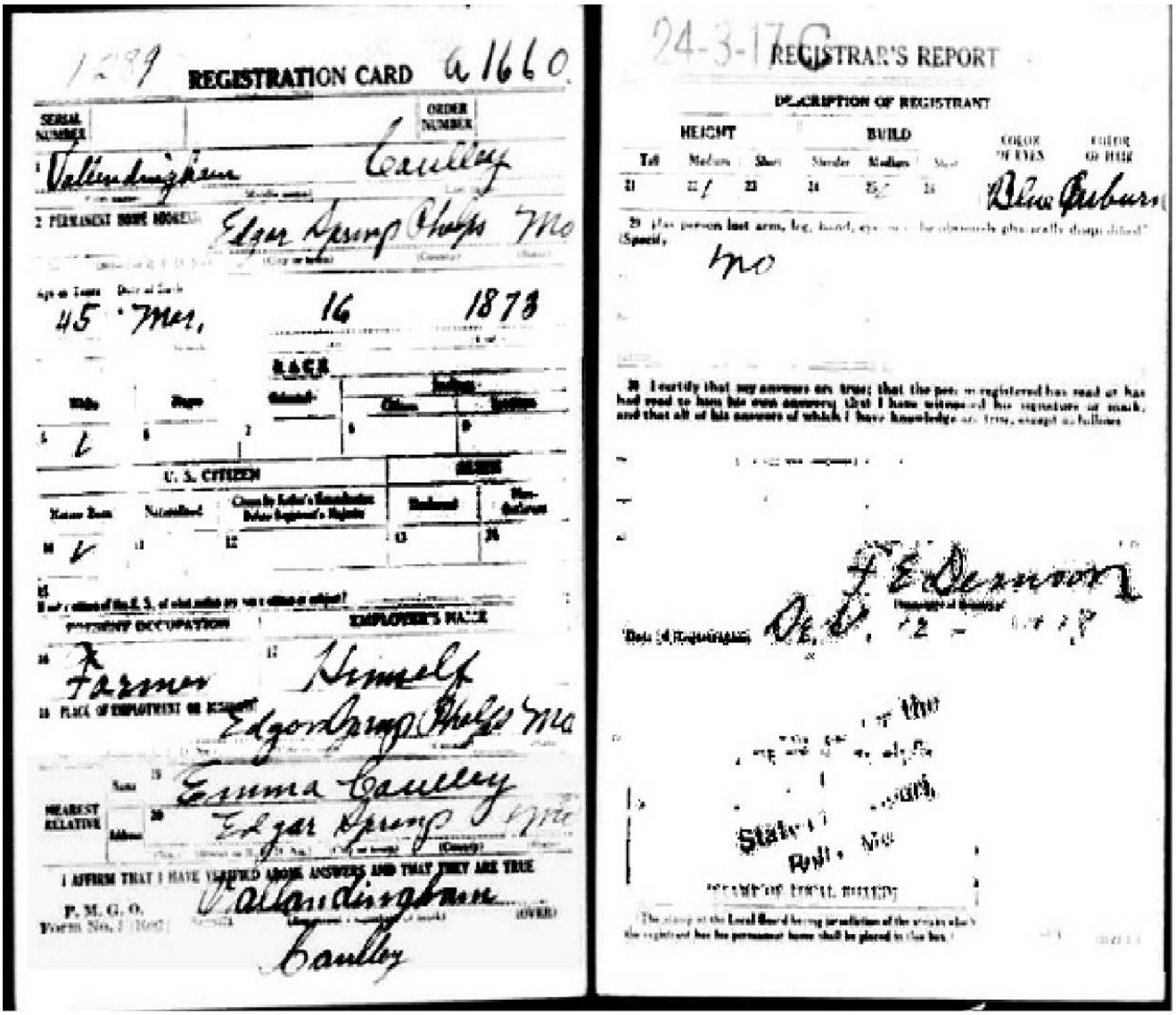
vii Okla Mildred CAULLEY (Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 June 1918, Married Wesley Stevens in Welston, MO. 24 Dec 1936. They had 4 children as follows:

Dickie STEVENS (Okla, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 21 Oct 1937 in St. Louis

Donnie STEVENS (Okla, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 8 July 1939

Nancy STEVENS (Okla, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 6 Aug 1943

Johnny STEVENS (Okla, Val, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 25 Sept 1946 in St. Louis



1289 REGISTRATION CARD a1660

SERIAL NUMBER | ORDER NUMBER

1 Vallandingham Caulley

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS Edgar Springs Phelps Mo

Age in Years 45 Date of Birth Mar. 16 1873

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	
			Citizen	Ineligible
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declared	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION | EMPLOYER'S NAME

16 Farmer | 17 Himself

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Edgar Springs Phelps Mo

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 Emma Caulley

Address 20 Edgar Springs Mo

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev.) Vallandingham (OVER)

Caulley

24-3-17 REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	Blue	Auburn

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or be obviously physically disqualified? (Specify)

No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F. E. Dennison

Date of Registration Oct. 12 - 1918

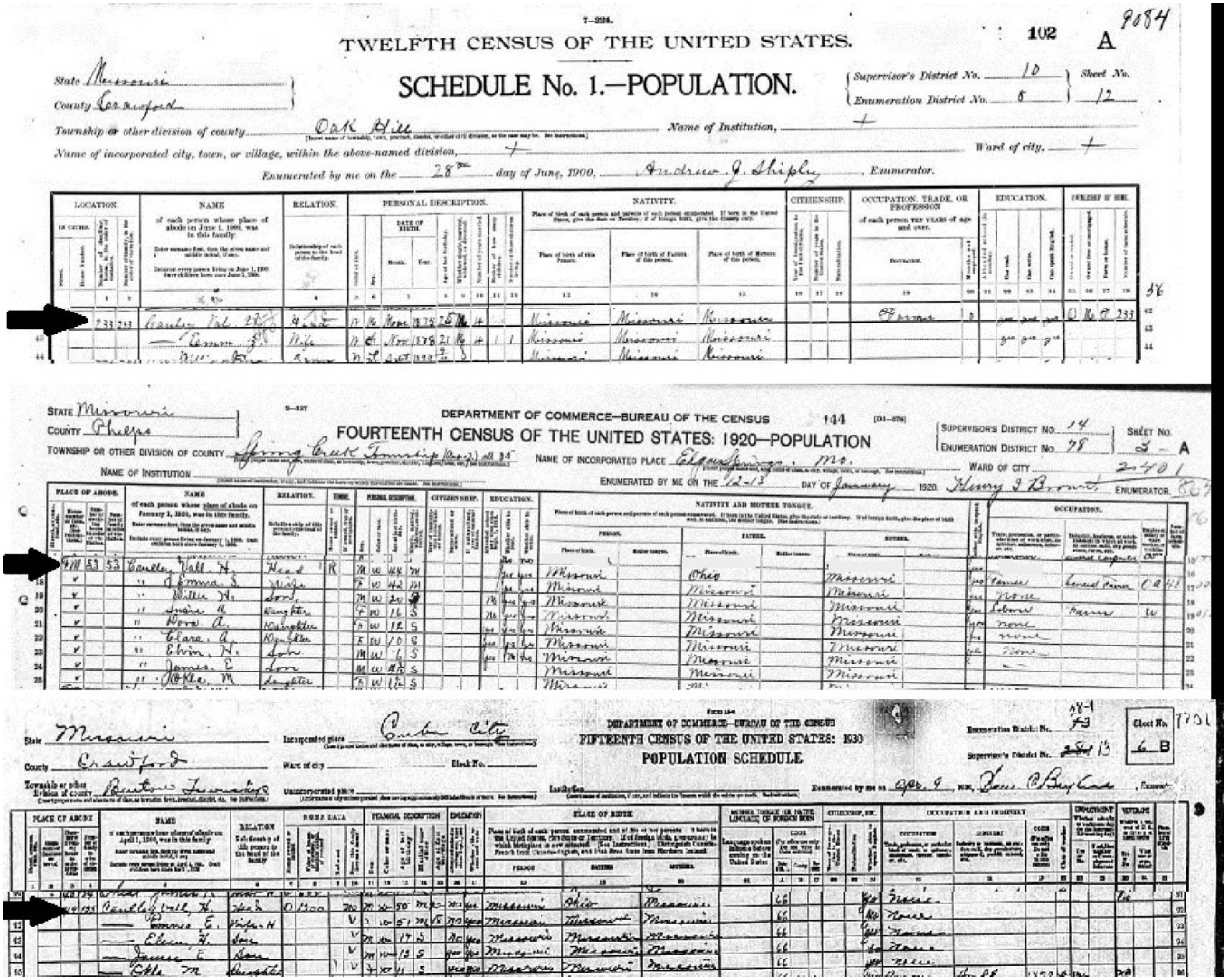
State of Missouri

Rolla, Mo

STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD

The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.

(WWI Draft Card)



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri
County Crawford
Township or other division of county Oak Hill
Name of Institution +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division +
Ward of city +
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. Andrew J. Shipley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 12

102 A 9084

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Missouri
County Phelps
Township or other division of county Spring Creek Township (Rural) not in
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated place Edgar Springs, Mo.
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the 12-13 day of January 1920. Henry J Brant, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 78
Sheet No. 3 A

144

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

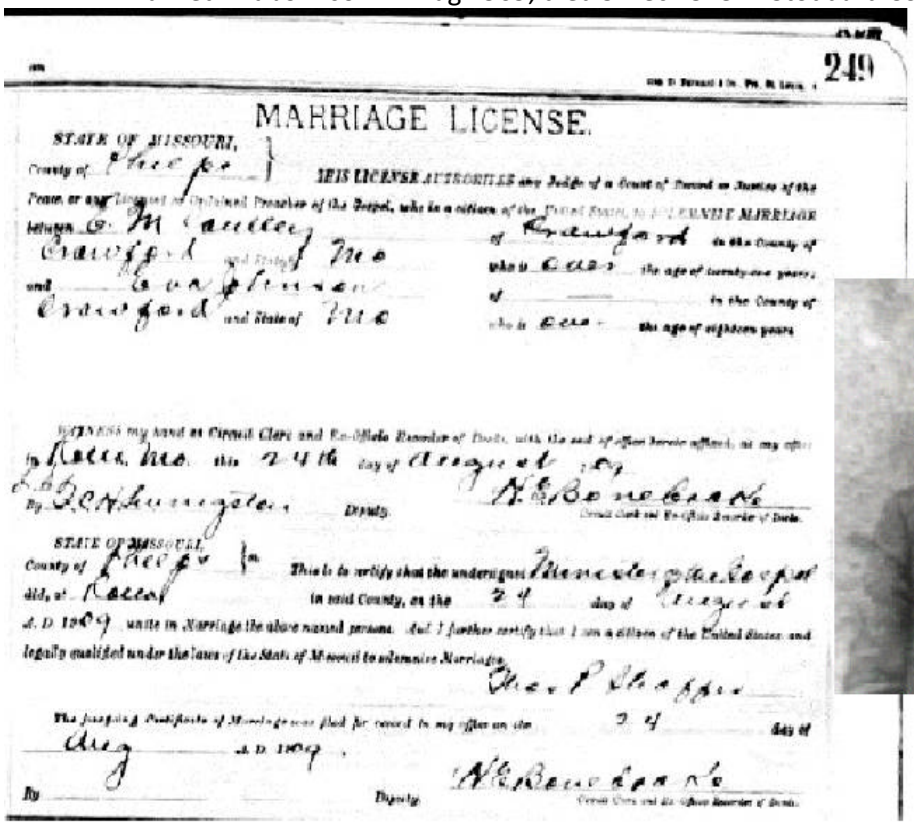
State Missouri
County Crawford
Township or other division of county Benton Township
Incorporated place Cuba City
Ward of city
Unincorporated place
Block No.
Enumerated by me on Apr. 9 1930. Bess B Bay Cook, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 68-1
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 6 B

(Census snipits. Full pages found on the DVD)

b. **Henry A. Caulley** (Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1878 and died before 1900.

c. Emanuel Caulley (Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 Aug 1879 in Centerville, Reynolds Co , MO, married Eva Johnson 24 Aug 1909, died 9 Dec 1945 in Stoddard Co, MO.



249

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,



They had 9 children as follows:

i Emma Cecil CAULLEY (Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 12 June 1910 in Knobview, Crawford Co., MO, married Wilson Monroe Jarrell, died 5 Apr 1971 in Dexter, Stoddard Co, MO.





They had 7 children as follows:

Ida Lee JARRELL (Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Samuel Ray JARRELL (Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 14 March 1934, married trice 1st wife's name not known and 2nd wife Janet Seyer 27 March 1964. He fathered 4 children, 3 by his first wife and 1 with Janet, as follows:

Cheryl Jarrell (Samuel, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 17 June 1957, married Mark McAllister. They had 2 children as follows:

Jackie McAllister (Cheryl, Samuel, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Margot McAllister (Cheryl, Samuel, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Sammy Jarrell II (Samuel, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born born 9 Oct 1958, married Cathy ???

Laura Jarrell (Samuel, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 18 Dec 1960, married Jack Luttrell. They have 2 children as follows:

Cory Luttrell (Laura, Samuel, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Daniel Luttrell (Laura, Samuel, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Janet Jarrell (Samuel, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 10 Oct 1972 married Mr. Cannon

Wilson JARRELL (Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Edra Marie JARRELL (Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 9 Oct 1935, married Robert Thomas Sutton 20 April 1958. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Elaine Marie Sutton** (Erda, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 28 Dec 1959, married Jeffrey Loftiss 26 Nov 1982. They had 3 children as follows:

Nathan Roy Loftiss (Elainee, Erda, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 7 May 1985, married Keena Kelough 18 July 2009

Luke Thomas Loftiss (Elainee, Erda, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 6 July 1988

Jacob Jeffrey Loftiss (Elainee, Erda, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 12 Sept 1991

2 **Thomas Raymond Sutton** (Erda, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 15 Dec 1961

Emma Faye JARRELL (Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 7 Dec 1938 in rural Dudley MO, married Horace Wade Bedwell. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Jonathan Bedwell** (Emma, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) died 1980 in Search AR

2 **Michael Wade Bedwell** (Emma, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 24 July 1959 in Upper Darby, PA, married Juila Siderenko, They have 2 children as follows:

Jonathan Valeriy Bedwell (Michael, Emma, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 12 June 2002

Marcus A. Bedwell (Michael, Emma, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 21 Oct 2010

Barbara Lee JARRELL (Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 1 July 1941

Amanda Jane JARRELL (Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 14 Oct 1944, married twice 1st to Jackie Dean McDonald 18 June 1966 2nd to Robert Winslow Shaw 4 Dec 1987. She had 2 children by Jackie as follows:

1 **Keith Wilson McDonald** (Amanda, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 29 Sept 1967, married Vickie Schree Rogers 5 Oct 1985. They had 3 children as follows:

Brian Keith McDonald (Keith, Amanda, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 16 Feb 1986

Aaron Jude McDonald (Keith, Amanda, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 6 Sept 1988

Dylan Christopher McDonald (Keith, Amanda, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 31 Jan 1992 –

2 **Amy Marie McDonald** (Amanda, Emma, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 17 May 1970 –

ii Thomas Johnson CAULLEY (Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 9 March 1913 in MO, married Kathryn Finley, died Jan 1986 in Eugene, Lane Co, OR. They had 2 children as follows:

Carolyn K. CAULLEY (Thomas, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 14 Feb 1941, married Jacob List. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Christian LIST** (Carolyn, Thomas, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 29 Jan 1969

2 **Kevin LIST** (Carolyn, Thomas, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 12 June 1970

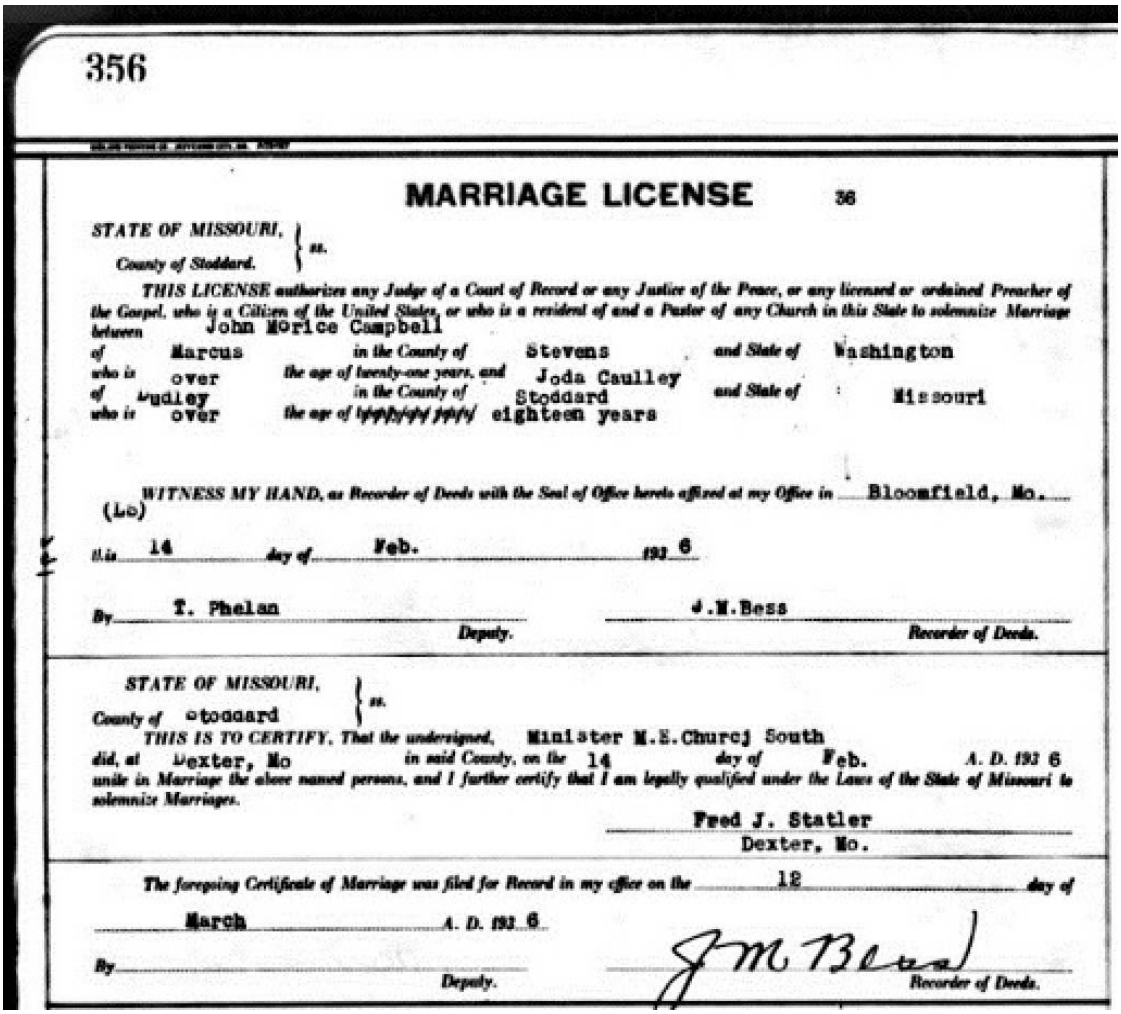
David Lee CAULLEY (Thomas, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 20 Feb 1945, married Linda PETERSON 25 Jan 1967. They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Kimberly CAULLEY** (David, Thomas, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 22 March 1970

2 **Jonathan CAULLEY** (David, Thomas, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 28 Feb 1974

3 **Jeffrey Thomas CAULLEY** (David, Thomas, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 26 March 1976 –

iii Joda Inez Caulley (Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 June 1915, married John Morice Campbell 14 Feb 1936 in Dexter, Stoddard Co., MO, died 11 Aug 1987 in Spokane WA.



356

MARRIAGE LICENSE 36

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Stoddard. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State to solemnize Marriage between John Morice Campbell of Marcus in the County of Stevens and State of Washington who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Joda Caulley of Dudley in the County of Stoddard and State of Missouri who is over the age of ~~twenty-one years~~ eighteen years

WITNESS MY HAND, as Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office in Bloomfield, Mo. (Mo)

this 14 day of Feb. 1936

By T. Phelan Deputy. J.M.Bess Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Stoddard } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister M.E.Church South did, at Dexter, Mo in said County, on the 14 day of Feb. A. D. 1936 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Fred J. Statler
Dexter, Mo.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 12 day of March A. D. 1936

By Deputy. J M Bess Recorder of Deeds.

They had 3 children as follows:

John M. CAMPBELL (Joda, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 20 April 1937 in WA, married Eva Johnson. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Brenda CAMPBELL** (John M., Joda, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 5 JULY 1957 in Colville, WA, married Roger Graham

2 **Tina CAMPBELL** (John M., Joda, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 19 May 1961 in Colville, WA

Janet Rea CAMPBELL (Joda, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 14 Sept 1938 in Colville, WA, married Thomas HENNESSEY 17 Oct 1958

James Thomas CAMPBELL (Joda, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 30 Nov 1943, married Arleila BRADEEN 11 July 1964

iv Ada May CAULLEY (Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 12 May 1918 in MO, married Alex Leventini 15 Oct 1939 in Turlock CA, died 22 Apr 2003 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA. They had 1 child as follows:

Pamela LEVENTINI (Ada, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 10 NOV 1945 in Modesto CA, married Richard FRILY 2 July 1965

v Elsie Marie CAULLEY (Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 Feb 1921 in Dudley, MO, married George Jarrell 29 Nov 1941. They had 5 children as follows:

Richard Lewis JARRELL (Elsie, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 1 July 1942 in Dexter, MO, died 24 June 1981 in Los Angeles, CA

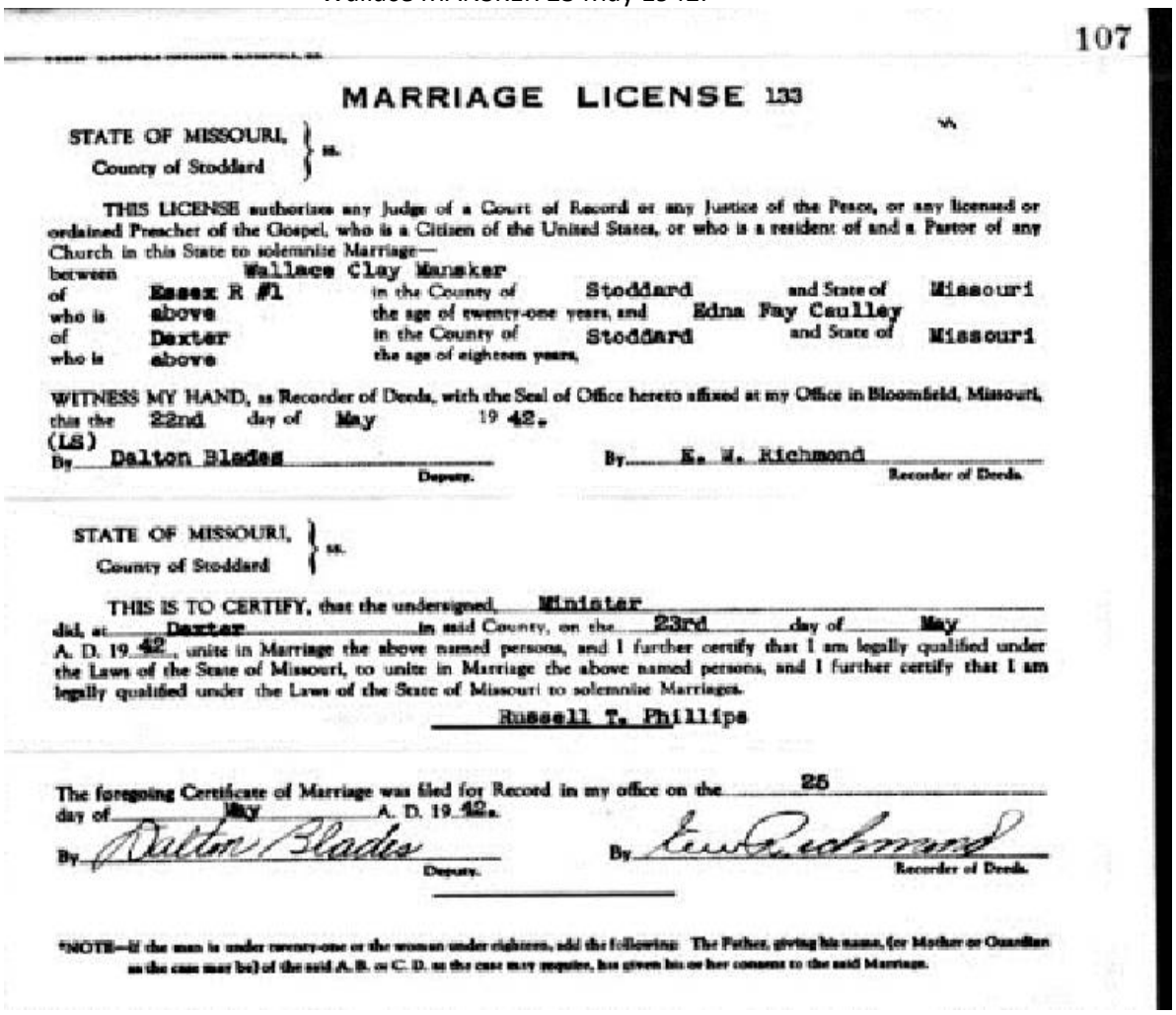
Ronald Gene JARRELL (Elsie, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 31 July 1950 in Chicago, IL, married Loreli STEINBAUM JUly 1973, died 4 Sept 2001 in Deerfield, Lake, IL

Suzette Marie JARRELL (Elsie, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 21 Sept 1951 in Chicago, IL, married Joel WADE 10 June 1970

Rodney Lee JARRELL (Elsie, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 26 Sept 1952, married Karen ELLIS 10 Feb 1979

Steven George JARRELL (Elsie, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 3 Dec 1961 in Elgin, IL

vi Edna Fay CAULLEY (Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 7 Nov 1923, married Wallace MANSKER 23 May 1942.



107

MARRIAGE LICENSE 133

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of Stoddard }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State to solemnize Marriage—

between Wallace Clay Mansker
of Essex R #1 in the County of Stoddard and State of Missouri
who is above the age of twenty-one years, and Edna Fay Caulley
of Dexter in the County of Stoddard and State of Missouri
who is above the age of eighteen years,

WITNESS MY HAND, as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office in Bloomfield, Missouri, this the 22nd day of May 19 42.

(LS)
By Dalton Blades Deputy. By E. W. Richmond Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of Stoddard }

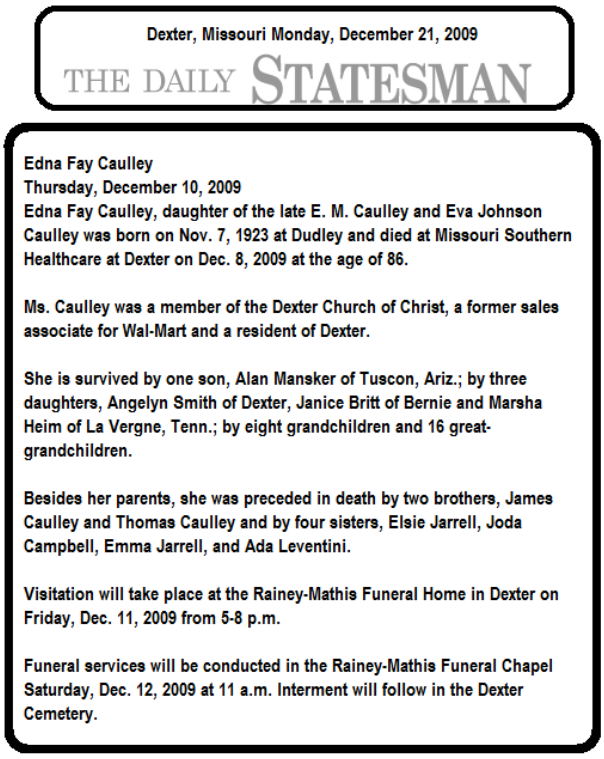
THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that the undersigned, Minister
did, at Dexter in said County, on the 23rd day of May
A. D. 19 42, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri, to unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Russell T. Phillips

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 25
day of May A. D. 19 42.

By Dalton Blades Deputy. By E. W. Richmond Recorder of Deeds.

*NOTE—If the man is under twenty-one or the woman under eighteen, add the following: The Father, giving his name, (or Mother or Guardian as the case may be) of the said A. B. or C. D. as the case may require, has given his or her consent to the said Marriage.



Dexter, Missouri Monday, December 21, 2009

THE DAILY STATESMAN

Edna Fay Caulley
Thursday, December 10, 2009
Edna Fay Caulley, daughter of the late E. M. Caulley and Eva Johnson Caulley was born on Nov. 7, 1923 at Dudley and died at Missouri Southern Healthcare at Dexter on Dec. 8, 2009 at the age of 86.

Ms. Caulley was a member of the Dexter Church of Christ, a former sales associate for Wal-Mart and a resident of Dexter.

She is survived by one son, Alan Mansker of Tuscon, Ariz.; by three daughters, Angelyn Smith of Dexter, Janice Britt of Bernie and Marsha Heim of La Vergne, Tenn.; by eight grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by two brothers, James Caulley and Thomas Caulley and by four sisters, Elsie Jarrell, Joda Campbell, Emma Jarrell, and Ada Leventini.

Visitation will take place at the Rainey-Mathis Funeral Home in Dexter on Friday, Dec. 11, 2009 from 5-8 p.m.

Funeral services will be conducted in the Rainey-Mathis Funeral Chapel Saturday, Dec. 12, 2009 at 11 a.m. Interment will follow in the Dexter Cemetery.

They had 3 children as follows:

Angelyn MANSKER (Edna, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 21 May 1943, Married Mr. Smith

Allen Mansker (Edna, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 March 1947

Janice MANSKER (Edna, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 12 March 1953, Married Mr. Britt

Marsha Elizabeth Caulley (Edna, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 4 Aug 1955 in Cape Girardeau, MO, married Darrell Glen Schuerenberg Sr. 28 April 1974. They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Ramona Leigh Schuerenberg** (Marsha, Edna, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 10/23/1974 Cape Girardeau , MO, married David Okin

2 **Darrell Glen Schuerenberg Jr.** (Marsha, Edna, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 2 Jan 1980 in Poplar Bluff, MO

3 **Brandon Ralph Schuerenberg** (Marsha, Edna, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 25 Aug 1985 Jackson, TN, married Amber Lyles

Dexter, Missouri Monday, December 21, 2009
THE DAILY STATESMAN

Edna Fay Caulley
Thursday, December 10, 2009
Edna Fay Caulley, daughter of the late E. M. Caulley and Eva Johnson Caulley was born on Nov. 7, 1923 at Dudley and died at Missouri Southern Healthcare at Dexter on Dec. 8, 2009 at the age of 86.

Ms. Caulley was a member of the Dexter Church of Christ, a former sales associate for Wal-Mart and a resident of Dexter.

She is survived by one son, Alan Mansker of Tuscon, Ariz.; by three daughters, Angelyn Smith of Dexter, Janice Britt of Bernie and Marsha Heim of La Vergne, Tenn.; by eight grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by two brothers, James Caulley and Thomas Caulley and by four sisters, Elsie Jarrell, Joda Campbell, Emma Jarrell, and Ada Leventini.

Visitation will take place at the Rainey-Mathis Funeral Home in Dexter on Friday, Dec. 11, 2009 from 5-8 p.m.

Funeral services will be conducted in the Rainey-Mathis Funeral Chapel Saturday, Dec. 12, 2009 at 11 a.m. Interment will follow in the Dexter Cemetery.

vii James Manuel CAULLEY (Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 15 Jan 1926, married Zena F VAIL 26 May 1946, died 22 Apr 2005 in Springfield, Lane Co, OR. They had 5 children as follows:

Martin CAULLEY (James, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 21 March 1947, married Pamela Powell

Joy CAULLEY (James, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 4 July 1950, Eugene, OR married Frank GREENWELL 30 July 1971

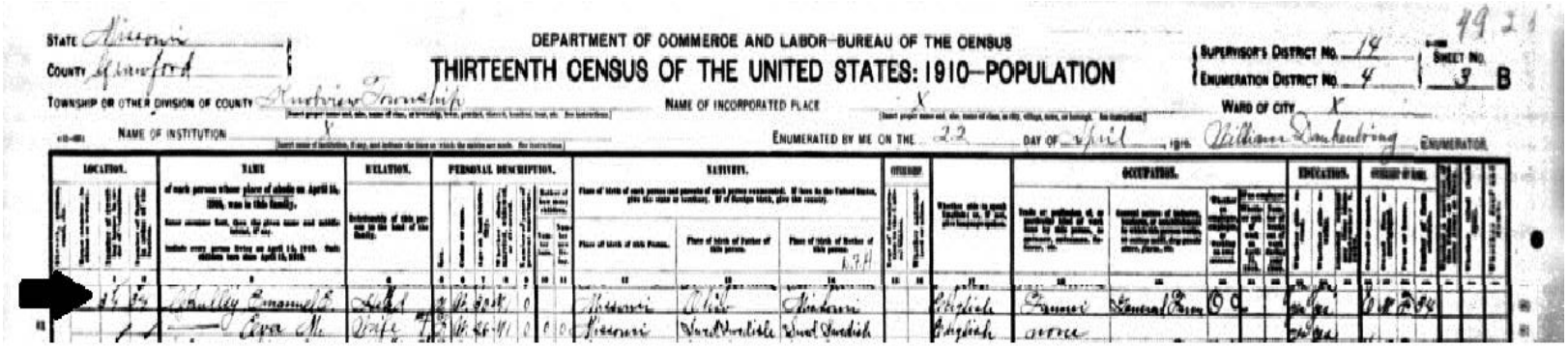
Thomas Scott CAULLEY (James, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 16 April 1952 in Eugene OR, married Cheri ZOOK 23 June 1972

Steven CAULLEY (James, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 25 Jan 1954, married Brenda CHAPMAN 25 Jan 1974

Sheridan CAULLEY (James, Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born in 9 APR 1955 in Mt. Shasta Siskyou Co, CA, married Marella MELLERY 4 Sept 1976

viii Johnes Cauley (Emanuel, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1926

49 21

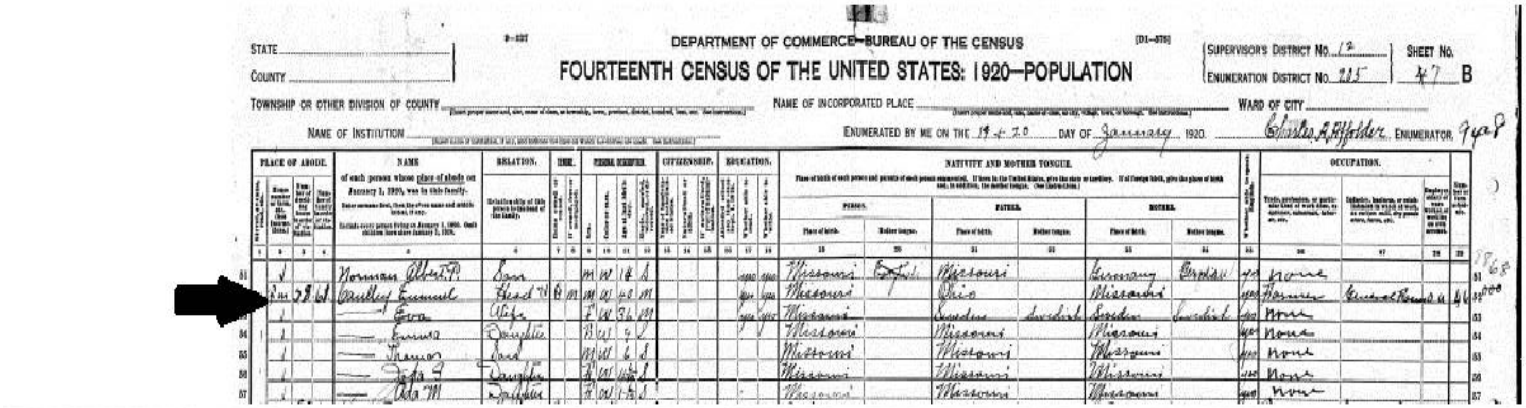


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Missouri
County: Crawford
Township or other division of county: Knobview Township
Name of incorporated place: X
Name of institution: X
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 3 B
Ward of city: X
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of April, 1910. William Dankenbring, Enumerator.

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Ownership
[illegible]	Bailey Emanuel E.	Head	[illegible]	Missouri / Ohio / Missouri	English	Farmer / General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Eva M.	Wife	[illegible]	Missouri / Sweden / Sweden	English	none		



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State:
County:
Township or other division of county:
Name of incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Name of institution:
Enumerated by me on the 19 & 20 day of January, 1920. Charles A. Affolder, Enumerator. 94a8
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 225
Sheet No. 47 B

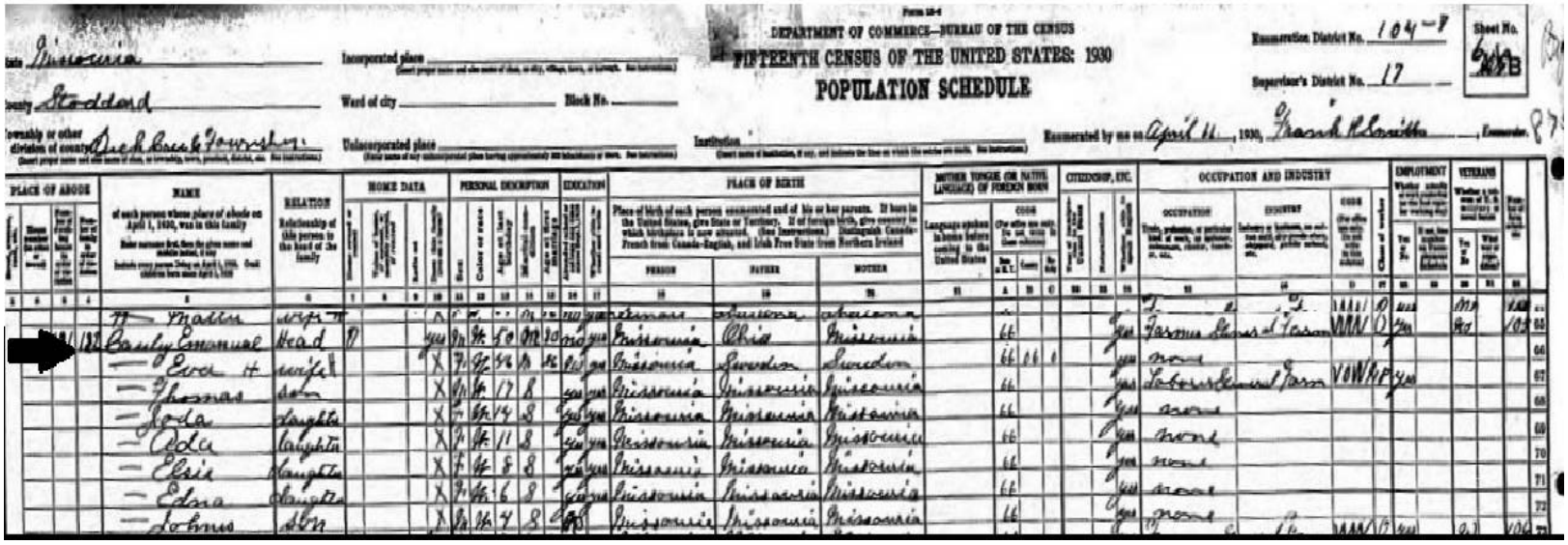
Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal Description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue	Occupation
	Norman Albert P.	Son		M W 14 S		yes yes	Missouri / Ohio / Missouri	none
	Bailey Emanuel	Head		M W 40 M		yes yes	Missouri / Ohio / Missouri	Farmer / General Farm
	Eva	Wife		F W 36 M		yes yes	Missouri / Sweden / Sweden	none
	Emma	Daughter		F W 4 S		yes	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri	none
	Thomas	Son		M W 6 S		yes	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri	none
	Joda G.	Daughter		F W 14 S		yes	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri	none
	Ada M.	Daughter		F W 11 S		yes	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri	none

Form 12-4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE



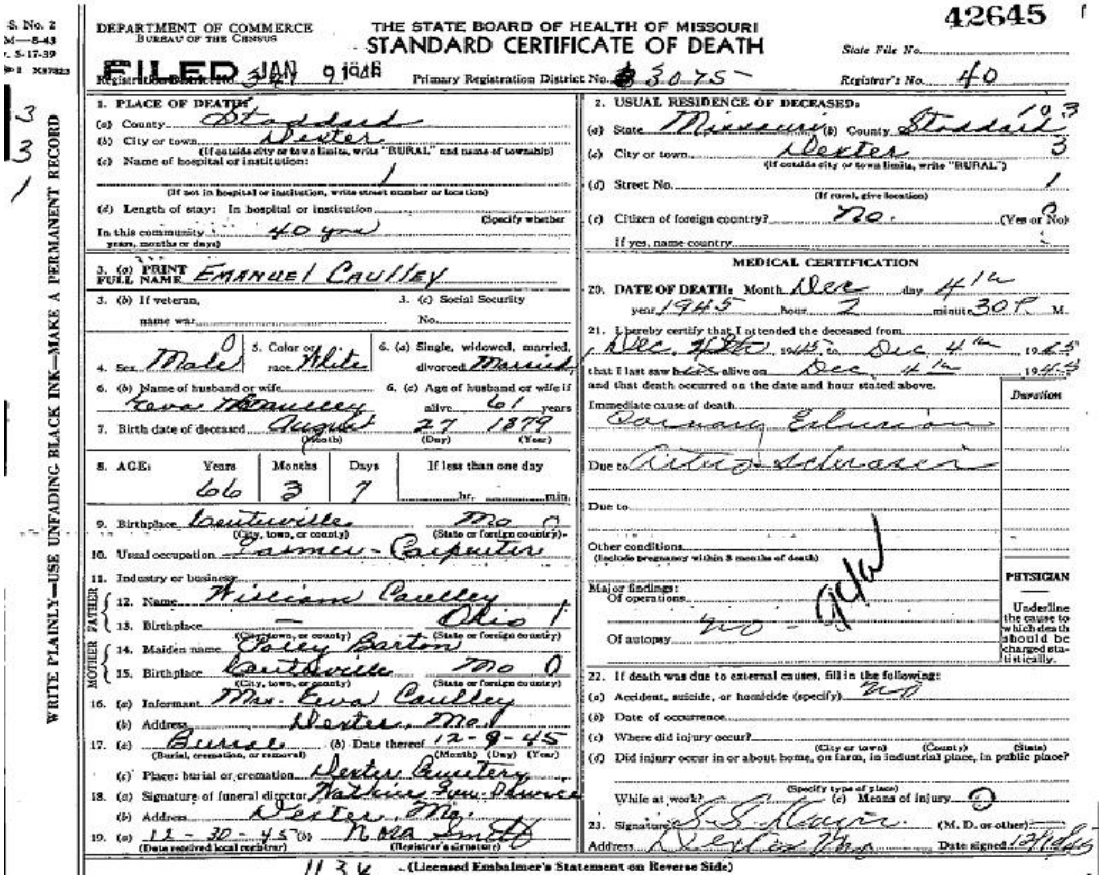
State: Missouri
County: Stoddard
Township or other division of county: Duck Creek Township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 104-7
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930. Frank R. Smith, Enumerator. 87

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation and industry	Employment	Veterans
	Mallie	wife		[illegible]		Missouri / Missouri / Missouri			[illegible]		
122	Bailey Emanuel	Head	yes	M W 50 M 30	yes	Missouri / Ohio / Missouri		yes	Farmer General Farm		
	Eva H.	wife	X	F W 46 M 26	yes	Missouri / Sweden / Sweden		yes	none		
	Thomas	son	X	M W 17 S	yes	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		yes	Labour General Farm		
	Joda	daughter	X	F W 14 S	yes	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		yes	none		
	Ada	daughter	X	F W 11 S	yes	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		yes	none		
	Elsie	daughter	X	F W 8 S	yes	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		yes	none		
	Edna	daughter	X	F W 6 S	yes	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		yes	none		
	Johnnie	son	X	M W 4 S		Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		yes	none		

S. No. 2
M—8-43
. 5-17-39
#2 X87823

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

3
3
1



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

42645

State File No.

FILED JAN 9 1946

Registration District No. 3075

Primary Registration District No. 3075

Registrar's No. 40

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Stoddard
(b) City or town Dexter
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 1
(If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution (Specify whether
In this community 40 yrs
years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Missouri (b) County Stoddard 103
(c) City or town Dexter 3
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")
(d) Street No. 1
(If rural, give location)
(e) Citizen of foreign country? No. (Yes or No)
If yes, name country

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME Emanuel Caulley
3. (b) If veteran, name war
3. (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex Male 0
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Eva Caulley
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 61 years
7. Birth date of deceased August (Month) 27 (Day) 1879 (Year)

8. AGE: Years 66 Months 3 Days 7 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Centerville (City, town, or county) Mo (State or foreign country) 0
10. Usual occupation Farmer-Carpenter
11. Industry or business
MOTHER FATHER
12. Name William Caulley
13. Birthplace — (City, town, or county) Ohio (State or foreign country) 1
14. Maiden name Polly Barton
15. Birthplace Centerville (City, town, or county) Mo (State or foreign country) 0
16. (a) Informant Mrs. Eva Caulley
(b) Address Dexter, Mo.
17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof 12-9-45 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Dexter Cemetery
18. (a) Signature of funeral director Watkins Gow-Dawson
(b) Address Dexter, Mo.
19. (a) 12-30-45 (Date received local registrar) (b) Nora Smith (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

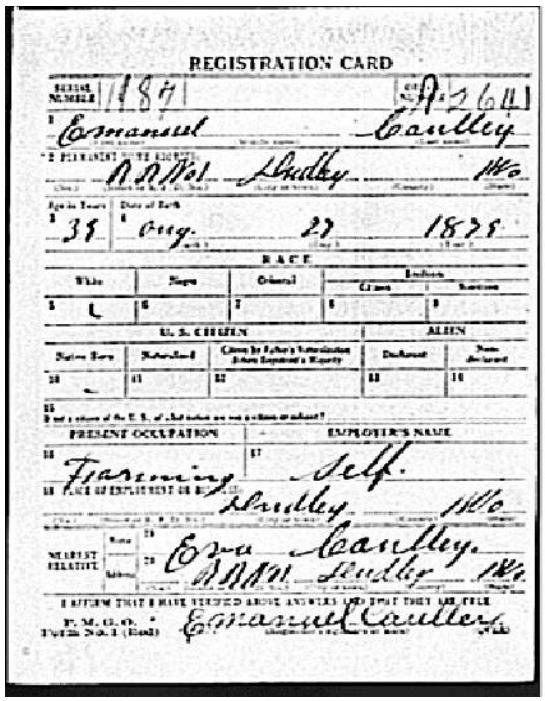
20. DATE OF DEATH: Month Dec day 4th year 1945 hour 2 minute 30 P. M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec. 4th 1945 to Dec. 4th 1945 that I last saw him alive on Dec. 4th 1945 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death Coronary Eclusion	
Due to Cirrhosis	
Due to	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings: Of operations	
Of autopsy No	

PHYSICIAN
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) No
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury 0
23. Signature S. S. Kayne (M. D. or other)
Address Dexter Mo Date signed 12/4/45

1136 (Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1187 ORDER NUMBER A2641

1 Emanuel Caulley
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT NAME AND ADDRESS
R R No 1 Dudley Mo
(Street) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 38 Date of Birth Aug. 27 1878
(Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Nonciti
5	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S. of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

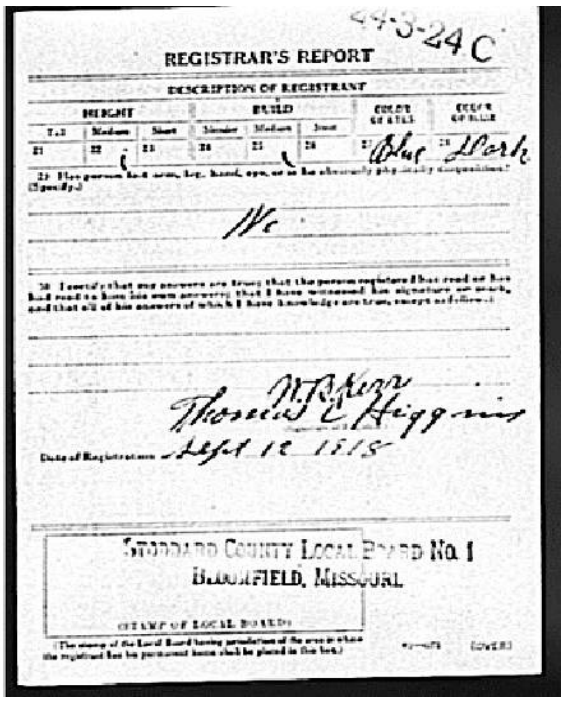
PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Farming	17 Self.

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Dudley Mo
(Street) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 Eva Caulley
Address 20 R R No 1 Dudley Mo
(Street) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev.) Emanuel Caulley
(Registrant's signature)



44-3-24 C

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27 Blue	28 Dark

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. B. Kerr
Thomas C. Higgins

Date of Registration Sept 12 1918

STODDARD COUNTY LOCAL BOARD No. 1
BLOOMFIELD, MISSOURI

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(WWI Draft Card)

d. Andrew Jackson Caulley (Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born after 1880 and died before 1900

e. Benjamin H. Caulley (Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 24 Aug 1882 in Centerville, Reynolds Co, MO, Married Lucretia Sadonia "Kitty" Warden on 10 April 1907 in Clayton, St. Louis Co. MO, died 16 April 1918 in St Louis City, MO in the great swine flu epidemic.

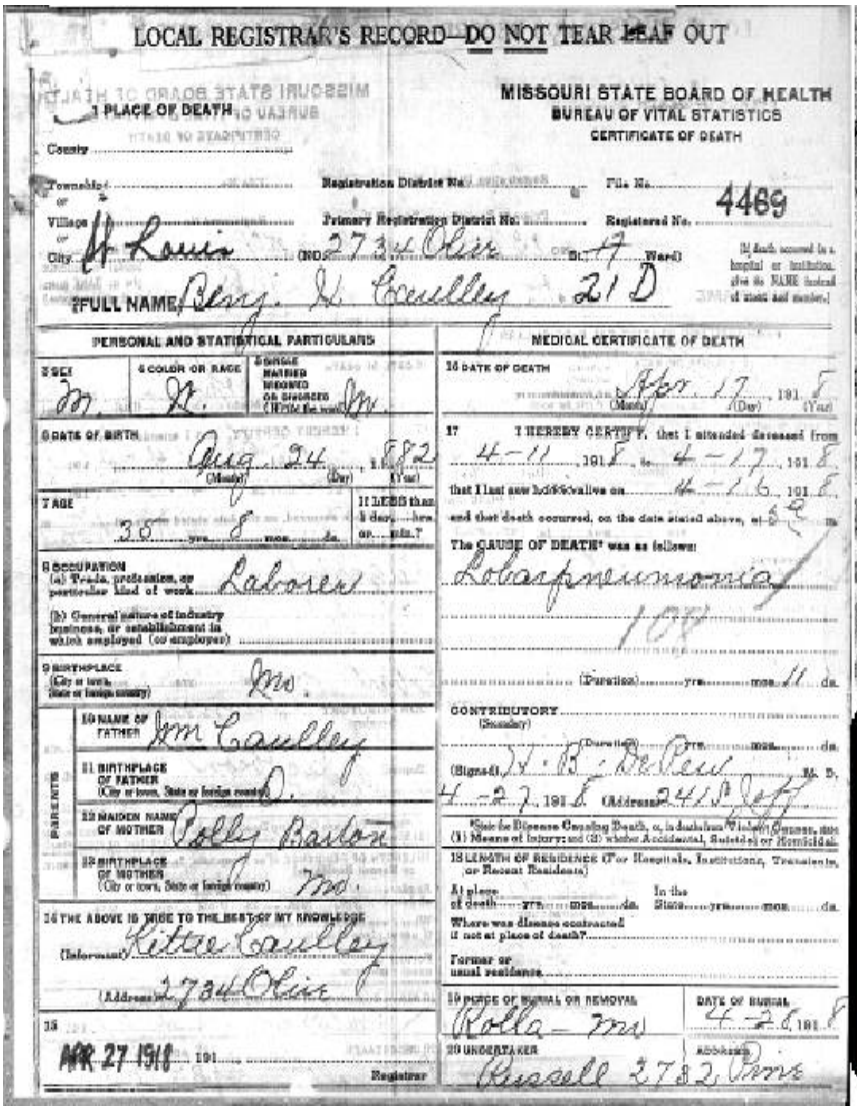

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI

COUNTY OF

This license authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a Citizen of the United States to solemnize a Marriage between


Ben & Kitty Caulley's wedding Picture



LOCAL REGISTRAR'S RECORD—DO NOT TEAR LEAF OUT

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County

Township or Village or City St Louis (NO. 2734 Olive St. 17 Ward)

Registration District No. File No. 4469

Primary Registration District No. Registered No.

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

FULL NAME Benj. H. Caulley 21 D

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX M. 4 COLOR OR RACE W. 5 SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) M.

6 DATE OF BIRTH Aug. 24 1882 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 36 yrs. 8 mos. da. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Laborer

(b) General nature of industry business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) Mo.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Wm Caulley

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) O.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Polly Barton

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Mo.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Kittie Caulley

(Address) 2734 Olive

15 APR 27 1918 191 Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Apr. 17 1918 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from 4-11 1918 to 4-17 1918 that I last saw him alive on 4-16 1918 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8 a. m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Lobarpneumonia

108

(Duration) yrs. mos. 11 da.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary)

(Duration) yrs. mos. da.

(Signed) H. B. DePew M. D.

4-27 1918 (Address) 2415 Jeff.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

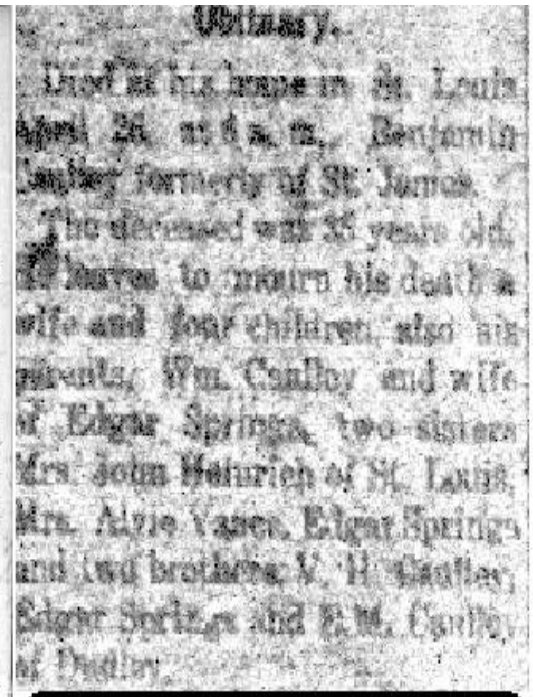
At place of death yrs. mos. da. In the State yrs. mos. da.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Rolla - Mo DATE OF BURIAL 4-28 1918

20 UNDERTAKER Russell 2732 Pine Address



Obituary.

Died at his home in St. Louis April 26 at 6 a. m. Benjamin Caulley formerly of St. James.

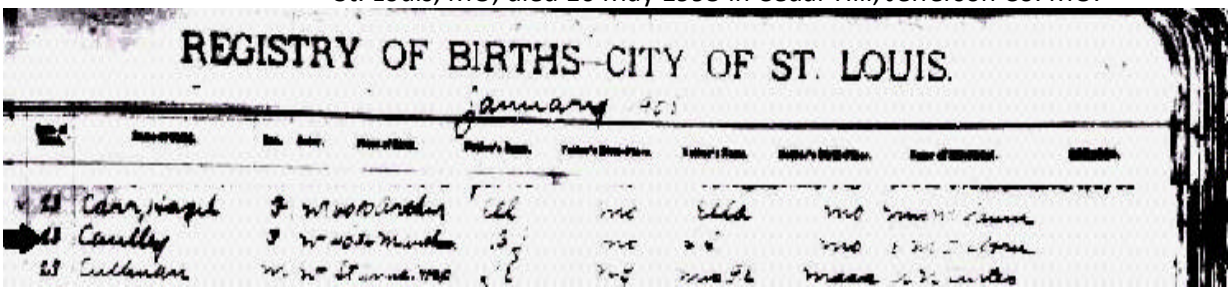
The deceased was 36 years old. He leaves to mourn his death a wife and four children, also his parents, Wm. Caulley and wife of Edgar Springs, two sisters Mrs. John Heinrich of St. Louis, Mrs. Alvie Vance, Edgar Springs and two brothers V. H. Caulley, Edgar Springs and E. M. Caulley of Dudley.

Died at his home in St. Louis April 26 at 6 a. m. Benjamin Caulley formerly of St. James.

The deceased was 36 years old. He leaves to mourn his death a wife and four Children also his parents, Wm. Caulley and wife of Edgar Springs, two sisters, Mrs. John Heinrich of St. Louis and Mrs. Ada Vance, Edgar Springs, and two brothers V. H. Caulley, Edgar Springs and E. M. Caulley of Dudley.

They had 4 children as follows:

i **Ruth Esther Caulley** (Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 23 Jan 1908 in St Louis City, MO, married Maurice Lee "Leo" Bacott on 15 May 1924 in St. Louis, MO, died 16 May 1995 in Cedar Hill, Jefferson Co. MO.



REGISTRY OF BIRTHS—CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

January

23	Carr, Hazel	F	W	4036 Manchester	Ell	Mo	Ella	Mo	[illegible]	
23	Caulley	F	W	4036 Manchester	[illegible]	Mo	[illegible]	Mo	[illegible]	
23	Cullinan	M	W	St. Louis, Mo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mass	[illegible]	

(Child's name, Caulley, Female, White, 4036 Manchester, Father's name B. H., Born in MO, Mother's name L.S. Born in MO, E. M. Osborn informant)





Ruth & son Oliver James Bacott
ca 1945

Ruth and Leo had 3 children as follows:

Maurice Lee "Mo" Bacott (Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 Jan 1925 in St. Louis, MO, married twice 1st to Joy Ann Lancaster 26 July 1947 they divorced. 2nd to Beverly Bollenbach 4 June 1967. Maurice and Joy had 2 children as follows:

1 **Linda Bacott** (Maurice, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 Aug 1948 in S. Louis, MO. Linda has had 4 mates as follows; Barry Herr, Charles Link, Jack Staley & Ben Towler, She is the mother of 3 children, 1 with Charles Link and 2 with Jack Stanley as follows:

Wendi Ann Link (Linda, Maurice, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 10 Nov 1964, married twice 1st to Mr. Burgeress and 2nd to Keith Whipple. She has 1 child as follows:

Mitchell Burgess (Amy, Linda, Maurice, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) He has 1 child:

Jordan Kay Burgess (Mitchell, Amy, Linda, Maurice, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Jack STALEY (Linda, Maurice, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 10 April 1969. He has 2 children as follows:

Gabriella STALEY (Jack, Linda, Maurice, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Kelby STALEY (Jack, Linda, Maurice, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

Amy Lynn STALEY (Linda, Maurice, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 7 Sept 1974. She has 1 child:

Alyssa (Amy, Linda, Maurice, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally)

2 **infant son Bacott** (Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 19 July 1952, died 20 July 1952 in St. Louis, MO

Oliver James "Pert" BACOTT (Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 18 Jan 1927, married Harriet Mossberger 1 May 1948 .



Oliver James Bacott & his mother ca 1945

They had 8 children as follows:

1 **Kathleen Ann BACOTT** (Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 13 Feb 1949 in St. Louis, MO, married Daniel KUENNEN. They had 2 children as follows:

Christopher Adrian KUENNEN (Kathleen, Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 16 June 1970

Rachel Marie KUENNEN (Kathleen, Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 25 Aug 1973

2 **Bruce James BACOTT** (Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 14 Jan 1951 in St. Louis, MO, married Linda LOEFFLER 1 June 1974. They have 2 children as follows:

Justice James BACOTT (Bruce, Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 22 Feb 1975

Joshua Michael BACOTT (Bruce, Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 March 1978

3 **Jill Marie BACOTT** (Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 13 Feb 1956, married George C. Schmitt. They had 1 child as follows:

Heather Lynn SCHMITT (Jill, Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 11 Aug 1974

4 **Lee Maurice BACOTT** (Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 18 Aug 1959

5 **Christine Patricia "Chrissy" BACOTT** (Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 22 June 1962 , married Robert "Bob" Stergos 28 June 1980 in St. Louis. They had 4 children as follows:

Daniel Paul Stergos (Chrisssy, Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 2 July 1982

Nicholas Robert Stergos (Chrisssy, Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 25 Dec 1984

Benjamin Micah Stergos (Chrisssy, Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 15 April 1991

Jacob Christian Stergos (Chrisssy, Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 21 Jan 1993

6 **Karen Sue BACOTT** (Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 4 Sept 1963

7 **Bryan Oliver BACOTT** (Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 29 Aug 1965

8 **Rebecca Lee BACOTT** (Oliver J., Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 29 May 1969

Patricia Ruth "Patsy" Bacott (Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 30 Aug 1933, married James Martin "Jim" Murphy 23 June 1951. They had 6 children as follows:

1 **Karen Ruth "Kitty" MURPHY** (Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 23 Feb 1953, married Phil Orland. They have 3 children as follows:

Dominic James ORLANDO (Kitty, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 15 Dec 1975, married Natalie Keller. They have 2 children as follows:

Samuel ORLANDO (Dominic, Kitty, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 11 April 2004

Luke ORLANDO (Dominic, Kitty, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 16 Oct 2005

William Orlando (Dominic, Kitty, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 7 May 2008

Philip ORLANDO, Jr (Kitty, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 16 Sept 1977, married Stephanie Young 12 Sept 2008. They had 2 children as follows:

Joseph Orlando (Philip, Kitty, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 14 July 2009

Ella Mary Orlando (Philip, Kitty, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 17 Oct 2010

2 **Timothy John "Tim" MURPHY** (Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 31 July 1954 in St. Louis, MO, married Carolyn Quinn Dec 1886 & divorced in 2008.

They had 5 children as follows:

McKinley Paige MURPHY (Tim, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 8 Oct 1987

Gabrielle MURPHY (Tim, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 28 July 1998

Sasha Ariel MURPHY (Tim, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 11 May 1989

Noah James MURPHY (Tim, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 30 Oct 1991

Connor Wolf MURPHY (Tim, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 7 Aug 2000

3 **James Martin "Dubee" MURPHY** (Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 17 April 1956 St. Louis MO, married Lisa LaGue 23 June 1997 in Kansas City, MO. They had 4 children as follows:

Helen Ruth MURPHY (Dubee, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 23 May 1980, Married Jeremiah Evans 5 Aug 2005 in Jefferson Co., MO. They have 1 child as follows:

James Evans (Helen, Dubee, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) Born 31 Jan 2010

Lauren Lee MURPHY (Dubee, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 16 Sept 1981

Havalyn Jane MURPHY (Dubee, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 9 Sept 1983, married Jon Nauss July 2005 in Jefferson Co., MO. They had 1 child as follows:

Aurora Jane Nauss (Havalyn, Dubee, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) Born Sept 2010

Patricia LaGue MURPHY (Dubee, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 2 March 1990. She has 1 child as follows:

Shannon Murphy (Patricia, Dubee, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 6 Feb 2008

4 **Maureen Lee MURPHY** (Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 26 March 1957, married Robert Wagner 26 Sept 1981 in St. Louis, MO. They had 2 children as follows:

Thomas Robert Wagner (Maureen, Patsy, Ruth,

Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 22 Oct 1985, married Amanda Tarantola

Nickolas James Wagner (Maureen, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 24 April 1987, married Samantha Lundstrom. They had 2 children as follows:

Jack Carter Wagner (Nickolas, Maureen, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 14 Sept 2006

Nathan Thomas Wagner (Nickolas, Maureen, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born Dec 2010

5 **Coleen Marie MURPHY** (Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 22 Sept 1961

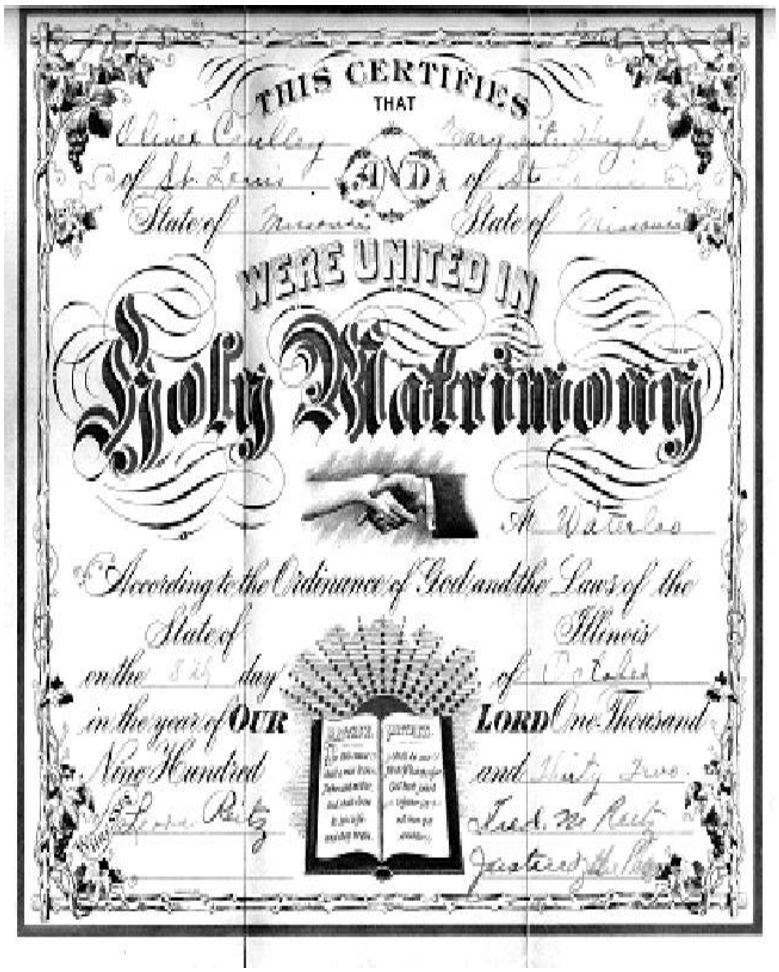
6 **Doreen MURPHY** (Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 7 Dec 1964 , Married John Hollenberg 1 Oct 1986. They had 3 children as follows:

Samantha Lee Hollenberg (Doreen, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 11 May 1990

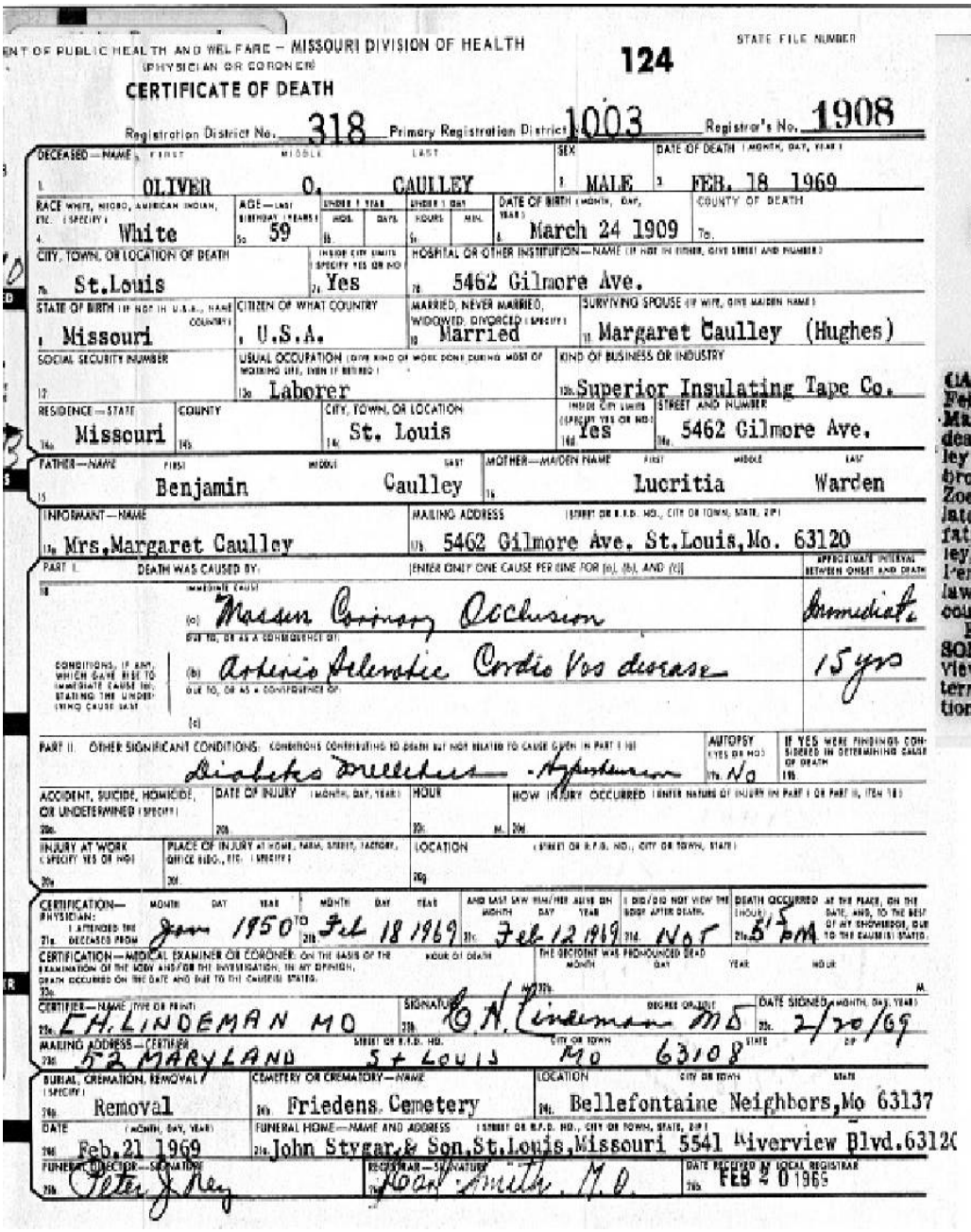
Christopher Martin Hollenberg (Doreen, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 22 July 1991

Jacquelyn Doreen Hollenberg (Doreen, Patsy, Ruth, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 12 Oct 1992

ii Oliver Ottis Caulley (Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 24 March 1909 Near Stoney Hill, Gasconade Co., MO, Married Phyllis Margaret Hughes 8 Oct 1932 at Waterloo, IL, died 18 Feb 1969 in St. Louis City, MO.


THIS CERTIFIES
THAT
AND
WERE UNITED IN
Holy Matrimony
According to the Ordinance of God and the Laws of the
State of Illinois
in the year of OUR LORD One Thousand
Nine Hundred and


Oliver Ottis "Ollie" Caulley
pre 1952



ENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE — MISSOURI DIVISION OF HEALTH
(PHYSICIAN OR CORONER)

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NUMBER 124

Registration District No. 318 Primary Registration District 1003 Registrar's No. 1908

1. DECEASED—NAME: OLIVER O. CAULLEY
2. SEX: MALE
3. DATE OF DEATH: FEB. 18 1969
4. RACE: White
5a. AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY: 59
6. DATE OF BIRTH: March 24 1909
7a. COUNTY OF DEATH
7b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: St.Louis
7c. INSIDE CITY LIMITS: Yes
7d. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION: 5462 Gilmore Ave.
8. STATE OF BIRTH: Missouri
9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U.S.A.
10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED: Married
11. SURVIVING SPOUSE: Margaret Caulley (Hughes)
12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
13a. USUAL OCCUPATION: Laborer
13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Superior Insulating Tape Co.
14a. RESIDENCE—STATE: Missouri
14b. COUNTY
14c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: St. Louis
14d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS: Yes
14e. STREET AND NUMBER: 5462 Gilmore Ave.
15. FATHER—NAME: Benjamin Caulley
16. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME: Lucritia Warden
17a. INFORMANT—NAME: Mrs.Margaret Caulley
17b. MAILING ADDRESS: 5462 Gilmore Ave. St.Louis,Mo. 63120

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c))

IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): Massive Coronary Occlusion — Immediate
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (b): Arteriosclerotic Cardio Vas disease — 15 yrs
(c)

CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: Diabetes Mellitus - Hypertension
18. AUTOPSY (YES OR NO): No
19. IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH

20a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED
20b. DATE OF INJURY
20c. HOUR
20d. HOW INJURY OCCURRED
20e. INJURY AT WORK
20f. PLACE OF INJURY
20g. LOCATION

21a. CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM Jan 1950 TO Feb 18 1969
21b. AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON Feb 12 1969
21c. I DID/DID NOT VIEW THE BODY AFTER DEATH: Not
21d. DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR STATED ABOVE: 5 PM

CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR THE INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED.
22a. HOUR OF DEATH
22b. THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD

23a. CERTIFIER—NAME, TYPE OR PRINT: E.H. LINDEMAN MO
23b. SIGNATURE: E.H. Lindeman MD
23c. DEGREE OR TITLE
23d. DATE SIGNED: 2/20/69
23e. MAILING ADDRESS—CERTIFIER: 52 MARYLAND
STREET OR R.F.D. NO.: St Louis
CITY OR TOWN: Mo
STATE: 63108
ZIP

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL: Removal
24b. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME: Friedens Cemetery
24c. LOCATION: Bellefontaine Neighbors,Mo 63137
24d. DATE: Feb.21 1969
24e. FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS: John Stygar & Son,St.Louis,Missouri 5541 Riverview Blvd.6312(
24f. FUNERAL DIRECTOR—SIGNATURE: Peter J Ney
24g. REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: Noah Smith M.D.
24h. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: FEB 20 1969

Globe-Democrat
FEB 19 1969

IN
LOVING MEMORY

. . . .

CAULLEY, OLIVER O., Tues., Feb. 18, 1969, beloved husband of Margaret Caulley (nee Hughes), dear father of Gene, Thomas Caulley and Ruth Pentecost, dear brother of Ruth Bacott, Edith Zoeller, Florence Plank and the late Arthur Caulley, dear grandfather of William and Susan Caulley, Barry, David and Jeffrey Pentecost, our dear brother-in-law, father-in-law, uncle and cousin.

Funeral from JOHN STYGAR & SON Funeral Home, 5541 Riverview bl., Fri., Feb. 21, 2 p.m. Interment Friedens Cemetery. Visitation Wed., after 6 p.m.

They had 3 children as follows:

Oliver GENE Caulley (Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 8 Nov 1933 in St. Louis, MO, married Alma MARILYN Hendrickson on 8 Nov 1952 in St. Louis, MO, died 29 Feb 1996 in Edgewater, FL. They had 2 children as follows:

***1* William Oliver "Bill" Caulley** (Oliver G., Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 7 Sept 1952 in St. Louis MO., married Debbie Fredenburg in 1979 in FL. They have 2 children as follows:

Christina Caulley (Wm O., Oliver G., Oliver O, Benjamin,

Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 16 Feb 1982 in Valousia Co FL

Melissa Caulley (Wm. O, Oliver G., Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A, John, Allen, Sally) born 14 Aug 1986 in Valousia Co., FL

2 **Susan Leah Caulley** (Oliver G., Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 14 Oct 1957, married twice 1st to Richard Allen Adamire 20 Nov 1976 in Canton, MO 2nd to John Dunlavey. She had 2 children by Rick Adamire as follows:

Amanda Adamire (Susan, Oliver G., Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A, John, Allen, Sally) born 7 Nov 1979. Amanda has 2 children as follows:

Nicholas (Amanda, Susan, Oliver G., Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A, John, Allen, Sally) born 6 Dec 1997

Isabella "Bella" (Amanda, Susan, Oliver G., Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A, John, Allen, Sally) born 8 Aug 2002

Jamie Adamire (Susan, Oliver G., Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A, John, Allen, Sally) born 4 Feb 1982. Jamie has 3 children as follows:

Sierra (Jamie, Susan, Oliver G., Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A, John, Allen, Sally) born born 23 Oct 2001

Heaven (Jamie, Susan, Oliver G., Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A, John, Allen, Sally) born 18 July 2004

Makayla Shay (Jamie, Susan, Oliver G., Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A, John, Allen, Sally) born 11 Nov 2010

Ruth Marie Caulley (Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 29 Dec 1939 in St. Louis, MO, married William "Bill" Pentecost on 12 Sept 1959 in St. Louis, MO. They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Barry Wayne Pentecost** (Ruth, Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 5 Nov 1960 in Marietta GA, married Kathleen Shannon 24 Sept 1983 in St. Louis Co., MO. They have 2 children as follows:

Ryan Michael Pentecost (Barry, Ruth, Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 17 Aug 1984 in MO, married Amber Hodges. They have 1 child as follows:

Carter Timothy William Pentecost (Ryan, Ruth, Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 26 Dec 2008

Kayla Nicole Pentecost (Barry, Ruth, Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 20 Aug 1987 in MO

2 **David Michael Pentecost** (Ruth, Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 26 Sept 1962 in St. Louis, MO, married Diane Oh 4 April 1987 in Sacramento, CA. They had 2 children as follows:

Amber Marie Pentecost (David, Ruth, Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 5 Oct 1989

Veronica Pentecost (David, Ruth, Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 30 July 1991

3 **Jeffrey Bryan Pentecost** (Ruth, Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 10 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, MO, married Lisa Blasko 13 Feb 1993 in St. Louis Co., MO. They have 2 children as follows:

Chandler Robert Pentecost (Ruth, Oliver O, Benjamin,

Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 30 May 1995

Mallory Hope Pentecost (Ruth, Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 20 Feb 1999

Thomas Arthur "Tom" Caulley (Oliver O, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 17 Sept 1950 in St. Louis City, MO, married Susannah "Suz" Schroeder on 8 June 1974 at Schroeder Mill Farm, in rural Lincoln Co., MO





Teacher Of The Year

Forest Park's Tom Caulley, left, instructs some of his fifth-grade students. Caulley recently conducted a science unit on space. A committee of Fort Zumwalt teachers and administrators named him 1985-86 teacher of the year for his professionalism and dedication. (Journal Photo by Roy Sykes)

'Sincere Dedication' Wins Teacher Of Year Honors

By JIM MUELLER

Tom Caulley, a teacher at Fort Zumwalt's Forest Park Elementary School, tells his fifth-grade classes it took him four years to get out of fourth grade. Caulley had spent the first four years of his career teaching fourth grade.

Caulley, 34, said he tells the joke because the students like it.

Caulley's rapport with students was just one of the reasons he was chosen by a committee of Fort Zumwalt teachers and administrators as the district's 1985-86 teacher of the year.

The 11 candidates for the award also were screened for their professional development, teaching philosophy and dedication, said Lynn Byrnes, Fort Zumwalt's community services director. Byrnes, who served on the selection committee, said Caulley's sincere dedication was his primary attribute.

The committee also was impressed because Caulley said his goal was to be the best teacher he could be, Byrnes said.

Caulley tries to be a good teacher by giving the students hands-on learning experiences. For example, this year the students learned about archeology by participating in a mock dig for artifacts in a mound constructed in the classroom.

At the fifth-grade level, teachers cannot provide in-depth instruction in each subject, but they can provide the spark that ignites an interest in the subject, Caulley said.

"If I were teaching strictly from the text, I would be extinguishing that spark," Caulley said.

According to Forest Park Principal Pat Lacey, who has worked with Caulley for eight years, Caulley is no textbook teacher.

"Tom is an innovator," Lacey said. "He has far-reaching ideas and goals. He works at this."

Lacey gave, as an example, workshops Caulley has conducted for other teachers on the use of microscopes and his work in science.

Caulley's class recently studied a science unit on space that included the study of moon rocks from NASA. Caulley taught the unit to other classes, in addition to his own because he was the only teacher certified to handle the rocks.

"You have to sign in blood that nothing will happen to them," Caulley said and laughed.

Responsibility for moon rocks may be a strain, but Caulley said teachers also undergo emotional stress by being responsible for the children in their classes.

Caulley said he maintains discipline by setting a good example: he doesn't yell across the classroom at students and respects their rights. But if anyone disobeys, he corrects them immediately.

At the beginning of the year, set rules and consequences for disobeying them are established, Caulley said.

Occasionally, special rules are set during the year. For example, last year Caulley had to prohibit "moonwalking" in the classroom because too many students were imitating Michael Jackson when walking to the pencil sharpener.

But Caulley said he chose to teach in the intermediate grades because he wanted pupils who were not too immature, yet who are more interested in learning than junior high school students.

Caulley said he became interested in teaching when he was 10 years old and looked up to his teachers. After he graduated from Northwest High School in St. Louis, he studied

(Continued on Page 14A)

Teacher Of The Year

—(Continued from Page 1A)—

elementary education at Culver-Stockton College in Canton.

He received his Bachelor of Science degree in 1973 and is now enrolled in a master's program in education at Northwest Missouri State University.

He has spent his entire 12-year career in the Fort Zumwalt district. Caulley lives in the district with his wife, Suz.

Caulley said he enjoys teaching and would never want to be an administrator. In fact, he said he will probably be at Forest Park until he retires.

"I'm a little bit of ham, and it gives me a captive audience for six hours a day," Caulley said jokingly.

Caulley's peers take his teaching abilities seriously. Byrnes said Caulley was nominated for teacher of the year by several other teachers.

Caulley will receive a plaque at the district's Board of Education meeting Monday.

Caulley said the award means a lot to him because he was nominated by other teachers and because teachers comprised more than half of the selection committee.

"It's nice to have a pat on the back," Caulley said. "It gives me a shot to keep me going."

Undoubtedly, Caulley would continue teaching with or without awards. At a recent seminar involving other teachers, CAulley momentarily forgot he was not addressing his pupils. He clapped his hands loudly to get the group's attention, just as he would have done for his fifth graders.

"It's in my blood," Caulley said of teaching. "I can't get it out."

Solar Eclipse



Tom Caulley, center, a Culver-Stockton College junior from Overland, talks with Robert Mathieson, assistant professor of physics, left, and John Sperry, librarian and professor of history, about an expedition to Canada this summer to study a solar eclipse. Caulley has been selected to join the expedition conducted by the University of Missouri-Rolla.

Selected for Expedition

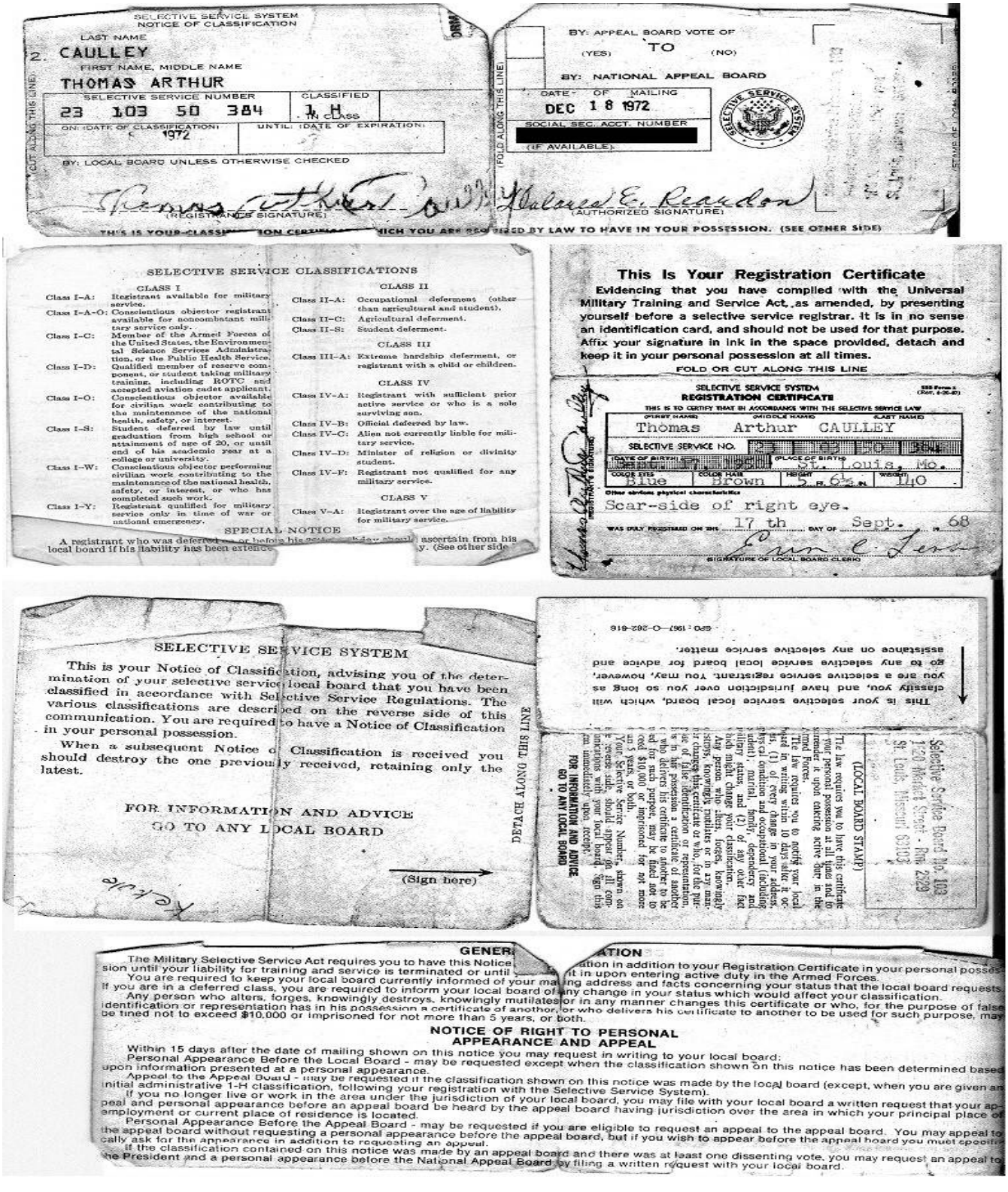
Tom Caulley, a Culver - Stockton College junior from Overland, has been selected to participate in a summer expedition to Canada to observe a solar eclipse.

Caulley has been notified of the acceptance of his application to join the expedition conducted by the University of Missouri - Rolla. The expedition is sponsored by a grant from the National Science Foundation.

Six Rolla students and six from other colleges and universities in Missouri will participate in the expedition to the Gaspe Peninsula located in Quebec approximately 100 miles north of Maine. The Gaspe Peninsula area will experience a total eclipse of the sun July 10. The expedition will begin June 26 and end July 27.

Expedition members will use radio antennas, photometric work and photography in experiments during the encampment. Following the eclipse data from experiments will be analyzed and results evaluated.

Caulley is the son of Mrs. Margaret Caulley, 8964 Argyle Ave., Overland.



SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

LAST NAME
2. CAULLEY
FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
THOMAS ARTHUR
SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER: 23 103 50 384
CLASSIFIED IN CLASS: 1-H
ON: (DATE OF CLASSIFICATION) 1972
UNTIL: (DATE OF EXPIRATION)
BY: LOCAL BOARD UNLESS OTHERWISE CHECKED
(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

BY: APPEAL BOARD VOTE OF
(YES) TO (NO)
BY: NATIONAL APPEAL BOARD
DATE OF MAILING: DEC 18 1972
SOCIAL SEC. ACCT. NUMBER (IF AVAILABLE)
(AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE)

THIS IS YOUR CLASSIFICATION CERTIFICATE WHICH YOU ARE REQUIRED BY LAW TO HAVE IN YOUR POSSESSION. (SEE OTHER SIDE)

SELECTIVE SERVICE CLASSIFICATIONS

CLASS I
Class I-A: Registrant available for military service.
Class I-A-O: Conscientious objector registrant available for noncombatant military service only.
Class I-C: Member of the Armed Forces of the United States, the Environmental Science Services Administration, or the Public Health Service.
Class I-D: Qualified member of reserve component, or student taking military training, including ROTC and accepted aviation cadet applicant.
Class I-O: Conscientious objector available for civilian work contributing to the maintenance of the national health, safety, or interest.
Class I-S: Student deferred by law until graduation from high school or attainment of age of 20, or until end of his academic year at a college or university.
Class I-W: Conscientious objector performing civilian work contributing to the maintenance of the national health, safety, or interest, or who has completed such work.
Class I-Y: Registrant qualified for military service only in time of war or national emergency.

CLASS II
Class II-A: Occupational deferment (other than agricultural and student).
Class II-C: Agricultural deferment.
Class II-S: Student deferment.

CLASS III
Class III-A: Extreme hardship deferment, or registrant with a child or children.

CLASS IV
Class IV-A: Registrant with sufficient prior active service or who is a sole surviving son.
Class IV-B: Official deferred by law.
Class IV-C: Alien not currently liable for military service.
Class IV-D: Minister of religion or divinity student.
Class IV-F: Registrant not qualified for any military service.

CLASS V
Class V-A: Registrant over the age of liability for military service.

SPECIAL NOTICE
A registrant who was deferred on or before his ... day should ascertain from his local board if his liability has been extended. ... (See other side)

This Is Your Registration Certificate
Evidencing that you have complied with the Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended, by presenting yourself before a selective service registrar. It is in no sense an identification card, and should not be used for that purpose. Affix your signature in ink in the space provided, detach and keep it in your personal possession at all times.
FOLD OR CUT ALONG THIS LINE

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE
THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW
(FIRST NAME) Thomas (MIDDLE NAME) Arthur (LAST NAME) CAULLEY
SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 23 103 50 384
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted] PLACE OF BIRTH: St. Louis, Mo.
COLOR EYES: Blue COLOR HAIR: Brown HEIGHT: 5 ft. 6½ in. WEIGHT: 140
Other obvious physical characteristics: Scar-side of right eye.
WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THIS 17 th DAY OF Sept. 68
(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

This is your Notice of Classification, advising you of the determination of your selective service local board that you have been classified in accordance with Selective Service Regulations. The various classifications are described on the reverse side of this communication. You are required to have a Notice of Classification in your personal possession.

When a subsequent Notice of Classification is received you should destroy the one previously received, retaining only the latest.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

(Sign here)

DETACH ALONG THIS LINE

This is your selective service local board, which will classify you, and have jurisdiction over you so long as you are a selective service registrant. You may, however, go to any selective service local board for advice and assistance on any selective service matter.

GPO : 1967 O-262-616

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)
Selective Service Board No. 103
1520 Market Street - Rm. 2529
St. Louis, Missouri 63103

The law requires you to have this certificate in your personal possession at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.
The law requires you to notify your local board in writing within 10 days after it occurs, (1) of every change in your address, physical condition and occupational (including student), marital, family, dependency and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification.
Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this certificate or who, for the purpose of false identification or representation, is in his possession a certificate of another who delivers his certificate to another to be used for such purpose, may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than 5 years, or both.
Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this certificate immediately upon receipt.
FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Military Selective Service Act requires you to have this Notice of Classification in addition to your Registration Certificate in your personal possession until your liability for training and service is terminated or until it in upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.
You are required to keep your local board currently informed of your mailing address and facts concerning your status that the local board requests.
If you are in a deferred class, you are required to inform your local board of any change in your status which would affect your classification.
Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this certificate or who, for the purpose of false identification or representation has in his possession a certificate of another, or who delivers his certificate to another to be used for such purpose, may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than 5 years, or both.

NOTICE OF RIGHT TO PERSONAL APPEARANCE AND APPEAL

Within 15 days after the date of mailing shown on this notice you may request in writing to your local board:
Personal Appearance Before the Local Board - may be requested except when the classification shown on this notice has been determined based upon information presented at a personal appearance.
Appeal to the Appeal Board - may be requested if the classification shown on this notice was made by the local board (except, when you are given an initial administrative 1-H classification, following your registration with the Selective Service System).
If you no longer live or work in the area under the jurisdiction of your local board, you may file with your local board a written request that your appeal and personal appearance before an appeal board be heard by the appeal board having jurisdiction over the area in which your principal place of employment or current place of residence is located.
Personal Appearance Before the Appeal Board - may be requested if you are eligible to request an appeal to the appeal board. You may appeal to the appeal board without requesting a personal appearance before the appeal board, but if you wish to appear before the appeal board you must specifically ask for the appearance in addition to requesting an appeal.
If the classification contained on this notice was made by an appeal board and there was at least one dissenting vote, you may request an appeal to the President and a personal appearance before the National Appeal Board by filing a written request with your local board.

iii Edith Elizabeth "Tootsie" Caulley (Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 21 June 1912 at Mathews MO, married John Robert Zoeller in May of 1933, died April 1985.



They had 2 children as follows:

John Robert Zoeller (Edith, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 2 July 1941

Charles Joseph "Chuck" Zoeller (Edith, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 13 May 1948, married Kathleen Beck 31 Jan 1970. They had 5 children as follows:

1 **Charles ZOELLER, Jr.** (Chuck, Edith, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) 19 Nov 1970

2 **Janet ZOELLER** (Chuck, Edith, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) 12 June 1972, married John Knox Mailhes (see pg 1101)

3 **David ZOELLER** (Chuck, Edith, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) 30 Oct 1975, married Amee Voss (See pg 1101)

4 **Robert ZOELLER** (Chuck, Edith, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) 27 March 1977, married Dianne Zubert (see pg 1101)

5 **Karen Zoeller** (Chuck, Edith, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) Born 30 Nov 1980

iv Arthur Hadley "Bud" Caulley (Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 17 May 1915 in Hinkle, MO, married Verna Rutledge in 1939.



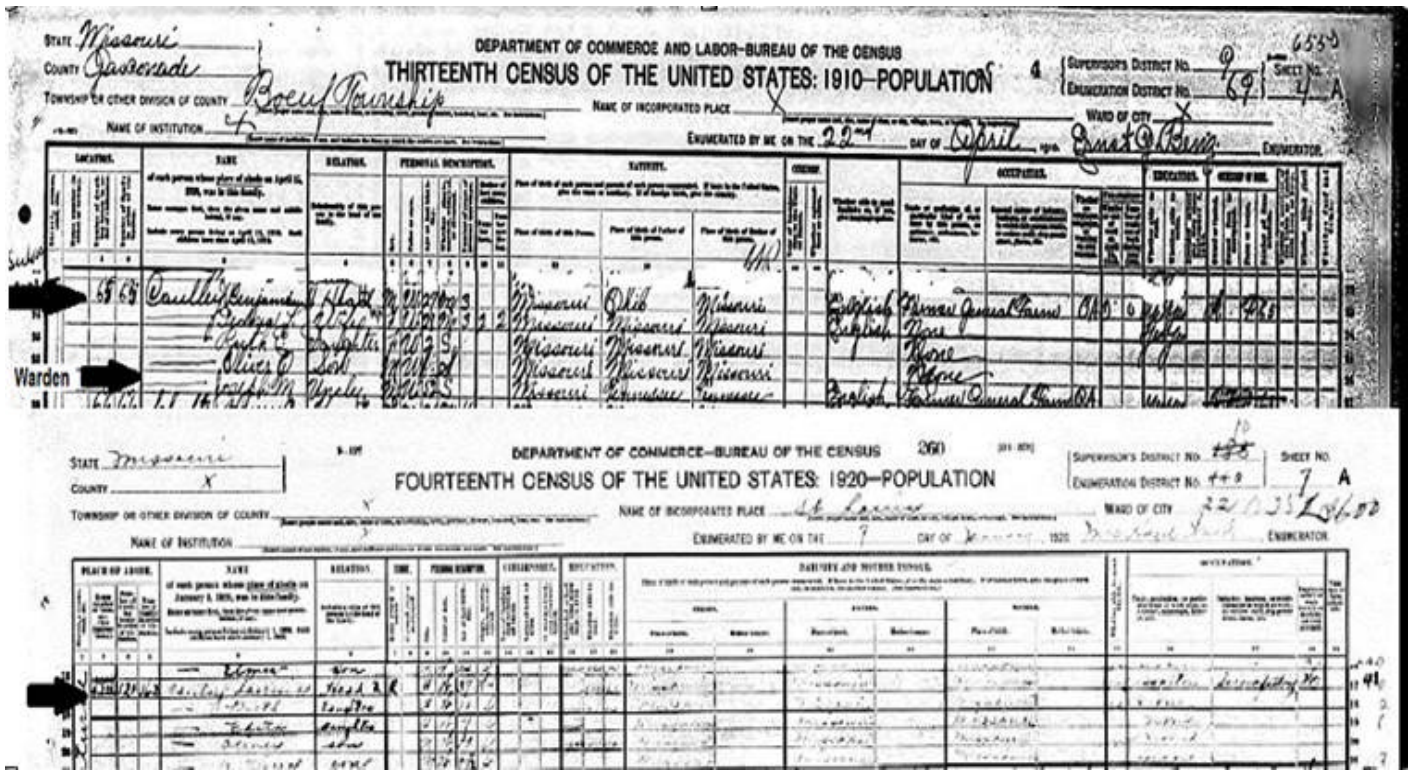
They had 2 children as follows:

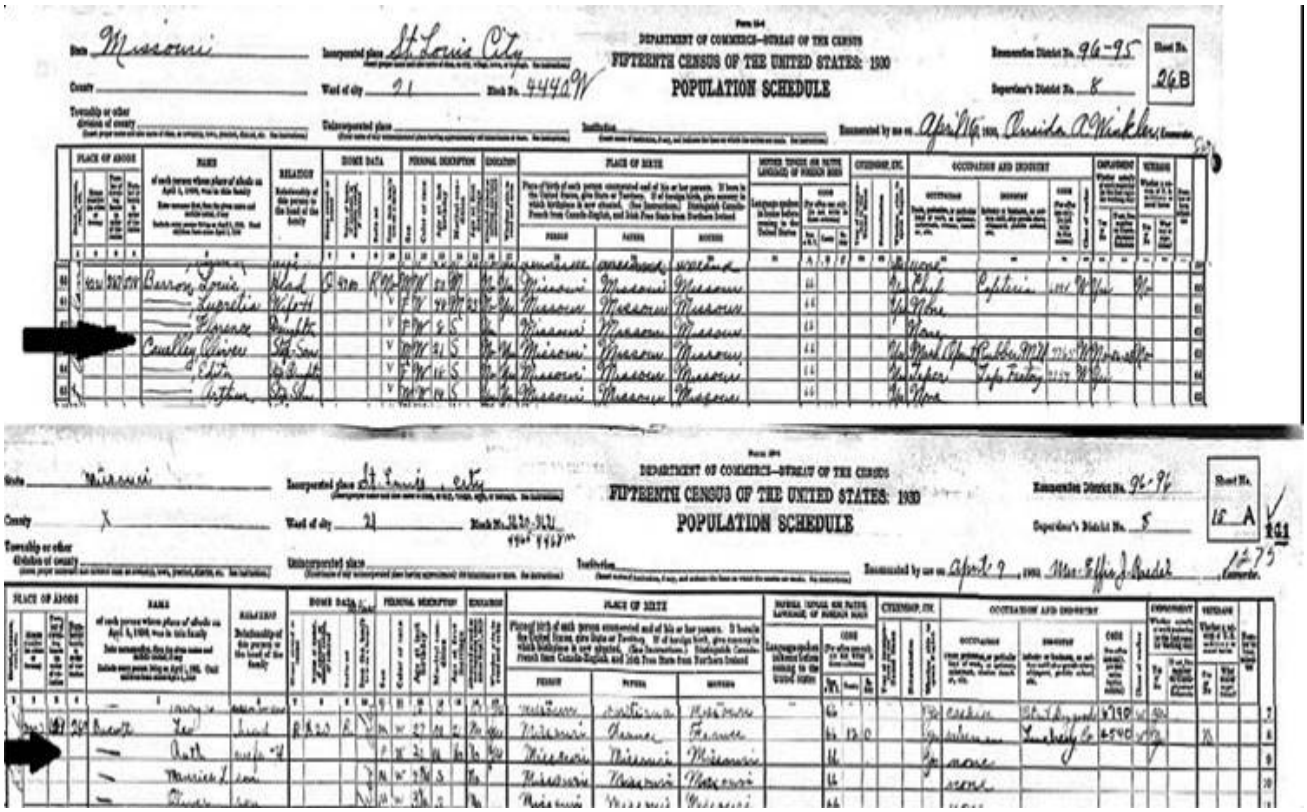
Matthew Arthur "Pookie" Caulley (Bud, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 28 Aug 1941, married Mary Wiseman in St. Louis 18 March 1978. They had 1 child as follows:

1 **Katie Caulley** (Matthew, Bud, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 22 Jan 1981

Michael Hadley Caulley (Bud, Benjamin, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 5 April 1947 in St. Louis, MO, married twice 1st to Mary Hunt 2nd to Patricia Wiltshire in Nov 2005.

Here's an interesting side note: Two sisters-in-law, Phyllis "Peggy" Hughes Caulley and Verna Rutledge Caulley, didn't know it, but they were blood related to each other through the Kirkpatrick family of Washington County, Missouri. This Kirkpatrick line is descended from Medievel European & English Royalty. These two "outlaw-in-laws" as they called themselves descended from Alfred the Great of England, , several saints and even a Roman Senator and Proconsul.





DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Missouri Incorporated place St. Louis City Enumeration District No. 96-95 Sheet No. 26B
County Ward of city 21 Block No. 4442W Supervisor's District No. 8
Township or other division of county Unincorporated place Institution
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930. Cornelia A. Winkler, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE OR NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERAN
						Person					
						Father					
						Mother					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1930 Census	Barron, Louis	Head				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
	Lucretia	Wife				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
	Florence	Daughter				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
	Caulley, Cleves	Step-Son				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
	Etta	Sister-in-law				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
	Arthur	Brother-in-law				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Missouri Incorporated place St. Louis, city Enumeration District No. 96-94 Sheet No. 12A
County X Ward of city 21 Block No. 3430-3431 Supervisor's District No. 8
Township or other division of county Unincorporated place Institution
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930. Mrs. Effie J. Rudd, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE OR NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERAN
						Person					
						Father					
						Mother					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1930 Census	Brown, Ted	Head				Missouri	France				
	Ruth	Wife				Missouri	Missouri				
	Maurice L.	Son				Missouri	Missouri				

f. Lucinda "Cindy" Caulley (Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 13 Dec 1884 in Reynolds Co., MO, married Louis John "John Henry" Heinrick 7 Aug 1906, died 30 July 1964 in Rolla, Phelps Co MO.



St. James Leader-Journal

THE FOREST CITY OF THE OZARKS

...Being The Combined JOURNAL, Established 1896, and Leader, Established 1928

ED WEEKLY ON THURSDAY — ST. JAMES LEADER-JOURNAL, ST. JAMES, MISSOURI THURSDAY, AUGUST 8, 1964

Lucinda Heinrich Died In Rolla

Mrs. Lucinda Heinrich, a well-known area resident of St. James for many years, died at the McFarland Nursing Home in Rolla last Thursday, July 30, at the age of 79 years.

Mrs. Heinrich was born in Reynolds County, Missouri, December 13, 1884. Her parents were the late William and Polly Ann Caulley.

She grew to young womanhood in Crawford county and on July 7, 1906, was united in marriage to John Heinrich. To this union two daughters were born, both of whom preceded their mother in death several years ago.

Mr. and Mrs. Heinrich spent most of their years living in St. Louis until they reached retirement age and at this time they came to St. James to make their home. Mr. Heinrich died in 1942. Mrs. Heinrich continued to make her home n St. James until age and failing health forced her to give up her home and enter the rest home about two months before her death.

Survivors include her one devoted sister, Mrs. Ada Jones of St. James who had assisted in her care for many months; one grandson Joseph Eicholz of St. Louis and many nieces, nephews and friends.

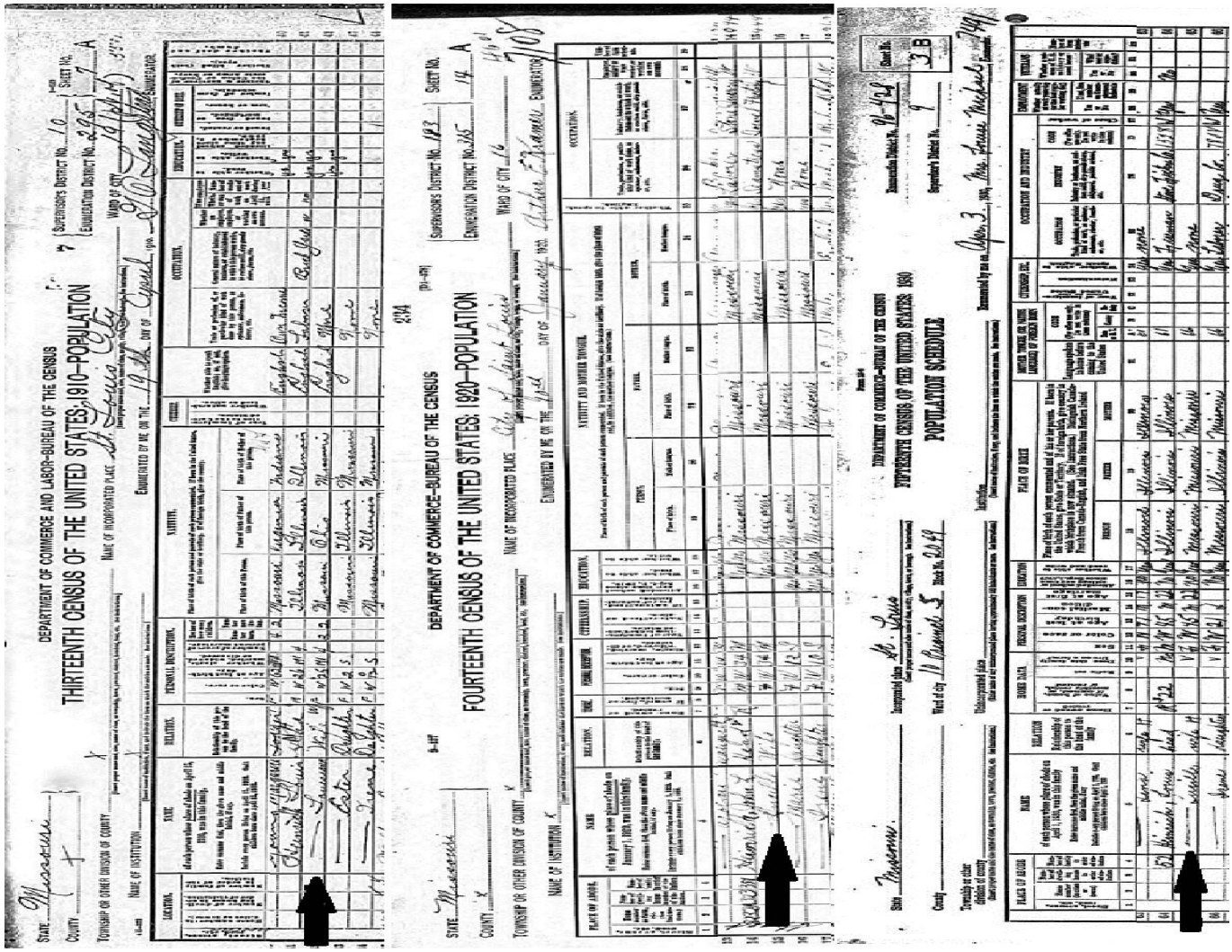
Funeral services were conducted at the Licklider Funeral Home on Sunday, August 2, with Rev. J. D. Thomason officiating. Mrs. Don Romine was the soloist, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Alex Pompe, Jr. Interment was made in the Masonic cemetery. The nephews served as pallbearers.

They had 2 children as follows:

i Esther Heinrich (Cindy, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 13 Dec 1907 in St. James, MO, married Edward Eicholz, died before 1964. They had 1 child as follows:

Edward Joseph EICHOLZ (Esther, Cindy, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 24 Jan 1929, married Helen Leon 7 Jul 1956 in Pin Lauer, St Louis Co, MO

ii Irene Heinrich (Cindy, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 12 March 1910 in St. Louis, MO, married Henry Vitt 15 April 1948, died before 1964.



G. Adaline "Ada" Caulley (Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 21 Oct 1893 at Lanes Prarie, MO, married twice 1st to Alva Vance on 8 Feb 1911 and 2nd Oscar Jones 23 March 1923.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Phelps } THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Alva S. Vance of Rock View in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Ada Cantley of St. James in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is under the age of eighteen years. The Father Wm. Cantley, and Mother of the said Ada Cantley has given their assent to the said Marriage.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Rolla Mo. this 8th day of February 19 11

By H. L. Bradford Deputy. Will R. Ellis Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Phelps } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned H. E. Duncan did, at Rolla Mo in said County, on the 8th day of Feb. A. D. 19 11, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

H. E. Duncan, Member Co. Court Phelps Co.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 8th day of Feb. A. D. 19 11.

Will R. Ellis

Marriage License

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF PHELPS:

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State to solemnize Marriage between Oscar A. Jones of St. James, in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is Over the age of twenty-one years, and Mrs. Ada Vance, of St. James, in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is Over the age of ~~eighteen years~~ Twenty One Years.

(LS) WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed, at my Office in Rolla, Mo., this 22nd day of March 1928

By J. M. Ellis, Deputy.

Charles Brewer
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

*NOTE—If the man is under twenty-one, or the woman under eighteen, add the following: The Father (giving his name, or Mother or Guardian, as the case may be) of the said A. B. (or C. D. as the case may require,) has given his (or her) assent to the said Marriage.

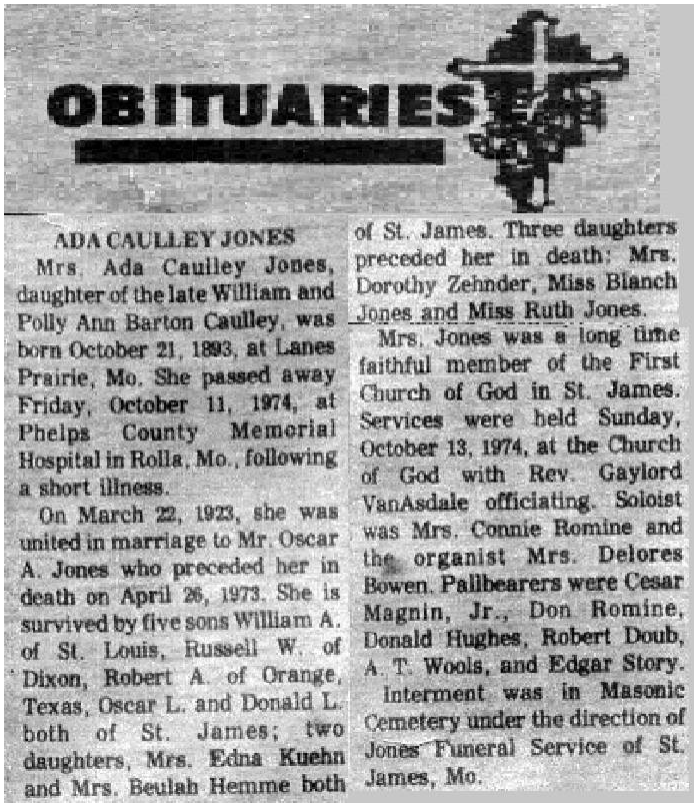
STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Phelps ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Probate Judge did at Rolla, Mo., in said County, on the 22nd day of March A. D. 1928, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further Certify, that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

John B. Scott.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 22nd day of March A. D. 1928

By J. M. Ellis Deputy. Charles Brewer Recorder of Deeds.



OBITUARIES

ADA CAULLEY JONES

Mrs. Ada Caulley Jones, daughter of the late William and Polly Ann Barton Caulley, was born October 21, 1893, at Lanes Prairie, Mo. She passed away Friday, October 11, 1974, at Phelps County Memorial Hospital in Rolla, Mo., following a short illness.

On March 22, 1923, she was united in marriage to Mr. Oscar A. Jones who preceded her in death on April 26, 1973. She is survived by five sons William A. of St. Louis, Russell W. of Dixon, Robert A. of Orange, Texas, Oscar L. and Donald L. both of St. James; two daughters, Mrs. Edna Kuehn and Mrs. Beulah Hemme both of St. James. Three daughters preceded her in death: Mrs. Dorothy Zehnder, Miss Blanch Jones and Miss Ruth Jones.

Mrs. Jones was a long time faithful member of the First Church of God in St. James. Services were held Sunday, October 13, 1974, at the Church of God with Rev. Gaylord VanAsdale officiating. Soloist was Mrs. Connie Romine and the organist Mrs. Delores Bowen. Pallbearers were Cesar Magnin, Jr., Don Romine, Donald Hughes, Robert Doub, A. T. Wools, and Edgar Story.

Interment was in Masonic Cemetery under the direction of Jones Funeral Service of St. James, Mo.

NOTE: Had it not been for Aunt Ada, I would have never started in genealogy. My wife and I visited her one weekend in 1974 and she told us that her father had talked about coming from Ohio by covered wagon and that they had settled near Centerville, MO. It was this clue that set me on the road to finding my family. Aunt Ada died just a few weeks after that visit.

She had 6 children, 3 with Alva Vance and 3 with Oscar Jones, as follows:

i Beulah VANCE (Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 29 June 1912 at Rosati, MO, married Adrian Hemme, died 6 Dec 1989 in Saint James, Phelps Co, MO. They had 2 children as follows:

Richard HEMME (Beulah, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) married twice 1st Jenita HANCOCK 2nd Pam ???Jan 1962. He fathered 3 children, 2 with Jenita and 1 with Pam as follows:

1 **Shiela HEMME** (Richard, Beulah, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) 25 July 1962

2 **Sherry HEMME** (Richard, Beulah, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) 25 Oct 1967

3 **Richard Allen HEMME** (Richard, Beulah, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) 4 Aug 1977

Rosemary HEMME (Beulah, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 3 Feb 1945, married J. L. WATKINS 13 Dec 1967. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Dianna WATKINS** (Rosemary, Beulah, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 8 March 1965

2 **Brian WATKINS** (Rosemary, Beulah, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 13 Dec 1967

ii Mildred Fay VANCE (Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 15 Dec 1914, died 10 Jan 1917

iii Dorthy VANCE (Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 4 April 1917, married John Zehnder. They had 2 children as follows:

William Joseph ZEHNDER (Dorthy, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 13 Jan 1943 in St James, Phelps Co., MO

Donna Sue ZEHNDER (Dorthy, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 24 May 1948 in St. Louis, MO

iv Oscar JONES (Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 23 March 1926 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO, married Dorthy KINCAID. They had 2 children as follows:

Jeffrey Paul JONES (Oscar, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 27 Nov 1962

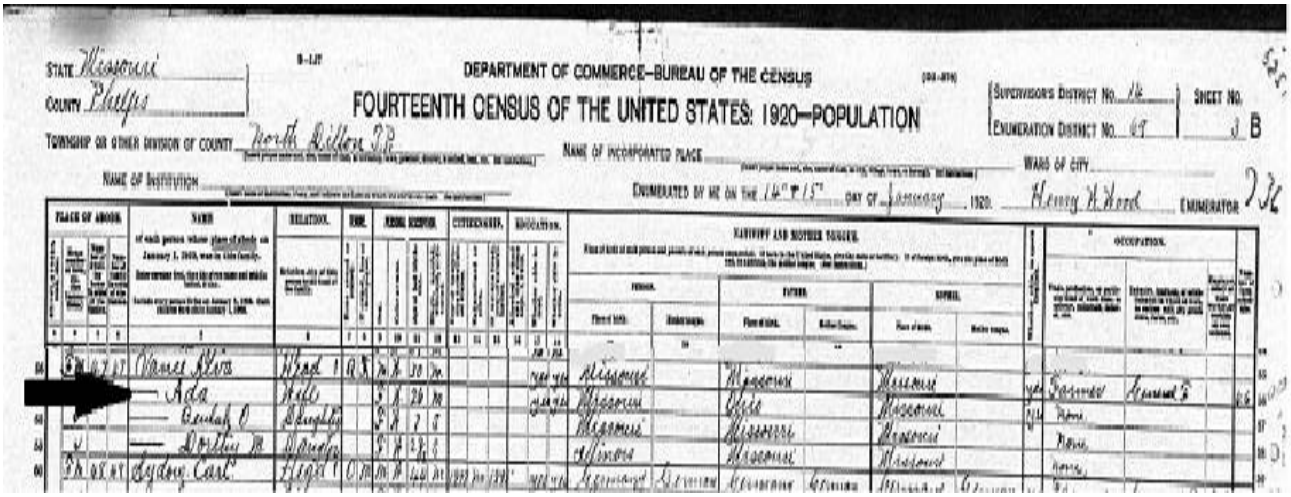
Marilyn Kay JONES (Oscar, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 1 Feb 1968

v Ruth JONES (Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 1 May 1929

vi Donald L. JONES (Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 11 April 1933, married Bettie Bowen. They had 2 children as follows:

Stephen JONES (Donald, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born 23 Jan 1961

April Elizabeth JONES (Donald, Ada, Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born Nov 1964


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Missouri

COUNTY Phelps

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North Dillon T.P.

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69

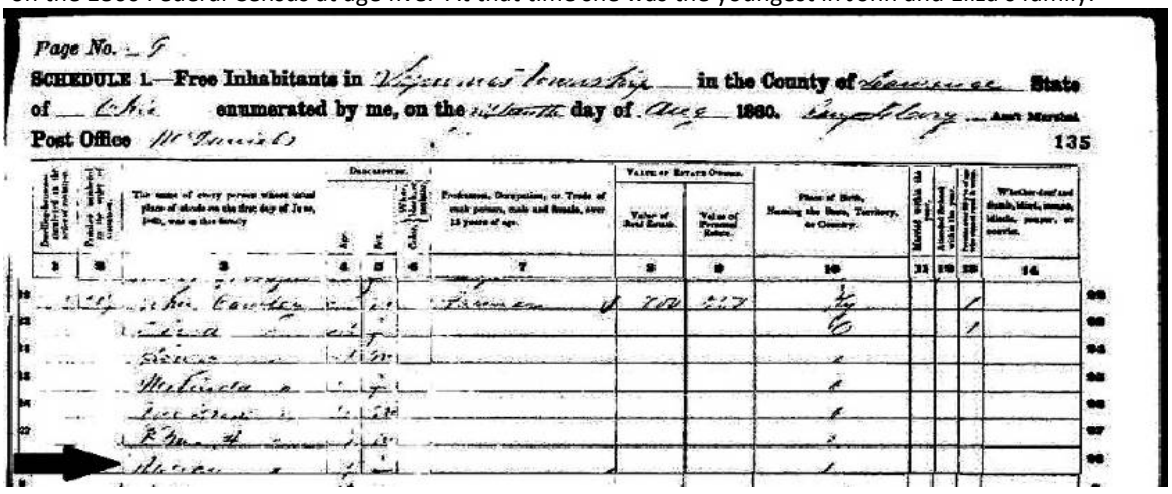
SHEET NO. 3 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920. Henry H. Hood ENUMERATOR

h. Cora Caulley (Wm A., John, Allen, Sally) born March 1896, died before 1910. Family tradition relates that Baby Cora died while the family was either traveling to of from Nebraska where they had gone for a short time to try their hands at homesteading. They did not find Nebraska to their liking and returned to Missouri. Cora died while they were on the "trail" and was buried in an unmarked grave at an unknown location.

7 Nancy Caulley (John, Allen, Sally) was born 13 August 1954 in Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., Ohio. Is first found on the 1860 Federal Census at age five. At that time she was the youngest in John and Eliza's family.

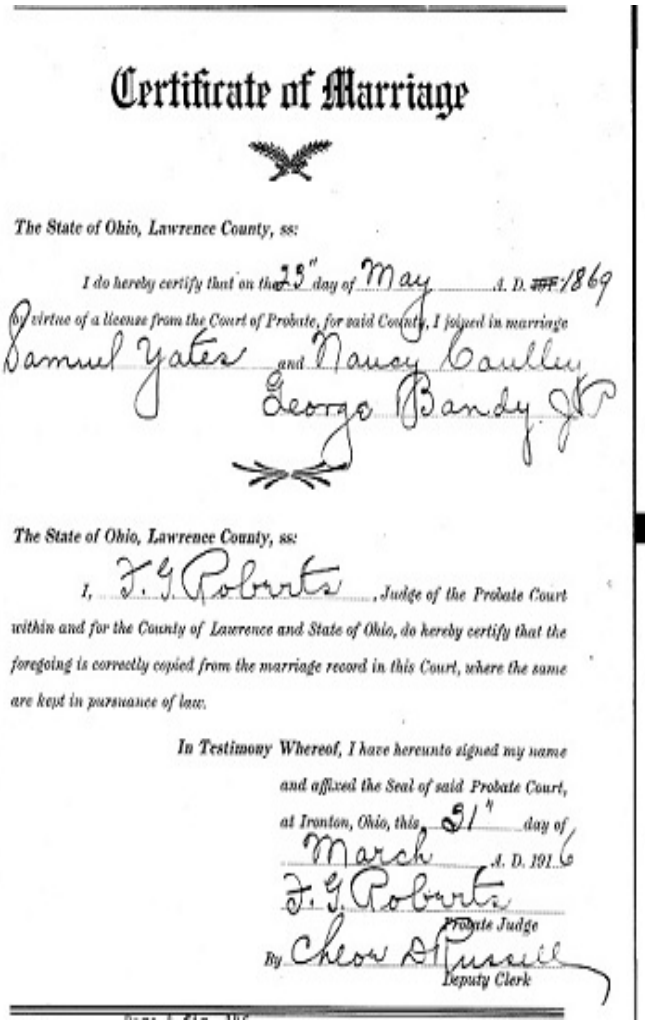

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Symmes Township in the County of Lawrence State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1860. Geo. Henry Asst Marshal

Post Office McDaniels

135

(Very hard to read)



Certificate of Marriage

The State of Ohio, Lawrence County, ss:

I do hereby certify that on the 23" day of May A. D. ~~1868~~ 1869 by virtue of a license from the Court of Probate, for said County, I joined in marriage Samuel Yates and Nancy Caulley

George Bandy JP

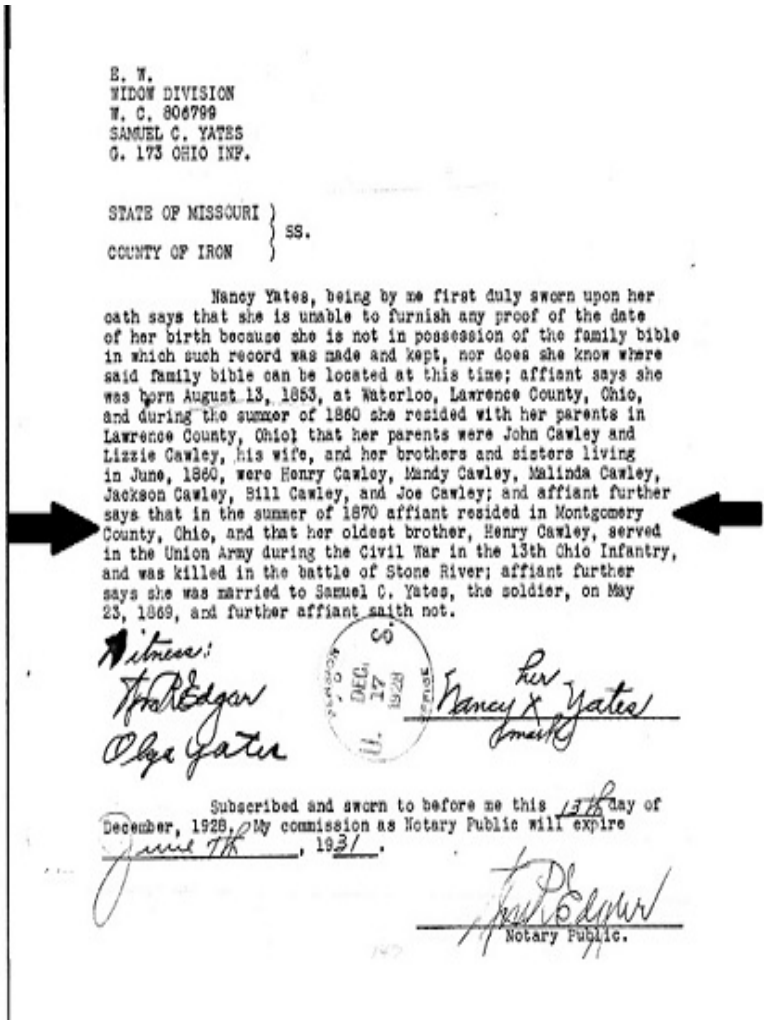
The State of Ohio, Lawrence County, ss:

I, F. G. Roberts, Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County of Lawrence and State of Ohio, do hereby certify that the foregoing is correctly copied from the marriage record in this Court, where the same are kept in pursuance of law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto signed my name and affixed the Seal of said Probate Court, at Ironton, Ohio, this 21" day of March A. D. 1916

F. G. Roberts
Probate Judge

By Chloe A. Purcell
Deputy Clerk



E. W.
WIDOW DIVISION
W. C. 806799
SAMUEL C. YATES
C. 173 OHIO INF.

STATE OF MISSOURI }
} SS.
COUNTY OF IRON }

Nancy Yates, being by me first duly sworn upon her oath says that she is unable to furnish any proof of the date of her birth because she is not in possession of the family bible in which such record was made and kept, nor does she know where said family bible can be located at this time; affiant says she was born August 13, 1853, at Waterloo, Lawrence County, Ohio, and during the summer of 1860 she resided with her parents in Lawrence County, Ohio; that her parents were John Cawley and Lizzie Cawley, his wife, and her brothers and sisters living in June, 1860, were Henry Cawley, Mandy Cawley, Malinda Cawley, Jackson Cawley, Bill Cawley, and Joe Cawley; and affiant further says that in the summer of 1870 affiant resided in Montgomery County, Ohio, and that her oldest brother, Henry Cawley, served in the Union Army during the Civil War in the 13th Ohio Infantry, and was killed in the battle of Stone River; affiant further says she was married to Samuel C. Yates, the soldier, on May 23, 1869, and further affiant saith not.

Witness:
H. R. Edgar
Olga Yates

her
Nancy X Yates
mark

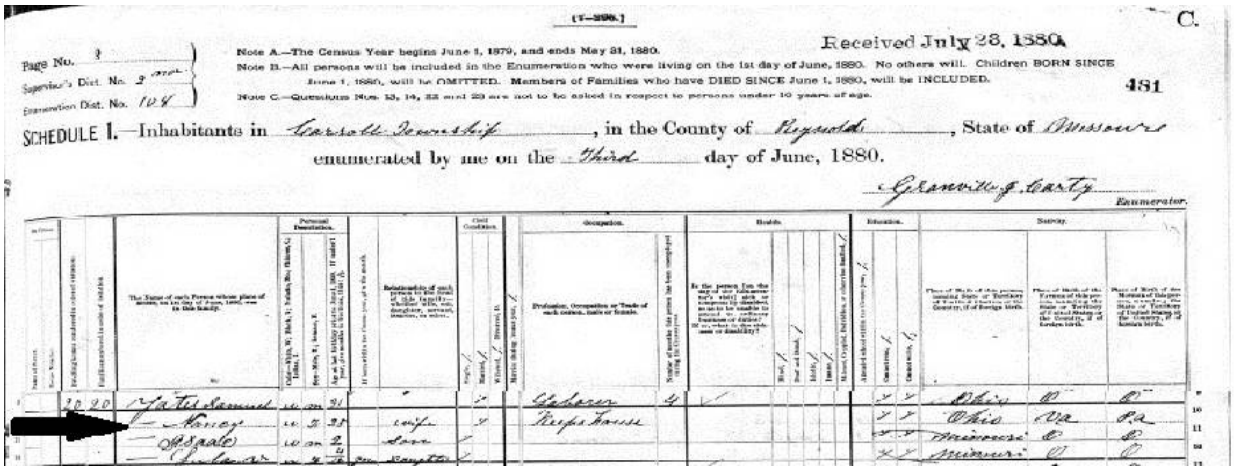
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, 1928. My commission as Notary Public will expire June 7th, 1931.

H. R. Edgar
Notary Public.

She married Samuel C Yates on 23 May 1869 in Lawrence Co. The official record cannot be found by me, but an affidavit of that marriage was found in Samuel Yate's Civil War pension file.

In 1870 Nancy claims that she and Samuel were living in Montgomer Co, OH, but I have been unable to find them on the census. This information came from another affidavit in her husband's Civil War pension file. That same year, when John moved his family to Missouri, Samuel C. and Nancy (Caulley) Yates moved along with them.

We next find Samuel and Nancy (Caulley) Yates on the 1880 Federal Census of Carroll Township, Reynolds Co, MO. Nancy's mother, Eliza lived in house number 16 and Nancy & Sam lived in house #20.



Page No. 3
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 108

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Received July 28, 1880

C.

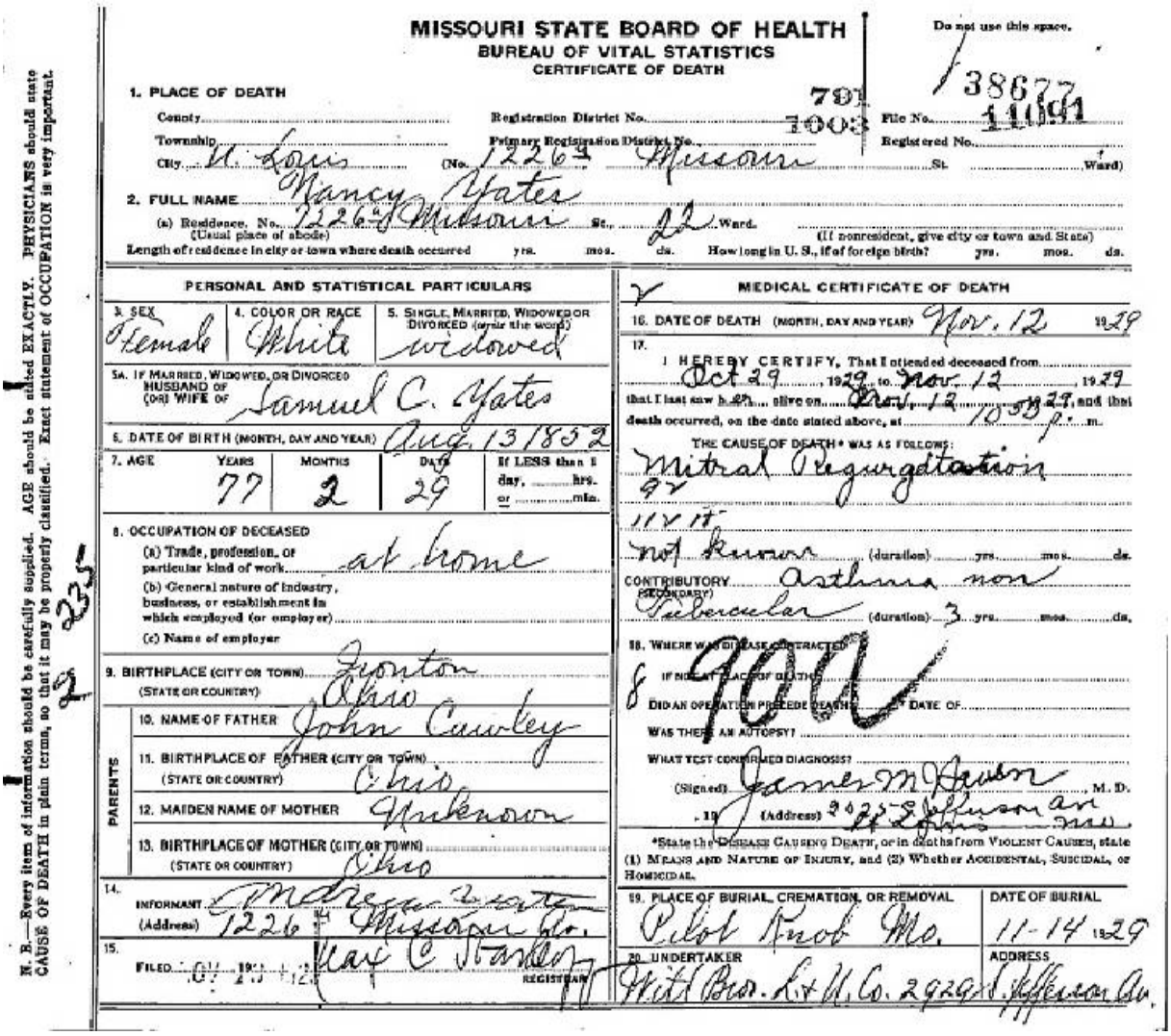
481

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Castile Township, in the County of Reynolds, State of Missouri enumerated by me on the third day of June, 1880.

Granville J. Carty
Enumerator.

| | | |

Nancy (Caulley) Yates died 12 Nov 1929 in St. Louis, MO and was buried at Pilot Knob, MO.



MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space. 38677

1. PLACE OF DEATH — 791 — 1003 — File No. 11091
County ... Registration District No. ... Registered No. ...
Township ... Primary Registration District No. ...
City St. Louis (No. 1226 Missouri St. ... Ward)

2. FULL NAME Nancy Yates
(a) Residence, No. 1226 Missouri St. 22 Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female | 4. COLOR OR RACE: White | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): widowed

5a. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED — HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF: Samuel C. Yates

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): Aug. 13 1852

7. AGE — Years: 77 | Months: 2 | Days: 29 | If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ... min.

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: at home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
(c) Name of employer:

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Trenton Ohio

PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: John Caulley
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Ohio
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Unknown
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Ohio

14. INFORMANT: Mrs. Regan Grant (Address) 1226 Missouri Ave.

15. FILED Oct 29 1929 — Mark C. Starkey REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): Nov. 12 1929

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct 29 1929 to Nov 12 1929 that I last saw h.. alive on Nov. 12 1929, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10:30 p.m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Mitral Regurgitation
97
11 y 11 m
not known (duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Asthma non Tubercular (duration) 3 yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED? 8 901
IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH
DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? DATE OF
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY?
WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS?
(Signed) James M Hudson M. D.
19 (Address) 3025 S Jefferson Ave

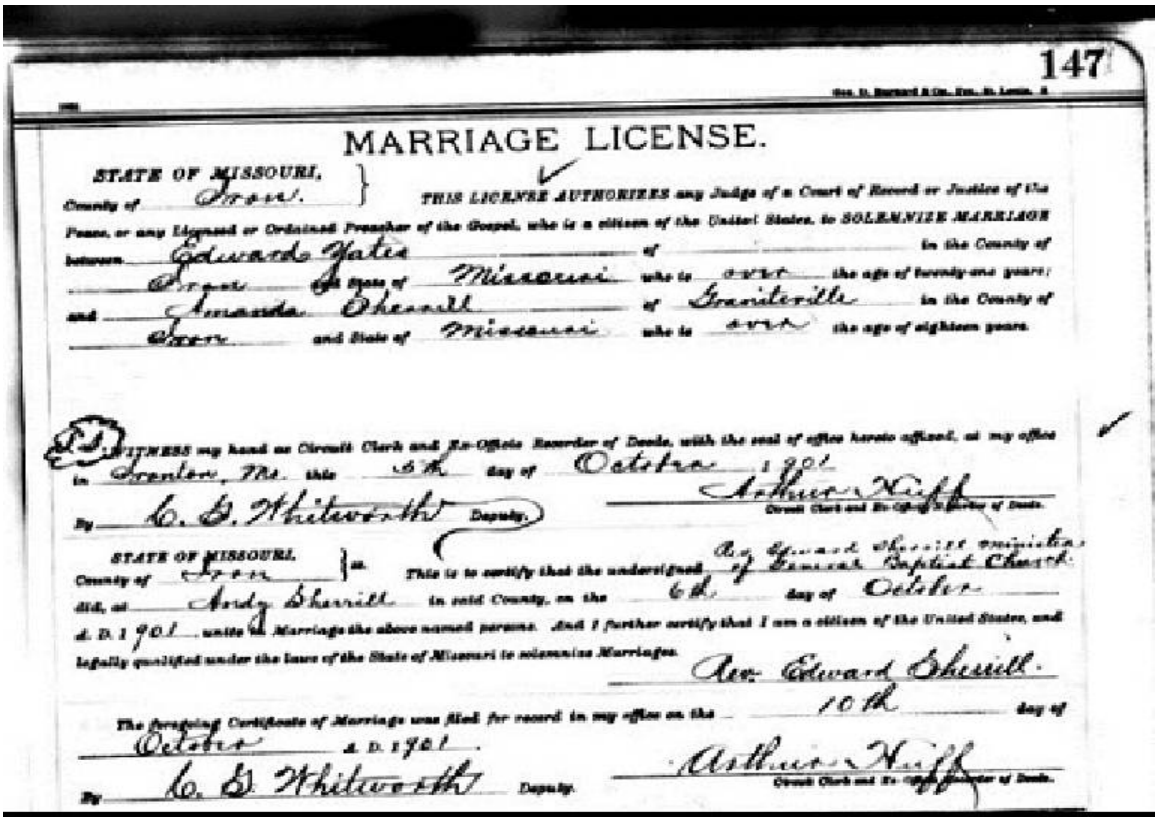
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) Whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Pilot Knob Mo. — DATE OF BURIAL: 11-14 1929
20. UNDERTAKER: Heitbrink Bros. Ft M. Co. — ADDRESS: 2929 S. Jefferson Av.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be added EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

Nancy and Samuel C. Yates had 6 children as follows:

a. Isaac Edward YATES (Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born 2 Nov 1877 at Edge Hill MO, married twice 1st to Amanda Sherrill 6 Oct 1901 in Iron Co, MO and 2nd to Jessie Sherrill 17 Feb 1913 in Iron Co MO, died 23 Dec 1951 in St. Louis, MO.



147

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Iron. } THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Edwards Yates of ____ in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Amanda Sherrill of Graniteville in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Ironton, Mo. this 5th day of October 1901

Arthur Kieffer
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By C. S. Whitworth Deputy.

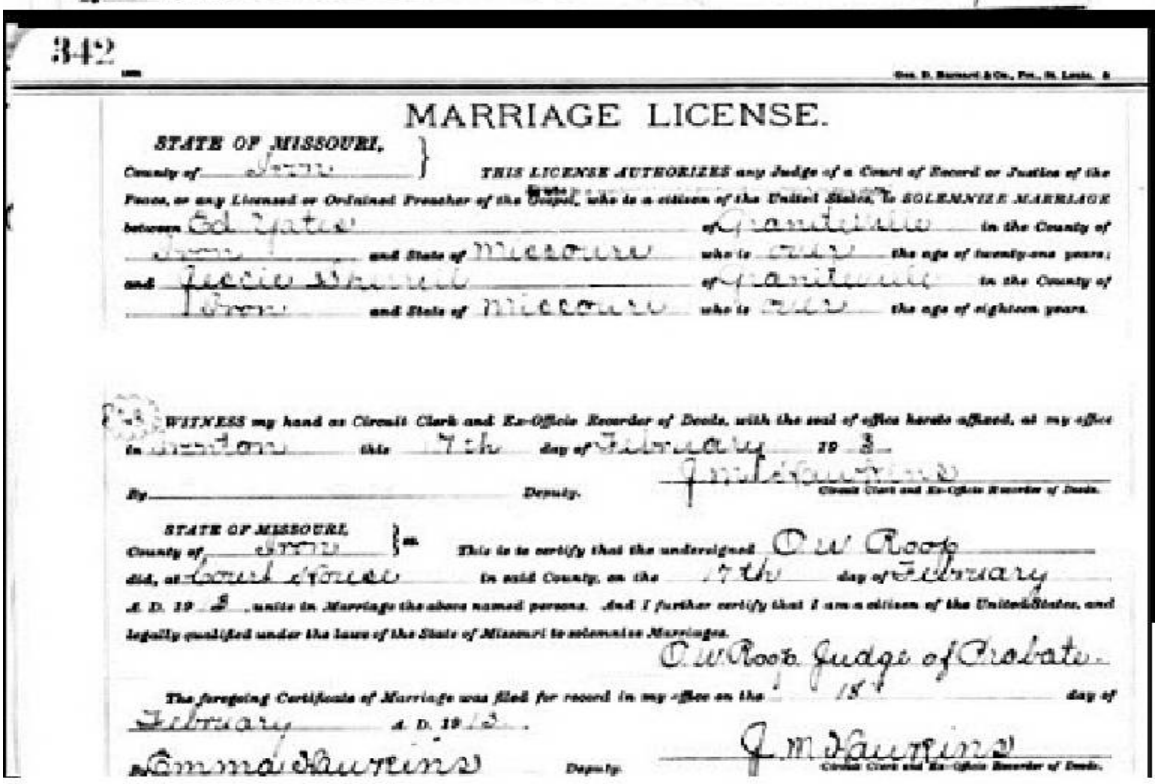
STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Iron } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned Rev Edward Sherrill minister of Zion Baptist Church did, at Andy Sherrill in said County, on the 6th day of October A. D. 1901 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Rev Edward Sherrill.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 10th day of October A. D. 1901.

By C. S. Whitworth Deputy.

Arthur Kieffer
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.



342

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Iron } THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Ed Yates of Graniteville in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Jessie Sherrill of Graniteville in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Ironton this 7th day of February 19 12

J. M. Hawkins
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By ____ Deputy.

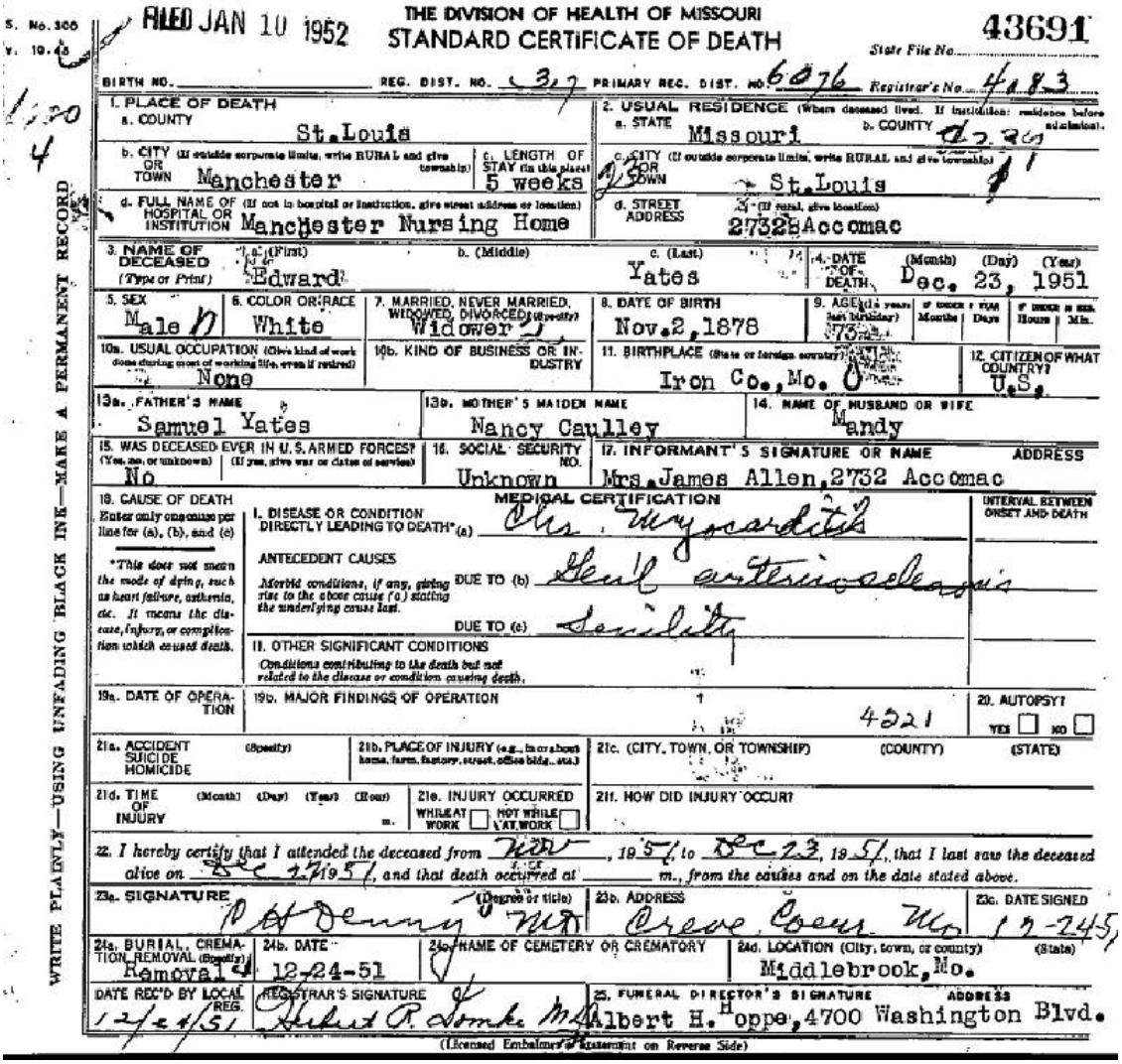
STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Iron } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned O. W. Roop did, at Court House in said County, on the 17th day of February A. D. 19 12 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

O. W. Roop. Judge of Probate.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 18 day of February A. D. 19 12.

By Emma Hawkins Deputy.

J. M. Hawkins
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.



FILED JAN 10 1952

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

43691

State File No.

BIRTH NO. REG. DIST. NO. 3 7 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 6076 Registrar's No. 4 8 3

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: St. Louis
b. CITY OR TOWN: Manchester
c. LENGTH OF STAY in this place: 5 weeks
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: Manchester Nursing Home

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission.)
a. STATE: Missouri
b. COUNTY: St. Louis
c. CITY OR TOWN: St. Louis
d. STREET ADDRESS: 2732 Accomac

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): a. (First) Edward b. (Middle) c. (Last) Yates
4. DATE OF DEATH: (Month) Dec. (Day) 23, (Year) 1951
5. SEX: Male
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Widower
8. DATE OF BIRTH: Nov. 2, 1878
9. AGE (If under 1 year or 1 day): 73
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): None
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY:
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Iron Co., Mo.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.
13a. FATHER'S NAME: Samuel Yates
13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Nancy Caulley
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: Mandy
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: Unknown
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME, ADDRESS: Mrs. James Allen, 2732 Accomac

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Chr. Myocarditis
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Chr. arteriosclerosis
DUE TO (c) Senility
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
4521
20. AUTOPSY? YES NO

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK NOT WHILE AT WORK
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 19 51, to Dec 23, 19 51, that I last saw the deceased alive on Dec 19 51, and that death occurred at ____ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): P. H. Denny MD
23b. ADDRESS: Creve Coeur Mo
23c. DATE SIGNED: 12-24-51

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Removal
24b. DATE: 12-24-51
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Middlebrook, Mo.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 12/24/51
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Hubert R. Lomke MD
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE, ADDRESS: Albert H. Hoppe, 4700 Washington Blvd.

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

He fathered 7 children, 4 with Amanda and 3 with Jessie as follows:

i Ettie Yates (Edward I, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1903

ii Myrtle Yates (Edward I, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1906

iii Roy Walter Yates (Edward I, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1907

iv Wallie Yates (Edward I, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1909

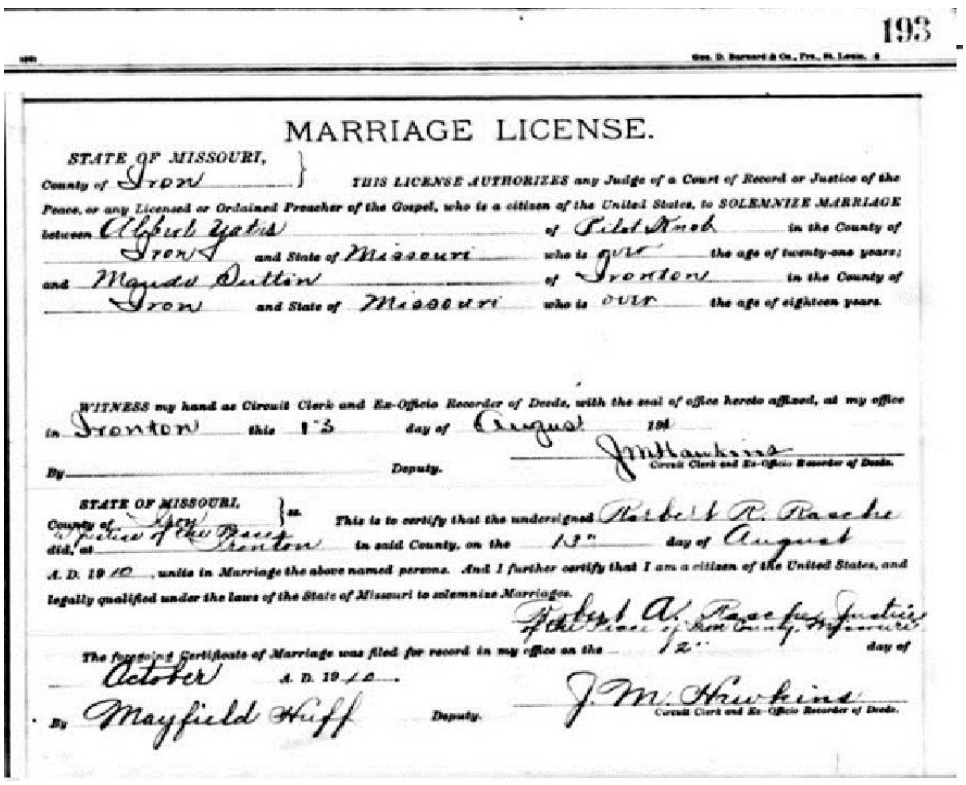
v Unknown name Yates (Edward I, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally)

vi Unknown name Yates (Edward I, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally)

vii Unknown name Yates (Edward I, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally)

b. Lulie Viola YATES (Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born 21 Feb 1880

c. Albert Gentry YATES (Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born 36 Feb 1882 in Edge Hill, MO, married Maud E Sutton in Iron Co, MO., died 19 Feb 1940 Farmington, St. Francois Co, MO.



193

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Pro., St. Louis.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Iron } THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Albert Yates of Pilot Knob in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Maude Dutton of Ironton in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Ironton this 13 day of August 194

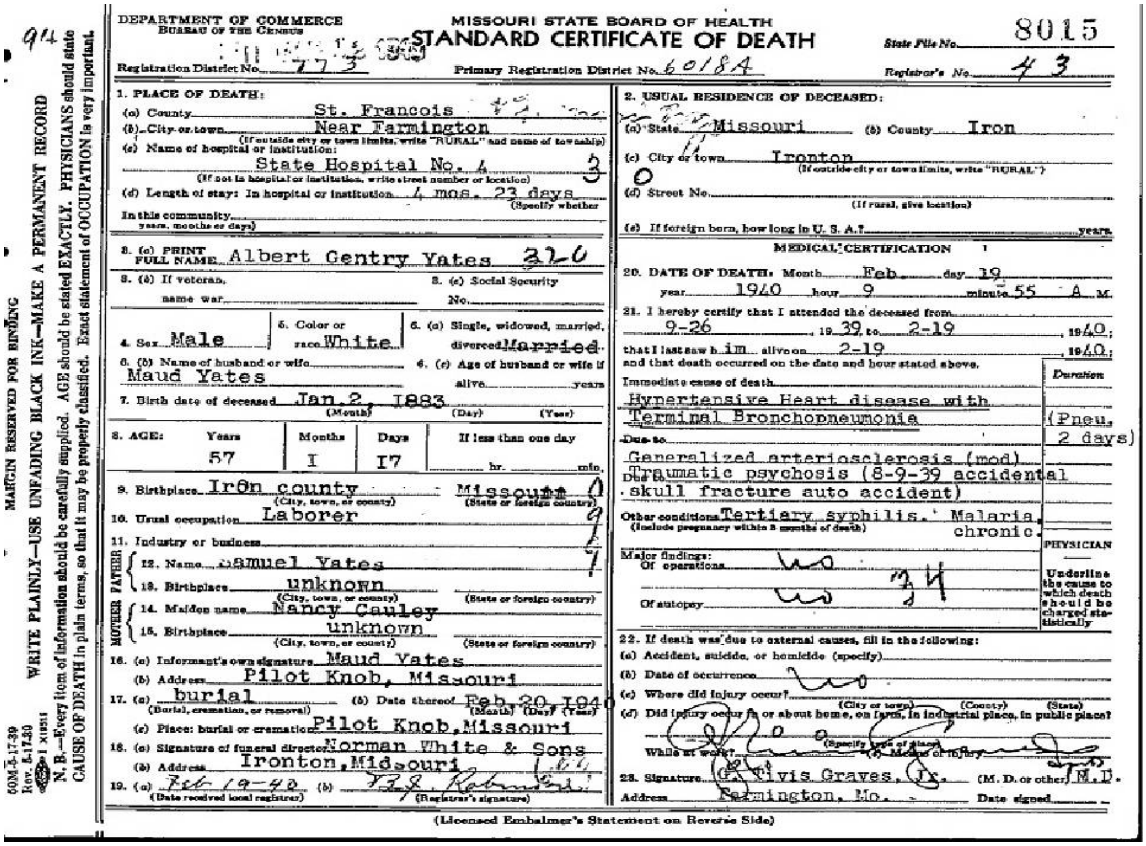
By _____ Deputy. J M Hawkins Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Iron } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned Robert R. Rasche did, at a Justice of the Peace Ironton in said County, on the 13th day of August A. D. 1940, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Robert A. Rasche, Justice of the Peace of Iron County, Missouri

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 12th day of October A. D. 1940.

By Mayfield Huff Deputy. J. M. Hawkins Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.



94

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

50M-5-17-39 Rev. 5-17-39 1 x 10511

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 8015

Registration District No. 773 Primary Registration District No. 6018A Registrar's No. 43

1. PLACE OF DEATH:

(a) County St. Francois

(b) City or town Near Farmington (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)

(c) Name of hospital or institution: State Hospital No. 4 (If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location) 3

(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 4 mos. 23 days (Specify whether years, months or days)

In this community _____

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME Albert Gentry Yates 320

3. (b) If veteran, name war _____ 3. (c) Social Security No. _____

4. Sex Male 5. Color or race White 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married

6. (b) Name of husband or wife Maud Yates 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive _____ years

7. Birth date of deceased Jan. 2, 1883 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years 57 Months I Days I7 If less than one day _____ hr. _____ min.

9. Birthplace Iron county (City, town, or county) Missouri (State or foreign country) 0

10. Usual occupation Laborer 9

11. Industry or business _____ 1

FATHER: 12. Name Samuel Yates 7

13. Birthplace unknown (City, town, or county) _____ (State or foreign country)

MOTHER: 14. Maiden name Nancy Cauley

15. Birthplace unknown (City, town, or county) _____ (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant's own signature Maud Yates

(b) Address Pilot Knob, Missouri

17. (a) burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof Feb. 20, 1940 (Month) (Day) (Year)

(c) Place: burial or cremation Pilot Knob, Missouri

18. (a) Signature of funeral director Norman White & Sons

(b) Address Ironton, Missouri

19. (a) Feb 19-40 (Date received local registrar) (b) [illegible] (Registrar's signature)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:

(a) State Missouri (b) County Iron

(c) City or town Ironton (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL") 0

(d) Street No. _____ (If rural, give location)

(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? _____ years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH: Month Feb. day 19 year 1940 hour 9 minute 55 A. M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9-26, 1939 to 2-19, 1940; that I last saw him alive on 2-19, 1940; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death: Hypertensive Heart disease with Terminal Bronchopneumonia	(Pneu. 2 days)
Due to: Generalized arteriosclerosis (mod)	
Due to: Traumatic psychosis (8-9-39 accidental skull fracture auto accident)	
Other conditions: Tertiary syphilis. Malaria, chronic. (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	

Major findings: Of operations no

Of autopsy no 34

PHYSICIAN: Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) _____

(b) Date of occurrence no

(c) Where did injury occur? _____ (City or town) (County) (State)

(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? _____ (Specify type of place)

While at work? _____ (e) Means of injury _____

23. Signature G. Tivis Graves, Jr. (M. D. or other) M.D.

Address Farmington, Mo. Date signed _____

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

They had 7 children as follows:

i Gladys YATES (Albert, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born in 5 Jan 1911 Iron Co., MO, died 11 March 1911 Arcadia, MO

ii Herbert YATES (Albert, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born ca 1913 in Iron CO., MO

iii Lillie YATES (Albert, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born 17 May 1914, married William David McAllister 7 April 1934 in Iron Co., MO

36

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF IRON:

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between William David McAllister of Pilot Knob in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Lillie Yates of Pilot Knob in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Ironton, Missouri, this 6th day of April 193 4.

(Seal).

R. P. Whitworth
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Iron ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Rev. George Vance did, at Pilot Knob in said County, on the 7th day of April A. D. 193 4 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

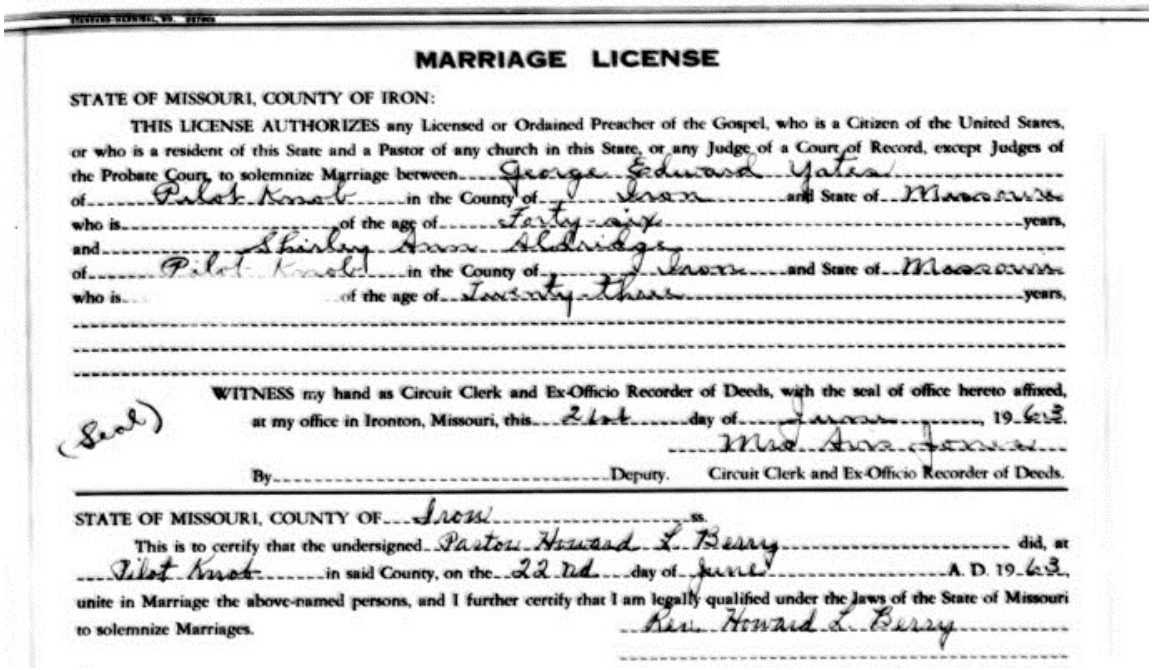
Rev. George Vance

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 9th day of April A. D. 193 4

R. P. Whitworth
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

iv George YATES (Albert, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born 23 Dec 1916, married Shirley Ann Aldridge in Iron Co MO, died 20 May 1994 in Arcadia, Iron Co., MO



MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF IRON:

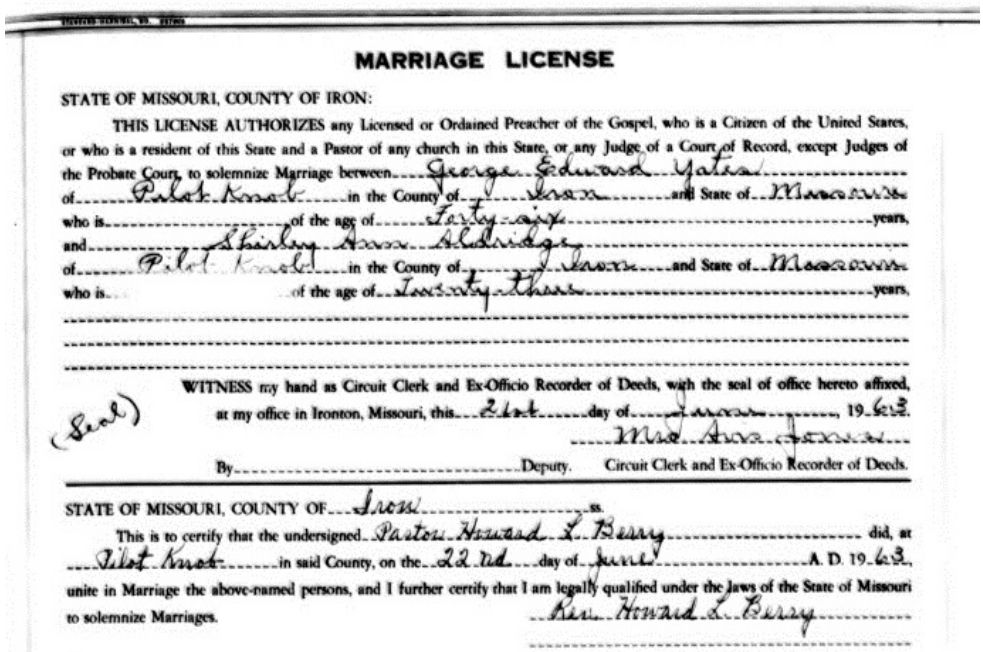
THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of this State and a Pastor of any church in this State, or any Judge of a Court of Record, except Judges of the Probate Court, to solemnize Marriage between George Edward Yates
of Pilot Knob in the County of Iron and State of Missouri
who is of the age of forty-six years,
and Shirley Ann Aldridge
of Pilot Knob in the County of Iron and State of Missouri
who is of the age of twenty-three years,

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Ironton, Missouri, this 21st day of June, 19 43.
(Seal) Mrs. Ava Stevens
By Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Iron ss.
This is to certify that the undersigned Pastor Howard L. Berry did, at Pilot Knob in said County, on the 22 nd day of June A. D. 19 43, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.
Rev. Howard L. Berry

v Allene YATES (Albert, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born 30 May 1919, married Montie Wilson 5 Feb 1936 in Pilot Knob, MO died Oct 1994 i n Arcadia, MO

109



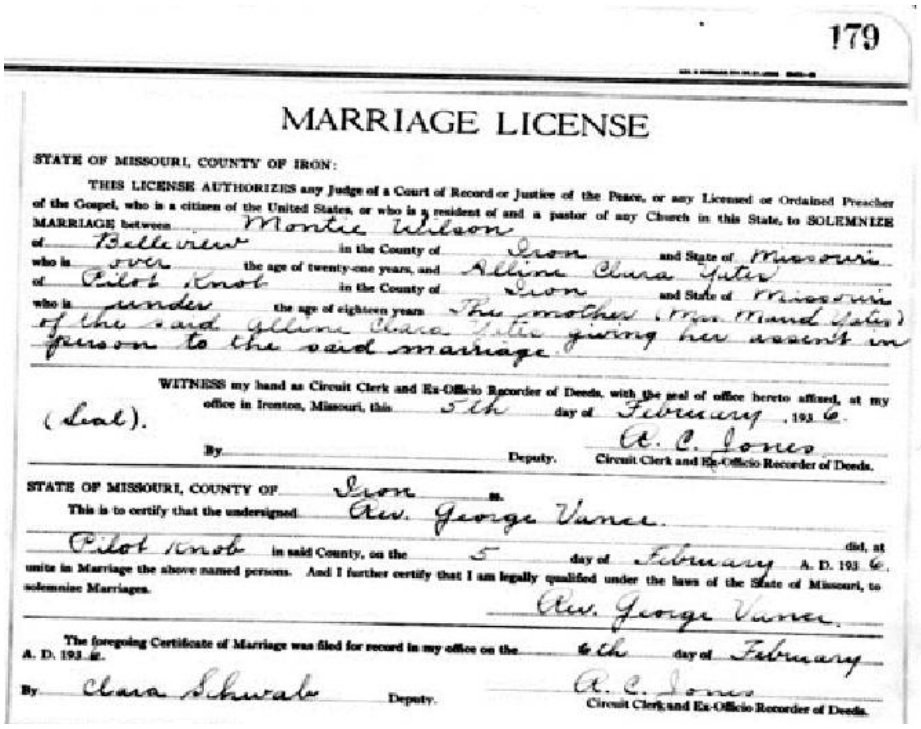
MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF IRON:

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of this State and a Pastor of any church in this State, or any Judge of a Court of Record, except Judges of the Probate Court, to solemnize Marriage between George Edward Yates
of Pilot Knob in the County of Iron and State of Missouri
who is of the age of forty-six years,
and Shirley Ann Aldridge
of Pilot Knob in the County of Iron and State of Missouri
who is of the age of twenty-three years,

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Ironton, Missouri, this 21st day of June, 19 43.
(Seal) Mrs. Ava Stevens
By Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Iron ss.
This is to certify that the undersigned Pastor Howard L. Berry did, at Pilot Knob in said County, on the 22 nd day of June A. D. 19 43, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.
Rev. Howard L. Berry



179

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF IRON:

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Montie Wilson of Belleview in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Allene Clara Yates of Pilot Knob in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is under the age of eighteen years. The mother (Mrs. Maud Yates) of the said Allene Clara Yates giving her consent in person to the said marriage.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Ironton, Missouri, this 5th day of February, 1936.

(Seal).

By ____ Deputy. A. C. Jones Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Iron ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Rev. George Varner.

Pilot Knob in said County, on the 5 day of February A. D. 1936, did, at unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

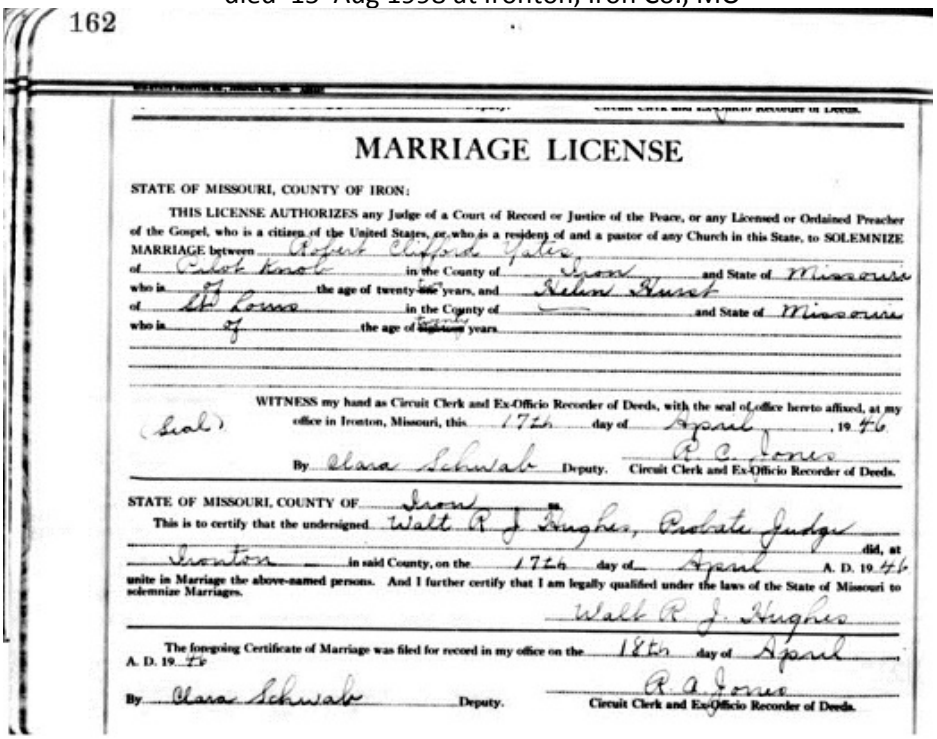
Rev. George Varner.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 6th day of February A. D. 1936.

By Clara Schwab Deputy. A. C. Jones Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

vi June YATES (Albert, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born 3 April 1921 in Iron Co, MO, died 8 March 1979

vii Robert YATES (Albert, Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born 8 Nov 1923 in Iron Co MO, died 15 Aug 1998 at Ironton, Iron Co., MO



162

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF IRON:

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Robert Clifford Yates of Pilot Knob in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is of the age of twenty-one years, and Helen Hurst of St Louis in the County of ____ and State of Missouri who is of the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Ironton, Missouri, this 17th day of April, 1936.

(Seal)

By Clara Schwab Deputy. A C Jones Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Iron ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Walt R J Hughes, Probate Judge

Ironton in said County, on the 17th day of April A. D. 1936, did, at unite in Marriage the above-named persons. And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Walt R J Hughes

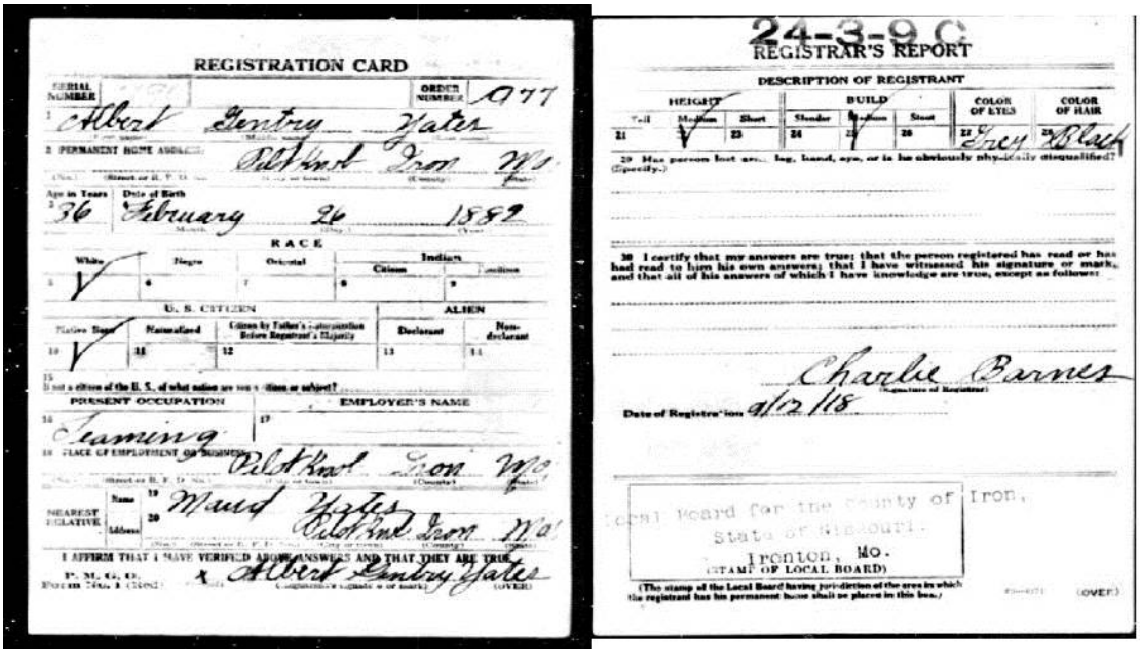
The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 18th day of April A. D. 1936

By Clara Schwab Deputy. R A Jones Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

d. Hattie Isabelle YATES (Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born 4 Aug 1884 in MO

e. Nellie Ann YATES (Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born 27 April 1888 in MO

f. Andrew Jackson YATES (Nancy, John, Allen, Sally) born 25 Oct 1891



REGISTRATION CARD

Albert Gentry Yates

Pilot Knob Iron Mo

Age in Years 36 Date of Birth February 26 1882

RACE

White ✓

U. S. CITIZEN — Native Born ✓

PRESENT OCCUPATION: Farming

EMPLOYER'S NAME:

Pilot Knob Iron Mo

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name Maud Yates; Address Pilot Knob Iron Mo

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

X Albert Gentry Yates

24-3-96

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	✓	23	24	✓	26	27 Grey	28 Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Charlie Barnes

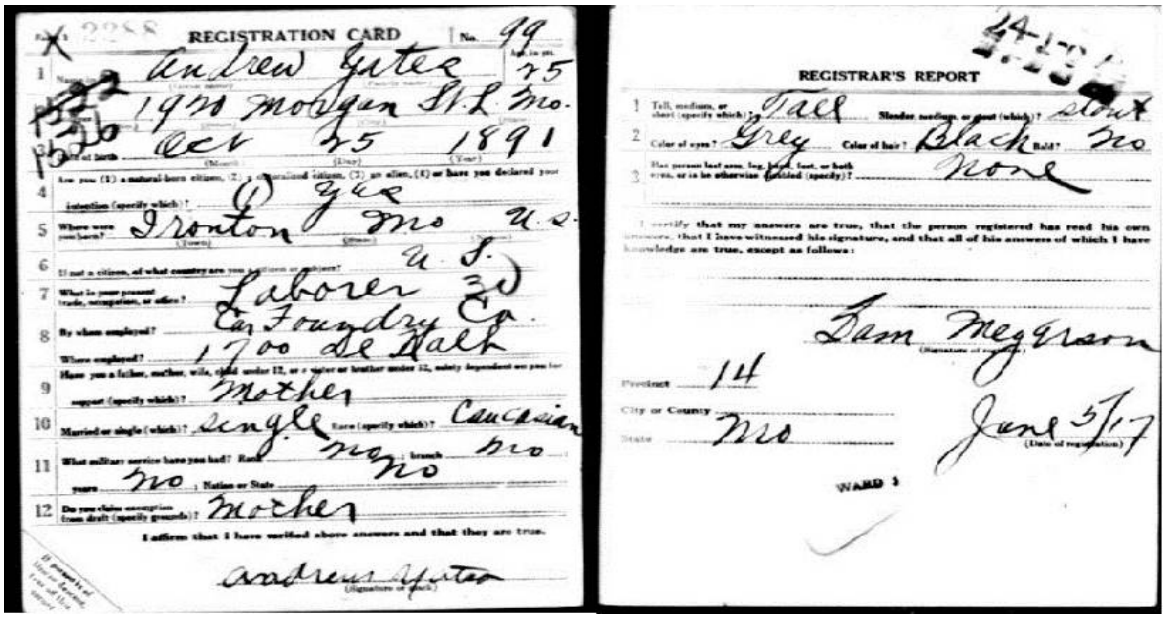
Date of Registration 6/5/18

Local Board for the County of Iron, State of Missouri. Ironton, Mo. (STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD No. 99

1 Andrew Yates 25

2 1911 Morgan St. L. Mo.

3 Oct 25 1891

4 Yes

5 Ironton Mo U.S.

6 U. S.

7 Laborer

8 Car Foundry Co. 1700 De Kalb

9 Mother

10 Single Caucasian

11 No No No No

12 Mother

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Andrew Yates

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall Slender Stout

2 Color of eyes Grey Color of hair Black Bald? No

3 None

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Sam McGregor

Precinct 14

City or County

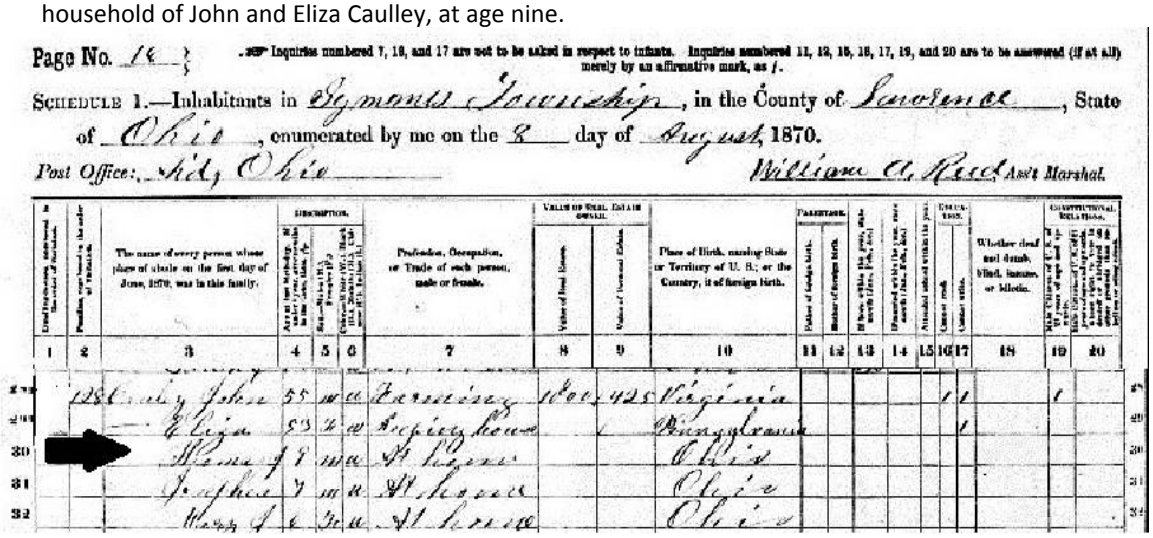
State Mo

June 5 17

WARD 1

(WWI Draft card)

8 Thomas Jefferson Caulley (John, Allen, Sally) was born 28 Oct 1861 in Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., OH. Very little is known about Thomas. He is found on the 1870 Federal Census of Symmes Township in the household of John and Eliza Caulley, at age nine.



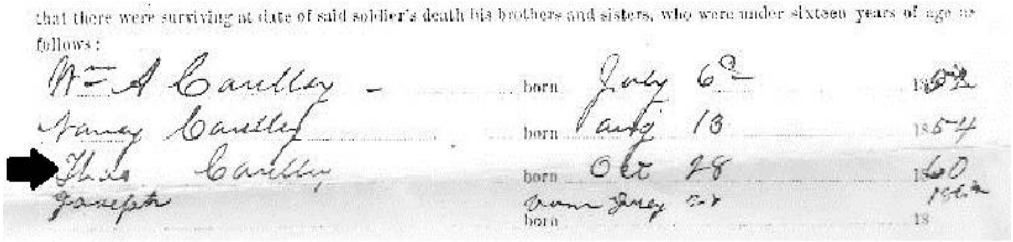
Page No. 18 — Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as ✓.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Symmes Township, in the County of Lawrence, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Ad, Ohio — William A. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of Visitation	Families numbered in the order of Visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday	Description: Sex	Description: Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	Whether within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
28	128	Caulley John	55	m	a	Farming	1800	425	Virginia						1	1		1	
29		Eliza	53	f	w	Keeping house			Pennsylvania							1			
30		Thomas J	8	m	a	At home			Ohio										
31		Josephine	7	m	a	At home			Ohio										
32		Mary A	6	f	a	At home			Ohio										

He is also mentioned on his mother's application for a pension based on his older brother's death death in the Civil War.....

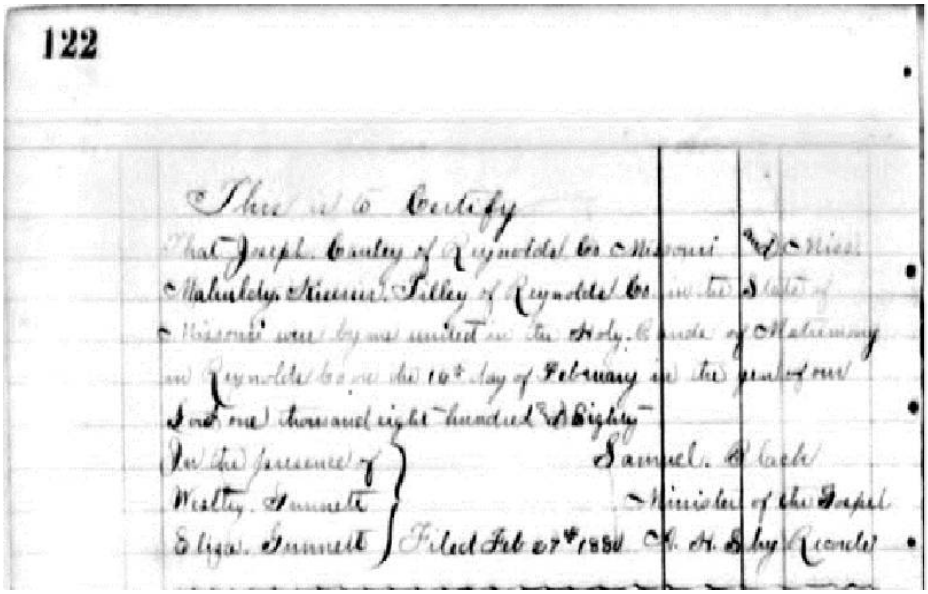


that there were surviving at date of said soldier's death his brothers and sisters, who were under sixteen years of age as follows:

Wm A Caulley	born	July 6th	1852
Nancy Caulley	born	Aug 13	1854
Thos Caulley	born	Oct 28	1860
Joseph	born	Jan 20	1862

It appears as if Thomas Jefferson Caulley was dead by the 1880 census as he is nowhere to be found.

9 Joseph "Joe" Caulley (John, Allen, Sally) was born 20 July 1862 in Symmes Township, Lawrence Co. Ohio. He is found of the 1870 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence Co and is mentioned in the same 2 Civil War Pension Documents as his brother Thomas (see above).



122

This is to Certify
That Joseph Cauley of Reynolds Co Missouri & Miss
Mahuldy Kisariah Tilley of Reynolds Co in the State of
Missouri were by me united in the Holy Bands of Matrimony
in Reynolds Co on the 16th day of February in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred & Eighty
In the presence of
Westley Gunnett
Eliza Gunnett
Samuel Black
Minister of the Gospel
Filed Feb 27th 1880 A. H. Shy Recorder

Family tradition says that Joe and his brother went down to the Black River, which was flood swollen. Joe took off his clothes and tied them in a bundle then, holding them out of the water, swam the River. He called for his dog to following, which it did, having a difficult time. Joe helped the dog out, waved to his brother and took off. He was never seen again.

Of course this IS just "Family Tradition" which should always be taken with a grain (or pound) of salt. Consider Family Traditions as interesting stories until they are proved or disproved. None the less, I have not been able to find Joseph/Josephes and/or Mahuldy Kisariah on any later censuses, and I assume they died shortly after their marriage.

10 Mary Jane Caulley (John, Allen, Sally) was born ca 1865 in Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., OH. She was the youngest of John and Eliza's ten children. Nancy Jane Caulley is found of the 1870 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence Co, OH, but was not mentioned on the two Civil War Pension Documents mentioned above.

On 25 July 1884 Jane Caulley married Richard McMullen in Reynolds Co., MO. Until recently (29 Dec 2010) this was all we knew about Mary Jane. I have learned that on 20 May 1888 Mary Jane McMullin married John F Mayfield, who had already had 1 wife whom we presume had died, in Iron Co., MO. We can assume that either Mary and Richard divorce/separated or Richard had died by that time.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF REYNOLDS.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, TO SOLEMNIZE Marriage between Mr. Henry McMullen of the, County of Reynolds and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years, and James Cuntly of the, County of Reynolds and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

The said James Cuntly is known to be over 18 years of age.

WITNESS my hand as Clerk of the Circuit Court and ex-officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Centreville, the 25th day of July 1884

Josiah Sutton Clerk and Recorder.

By T. J. Shy Deputy.

NOTE.—If the man is under twenty-one or the woman under eighteen, add the following. The father, giving his name, (or Mother or Guardian as the case may be) of the said A. B. or C. D. as the case may require, has given his or her assent to the said Marriage.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF REYNOLDS.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that the undersigned, did, at Reynolds in said County, on the 27th day of July A. D. 1884, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

A. J. Parks Judge of Probate

Filed for Record, this 28th day of July 1884, at 10 o'clock, minutes A. M.

By Deputy. Josiah Sutton Clerk and Recorder.

MARRIAGE LICENSE. 395

STATE OF MISSOURI. COUNTY OF Iron

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to **Solemnize Marriage** Between John F. Mayfield of Iron County of Iron and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Mary J. McMullin of in the County of Iron and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Ironton Mo. this 20th day of May 1888

By Deputy. Jos. Kuff Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of Iron

This is to certify that the undersigned Justice of the Peace did, at Ironton in said County, on the 20 day of May A. D. 1888 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

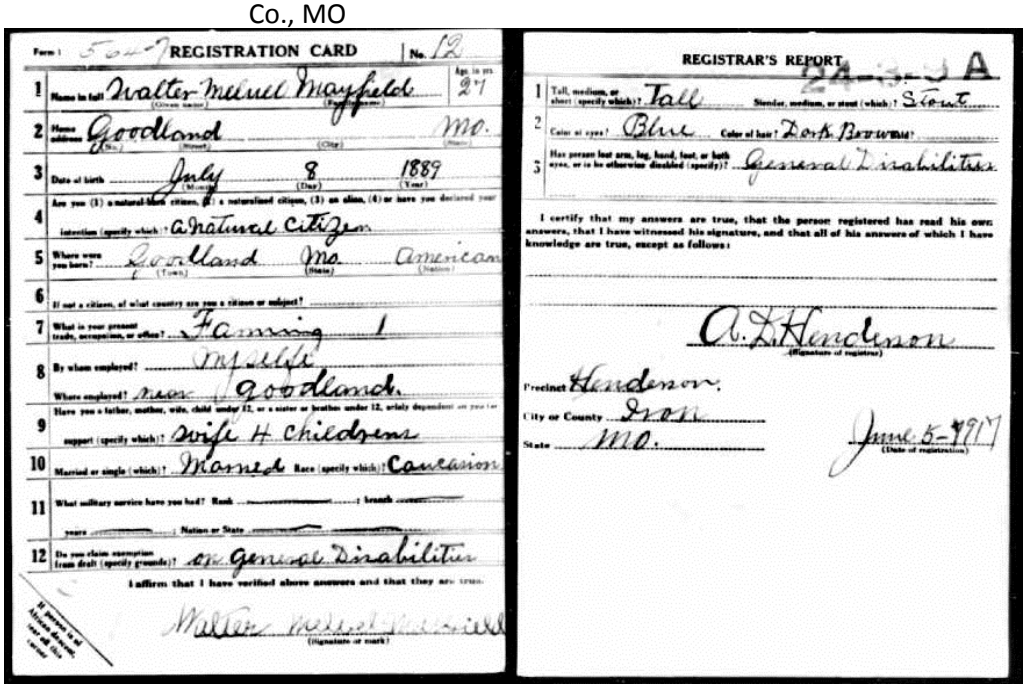
A. C. Crocker J.P.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 27th day of June 1888, at o'clock and minutes M.

By Arthur Kuff Deputy. Jos. Kuff Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

The 1900 census implies that Mary Jane had died ca 1897, and John F Mayfield had married his 3rd wife, Harriet Black. This census does give us the names of Mary Jane's 4 children. John Mayfield's oldest child, Oliver (born 1885), was the son of John's 1st wife, Margaret Reed. Mary Jane Caulley (McMullin) and John F Mayfield's 4 children were as follows:

a. Walter Melvel Mayfield (Mary Jane, John, Allen, Sally) was born July 1889 in Iron Co., MO



Form 1 5647 REGISTRATION CARD No. 12

1 Name in full Walter Melvel Mayfield (Given name) (Family name) Age in yrs. 27

2 Home address Goodland (No.) (Street) (City) Mo. (State)

3 Date of birth July (Month) 8 (Day) 1889 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? a natural citizen

5 Where were you born? Goodland (Town) Mo. (State) American (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farming 1

8 By whom employed? myself

Where employed? near Goodland.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? wife 4 childrens

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasion

11 What military service have you had? Rank ; branch ; years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? on General Disabilities

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Walter Melvel Mayfield (Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 24-3-3 A

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Stout

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Dark Brown

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? General Disabilities

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A. L. Henderson (Signature of registrar)

Precinct Henderson.

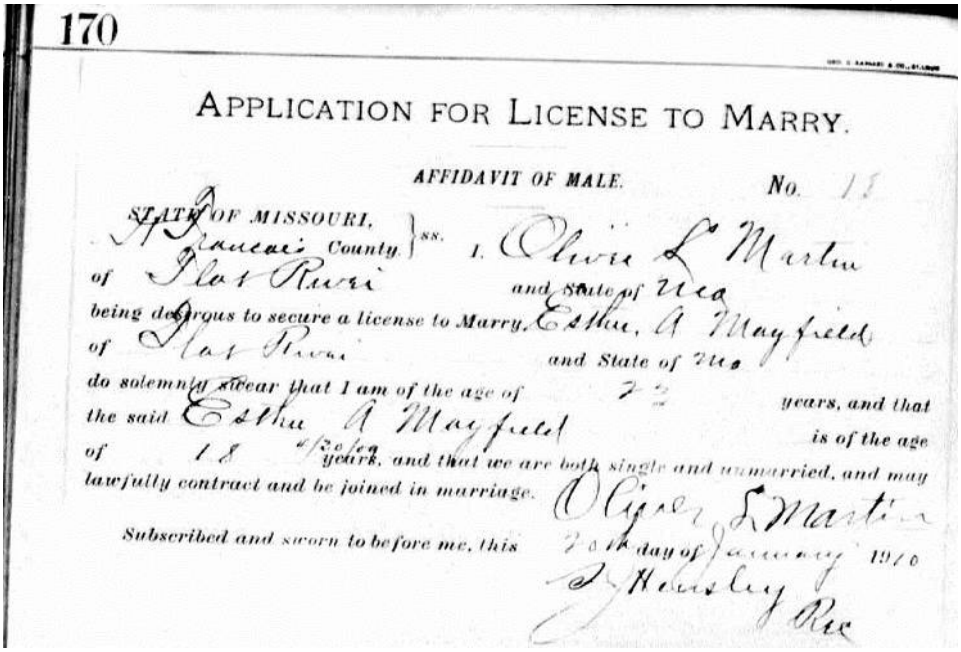
City or County Iron

State Mo.

June 5-1917 (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)

b. Ester A Mayfield (Mary Jane, John, Allen, Sally) was born April 1891 in Iron Co., MO, married Oliver Lank Martin 20 Jan 1910 in St. Francois Co., MO.



170

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE. No. 18

STATE OF MISSOURI, St Francois County } ss. I, Oliver L Martin of Flat River and State of Mo being desirous to secure a license to Marry, Esther A Mayfield of Flat River and State of Mo do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Esther A Mayfield is of the age of 18 4/20/09 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

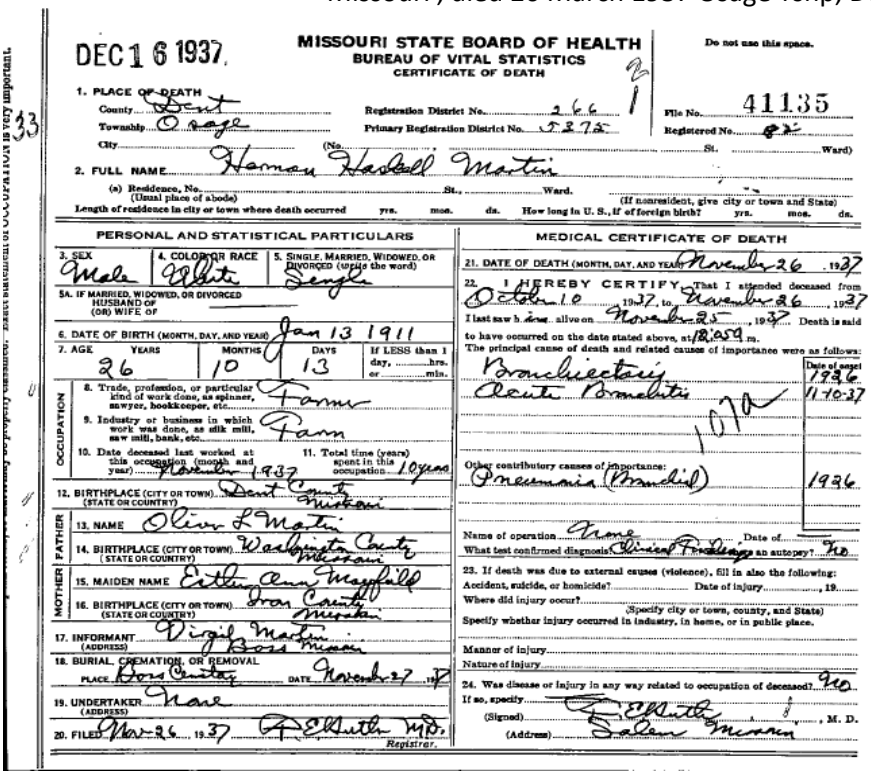
Oliver L Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20th day of January 1910

S J Hensley Rec

They had 7 children as follows:

a. Herman H Martin (Mary Jane, John, Allen, Sally) was born 1911 in Missouri , died 26 March 1937 Osage Tshp, Dent Co., MO



DEC 16 1937

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Dent
Township Osage
City (No. St. Ward)
Registration District No. 266
Primary Registration District No. 5275
File No. 41135
Registered No.

2. FULL NAME Herman Haskell Martin
(a) Residence, No. St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. da. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da. (If nonresident, give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Single
5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Jan 13 1911
7. AGE YEARS 26 MONTHS 10 DAYS 13 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Farm
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) November 1937
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 10 years

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Dent County Missouri

FATHER
13. NAME Oliver L Martin
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Washington County Missouri

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Ettie Amy Mayfield
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Iron County Missouri

17. INFORMANT (ADDRESS) Virgil Martin Mtn View
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL PLACE Dent Cemetery DATE November 27 1937
19. UNDERTAKER (ADDRESS) None
20. FILED Mar 26 1937 E E Ruth M.D. Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) November 26 1937
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from October 10 1937, to November 26 1937
I last saw h. alive on November 25 1937. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 12:05 m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

	Date of onset
Bronchiectasis	1926
Acute Bronchitis	11-10-37
Other contributory causes of importance:	
Pneumonia (Bronchial)	1926

Name of operation None Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis Clinical Findings an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) E E Ruth, M. D.
(Address) Salem Missouri

b. Williard Virgil Martin (Mary Jane, John, Allen, Sally) was born 1913 in Missouri, married twice - names not known - died in 1992

c. Leonard E Martin (Mary Jane, John, Allen, Sally) was born 1915 in Missouri , married twice-names not known- died 1973

d. Nellie M Martin (Mary Jane, John, Allen, Sally) was born 1917 in Missouri , Married Mr. Lowe, died 1994. They had 7 children whose names are not known.

e. Iven Elmer Martin (Mary Jane, John, Allen, Sally) was born 1920 in Missouri , died 10 Sept 1943, Missing In Action, buried at sea

f . Ira Lloyd Martin (Mary Jane, John, Allen, Sally) born March 1923, died June 1923 of measels

g**. Gladys Ellen Martin** (Mary Jane, John, Allen, Sally) was born 1925 in Missouri

c. David Elmer Mayfield (Mary Jane, John, Allen, Sally) was born 23 June 1893 in Goodland, MO, married Luella Miller 21 June 1916 in Iron Co., MO, died 11 Aug 1916 in Kaolin Tshp, Iron Co., MO

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Iron }

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State to solemnize Marriage between David Mayfield of Redmondville in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Luella Miller of Redmondville in the County of Iron and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office in Ironton, Mo this 21 day of June 1916.

J. M. Hawkins
Circuit Clerk and ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By ..... Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Iron }

This is to Certify, That the undersigned, W. A. Vandill, Justice of the Peace did, at Redmondville in said County, on the 21st day of June A. D. 1916 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

W. A. Vandill J. P.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 21st day of July A. D. 1916

By ..... Deputy.

J. M. Hawkins
Circuit Clerk and ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Iron
Township Madison or Village ..... or City ..... (NO. ..... St. ..... Ward)

Registration District No. 393 File No. 27815
Primary Registration District No. 5560 Registered No 10

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME David Elmer Mayfield.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (If write the word) Married
6 DATE OF BIRTH June (Month) 14 (Day) 1893 (Year)
7 AGE 23 yrs. 1 mos. 21 ds. If LESS than 1 day ..... hrs. or ..... min.?
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Day laborer (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) miller
9 BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) Goddard, Mo.
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER John Mayfield
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Jacksonco, Tenn
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Barsley
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Unknown
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) W. M. Mayfield
(Address) Goddard, Mo.
15 Filed Aug 6 1916. A. E. Wittemann Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Aug. (Month) 4 (Day) 1916 (Year)
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from ..... 191..., to ..... 191..., that I last saw h...alive on ..... 191..., and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ...m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: 01
Typhoid fever.
Dr. J. H. Merritt in attendance but gone before certificate could be issued. (Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) ..... (Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
(Signed) Mrs Mayfield M. D.
Aug 6 1916 (Address) Good Land Mo
*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At place of death ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence
19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Good Land Mo. DATE OF BURIAL Aug 7 1916
20 UNDERTAKER T. M. Adams ADDRESS Good Land Mo

d. Sarrah I Mayfield (Mary Jane, John, Allen, Sally) was born July 1896 in Iron Co., MO

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband (First name) Samuel C. (Last Name) Yates
BIRTH (When & Where)
DEATH (When & Where)
PARENTS (Dad) pg (Mom) pg
Other Spouse
Wife(first name) Nancy (last name) Caulley
BIRTH (When & Where) 13 Aug 1853, Waterloo, Lawrence Co., OH
MARRIAGE (When & Where) 23 May 1869 Symmes Tshp, Lawrence Co., OH
DEATH (When & Where) 12 Nov 1929, St. Louis, MO
PARENTS (Dad) Allen Caulley pg (Mom) Eliza "Lizzie" Clarkson pg
Other Spouse

==========

Child 1(Name) Isaac Edward YATES (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH2 Nov 1877 Edge Hill, MO DEATH 23 Dec 1951 Manchester, St. Louis Co., MO
Spouse Jessie Sherrill & Amanda Sherill

Child 2(Name) Lulie Viola YATES (Sex) F Pg
BIRTH 21 Feb 1880 Edge Hill, MO DEATH
Spouse

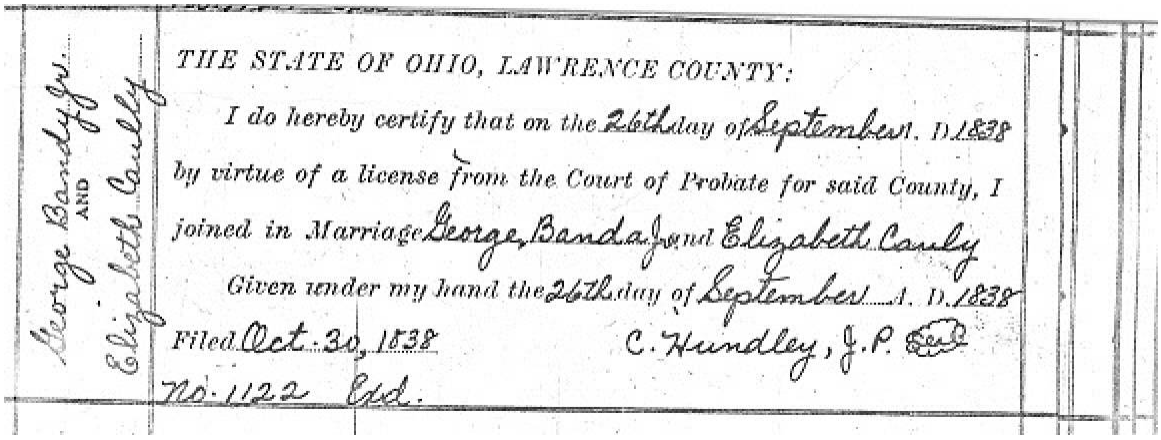
Child 3(Name) Albert Gentry YATES (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH 26 Feb 1882, Edge Hill, MO DEATH 19 Feb 1940 Farmington, MO
Spouse Maude E. Sutton
BIRTH 4 Aug 1884 DEATH
Spouse

Child 5(Name) Nellie Ann Yates (Sex) F Pg
BIRTH 27 April 1888 DEATH
Spouse

Child 6(Name) Andrew Jackson Yates (Sex) M Pg
BIRTH 25 Oct 1891 DEATH

ELIZABETH CORLEY CAULLEY (Allen, Sally)
(b 25 Feb 1819 -- d. 26 Sept 1899)

Elizabeth (Allen, Sally) Caulley was the third child and the oldest daughter of Allen (Finley Corley) Caulley and Marry (Siner) Caulley, born 25 February 1819 in either Greenup or Lawrence County, Kentucky. Being a female in the 19th century did not give her many chances to appear in legal documents prior to the 1850 Census. We first have record of Elizabeth Caulley on the official marriage record when she married George Bandy, Jr. on 26 Sept 1838 in Lawrence Co., Ohio.



George Bandy jr.
AND
Elizabeth Caulley

THE STATE OF OHIO, LAWRENCE COUNTY:

I do hereby certify that on the 26th day of September A. D. 1838 by virtue of a license from the Court of Probate for said County, I joined in Marriage George Banda Jr and Elizabeth Caulay

Given under my hand the 26th day of September A. D. 1838

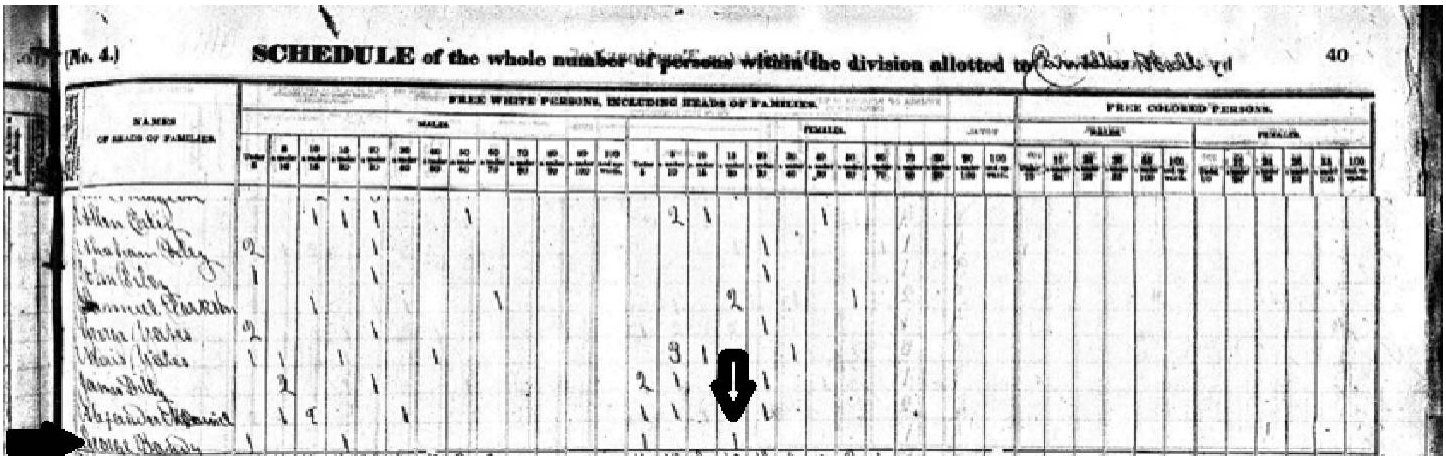
Filed Oct. 30, 1838 C. Hundley, J.P. Seal

No. 1122 Cod.

(Note the 2 spellings of Caulley and the 2 spellings of Bandy)

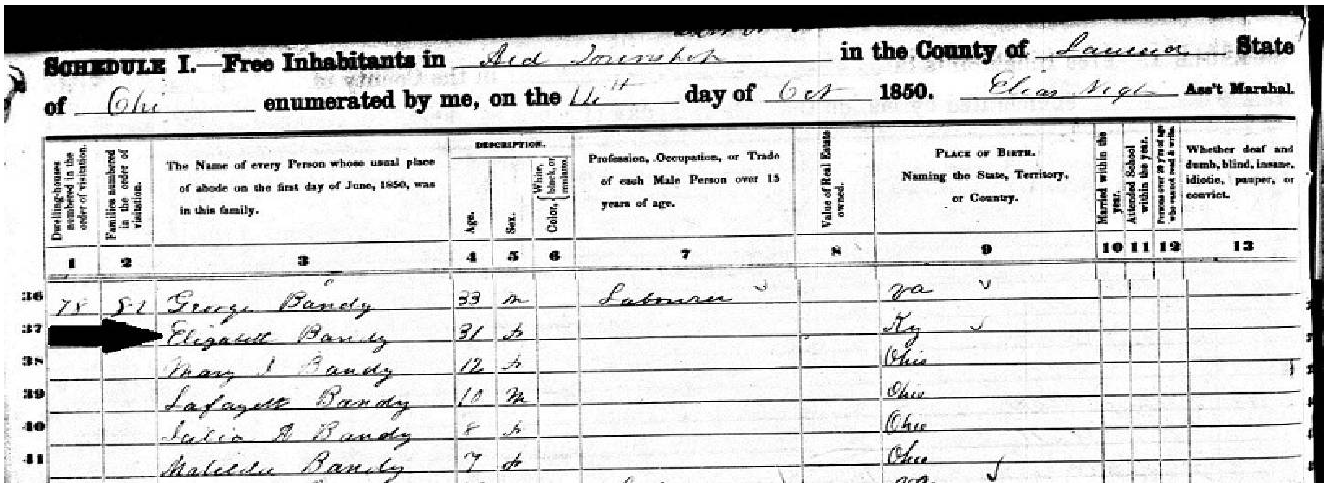
The 1840 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio has George Bandy's household just six farms away from Eliabeth's brother, John. According to Ancestry.com the house had the following:

1840 United States Federal Census	
Name:	George Bandy
Township:	Lymins (Symmes)
County:	Lawrence
State:	Ohio
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19:	1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19:	1
Total - All Persons	4
Persons Employed in Agriculture:	1


(No. 4.) SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to [illegible] 40

After ten years pass we finally get a clearer picture of Elizabeth and George's family. We next find the family of George and Elizabeth (Caulley) Bandy on the 1850 Federal Census of Aid Township, Lawrence County, OH. By that time they have all four of their children:

1850 United States Federal Census	
Name:	Elizabeth Bandy
Age:	31
Estimated birth year:	abt 1819
Birth Place:	Kentucky
Gender: Female	
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Aid, Lawrence, Ohio
Family Number:	82
Name	Age
George Bandy	33
Elizabeth Bandy	31
Mary J Bandy	12
Lafayett Bandy	10
Julia A Bandy	8
Matilda Bandy	7



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ind Township in the County of Lawrence State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Oct 1850. Elias Vigo Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
75	81	George Bandy	33	m		Laborer		Va				
		Elizabeth Bandy	31	f				Ky				
		Mary J Bandy	12	f				Ohio				
		Lafayette Bandy	10	m				Ohio				
		Julia A Bandy	8	f				Ohio				
		Malinda Bandy	7	f				Ohio				

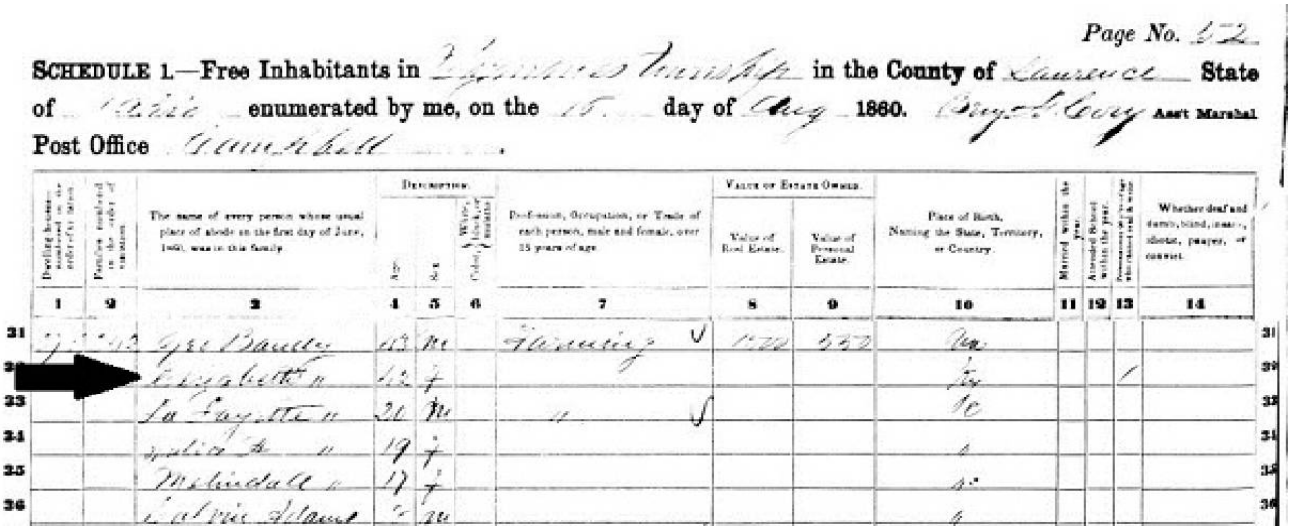
(Full page copies of the census are available on the DVD)

The 1882 History of Lawrence County by Hardesty has the following of George Bandy, and Elizabeth by default:

History of Lawrence Co., Ohio
by Hardesty (1882)

GEORGE BANDY – was born in the State of Virginia, Christmas day, in the year 1812. His parents, Andrew and Rebecca (Ulbridge) Bandy, settled in this county in 1831. George Bandy was married in this county to Elizabeth Cauly, who is a native of Lawrence county, Kentucky, born February 25, 1819. Her parents are Allen and Mary (Seiner) Cauly, who came to this county in 1829. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Bandy are: Mary J. (Goff), born November 18, 1837, resides in Lawrence county, Ohio; Lafayette, August 28, 1839, died May 6, 1871; Julia A. (Worthington), November 5, 1840, resides in Gallia county, Ohio; Malinda A. (Brooks), September 20, 1842, resides in Lawrence county, Ohio. William Bandy, a brother of George, was a soldier in the war of the rebellion, being a member of an Illinois regiment. Lafayette, the only son of Mr. Bandy, was a member of Company I, 18th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served three years, when he was honorably discharged. On the 3d of May, 1871, while Lafayette Bandy was chopping down a tree it fell on him, and death ensued three days afterward. He left a wife, his parents, three sisters, and many friends to mourn his untimely end. Mr. Bandy has held several township offices—justice of the peace, school director, and others. Mrs. Bandy has been a member of the Missionary Baptist church for thirty-five years. Mr. Bandy is engaged in farming in Symmes township. Address, Roger's postoffice, Lawrence county, Ohio.

The 1860 Federal Census has them living in Symmes Township. Lawrence Co., OH
Living with them was an 8-year old boy named Calvin Adams. His relationship is unknown to me.



Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Symmes Township in the County of Lawrence State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1860. Bryant Cory Asst Marshal

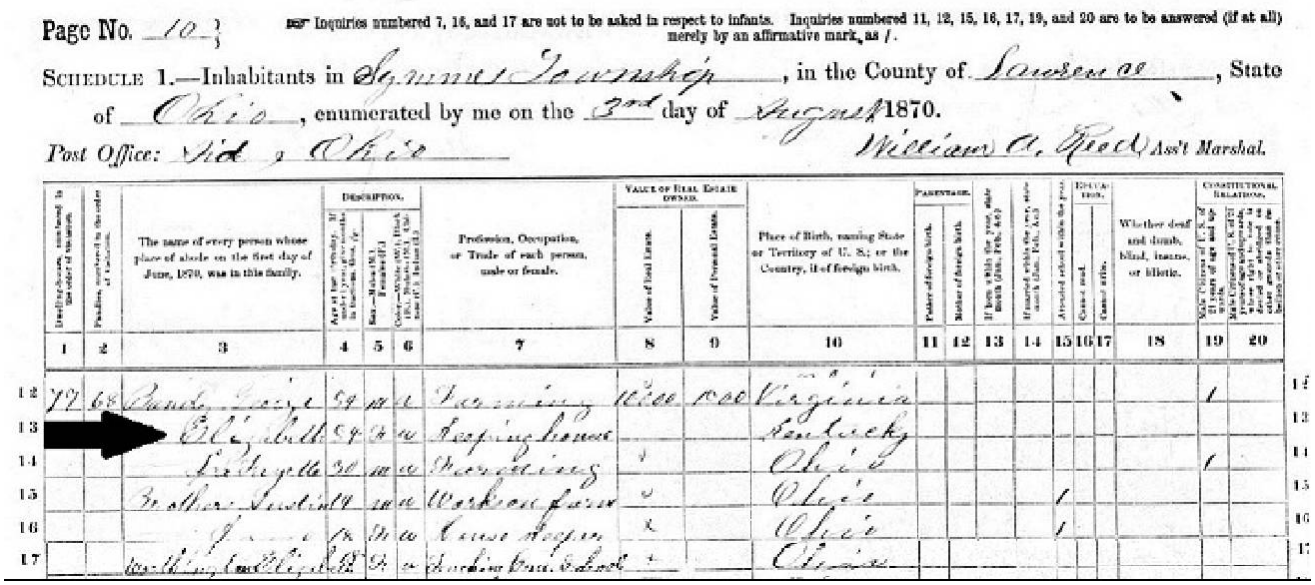
Post Office Campbell

	Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White, Colored, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	Geo Bandy	43	M		Farming ✓	1200	550	Va				
32	[redacted]		Elizabeth "	42	F					Ky			/	
33			La Fayette "	20	M		" ✓			Ke				
34			Julia A "	19	F					"				
35			Melindall "	17	F					"				
36			Calvin Adams	[illegible]	M					"				

The 1870 Federal Census of Symmes Township of Lawrence Co., OH reveals that the girls were no longer living at home, and their only child still living with his parents was Lafayette Bandy.

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Elizabeth Bandy
Birth Year:	abt 1816
Age in 1870:	54
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1870:	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Post Office:	Aid
Name	Age
George Bandy	54
Elizabeth Bandy	54
Lafayette Bandy	30
Austin Brothers	14
Jane Brothers	18
Elizabeth Worthington	18



Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

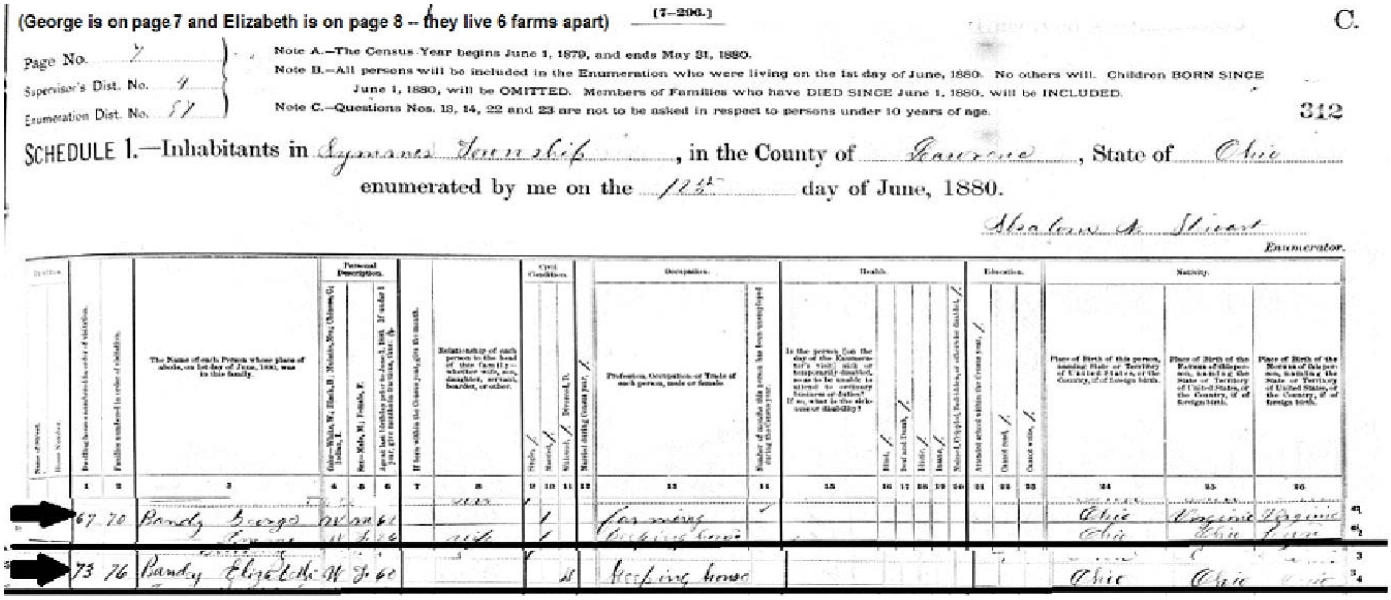
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Symmes Township, in the County of Lawrence, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August 1870.

Post Office: Fid, Ohio

William A. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and age upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and age upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than for bearing or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
12	77	68	Bandy George	54	M	W	Farming	10000	1000	Virginia									1	
13			Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
14			Lafayette	30	M	W	Farming			Ohio									1	
15			Mother Justin	14	M	W	Work on farm			Ohio					1					
16			[illegible]	18	F	W	House keeper			Ohio					1					
17			Wathington Elizabeth	18	F	W	Teaching Com. School			Ohio										

Examination of the 1880 Federal Census reveals there had been turmoil in Elizabeth (Caulley) and George Bandy's family. We find that George and Elizabeth were no longer living together. In fact, George was now married to a 26-year old named Emma. If you inspect the the combined census snipit you will see that Elizabeth (Caulley) Bandy was classified with a "D" (divorced). The 1880 census is the last official record we have of Elizabeth (Caulley) Bandy.



(George is on page 7 and Elizabeth is on page 8 – they live 6 farms apart) (7–296.) C.

Page No. 7
Supervisor's Dist. No. 4
Enumeration Dist. No. 57

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

312

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Symmes Township, in the County of Lawrence, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

Abraham A. Stuart
Enumerator.

Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color—White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, C., Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M., Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. Single, /.	Married, /.	Widowed, /.	Married during Census year, /.	Occupation. Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /.	Deaf and Dumb, /.	Idiotic, /.	Insane, /.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /.	Attended school within the Census year, /.	Cannot read, /.	Cannot write, /.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		67	70	Bandy George	W	M	62		[illegible]		1			farming											Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
				Emma	W	F	26		wife		1			keeping house											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		73	76	Bandy Elizabeth	W	F	60					1		keeping house											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

Elizabeth (Caulley) Bandy died 24 Sept. 1899 in Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., OH and was buried in the Macedonia Cemetery located near the intersection of Waterloo-Mt. Vernon Road and Tick Ridge Road in Symmes Township.


ELISABETH BANDY
BORN 1815 — DIED 1899

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband (First name) George (Last Name) Bandy

BIRTH (When & Where) 12 Dec 1812 In Virginia

MARRIAGE (When & Where) 26 September 1838 in Lawrence Co., OH

DEATH (When & Where) 1882 in Lawrence Co., OH

PARENTS (Dad) Andrew Bandy pg (Mom) Rebecca Ulbridge pg

Other Spouse Emma ???

Wife(first name) Elizabeth (last name) Caulley

BIRTH (When & Where) 25 Feb 1819 in Greenup or Lawrence Co., KY

DEATH (When & Where) 26 Sept 1899 in Lawrence Co., OH

PARENTS (Dad) Allen Finley-Corley-Caulley pg (Mom) Mary Siner pg

Other Spouse

==========

Child 1 (Name Mary J. Bandy (Sex) F Pg

BIRTH 18 Nov 1838 Lawrence Co., OH DEATH 4 April 1892 Lawrence Co., OH

Spouse Samuel Minear Goff 25 Jan 1855

Child 2 (Name) Lafayette Bandy (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH 28 AUG 1840 in Lawrence Co., Oh DEATH 6 May 1871 in Lawrence Co., Oh

Spouse Adelphia J. MILLER 11 June 1861

Child 3 (Name) Julia Ann Bandy (Sex) F Pg

BIRTH 5 NOV 1841 in Lawrence Co., Oh DEATH 10 Mar 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH

Spouse Joseph WORTHINGTON 2 dec 1866

Child 4 (Name) Malinda Bandy (Sex) Pg

BIRTH 20 SEP 1842 in Lawrence Co., OH DEATH 27 March 1917 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH

Spouse William BROOKS 19 Jan 1862, James K Brooks 15 Aug 1876

Elizabeth and George Bandy had 4 children as follows:

1 Mary J Bandy (Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 18 Nov 1838 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Samuel Minear Goff 25 January 1855, died in 1892 in Lawrence Co., OH. They had 8 children as follows:

a. George Washington GOFF (Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 27 Nov 1858 in Ohio, married America HANNAS 16 Jan 1879, died 8 Dec 1939 in Lawrence Co, OH. they had 4 children as follows:

i Erwin GOFF (Geo Washington, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1 Nov 1879, died 22 Nov 1879

ii Maud GOFF (Geo Washington, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 10 Aug 1881, died 1903

iii John B. GOFFE (Geo Washington, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 5 Feb 1884, married Rose KELLY 11 Aug 1908 in Lawrence Co, OH, died 29 Aug 1970 in Waterloo, Lawrence. They had 3 children as follows:

Herchel Henry GOFFE (John B., Geo Washington, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 5 April 1909 in OH, married M. Helen O'Connor, died 29 May 1989 in Orange, CA.

They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Christine GOFFE**

2 **Thomas Fredrick GOFFE**

Inez Pearl GOFFE (John B., Geo Washington, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 26 March 1911, married Herbert ADKINS. They had 3 children as follows:

3 **Edith Mae ADKINS**

4 **Fredrick Arthur ADKINS**

5 **John Calvin ADKINS**

Name Not Known Goffe (John B., Geo Washington, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally)

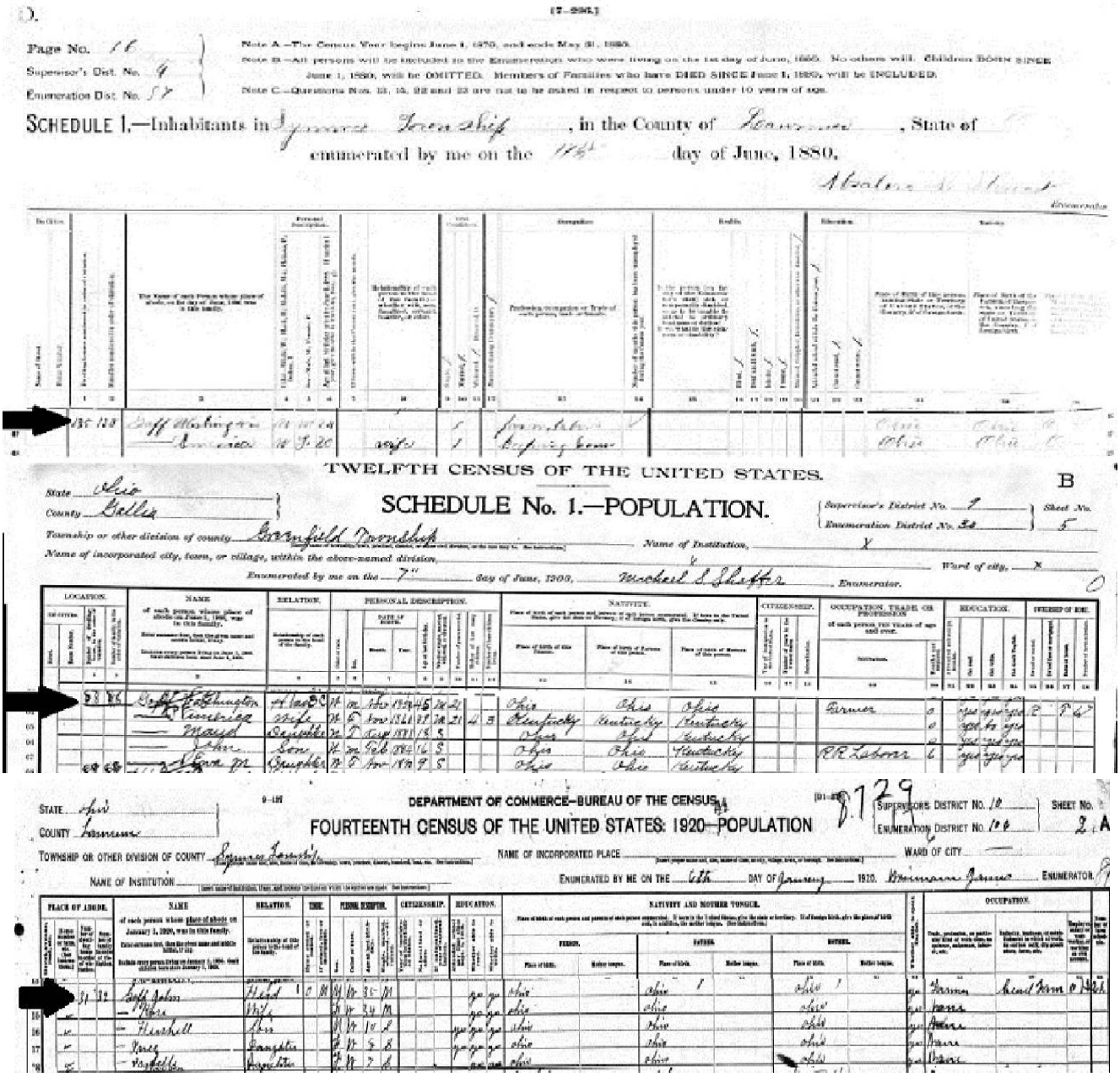
iv Eva Mae GOFF (Geo Washington, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 4 Nov 1890 in Hoadley, OH, married George P. MOELLER, died 29 June 1939. They had 4 children as follows:

Velma G. MOELLER (Eva M., Geo Washington, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 26 June 1911

Roger Gerald MOELLER (Eva M., Geo Washington, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 26 July 1914

Homer Lynn MOELLER (Eva M., Geo Washington, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1922

Joyce Marion MOELLER (Eva M., Geo Washington, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 19 July 1927, married Lucile OUSTLUND



Page No. 16
Supervisor's Dist. No. 9
Enumeration Dist. No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spencer Township, in the County of Lawrence, State of
enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1880.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio
County Gallia
Township or other division of county Greenfield Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 5
Name of Institution X
Ward of city X
Michael L Shaffer, Enumerator.

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Lawrence
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Symmes Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISORS DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 2 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Emmanuel Spencer ENUMERATOR.

(Census Snipits, full census pages available on the DVD)

b. Sarah Elizabeth GOFF (Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1858, married William E. Keeney on 17 Oct 1882. They had 1 child as follows:

i Edith Keeney (Sarah, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1884 in WVA, married Howard McClelland. They had 4 children as follows:

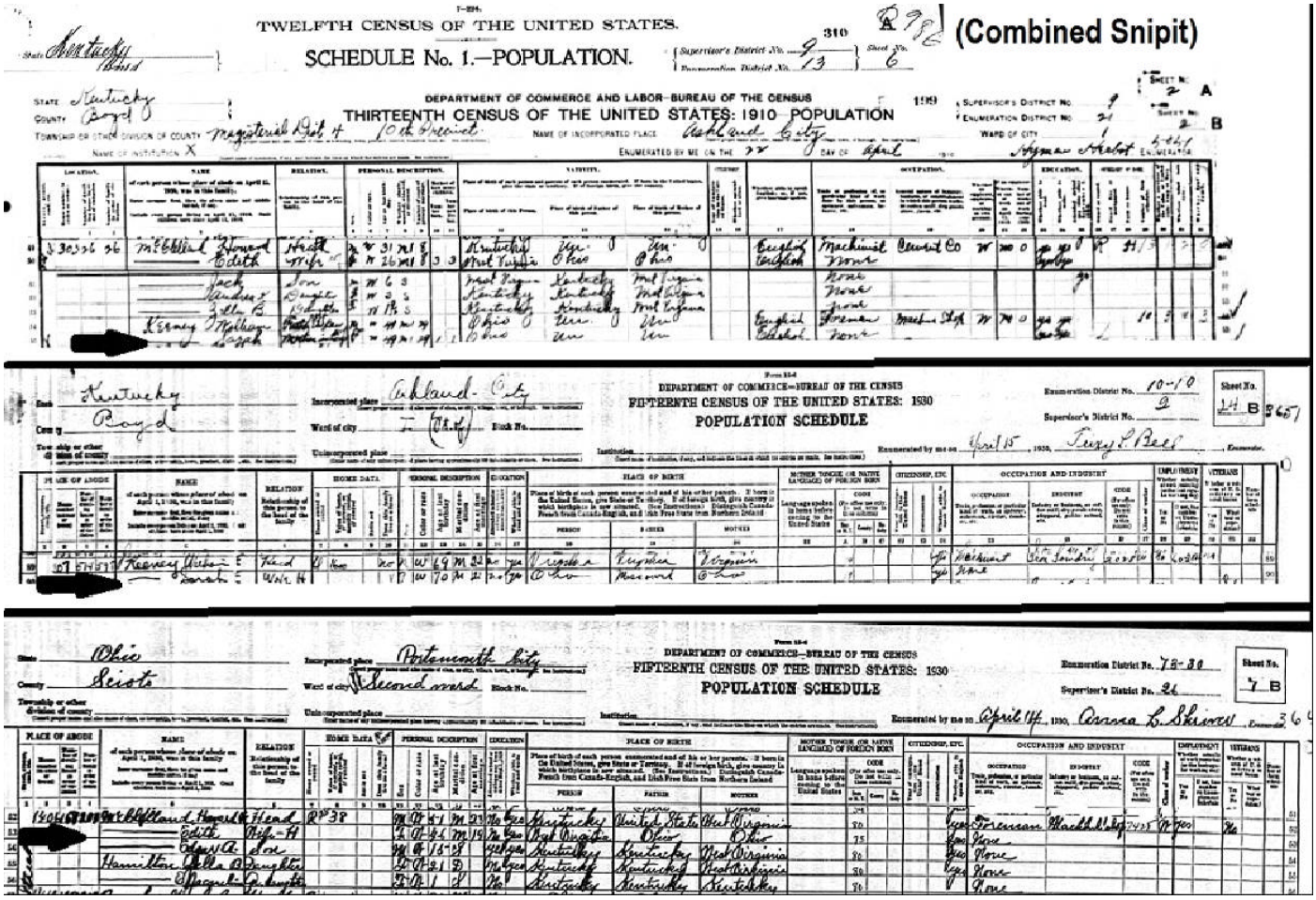
Audry McCLELLAND (Edith, Sarah, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally)

Jack McCLELLAND (Edith, Sarah, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1904 in West Virginia

Zella B McCLELLAND (Edith, Sarah, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1909, Married Mr. Hamilton ca 1928, divorced Mr. Hamilton ca 1929. They had 1 child as follows:

***1* E. Jacquline Hamilton** (Zella, Edith, Sarah, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1929 in KY

Edgar McCLELLAND (Edith, Sarah, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1915


TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. (Combined Snipit)

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(Census Snipits, full census pages available on the DVD)

c. John Frank GOFF (Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1 Jan 1860 in Ohio, married Mint Carpenter, died 19 Sept 1931.

d. Julia Adaline GOFF (Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born Sept 1863, married J. William Sharp. They had 7 children as follows:

***i* Bertha SHARP** (Julia, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) married Mr. McPete

ii William SHARP (Julia, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born

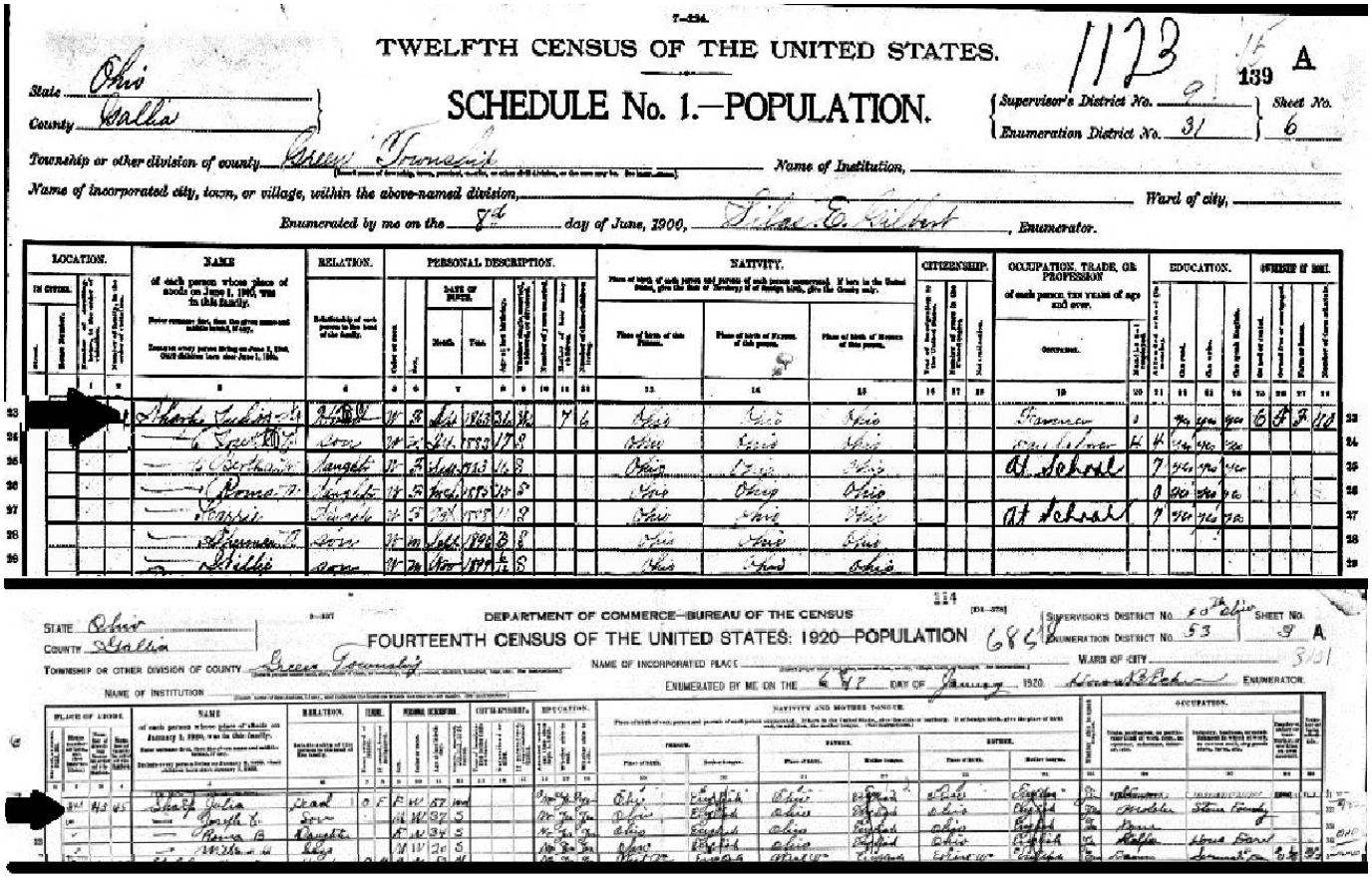
iii Infant son SHARP (Julia, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born & died 1881

iv Joseph C. SHARP (Julia, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 25 Sept 1882 in Galliapolis, OH

v Roma B. SHARP (Julia, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1885

vi Carrie SHARP (Julia, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1886, married Dexter Sipes

vii Arch SHARP (Julia, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1896



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio
County Gallia
Township or other division of county Green Township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Silas E. Kilbert, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9 — 1123 — 15 — 139 A
Enumeration District No. 31 — Sheet No. 6

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.							
33	Shark Julia	Head	W F Wd 55 1 6	Ohio Eng Ohio		Farmer		6 F F
34	Joseph E	Son	W M S 24 1 7 9	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Farm Laborer	H	
35	Bertha	Daughter	W F S 13 6 8	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At School	7	
36	Rena	Daughter	W F S 15 8 8	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At School	8	
37	Cassie	Daughter	W F S 9 11 8	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At School	9	
38	Hiermann	Son	W M S 20 8 8	Ohio Ohio Ohio				
39	Addie	Daughter	W F S 17 8 8	Ohio Ohio Ohio				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Gallia
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Howard Kilbert ENUMERATOR.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — 685 — Sheet No. 9 A
Enumeration District No. 53
Ward of City

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.					
84	Shark Julia	Head	F W W 65 Wd		Ohio English Ohio English Ohio English	Farmer Own Farm
	Joseph E.	Son	M W W 32 S		Ohio English Ohio English Ohio English	Farm Laborer Home Farm
	Rena B.	Daughter	F W W 24 S		Ohio English Ohio English Ohio English	None Home Work
	William H.	Son	M W W 20 S		Ohio English Ohio English Ohio English	Helper Home Work

(Census Snipits, full census pages available on the DVD)

e. Emily B. GOFF (Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 4 May 1869, F. Marion MARSHALL, died 31 Dec 1910 in Lawrence CO., OH. They had 7 children as follows:

i Estella MARSHALL (Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born Sept 1891

ii Charles E. MARSHALL (Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 13 Aug 1893, died in 1896 in Lawrence Co., OH

iii Chester W. MARSHALL (Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 5 June 1895 –

iv Denzil MARSHALL (Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born Aug 1899 In Lawrence Co, OH, died 6 Sept 1960 Springfield, Clark Co, OH, married Lottie DONNER or DONNEN. They had 4 children as follows:

Emogene Marshall (Denzil, Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1923

Roxy E. Marshall (Denzil, Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1924

Dora M. Marshall (Denzil, Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born March 1926

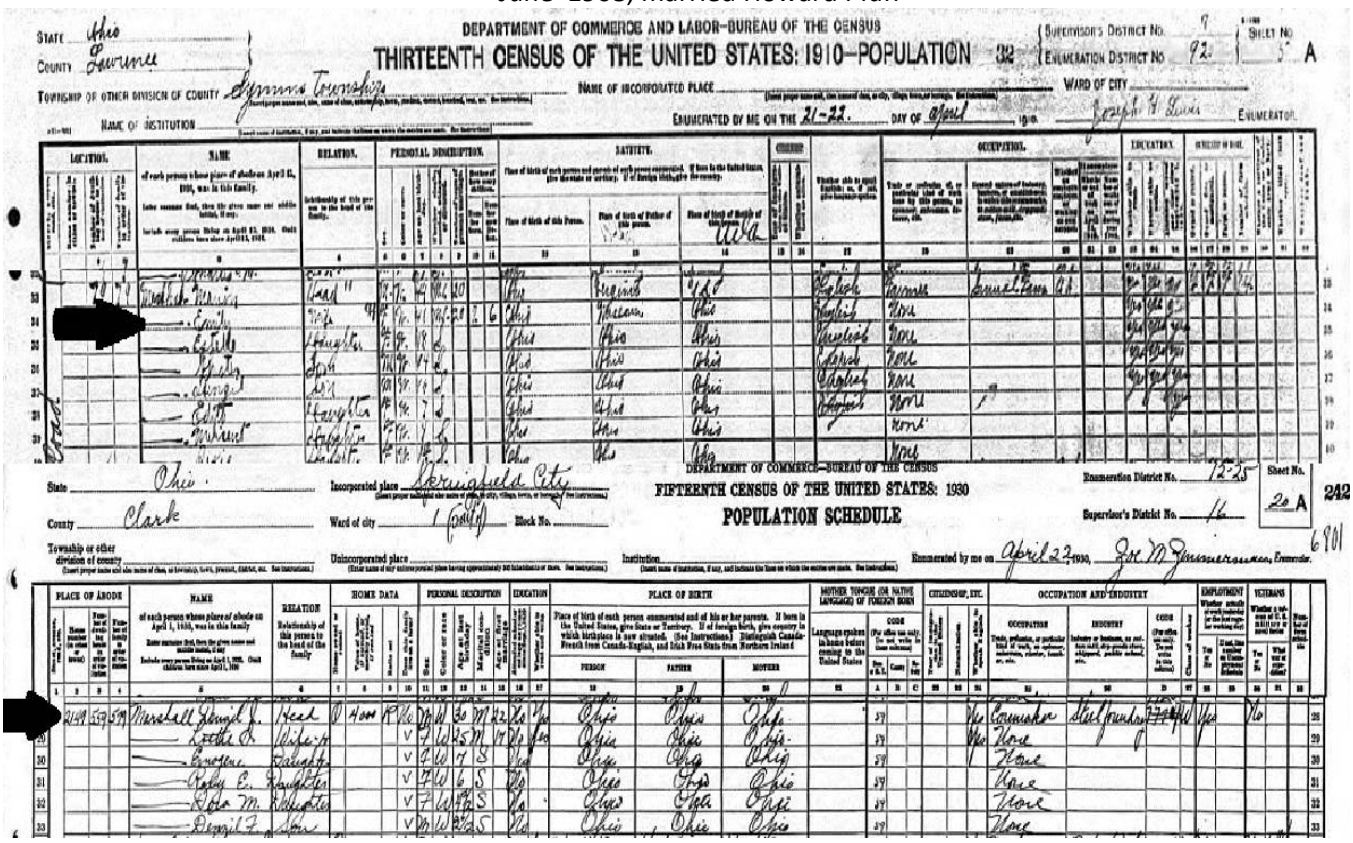
Denzil F. Marshall (Denzil, Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born Nov 1927

v Edith B. MARSHALL (Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 9 March 1903, married Herschel THOMPSON. They had 1 child as follows:

Marshall Thompson (Edith, Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally)

vi Millicent MARSHALL (Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 22 July 1905 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Mr. Macio in Washington Co., OH

vii Roxie M. MARSHALL (Emily, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 2 June 1908, married Howard Pfaff



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

(Census snipit, full census pages on the DVD)

f. Arch J. GOFF (Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 12 April 1871 Symmes Township, Lawrence Co, OH, died 21 Feb 1953 Springfield, Clark Co, OH

g. Effie J GOFF (Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 26 June 1874, married Harvey E. Caulley (her cousin)3 June 1897, Lawrence Co., OH, died 11 June 1936 in Waterloo, OH. They had 7 children as follows:

i **Emil Herchel CAULLEY** (Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 17 Oct 1899 Lawrence Co., OH, married Eva Pearl Darling 30 April 1922, died 6 April 1953. They had 1 child as follows:

William Emmerson Caulley (Emil, Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 12 April 1929, died 16 Nov 1952.

ii **Faye CAULLEY** (Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 24 Nov 1901,

married Louis Goeller 7 May 1925. They had 2 children as follows:

Paul GOELLER (Faye, Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1931

Eugene GOELLER (Faye, Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1933

iii Glen R. CAULLEY (Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 26 March 1904 Lawrence Co., OH, died 5 Oct 1971 Lawrence Co., OH

iv Gladys CAULLEY (Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 14 Feb 1908 in Ohio, married Henry Friebis, died 16 May 1990 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH

v Infant Daughter CAULLEY (Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born and died 26 Dec 1911

vi Frances Marie CAULLEY (Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 31 Jan 1914, married Charles Young, died 16 July 2001 Columbus, Franklin, OH

vii Effie Louise CAULLEY (Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 18 June 1918, married Emory Thomas BOGGS ca 1936, died 14 Jan 1972. They had 8 children as follows:

James T. BOGGS (Effie, Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 7 Jan 1937

Patricia Boggs (Effie, Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 17 Feb 1938, married Mr. Redman

Betty Ann BOGGS (Effie, Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 25 March 1940, married Gilbert Gothgeb

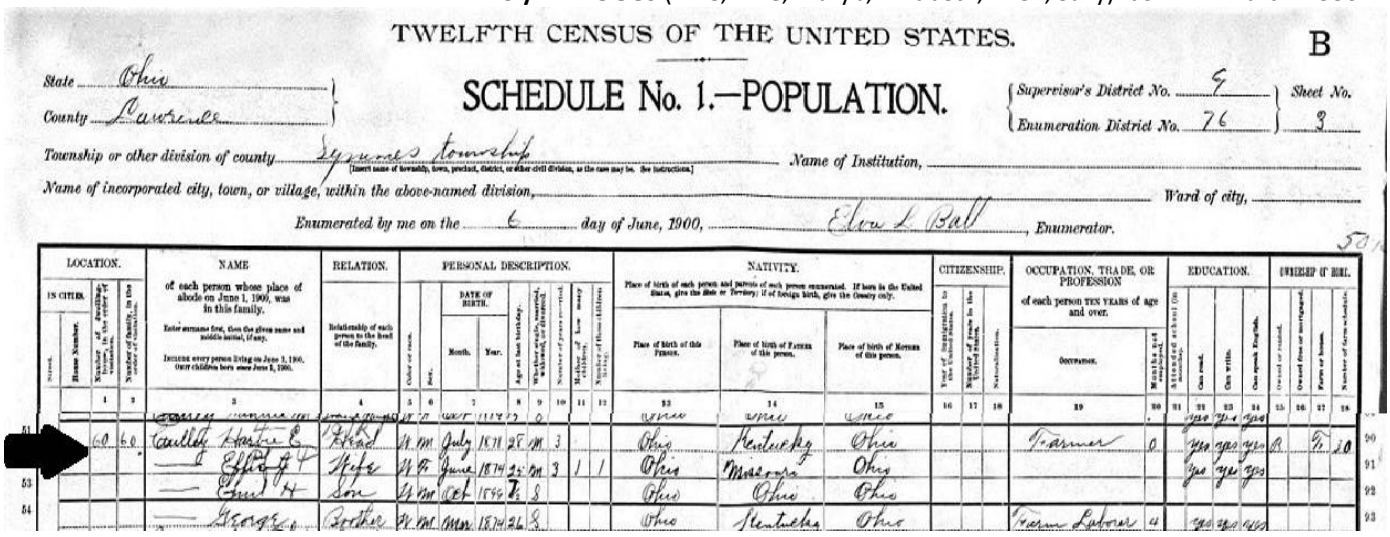
Donna May BOGGS (Effie, Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 9 Dec 1941, died 1 July 1942

***Janet* Lee BOGGS** (Effie, Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 8 June 1943, married Mr. Cole

Emory Thomas BOGGS (Effie, Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 9 July 1946

Martha Jane BOGGS (Effie, Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 2 Sept 1947, married Mr Abram

Evelyn F. BOGGS (Effie, Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 14 March 1950



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio
County Lawrence
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 3
Township or other division of county Symmes township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Elva L Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation, Trade, or Profession	Education	Ownership of Home
51	60 60	Caulley Hartie E	Head	W M July 1871 28 M 3	Ohio Kentucky Ohio		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	R F 20
		Effie J	Wife	W F June 1874 25 M 3 1 1	Ohio Missouri Ohio			yes yes yes	
53		Emil H	Son	W M Oct 1899 7 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio				
54		George	Brother	W M Mar 1874 26 S	Ohio Kentucky Ohio		Farm Laborer 4	yes yes yes	

(Census snipit, full census pages on the DVD)

h. Flora Alice GOFF (Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 22 Feb 1876, married Calihan Marcum 31 May 1900. They had 5 children as follows:

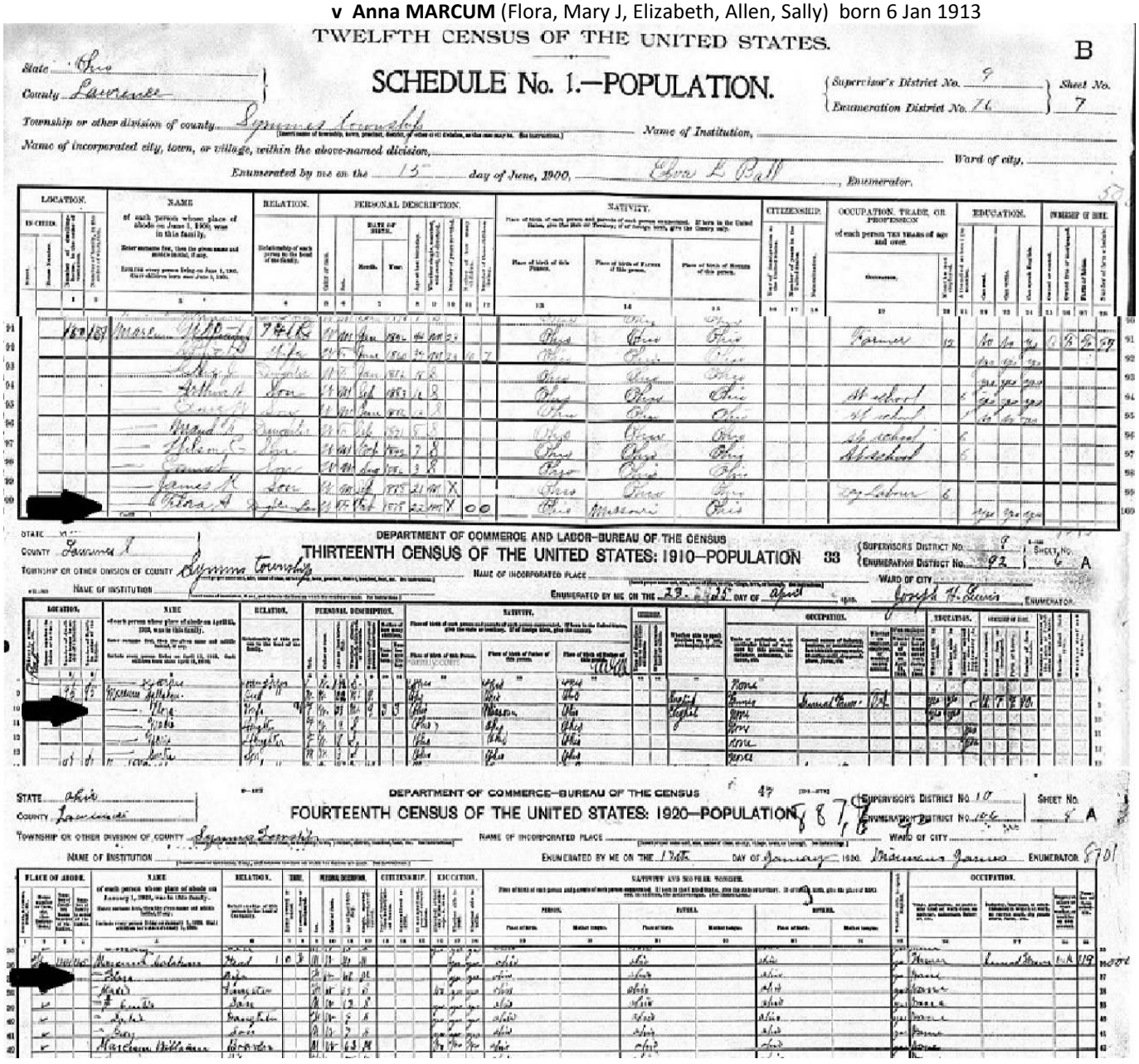
i Marie MARCUM (Flora, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1902, was E. E. Betts 3rd to George HAGGER

ii Curtis MARCUM (Flora, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 22 April 1907, was married twice 1st to Mary Moris & 2nd to Margaret ONEY

iii Sadie MARCUM (Flora, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1910, was married to Gilbert Sanders

iv Gay MARCUM (Flora, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1912, was married to John Straight

v Anna MARCUM (Flora, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 6 Jan 1913


TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

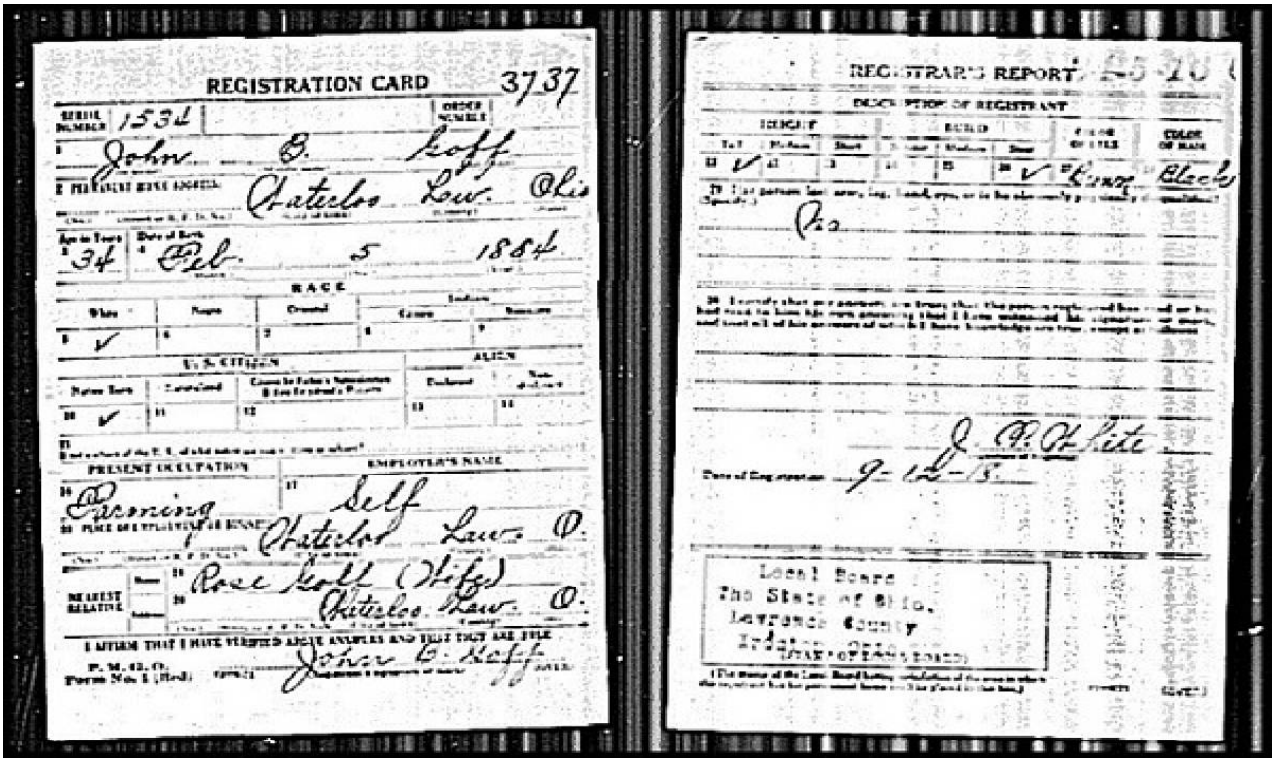
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

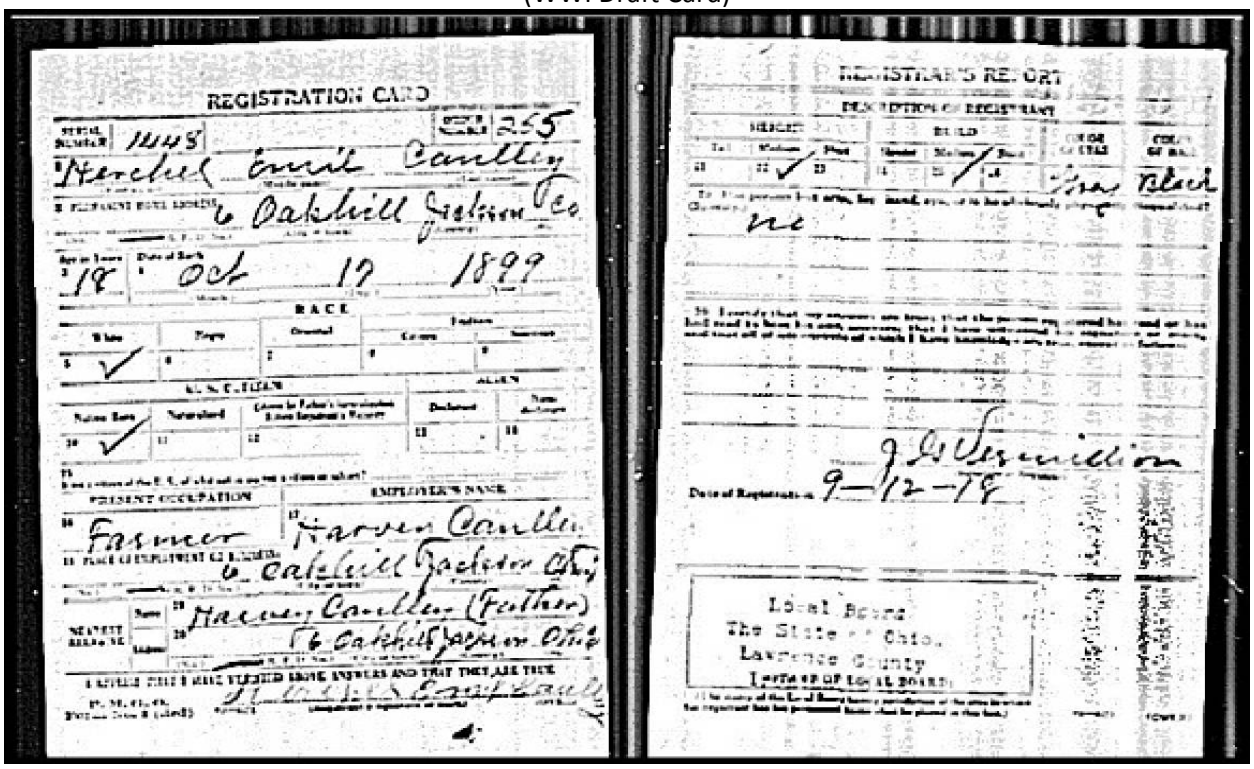
(Census snipit, full census pages on the DVD)



REGISTRATION CARD 3737

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

(WWI Draft Card)

2 Lafayette Bandy (Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 28 Aug 1840, married twice 1st to Adelphia "Delpha" Miller on 11 June 1861 and 2nd to Elizabeth "Lizzie" Worthington 16 Aug 1870 in Lawrence Co., OH, died on 6 May 1871 when a tree he was cutting fell on him. There is no record of any children to either of these unions. Lafayette was a Civil War veteran having served in CO I of the 18th Ohio Infantry (Union).



The following is from Wikipedia.org

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/18th_ohio_infantry

The 18th Ohio Infantry was reorganized in Athens, Ohio, August 16-September 28, 1861. The regiment moved to Camp Dennison near Cincinnati, Ohio and mustered in for three years service on November 4, 1861 under the command of Colonel Timothy R. Stanley.

The regiment was attached to 8th Brigade, Army of the Ohio to December 1861. 8th Brigade, 3rd Division, Army of the Ohio, to July 1862. Unattached, Railroad Guard, Army of the Ohio, to September 1862. 29th Brigade, 8th Division, Army of the Ohio, to November 1862. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, Center, XIV Corps, Army of the Cumberland, to January 1863. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, XIV Corps, to October 1863. 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, XIV Corps, to November 1863. Engineer Brigade, Department of the Cumberland, to November 1864.

The 18th Ohio Infantry mustered out of service at Augusta, Georgia on November 9, 1864.

Detailed service

Moved to Louisville, Ky., November 6, thence to Elizabethtown, Ky., November 15. Duty at Elizabethtown and Bacon Creek, Ky., November 1861 to February 1862. Advance on Bowling Green, Ky., February 10–15, and on Nashville, Tenn., February 18–25. Occupation of Nashville, Tenn., February 25-March 18. Reconnaissance to Shelbyville, Tullahoma and McMinnville March 25–28. To Fayetteville April 7. Expedition to Huntsville, Ala., April 10–11. Capture of Huntsville April 11. Advance on and capture of Decatur April 11–14. Operations near Athens, Limestone Bridge, Mooresville and Elk River May 1–2. Near Pulaski and near Bridgeport May 1. Moved to Fayetteville May 31. Negley's Expedition to Chattanooga June 1–15. At Battle Creek until July 11. Guard duty along Tennessee & Alabama Railroad from Tullahoma to McMinnville until September. Short Mountain Road and McMinnville August 29 (Companies A and I). Retreat to Nashville, Tenn. Siege of Nashville September 12-November 7. Near Lavergne October 7. Duty at Nashville until December 26. Advance on Murfreesboro December 26–30. Battle of Stones River December 30–31, 1862 and January 1–3, 1863. Duty at Murfreesboro until June. Tullahoma Campaign June 23-July 7. Occupation of middle Tennessee until August 16. Passage of Cumberland Mountains and Tennessee River and Chickamauga Campaign August 16-September 22. Davis Cross Roads or Dug Gap September 11. Battle of Chickamauga September 19 21. Rossville Gap September 21. Siege of Chattanooga, Tenn., September 24-November 23. Reopening Tennessee River October 26–29. Brown's Ferry October 27. Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign November 23–27. Orchard Knob November 23–24. Missionary Ridge November 25. Engaged in engineer duty at Chattanooga until October 20, 1864.

Casualties

The regiment lost a total of 184 men during service; 4 officers and 72 enlisted men killed or mortally wounded, 1 officer and 107 enlisted men died of disease.

3 Julia Ann Bandy (Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 5 Nov 1841 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Joseph Worthington 2 Dec 1866 i Lawrence Co., OH, died 10 March 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.





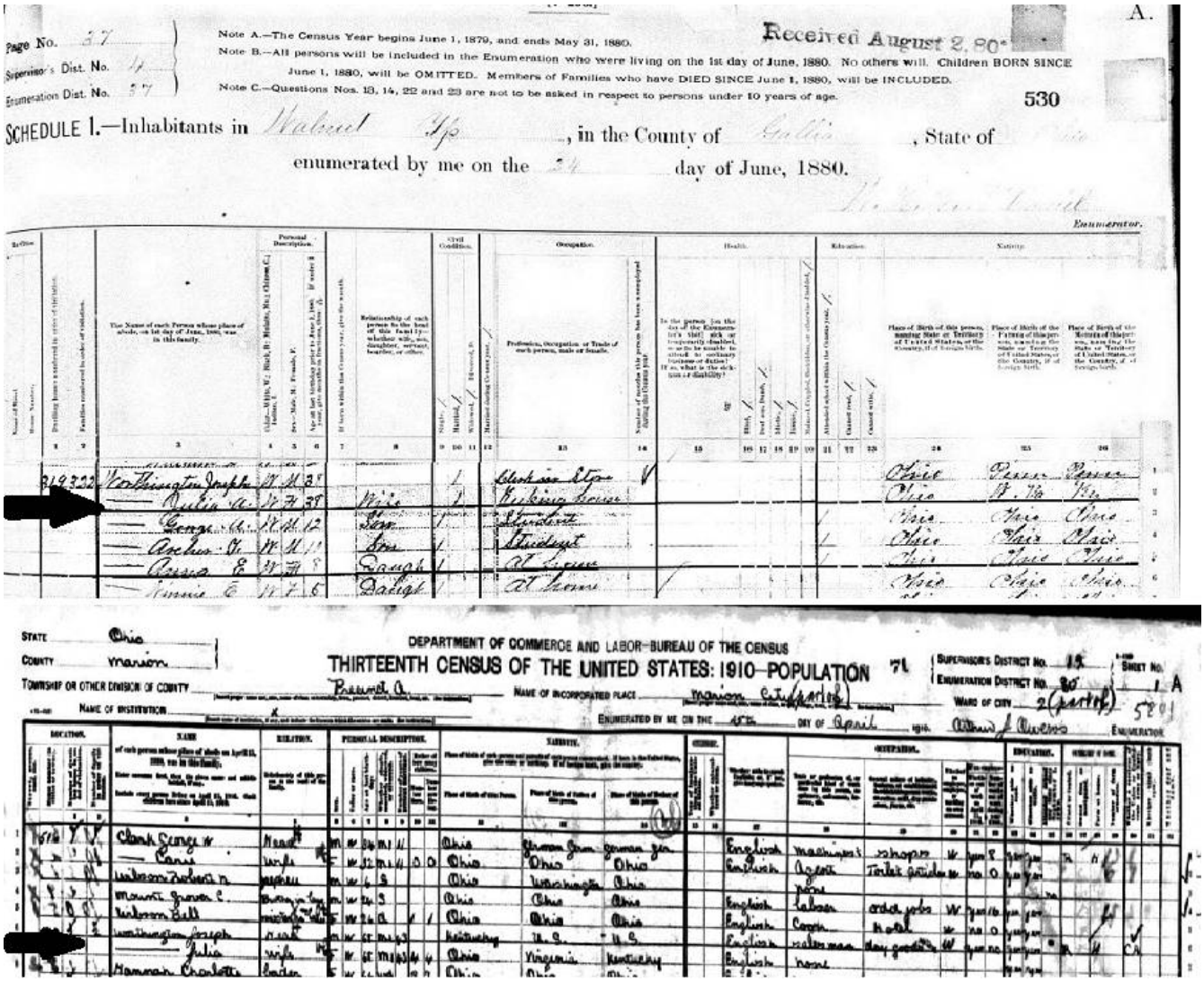
They had 4 children as follows:

a. George WORTHINGTON (Julia A., Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 9 Oct 1867 in Ohio, died 13 May 1911 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH

b. Arch T. WORTHINGTON (Julia A., Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 4 June 1870 in Ohio, died 11 Oct 1954 at Twinsburg, OH

c. Annie E. WORTHINGTON (Julia A., Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1 April 1873 in OH, died 13 Nov 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, OH

d. Winnie E. WORTHINGTON (Julia A., Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 6 March 1876 in Ohio, died 18 Aug 1967



Page No. 37
Supervisor's Dist. No. 14
Enumeration Dist. No. 97

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Received August 2, 80

A.

530

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Walnut Tp, in the County of Gallia, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1880.

Enumerator.

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C. Sex, Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. Single, S. Married, M. Widowed, W. Married during Census year.	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months the person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health. Is the person sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Disabled (Lameness, Blindness, or otherwise Disabled).	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of Foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of Foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of Foreign birth.
219732		Worthington Joseph	W M	38		M	Clerk in Store												Ohio	Penna	Penna
		Julia A.	W F	38	Wife	M	Keeping House												Ohio	Va.	Va.
		Geo. A.	W M	12	Son		Student												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Archie O.	W M	11	Son		Student												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Anna E.	W F	8	Daugh		At Home												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Annie E.	W F	6	Daugh		At Home												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Marion
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Prairie A
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Marion (partly)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910. Albert J. Clarke ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15 SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80 WARD OF CITY 2 (partly) 5801

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED, OR SINGLE.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living at present time.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which this person works.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	EMPLOYMENT. Number of weeks this person was employed during the year 1909.	Number of weeks this person was unemployed during the year 1909.	SCHOOLING. Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.
1	Clark George W	Head	M	W	34	M	11			Ohio	Germany	Germany					Engineer	machine shops	W	52		Yes	Yes	Yes	
2	— Cora	Wife	F	W	32	M	11	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					English	Agent	Toilet articles	W	52		No	Yes	Yes	
3	Wilson Robert N	Brother	M	W	6	S				Ohio	Washington	Ohio						none								
4	Mount Grover C	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	52		Yes	Yes		
5	Wilson Bell	Mother in law	F	W	54	W	4	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					English	Cook	Hotel	W	52		No	Yes	Yes	
6	Worthington Joseph	Head	M	W	57	M	33	6	4	Kentucky	U. S.	U. S.					English	waterman	day goods	W	52		Yes	Yes	Yes	
7	— Julia	Wife	F	W	57	M	33	6	4	Ohio	Virginia	Kentucky					English	none								
8	Hannan Charlotte	Boarder	F	W	[illegible]					Ohio																

(Census snipit, full census pages available on the DVD)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

STATE OF OHIO
DEATH INDEX

PAGE NUMBER 9987

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

PLACE OF DEATH			NAME OF DECEASED			CAUSE OF DEATH	STATE FILE NUMBER		DATE OF DEATH		
CODE	CITY	COUNTY	LAST	FIRST	I		VOLUME	CERTIFICATE	MO.	DAY	YR.
W	COUNTY	WILLIAMS	WORTHINGTON	JOHN	H		3919	03423	12	13	22
13	COUNTY	HARDIN	WORTHINGTON	JOSEPH	R		3790	06136	01	17	22
18	COUNTY	CUYAHOGA	WORTHINGTON	JULIA	A		2804	04681	11	26	18
13	COUNTY	SCIOTO	WORTHINGTON	KATE	M		2986	25265	03	10	19
19	COUNTY	TUSCARAWAS	WORTHINGTON	LAWSON			3542	17647	03	24	21
18	COUNTY	LUCAS	WORTHINGTON	LEO	L		2495	07286	01	07	18
15	COUNTY	FRANKLIN	WORTHINGTON	MELANCT			2967	28020	04	12	19
							3917	37796	07	04	22

(Snipit of official Death Record. Full page available on the DVD)

4 **Malinda Bandy** (Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 20 Sept 1842 in Ohio, married twice 1st to Wm Brooks 19 Jan 1862 in Lawrence Co., OH and 2nd to James K Brooks 15 Aug 1876 in Lawrence Co., OH, died 27 March 1917 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH. She had 6 children, 4 with William and 2 with James, as follows:

a. Lafayette Marcus Brooks (Malinda, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 24 June 1863 in Mt Vernon Furnace, Lawrence Co, OH, married Tennessee C. Smith in Wayne Co., WV, died 13 Jan 1942 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH. They had 1 child as Follows:

i **William A. Brooks** (Lafayette M, Malinda, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1896 in WV

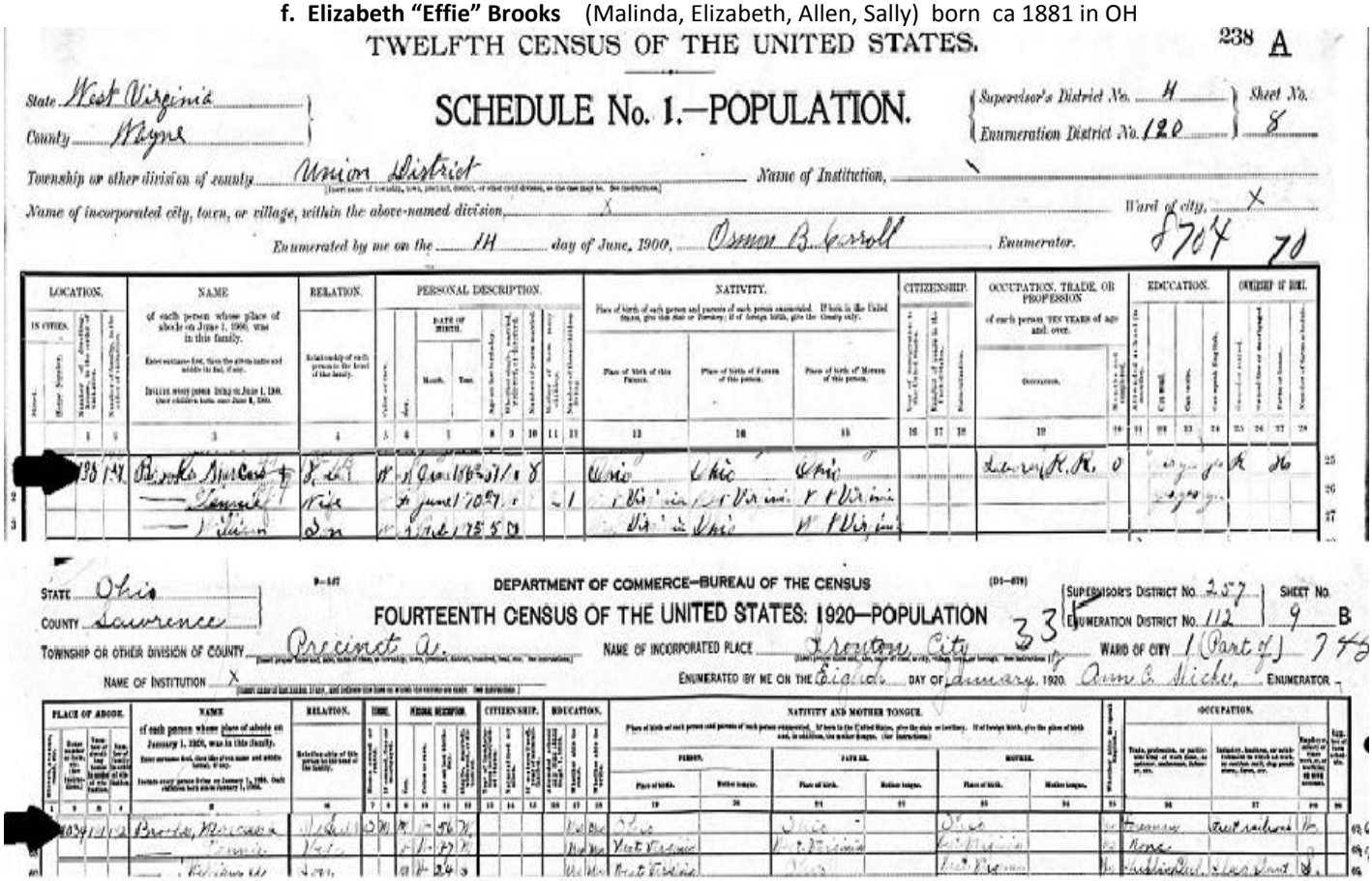
b. Elizabeth Brooks (Malinda, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1867 in Ohio

c. Mary Brooks (Malinda, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1869 in OH, married John Fritz

d. Chaddie - Chattie Brooks (Malinda, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1874 in OH

e. Ida Brooks (Malinda, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1878, married Mr. McNickle

f. Elizabeth "Effie" Brooks (Malinda, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1881 in OH


TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 238 A

State West Virginia
County Wayne
SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.
Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 120
Township or other division of county Union District
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. Osmon B. Carroll, Enumerator.
8704 70

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.							
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
98 147	Brooks Malinda	Wife	F W Jan 1842 57 8	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Farmer K.K. O	R R	
	Lafayette	Son	M W June 1863 37 M 1	Ohio Virginia Virginia				
	William	Son	M W Feb 1896 4 S	Ohio Ohio Virginia				

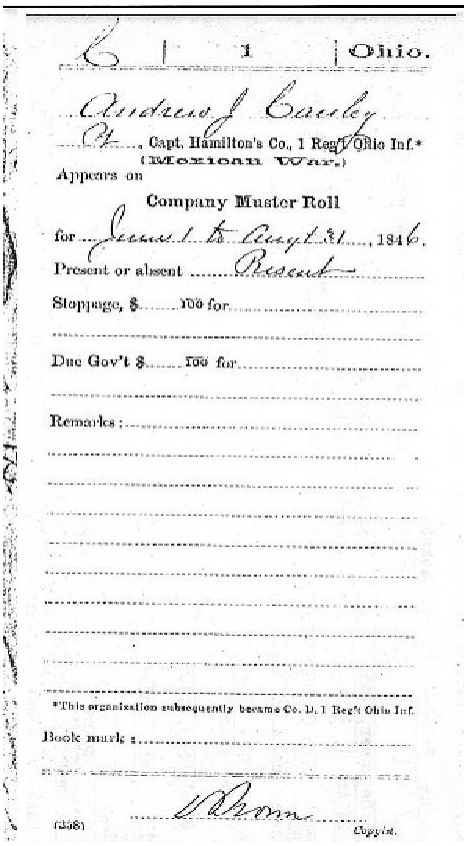
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
STATE Ohio
COUNTY Lawrence
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct A.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Ironton City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth DAY OF January, 1920. Anna B. Miche, ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 257 SHEET NO. 9 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 112
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of)

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28 29
1034 1102	Brooks, Marcus	Head	M W - 56 M			Ohio Ohio Ohio	Foreman Coal railroad
	Tennie	Wife	F W - 57 M			W. Virginia W. Virginia W. Virginia	None
	William	Son	M W - 24 S			W. Virginia W. Virginia W. Virginia	Helper Coal Yard

ANDREW JACKSON CORLEY CAULLEY (Allen, Sally)
(b 4 April 1822-- d. 9 Feb 1892)



Andrew Jackson (Allen, Sally) Caulley was the fourth child of Allen (Finley Corley) Caulley and Marry (Siner) Caulley, born 4 April 1822 in Greenup County, Kentucky. The first official record of Andrew Jackson Caulley comes from his Mexican War military records showing he enlisted on 5 June 1846 in Co D of the 1st Ohio Infantry. He served until the 19th of September 1846 when, while near Montery Mexico, he was afflicted in his left leg. He was discharged on a surgeons certificate on 14 Nov 1846. Based on this service, Andrew Jackson Caulley applied for a pension.



C | 1 | Ohio.

Andrew J Cauley

Pt, Capt. Hamilton's Co., 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.*
(Mexican War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 to Augt 31, 1846.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

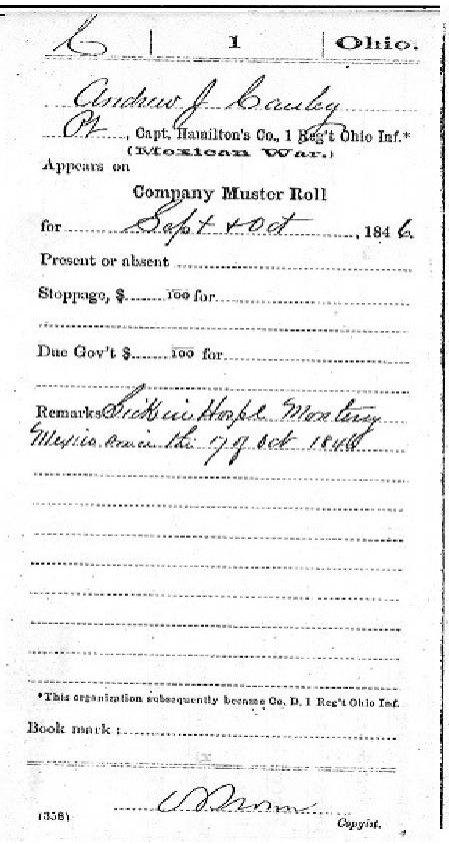
Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.



C | 1 | Ohio.

Andrew J Cauley

Pt, Capt. Hamilton's Co., 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.*
(Mexican War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1846.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

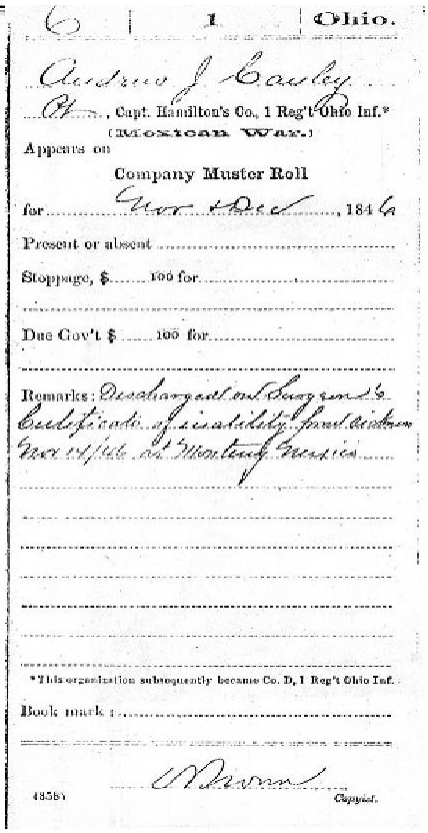
Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospl Montery Mexico since the 7 of Oct 1846

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.



C | 1 | Ohio.

Andrew J Cauley

Pt, Capt. Hamilton's Co., 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.*
(Mexican War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1846

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

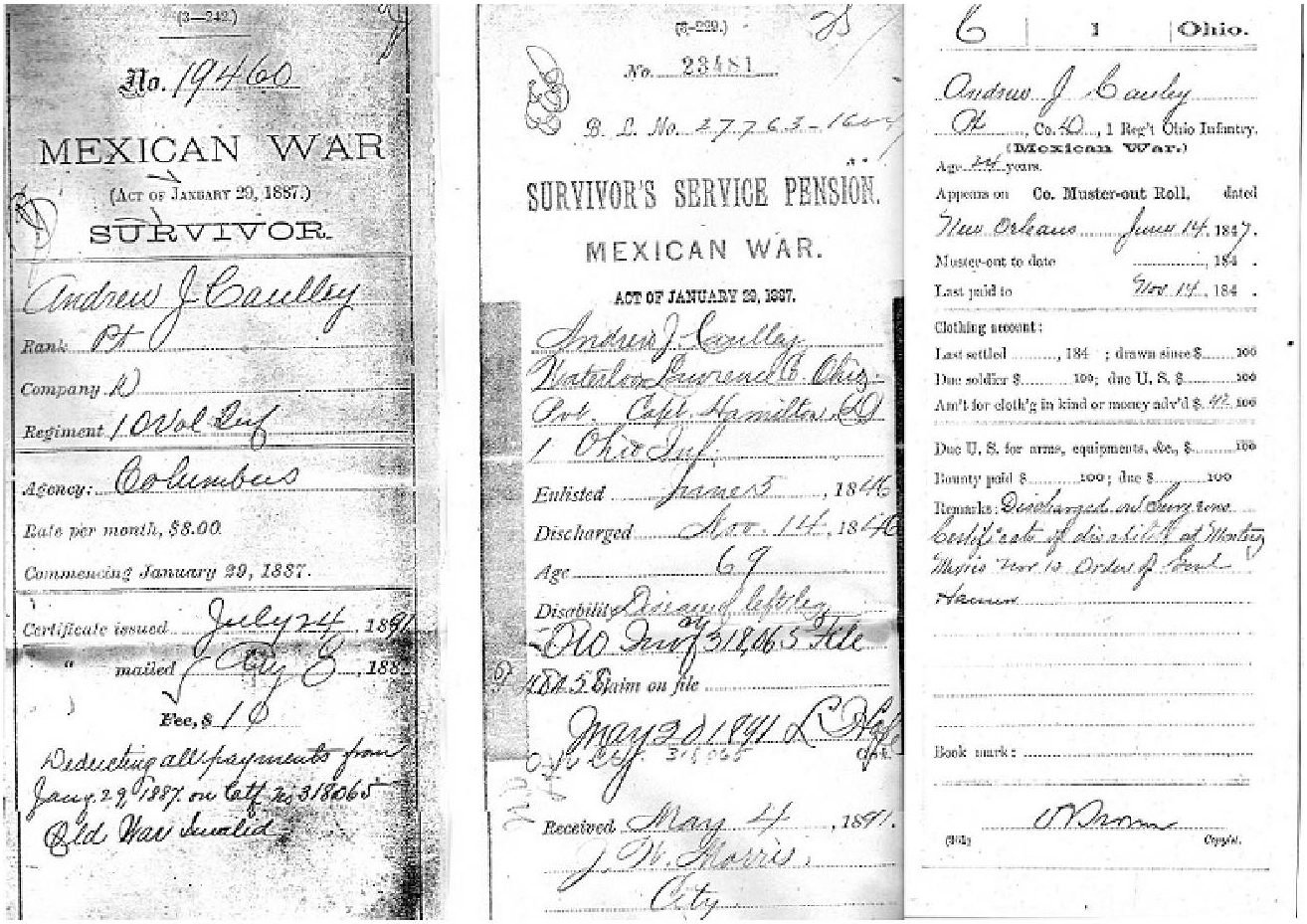
Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of inability from sickness Nov 14/46 at Montery Mexico

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Ohio Inf.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.



(3—242.)

No. 19460

MEXICAN WAR

(Act of January 29, 1887.)

SURVIVOR.

Andrew J Cowley

Rank Pt

Company D

Regiment 1 Ohio Vol Inf

Agency: Columbus

Rate per month, $8.00

Commencing January 29, 1887.

Certificate issued July 24, 1891

" mailed July 25, 1891

Fee, $ 16

Deducting all payments from Jany 29 1887 on Cert No 318065 Old War Invalid

(3—229.)

No. 23481

S. C. No. 27763 - Iss

SURVIVOR'S SERVICE PENSION.

MEXICAN WAR.

ACT OF JANUARY 29, 1887.

Andrew J Cowley

Waterloo Lawrence Co Ohio

Co. Capt Hamilton O

1 Ohio Inf

Enlisted James 5, 1846

Discharged June 14, 1846

Age 67

Disability Disease of Lungs

Old Inv 3/1865 File

No claim on file

May 23 1891 Atty

Received May 4, 1891.

J. M. Harris,

City

6 | 1 | Ohio.

Andrew J Cowley

Pt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

(Mexican War.)

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans June 14, 1847.

Muster-out to date ....., 184 .

Last paid to Nov 14, 184 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 184 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $. 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Camp Tone. Certificate of disability of Martin Myers Not to Order of Court

Book mark: .....

(964) Copyist.

Unlike his younger brother, Andrew Jackson returns home safely.

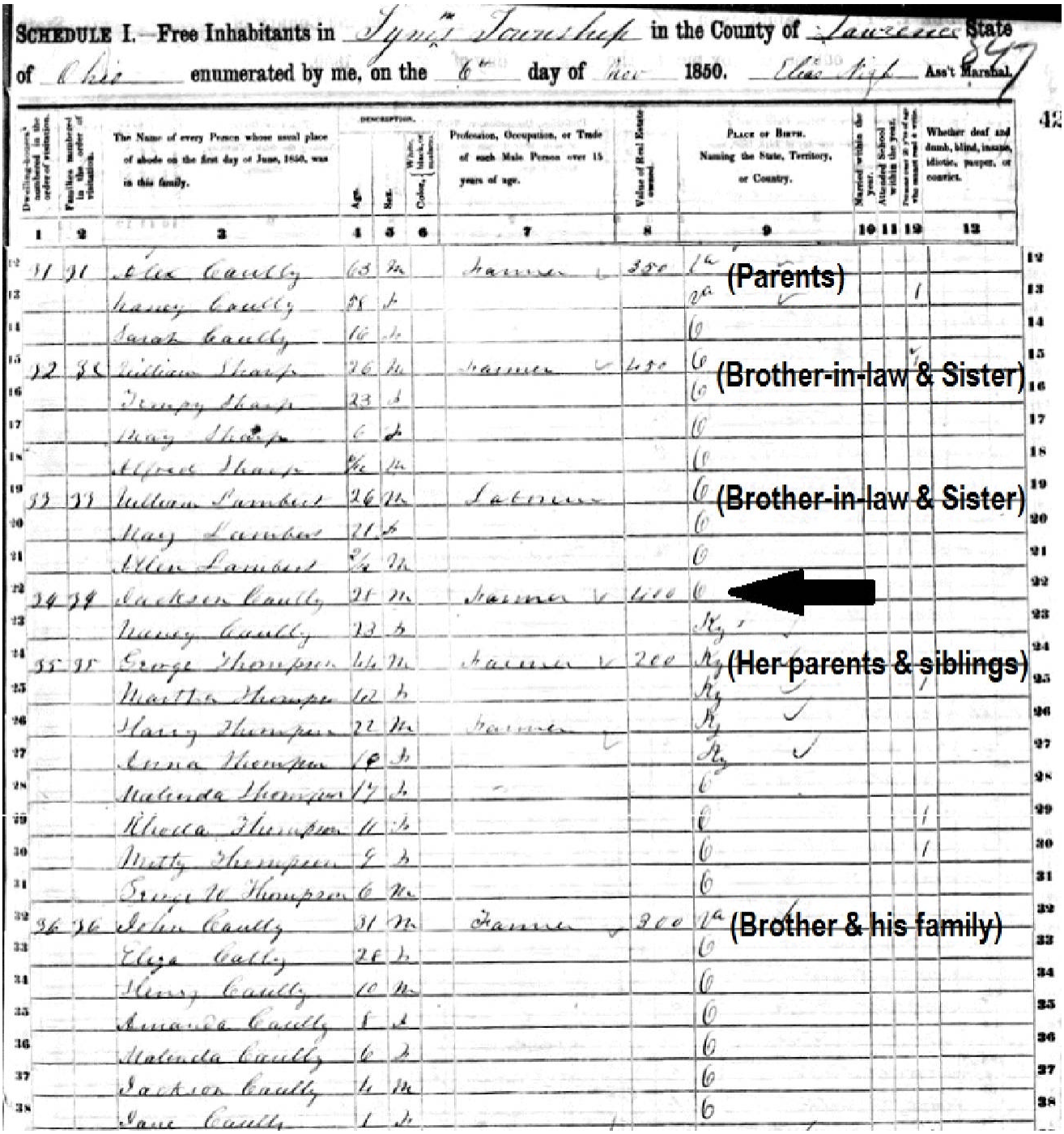
On 8 June 1846, Jackson Cowley married Nancy Thompson in Lawrence Co. Ohio. I do not posses a copy of this marriage record, but it can be found recorded in Lawrence Co Marriage Book 4, page 68. Documentation is found at the LDS Church's Family Search.org Records Search Site as follows:

http://search.labs.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html#p=recordimage&c=fs:1681001&r=r_348281330&pn=p1

and on the US Genweb Archives site for Lawrence Co., Ohio at

http://files.usgwarchives.org/oh/lawrence/vitals/marriages/mb4/part01.txt .

The young couple can be found on the 1850 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., OH on page 424.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Symmes Township in the County of Lawrence State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov 1850. Elias Tight Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
31	31	Elias Caulley	63	M		Farmer	300	Va				
		Nancy Caulley	58	F				Va			1	
		Sarah Caulley	16	F				O				
32	32	William Sharp	26	M		Farmer	400	O				
		Penny Sharp	23	F				O				
		Mary Sharp	6	F				O				
		Alfred Sharp	9/12	M				O				
33	33	William Lambert	26	M		Laborer		O				
		Mary Lambert	21	F				O				
		Ellen Lambert	2/12	F				O				
34	34	Jackson Caulley	31	M		Farmer	100	O				
		Nancy Caulley	23	F				Ky				
35	35	George Thompson	64	M		Farmer	200	Ky				
		Martha Thompson	62	F				Ky			1	
		Harry Thompson	22	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Lena Thompson	18	F				Ky				
		Malinda Thompson	17	F				O				
		Rhoda Thompson	11	F				O			1	
		Matty Thompson	9	F				O			1	
		George W Thompson	6	M				O				
36	36	John Caulley	31	M		Farmer	300	Va				
		Eliza Caulley	28	F				O				
		Henry Caulley	10	M				O				
		Amanda Caulley	8	F				O				
		Malinda Caulley	6	F				O				
		Jackson Caulley	4	M				O				
		Jane Caulley	1	F				O				

(Parents)

(Brother-in-law & Sister)

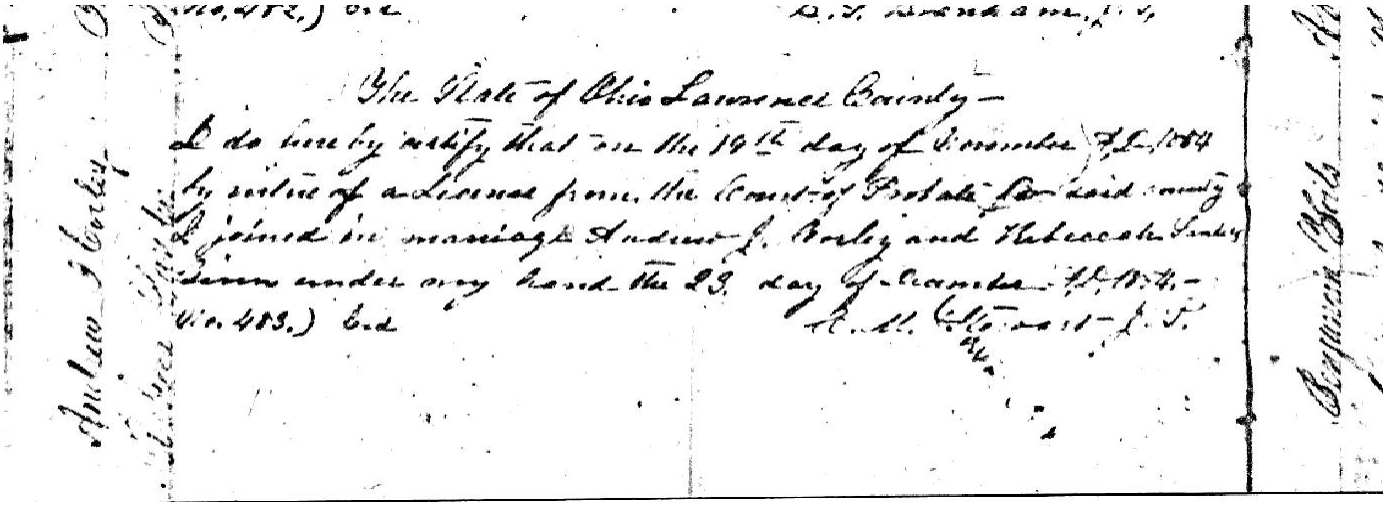
(Brother-in-law & Sister)

(Her parents & siblings)

(Brother & his family)

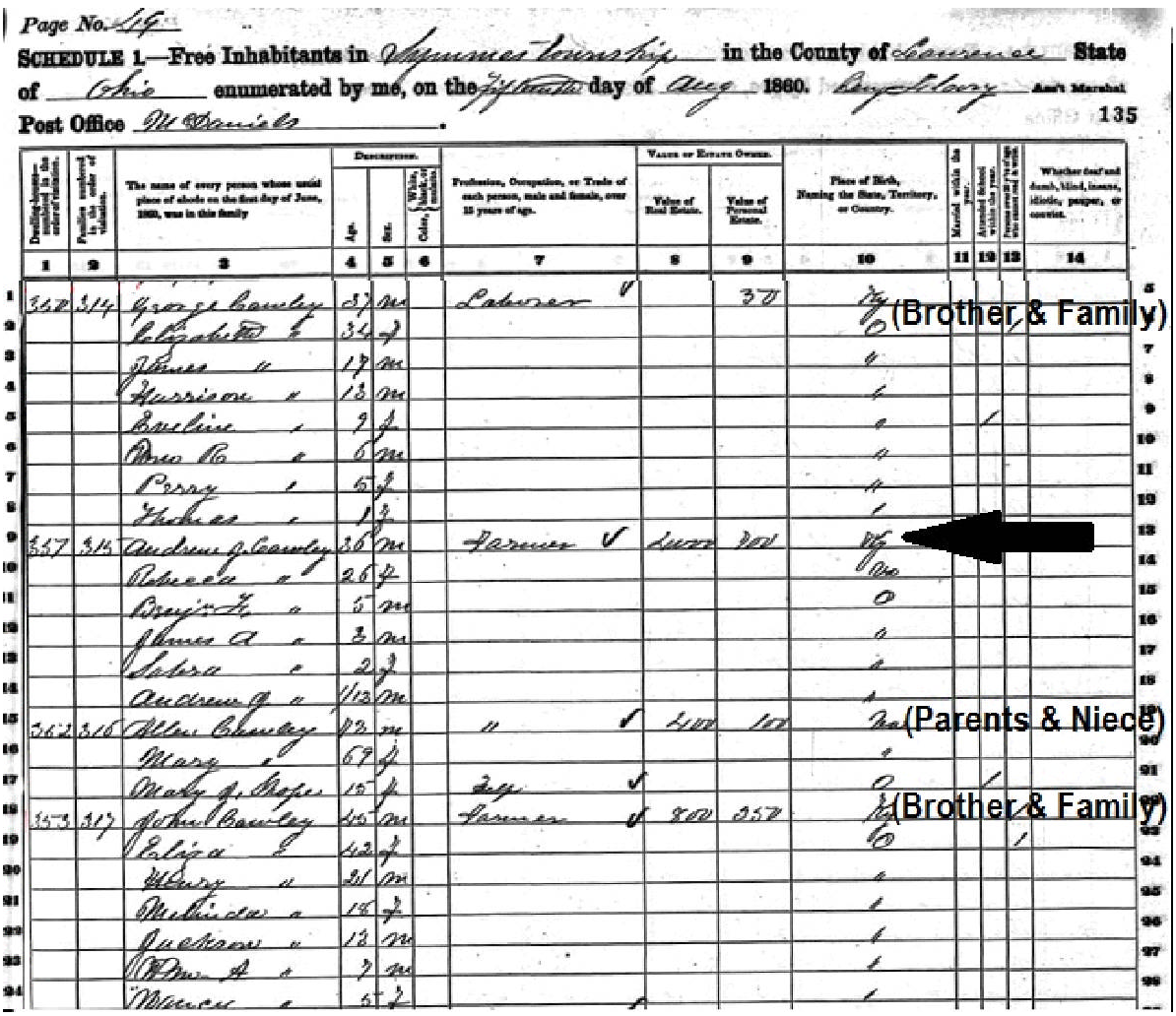
(Census snipit. Full census page available on the DVD)

There is no record of Jackson and and Nancy (Thompson) Caulley having had any children. Nancy Thompson died 27 Aug 1854. Andrew Jackson Caulley is next officially found when he married Rebecca Sanders on 6 Dec 1854. Note he is recorded as Andrew J. Corley.



The State of Ohio Lawrence County —
I do hereby certify that on the 19th day of November A.D. 1854
by virtue of a License from the Court of Probate for said county
I joined in marriage Andrew J. Corley and Rebecca Sanders
Given under my hand the 23 day of November A.D. 1854 —
(No. 483.) Ed
[illegible] J. P.

The 1860 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence Co, Ohio on page 135 gives up a snapshot of this growing family. Andrew Jackson lived close to his parents and brothers.



Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Symmes Township in the County of Lawrence State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the fifteenth day of Aug 1860. Benj Silvery Ass't Marshal

Post Office McDaniels

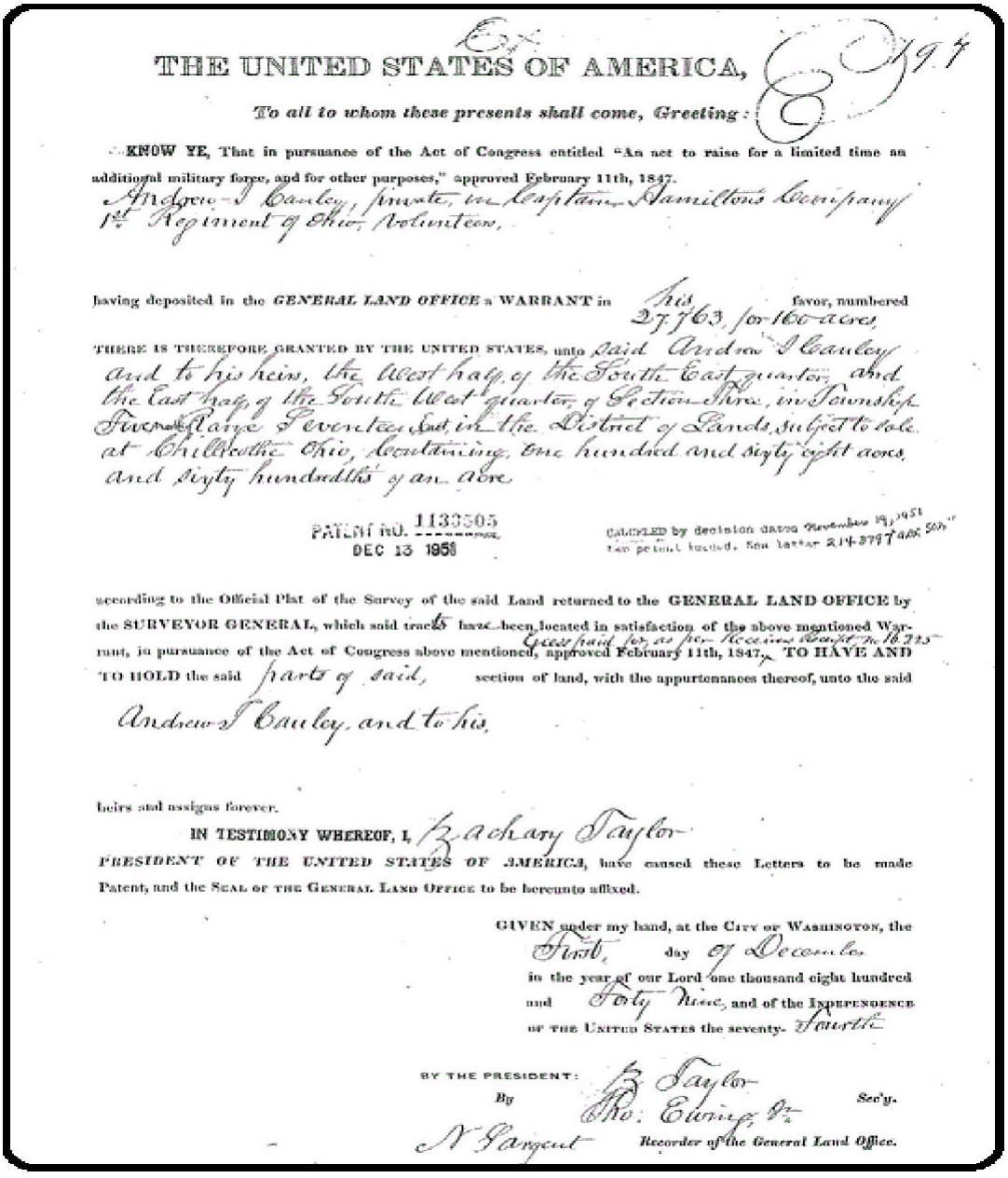
135

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
350	314	George Cawley	37	m		Laborer ✓		30	Vy (Brother & Family)				
		Elizabeth "	34	f					O				
		James "	17	m					"				
		Harrison "	13	m					"				
		Eveline "	9	f					"		1		
		Wm R "	6	m					"				
		Perry "	5	f					"				
		Thomas "	1	f					"				
357	315	Andrew J. Cawley	36	m		Farmer ✓	2000	700	Vy [redacted]				
		Rebecca "	26	f					Vo				
		Benj. F. "	5	m					O				
		James A "	3	m					"				
		Sabra "	2	f					"				
		Andrew J "	1/12	m					"				
362	316	Allen Cawley	73	m		" ✓	400	100	Vo (Parents & Niece)				
		Mary "	69	f					"				
		Mary J. Hope	15	f		Fy ✓			O		1		
353	317	John Cawley	45	m		Farmer ✓	800	350	Vy (Brother & Family)				
		Eliza "	42	f					O			1	
		Henry "	21	m					"				
		Melinda "	18	f					"				
		Jackson "	13	m					"				
		Wm A "	7	m					"				
		Nancy "	5	f					"				

(Census snipit. Full census page available on the DVD)

By this time Andrew J. and Rebecca (Sanders) Caulley have four children: Benjamin Franklin born in 1855, James A born in 1857, Sabra A, born in 1858 and Andrew Jackson born in 1860.

At the same time that his family was growing, so was Andrew Jackson's land holdings. By 1860 he had purchased several tracts of land from the Federal Government.



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That in pursuance of the Act of Congress entitled "An act to raise for a limited time an additional military force, and for other purposes," approved February 11th, 1847.

Andrew J Caulley, private, in Captain Hamilton's Company 1st Regiment of Ohio Volunteers,

having deposited in the *GENERAL LAND OFFICE* a WARRANT in his favor, numbered 27763, for 160 acres,

THERE IS THEREFORE GRANTED BY THE UNITED STATES, unto said Andrew J Caulley and to his heirs, the West half of the South East quarter, and the East half of the South West quarter of Section Three, in Township Five Range Seventeen East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Chillicothe Ohio, containing, one hundred and sixty eight acres, and sixty hundredths of an acre

PATENT NO. 1133305
DEC 13 1958

CANCELLED by decision dated November 19, 1951 ten patent issued. See letter 214-3797 GAO 50-1

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Land returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tracts have been located in satisfaction of the above mentioned Warrant, in pursuance of the Act of Congress above mentioned, approved February 11th, 1847, Grant paid for as per Receivers Receipt No 16215 TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said parts of said, section of land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Andrew J Caulley, and to his,

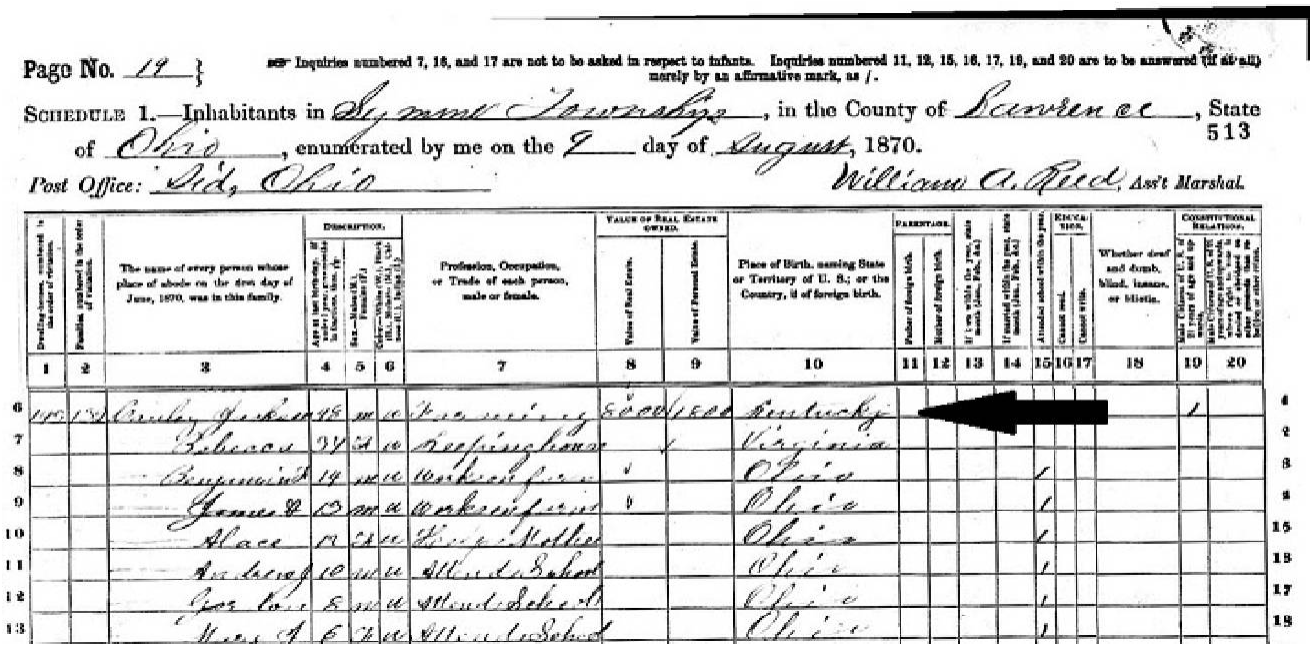
heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Zachary Taylor PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the First day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Forty Nine, and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the seventy-Fourth

BY THE PRESIDENT: Z Taylor
By Ro. Ewing Jr. Sec'y.
N Sargent Recorder of the General Land Office.

The 1870 Federal Census of Symmes Township Lawrence Co, Ohio, page 513 Shows Andrew Jackson and Rebecca (Sanders) Caulley had added two more children, Gordon born 1862 and Mary J born in 1864.



Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Symmes Township, in the County of Lawrence, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

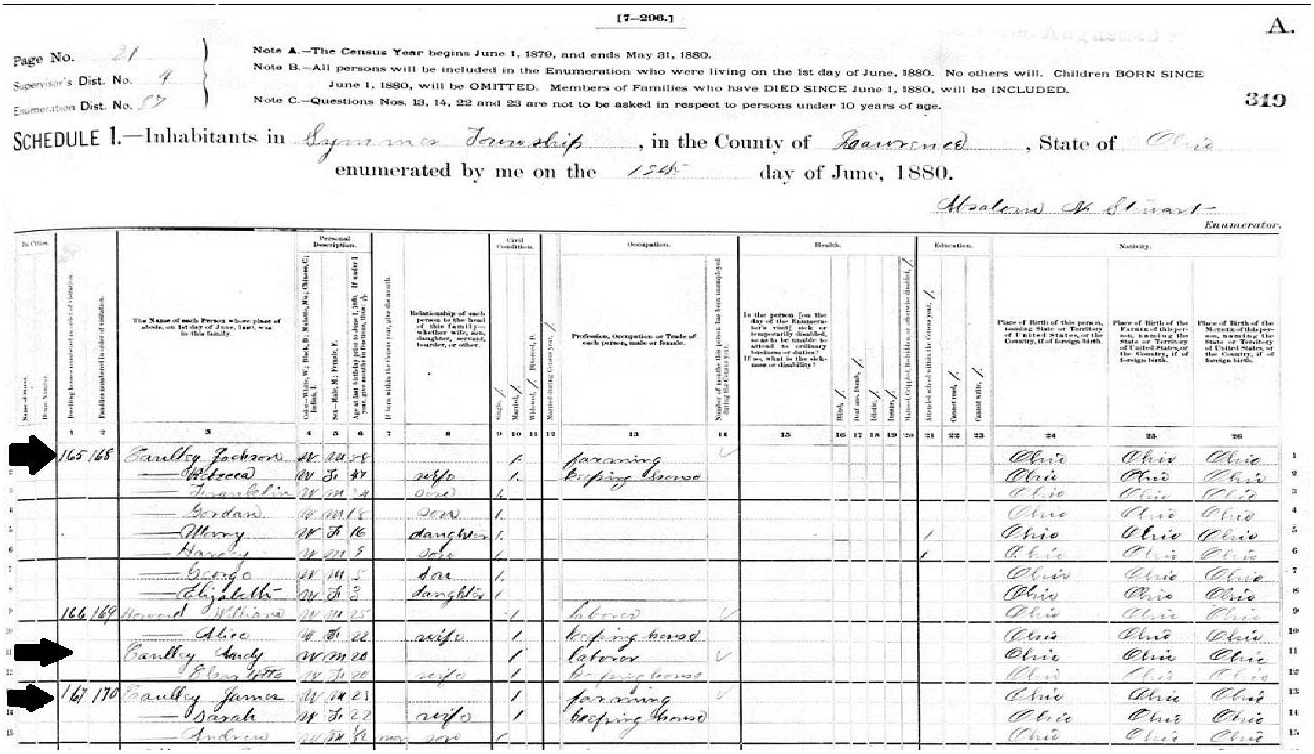
Post Office: Ird, Ohio

William A. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday prior to 1st June, 1870.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
6	165	168 Caulley Jackson	48	m	w	Farming	600	1200	Kentucky									1	
7		Rebecca	37	f	w	Keeping House			Virginia										
8		Benjamin	19	m	w	Works on farm			Ohio					1					
9		James M	13	m	w	Works on farm			Ohio					1					
10		Alice	11	f	w	Goes to School			Ohio					1					
11		Harvey	10	m	w	Goes to School			Ohio					1					
12		George	5	m	w	Goes to School			Ohio					1					
13		Mary A	6	f	w	Goes to School			Ohio					1					

(Census snipit. Full census page available on the DVD)

The 1880 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., OH page 319 show the final three children were bon during the last decade, Harvey born 1871, George born 1875 and Elizabeth born 1877.



17—206.] A.

Page No. 21

Supervisor's Dist. No. 9

Enumeration Dist. No. 57

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

319

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Symmes Township, in the County of Lawrence, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

Malcom M. Stuart, Enumerator.

In Office	Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 4/12.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	If born within the census year, give the month.	Civil Condition: Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Number of months this person has been employed during the Census year.	Occupation, Profession, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Health: Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Disabled—Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Education: Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
	165	168	Caulley Jackson	W	M	58				1				Farming								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Rebecca	W	F	47	wife			1				Keeping House								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Franklin	W	M	14	son		1													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Jordan	W	M	12	son		1													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Mary	W	F	16	daughter		1											1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Harvey	W	M	9	son		1											1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			George	W	M	5	son		1													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Elizabeth	W	F	3	daughter		1													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	166	169	Howard Williams	W	M	25				1				Miner								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Alice	W	F	22	wife			1				Keeping house								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Caulley Andy	W	M	20				1				Laborer								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ellen Jane	W	F	20	wife			1				Keeping house								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	167	170	Caulley James	W	M	63				1				Farming								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Sarah	W	F	22	wife			1				Keeping House								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Andrew	W	M	2/12	son		1													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

Andrew Jackson Caulley died on 9 Feb 1892. He was buried in the Caulley Cem., high on a hill overlooking his farm. His grave was marked in the 1970s with a government headstone honoring his service in the Mexican American War.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband (First name) Andrew Jackson (Last Name) Caulley

BIRTH (When & Where) 4 April 1922 Greenup Co., Kentucky

MARRIAGE (When & Where) 6 Dec 1854 Lawrence Co., Ohio

DEATH (When & Where) 9 Feb 1892 Symmes Tshp Lawrence Co., OH

PARENTS (Dad) Allen Corley Caulley pg (Mom) Mary Siner pg

Other Spouse Nancy Thompson 8 June 1846

Wife (first name) Rebecca (last name) Sanders

BIRTH (When & Where) 23 Sept 1833

DEATH (When & Where) 4 Feb 1888 Lawrence Co., OH

PARENTS (Dad) pg (Mom) pg

Other Spouse

==========

Child 1 (Name) Benjamin Franklin Caulley (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH 18 Sept 1855 DEATH

Spouse

Child 2 (Name) James Albert Caulley (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH 17 Nov 1856 DEATH

Spouse Sarah Jane Lloyd

Child 3 (Name) Sadie A / Alace Sabra Caulley (Sex) F Pg

BIRTH 6 June 1857 DEATH

Spouse

Child 4 (Name) Andrew Jackson Caulley (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH 15 April 1860 DEATH 23 Aug 1935

Spouse Mary Charlotte Williams

Child 5 (Name) Gordon H. Caulley (Sex) M pg

BIRTH 7 Jan 1862 DEATH

Spouse Hattie Hulls

Child 6 (Name) Mary J Caulley (Sex) F Pg

BIRTH 7 Oct 1863 DEATH

Spouse Fred Bartles

Child 7 (Name) Harvey E. Caulley (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH 2 July 1871 DEATH 12 Aug 1939

Spouse Effie J Goff

Child 8 (Name) George Washington Caulley (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH 7 March 1875 DEATH 29 Oct 1937

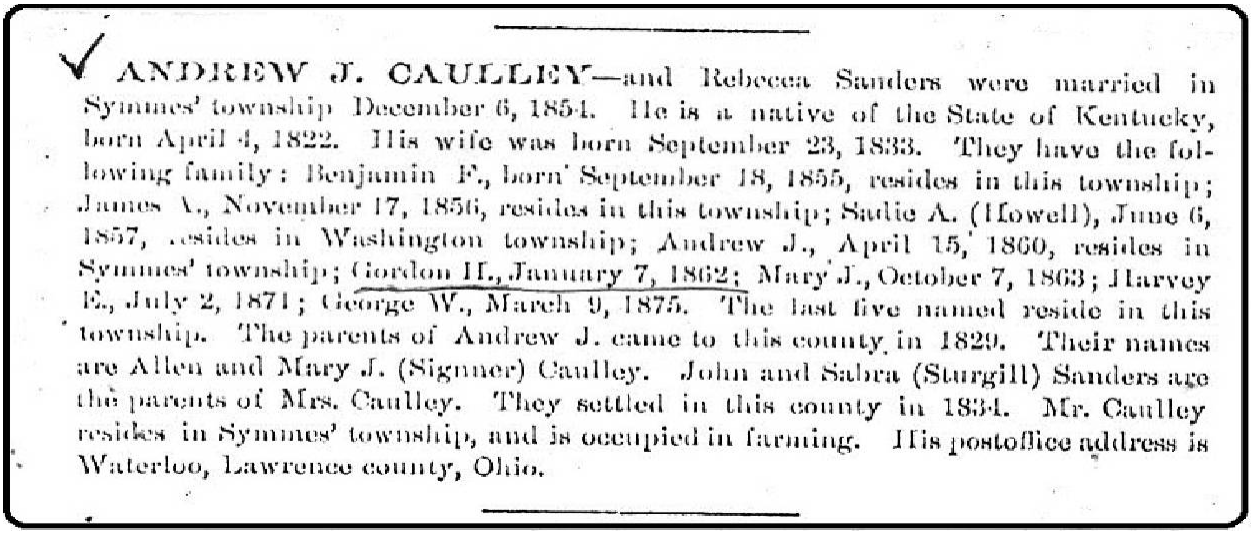
Spouse

Child 9 (Name) Elizabeth Caulley (Sex) F Pg

BIRTH ca 1877 DEATH

Spouse

The following is a Biography that was printed in Hardesty's History of Lawrence Co, OH.



ANDREW J. CAULLEY—and Rebecca Sanders were married in Symmes' township December 6, 1854. He is a native of the State of Kentucky, born April 4, 1822. His wife was born September 23, 1833. They have the following family: Benjamin F., born September 18, 1855, resides in this township; James A., November 17, 1856, resides in this township; Sadie A. (Howell), June 6, 1857, resides in Washington township; Andrew J., April 15, 1860, resides in Symmes' township; Gordon H., January 7, 1862; Mary J., October 7, 1863; Harvey E., July 2, 1871; George W., March 9, 1875. The last five named reside in this township. The parents of Andrew J. came to this county in 1829. Their names are Allen and Mary J. (Sigmer) Caulley. John and Sabra (Sturgill) Sanders are the parents of Mrs. Caulley. They settled in this county in 1834. Mr. Caulley resides in Symmes' township, and is occupied in farming. His postoffice address is Waterloo, Lawrence county, Ohio.

Andrew Jackson and Rebecca (Sanders) Caulley had 9 children as follows:

1 Benjamin Franklin Caulley (Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 18 Sept 1855 in Symmes Tshp., Lawrence Co., OH, died sometime after 1880 as this is the last census where he is found, still living at home with his parents.

2 James Albert Caulley (Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 17 NOV 1856 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Sarah ???. ca 1878, died between 1894 and 1900. They had 8 children as follows:

- **a. Anderw CAULLEY** (James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born March 1880
- **b. Rebecca Caulley** (James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 28 Oct 1883 in Lawrence Co., OH
- **c. James H. Caulley** (James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 29 Oct 1884 in Lawrence Co., OH, died 17 Feb 1887 in Lawrence Co., OH
- **d. Katherine Ellen CAULLEY** (James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 29 JAN 1887
- **e. Mary Jane Caulley** (James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 27 Dec 1888
- **f. John F. Caulley** (James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1888
- **g. Jeanette "Jennie" Caulley** (James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 26 Dec 1889 in Oak Hill OH , married Robert Fitzwater, died 16 May 1923 in Detroit, MI. They had 4 children as follows:
  - **i Richard FITZWATER** (Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1915
  - **ii Beatrice FITZWATER** (Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 27 OCT 1916, married Carl Stiffler, died 28 DEC 1979 Granada Hills, Los Angeles, CA
  - **iii John FITZWATER** (Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 1919 in Detroit, MI, died 14 Aug 1956 in Los Angeles, CA
  - **iv Frances Sarah FITZWATER** (Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 15 NOV 1921 in Detroit MI, married Alfred Henry Andersen, Died 4 March 1982 in Detroit MI. They had 4 children as follows:

    Judith Marie ANDERSEN (Frances, Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 20 Dec 1942, married John Michael Cate 25 Jan 1965 . They had 4 children as follows:

    ***1* John Michael CATES** (Judith, Frances, Jeanette, James A., Andrew

Jackson, Allen, Sally) born in Detroit, MI

2 **Amy Elizabeth CATES** (Judith, Frances, Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 23 FEB 1966 in Detroit MI, married Larry Kropp

3 **Heather Marie CATES** (Judith, Frances, Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 1 APR 1967 in Detroit MI

4 **Jason Andersen CATES** (Judith, Frances, Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 28 FEB 1971 in Victoria, TX

Paul Eric ANDERSEN (Frances, Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 9 July 1946

Lynnea Katherine ANDERSEN (Frances, Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 23 March 1950 in Detroit, MI, married Vincent BOROWSKI 11 Sept 1982. They have 2 children as follows:

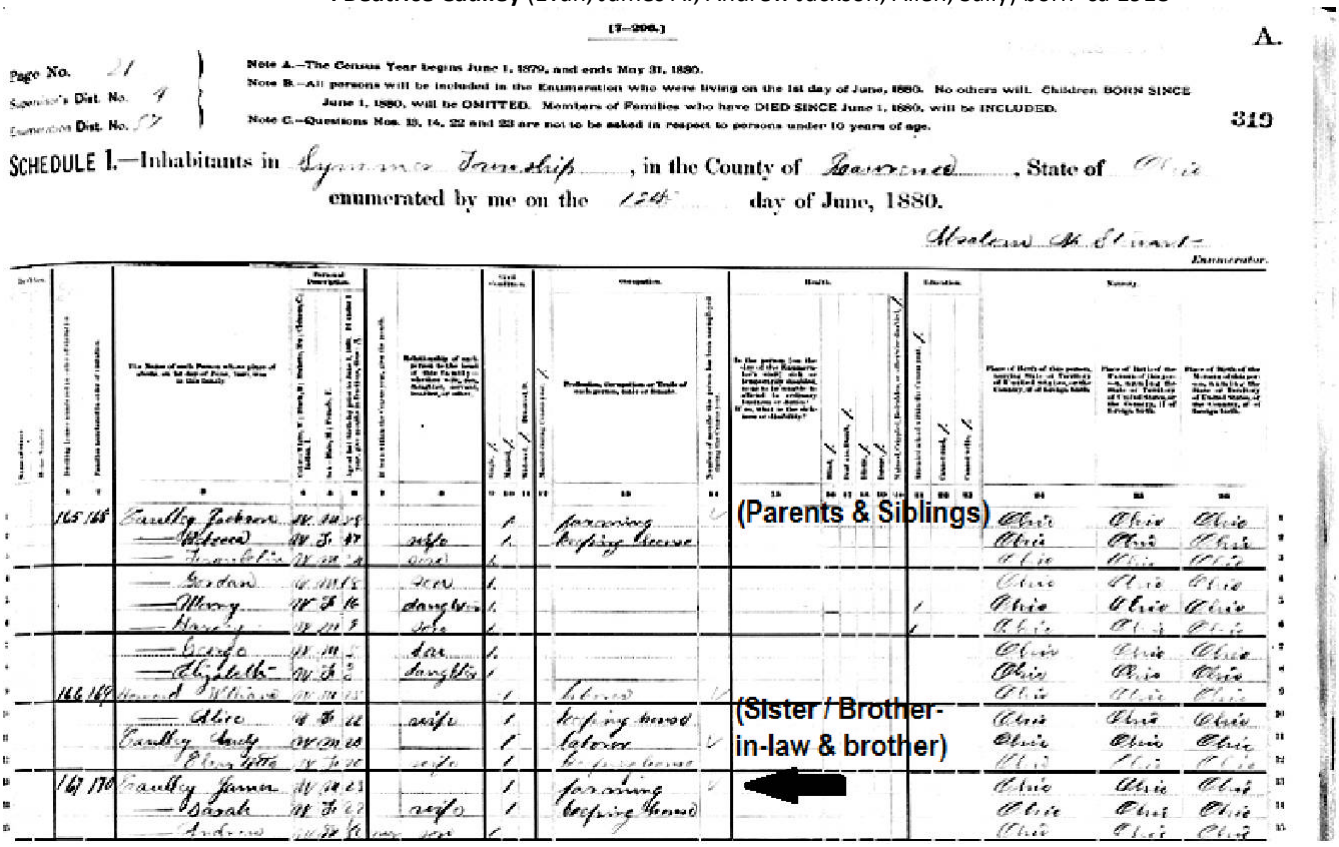
1 **Alexander Paul BOROWSKI** (Lynnea, Frances, Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 2 MAR 1986 in Incheon, Korea, named Kim, Gil Soo, adopted 1986

2 **Zachary John BOROWSKI** (Lynnea, Frances, Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 14 MAR 1988 in Seoul, Korea, named Han, Min Soo, adopted in 1988

Carol Jean ANDERSEN (Frances, Jeanette, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 18 NOV 1958 in Detroit MI

h. Evan Thomas CAULLEY (James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 30 Jan 1894 in Oakhill, Ohio, Married Lillian ??? , died 3 Feb 1966 in Cleveland, OH. They had at least 1 child as follows:

i Beatrice Caulley (Evan, James A., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1918



T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

128 A 18

State Ohio
County Jackson
Township or other division of county Oak Hill Precinct Madison Twp
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Oak Hill village
Ward of city X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9 — Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 50

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. Thomas E Jones Enumerator.

6 796

LOCATION. Street	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color	Age	Birth: Month	Birth: Year	Married during year	Married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, or Profession	Months not employed	Education: Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
110	119 Colley, Edward J	Head	M	W	47	Apr	1853	22	A		8	6	Ohio	Wales	Wales												
	, Andrew	Son	M	W	20	Mar	1880	20	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio												
	, Hannah	Daughter	F	W	18	Dec	1882	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				0	yes	yes	yes					
	, Catharine	Daughter	F	W	14	May	1886	13	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			at school	2								
	, Eugene D.	Son	M	W	12	Jun	1888	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio												

(James' Widow)

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Franklin
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Columbus City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

Supervisors District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 82
Sheet No. 10 B
Ward of City 5 part of
9112

Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Married	Years married	Mother of children	Children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of Father	Place of birth of Mother	Occupation	Education: Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged
111 113 Colley, Edward J	Head	M	W	52	M	22			Ohio	Wales	Wales	Collector					
John A	Son	M	W	25	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Agent					
Hannah	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Clerk					
Catharine	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Ohio								
Evan J	Son	M	W	16	S				Ohio								
Johnson, Edward	Lodger	M	W	32	S												
Davis, Evelyn	Lodger	F	W	21	S				Ohio								
Davis, Walter	Lodger	M	W	19	S				Ohio								

STATE Michigan
COUNTY Montgomery
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North Essex
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Village of Lakeside
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 227
Sheet No. 12 A
Ward of City 2nd

1706

Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Married	Years married	Mother of children	Children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of Father	Place of birth of Mother	Occupation	Education: Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged
221 222 Cauley, Evan	Head	M	W	25	M	3	1	1	Mich	Ohio	Ohio	Farmer					
Sarah	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	1	1	Mich	England	England						
Sarah	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Mich								
Catherine	Mother	F	W	53	Wd		5	3	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland						

State Ohio
County Cuyahoga
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place Bedford City
Ward or other subdivision Bedford Twp Block No. 19
Unincorporated place Mapleton
Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 18-45
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 12 B

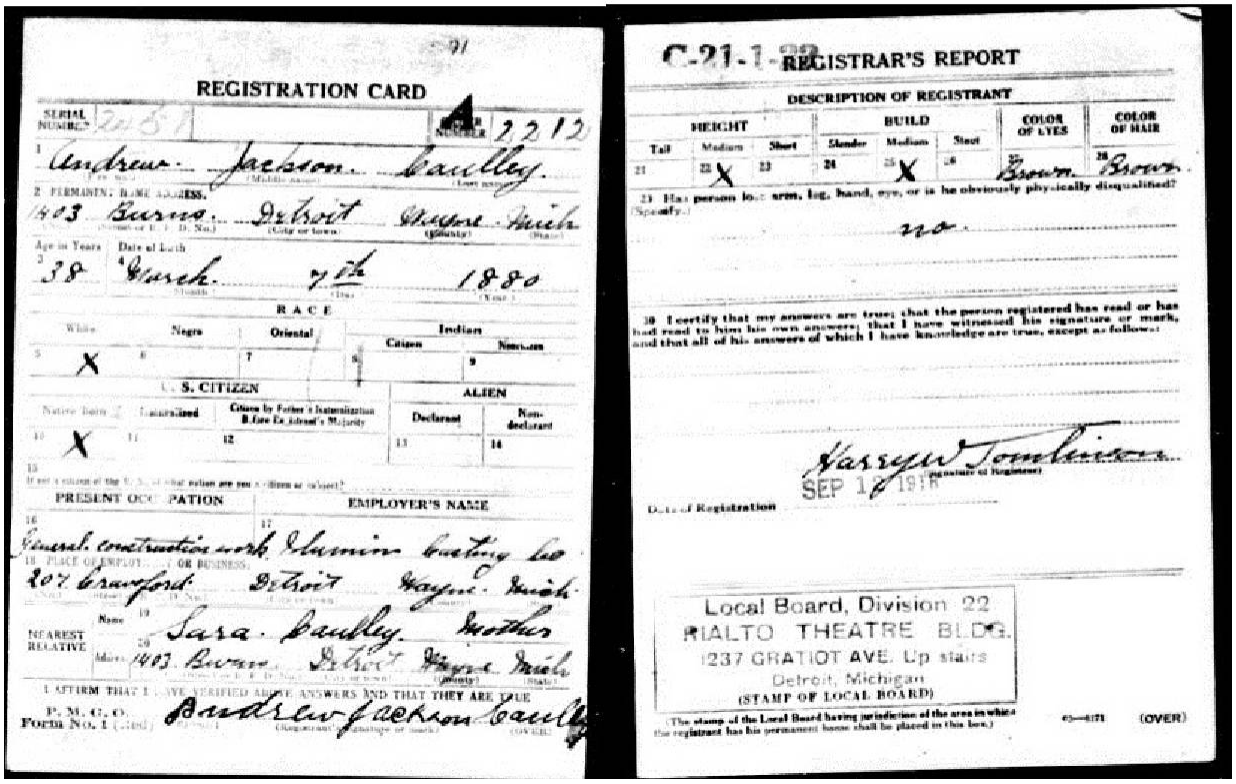
Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930. Mary E Bookman Enumerator.

7796

Place of abode: Street	Name of each person whose abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relation	Home: Value or monthly rental	Home: Radio set	Personal Description: Sex	Color	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Age at first marriage	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1929	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born	Citizenship: Naturalization	Occupation and Industry: Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Unemployment: Weeks	Veterans: Service	Farm schedule	Line
196	196 Cauley, Evan T	Head	9	25	M	W	35	M	24					Mich	Ohio	Ohio			Farmer	Own Farm					57
	Ellen	Wife			F	W	30	M	24					Mich	Kentucky	Kentucky									58
	Patrick	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Mich	Mich	Mich									59

-244-

CAULLEY, EVAN T., 1534136, White, East Cleveland, O.	NG Cleveland, O. May 30/17. Br Oak Hill, O. 23 4/12 yrs. Btry C 2 FA ONG (Btry C 135 FA) to disch. Pvt 1cl May 1/18. Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne; St Mihiel. AEF June 28/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr 11/19.



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 2057 — ORDER NUMBER 2212

1 Andrew Jackson Caulley.

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS. 1403 Burns Detroit Wayne Mich.

3 Age in Years 38 — Date of Birth March 7th 1880

RACE: White X | Negro | Oriental | Indian | Citizen | Non-citizen

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born X | Naturalized | Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before He Attained His Majority

ALIEN: Declarant | Non-declarant

PRESENT OCCUPATION: General construction work

EMPLOYER'S NAME: Marion Heating Co.

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: 207 Brainford Detroit Wayne Mich.

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name Sara Caulley Mother — Address 1403 Burns Detroit Wayne Mich.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Andrew Jackson Caulley

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1

C-21-1-22

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 X	23	24	25 X	26	27 Brown	28 Brown

23 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) no.

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Harry W Tomlinson (Signature of Registrar)

SEP 12 1918 (Date of Registration)

Local Board, Division 22
RIALTO THEATRE BLDG.
1237 GRATIOT AVE. Up stairs
Detroit, Michigan
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

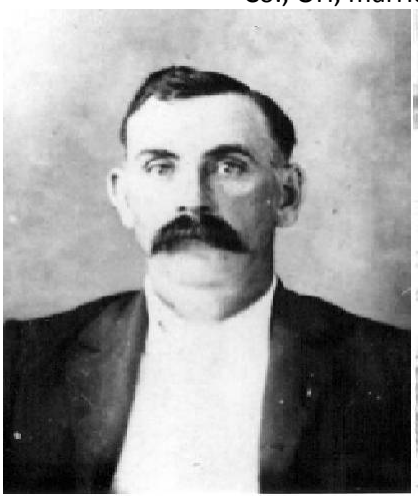
(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)

3 Sadie A. /Alace Sabra Caulley (Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 6 June 1857 in Ohio

4 Andrew J. Caulley (Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 15 April 1860 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Mary Charlotte WILLIAMS ca 1879, died 23 April 1935.





They had 10 Children as follows:

a. Alice Rebecca CAULLEY (Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born July 1880 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Ralph Theodore MILLER 27 Dec 1900 in Lawrence Co., OH, died 8 June 1952. They had 11 Children as follows:

i Homer Leslie MILLER (Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 3 Dec 1901 in Scioto Co., OH, married Gladys May, died 1 Dec 1979 in Lawrence Co., OH. They had at least 1 son as follows:

Junior Miller (Homer, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born May 1929

ii Gomer MILLER (Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 24 Feb 1904 in Ohio, died 23 JAN 1968 in Pryor, Mayes, OK

iii Willford Luther Miller (Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 26 Feb 1906, married Mary Gladys Farney, died 9 May 1971 in Oak Hill, Jackson Co., OH

iv Ewell Emerson MILLER (Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 29 Aug 1908 in Waterloo, OH, married Myrtle HANDLEY 20 June 1928, died 19 December 1986 in Greenup Co., KY. They had 4 children as follows:

Lois Irene MILLER (Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 9 Oct 1928, married L. W. Brown. They had 3 children as follows:

***1 L*. W. BROWN** (Lois I., Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 15 Jan 1951

***2* Mark Miller BROWN** (Lois I., Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 22 Oct 1955

***3* Malissa Ann BROWN** (Lois I., Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 30 Jan 1959

Marilyn Dawn MILLER (Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 8 March 1933, married William Fredrick Wellman 5 Dec 1952

Kermit Ewell MILLER (Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 15 Dec 1941 in Boyd Co., KY, married Joyce Ann VAUGHN 24 Nov 1961, died 19 Nov 2003 in Birmingham, AL . They had 2 children as follows:

***1* Douglas Vaughn MILLER** (Kermit, Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 28 Sept 1965

***2* Drew MILLER** (Kermit, Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 22 Nov 1969

Audry MILLER (Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) married Tommy Kennedy. They had 5 children as follows:

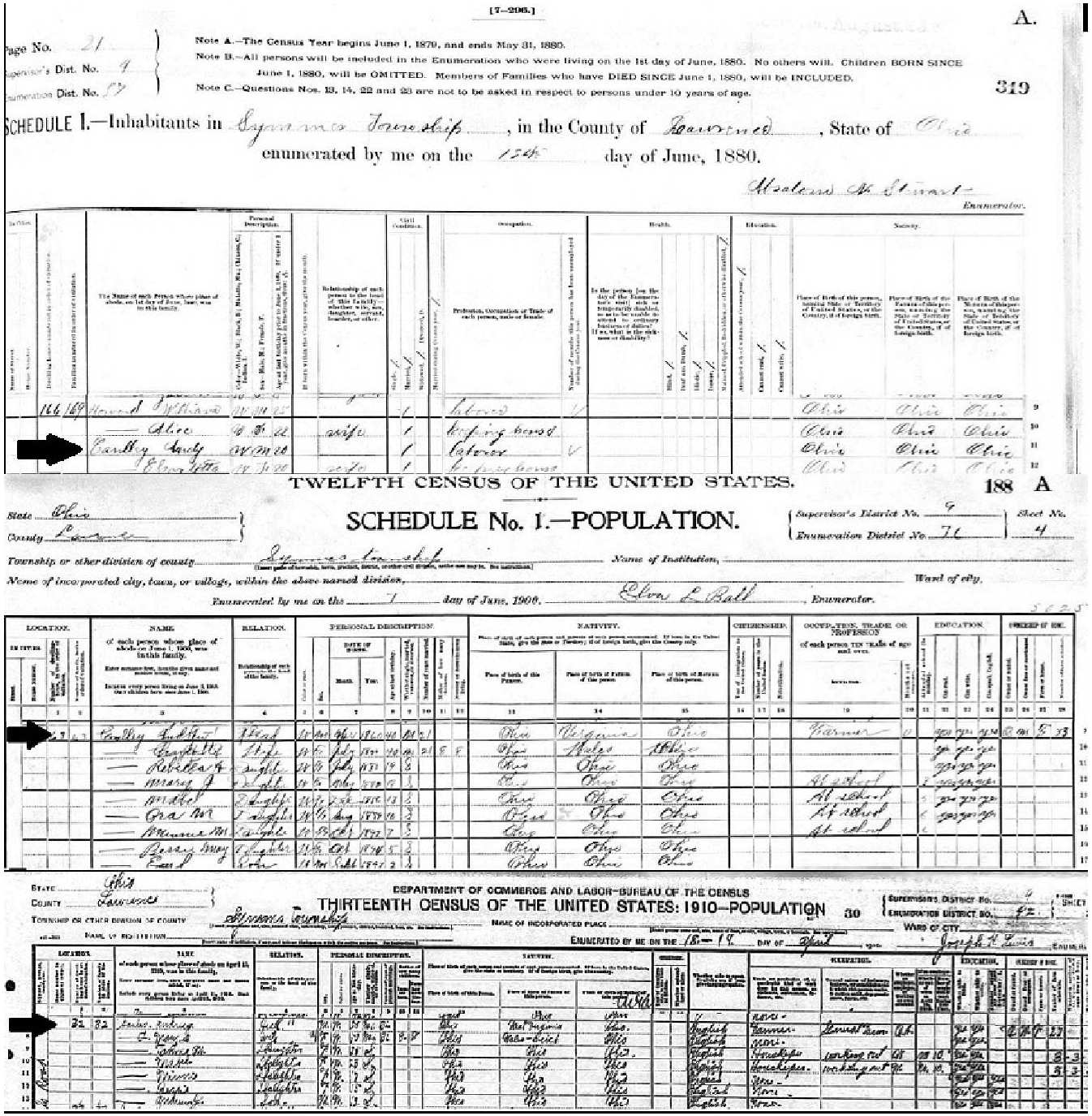
***1* Andrew Jackson "Jack" MILLER** (Audry, Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

***2* Avonnelle C. MILLER** (Audry, Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) married Dennis Cahill

***3* Orion A. MILLIER** (Audry, Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 27 July 1916

***4* Wanda Geraldine MILLER** (Audry, Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 10 June 1922, married Forrest Compton, died 30 March 1974 in Columbus, OH

***5* Raymond G MILLER** (Audry, Ewell, Alice, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 8 June 1925 in Fairfield, OH , married Katherine Clay, died 14 Aug 1996 in Jackson Co., OH



[7–2065.]

A.

Page No. 21
Supervisor's Dist. No. 9
Enumeration Dist. No. 57

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

319

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Symmes Township, in the County of Lawrence, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

Wesley W. Stuart
Enumerator.

In Office	Name of street	House number	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color, White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, C., Indian, I.; Sex, Male, M., Female, F.; Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880; If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year, thus .6	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Civil Condition: Single, S., Married, M., Widowed, W., Divorced, D.	Married during Census year.	Occupation. Profession, occupation or trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during Census year.	Health. In the person [on the day] of the Enumeration sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? Blind. Deaf and Dumb. Idiotic. Insane.	Education. Attended school within the Census year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	
		166	169		Howard Williams	W M 40			M		Laborer	12			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	9
					Alice "	W F 32	wife		M		keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	10
					Cordley Lucy	W M 10			S		Laborer				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	11
					Elva Lotta "	W F 8			S		At home				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 188 A

State Ohio
County Lawrence

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Symmes Township (Insert grade of township, town, precinct, district, ward or city, and, under each, the name used by the enumerator.) Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900. Elva L Ball Enumerator.

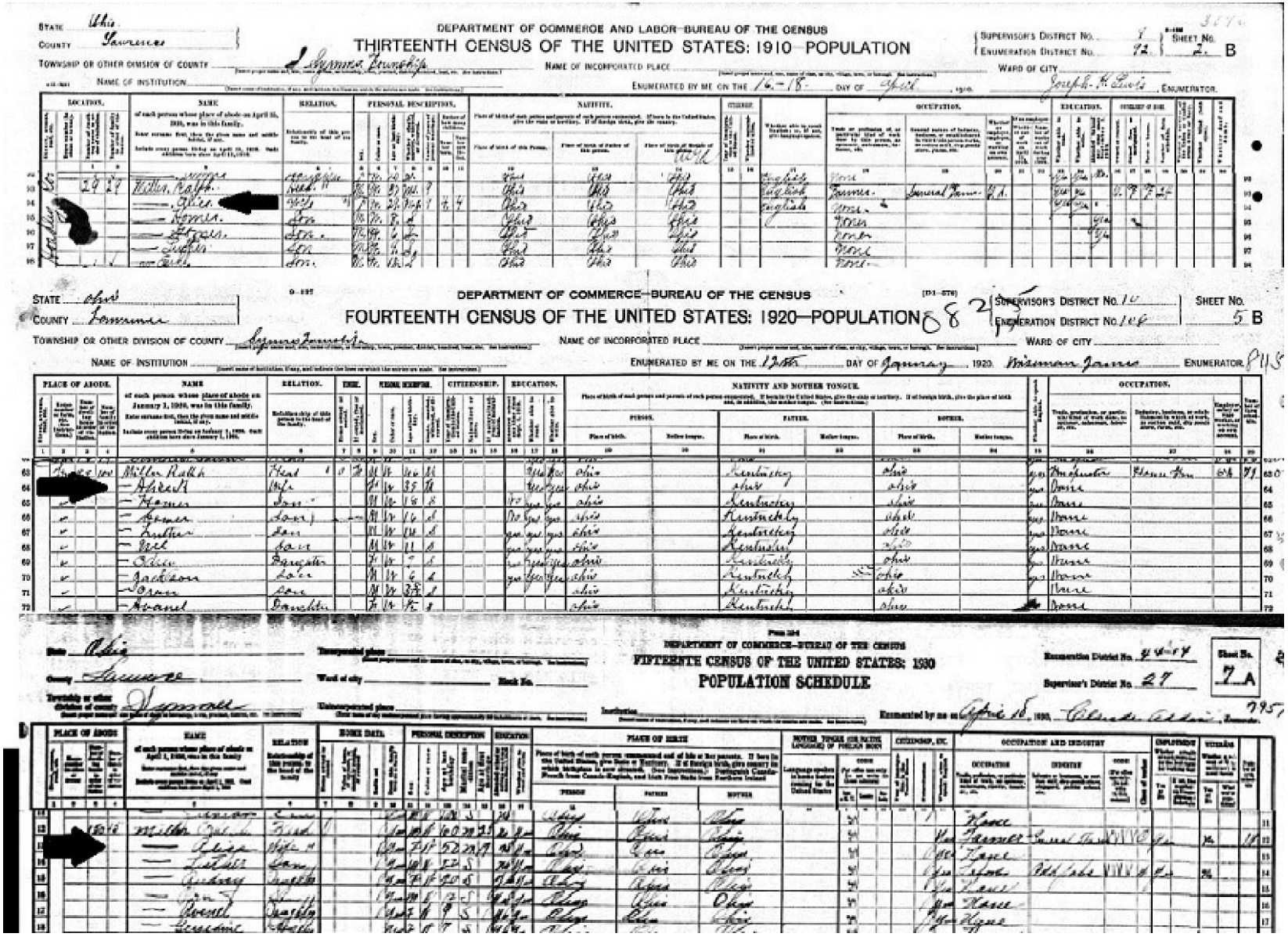
LOCATION. In cities: Street. House number. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color. Sex. DATE OF BIRTH: Month. Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN Years of age and over. Trade or profession. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months attended school this year. Can read. Can write. Can speak English.	OWNED or RENTED. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house.
	1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
	27 63	Cordley Lulu F	Head	W F Mar 1876 24 M 2 1	Ohio Virginia Ohio		Farmer	9 yes yes yes O M 5 33
		— Cordley Alice	Wife	W F July 1880 19 M 2 1 1	Ohio Wales Wales			yes yes yes
		— Robert A "	Son	W M July 1900 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio			yes yes yes
		— Mary J "	Dau	W F May 1902 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At school	yes yes yes
		— Mabel Doughty	Dau	W F Dec 1885 14 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At school	9 yes yes yes
		— Ora M "	Son	W M Aug 1887 12 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At school	9 yes yes yes
		— Minnie M "	Daughter	W F Oct 1889 10 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At school	
		— Bessie May "	Daughter	W F Oct 1891 8 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio			
		— Earl "	Son	W M Oct 1893 6 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio			

State Ohio
County Lawrence
Township or other division of county Symmes Township
Name of incorporated place
Enumerated by me on the 16–17 day of April 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 30

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 52
Ward of City
Joseph L Lewis Enumerator

LOCATION. Street, Avenue, Road, etc. House number. Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. Sex. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by each person 10 years old or over. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909. Can read. Can write. Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house.
21	32	Jones Sidney	Head W M 41 M 17	Ohio Virginia Ohio	Engineer Steam R.R.		yes yes yes O M 27
		— Mary A	Wife W F 37 M 17 3 3	Ohio Penn. Ohio	None		yes yes yes
		— Edna M	Daughter W F 16 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	None	yes	yes yes yes
		— Ralph	Son W M 13 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	None	yes	yes yes yes
		— Minnie	Daughter W F 7 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	None		yes yes yes
		— Joseph	Son W M 5 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	None		yes yes yes
		— Wilmuth	Son W M 3 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	None		yes yes yes



State: Ohio
County: Lawrence
Township or other division of county: Symmes Township
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Enumerated by me on the 16-18 day of April, 1910. Joseph H. Lewis, Enumerator.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 2 B

Line	Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Owned or rented	Owned or mortgaged	Farm or home	Farm schedule
12		— Wayne	Lodger		Ohio	Ohio	English	None				
13	29 29	Miller, Ralph	Head		Ohio	Ohio	English	Farmer	General Farm			
14		— Alice	Wife		Ohio	Ohio	English	None				
15		— Homer	Son		Ohio	Ohio		None				
16		— Homer	Son		Ohio	Ohio		None				
17		— Luther	Son		Ohio	Ohio		None				
18		— Earl	Son		Ohio	Ohio		None				

State: Ohio
County: Lawrence
Township or other division of county: Symmes Township
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of January, 1920. Wiseman James, Enumerator.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 5 B

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home Ownership	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue	Occupation
63		Miller Ralph	Head				Ohio	Manufacturer
64		— Alice	Wife				Ohio	None
65		— Homer	Son				Ohio	None
66		— Homer	Son				Ohio	None
67		— Luther	Son				Ohio	None
68		— Earl	Son				Ohio	None
69		— Alice	Daughter				Ohio	None
70		— Jackson	Son				Ohio	None
71		— Oran	Son				Ohio	None
72		— Avanel	Daughter				Ohio	None

State: Ohio
County: Lawrence
Township or other division of county: Symmes
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930. Claude Addis, Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home Ownership	Personal Description	Education	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment	Wizards
11		— Wayne	Lodger				Ohio	Ohio	None				
12	180 18	Miller Ralph	Head				Ohio	Ohio	Farmer	General Farm			
13		— Alice	Wife				Ohio	Ohio	None				
14		— Luther	Son				Ohio	Ohio	Farm	Add'l Labor			
15		— Audrey	Daughter				Ohio	Ohio	None				
16		— Oran	Son				Ohio	Ohio	None				
17		— Avanel	Daughter				Ohio	Ohio	None				
18		— Geraldine	Daughter				Ohio	Ohio	None				

b. Jennie CAULLEY (Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 18 May 1882, married Virgil Evans. They had 6 children as follows:

i Olive EVANS (Jennie, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1908 in Ohio

ii Nellie EVANS (Jennie, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1910 in Ohio

iii Everett EVANS (Jennie, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1912 in OH

iv Jessie EVANS (Jennie, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1917 in Ohio

v Emerson EVANS (Jennie, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1919

vi Darlene EVANS (Jennie, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1922

c. Fannie Maud CAULLEY (Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 29 Oct 1885, married Fred Miller, died 26 Sep 1967. They had 1 child as follows:

i Mary Jane Miller (Fannie, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 17 Nov 1916 in Lawrence Co., OH, died 16 Dec 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH

d. Mabel CAULLEY (Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 4 Dec 1886 in Ohio, married Adolph Lupke, died 1949. They had 1 child as follows:

i Nadine Lupke (Mable, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

e. Ora CAULLEY (Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1890, married Ed EVANS . They had 5 children as follows:

i Bessie EVANS (Ora, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

ii Billy EVANS (Ora, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

iii Charles EVANS (Ora, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

iv Dorathy EVANS (Ora, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

v Mildred EVANS (Ora, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

f. Minnie CAULLEY (Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 9 Oct 1892, married Earl Schnaudt, died in 1949. They had 3 children as follows:

i Earleen Schnaudt (Minnie, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

ii Jack Schnaudt (Minnie, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

iii Vivian Schnaudt (Minnie, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

g. Bessie May Caulley (Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born Oct 1894, married John T Miller in 1916, died 19 June 1979 in Waterloo, Lawrence, OH . They had 7 children as follows:

***i* Merritt Miller** (Bessie May,Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1917 1 Dec 1918, married Hayden Richard Lewis , died 17 May 2003 Waterloo, Lawrence Co., OH

ii Williard J Miller (Bessie May,Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1919

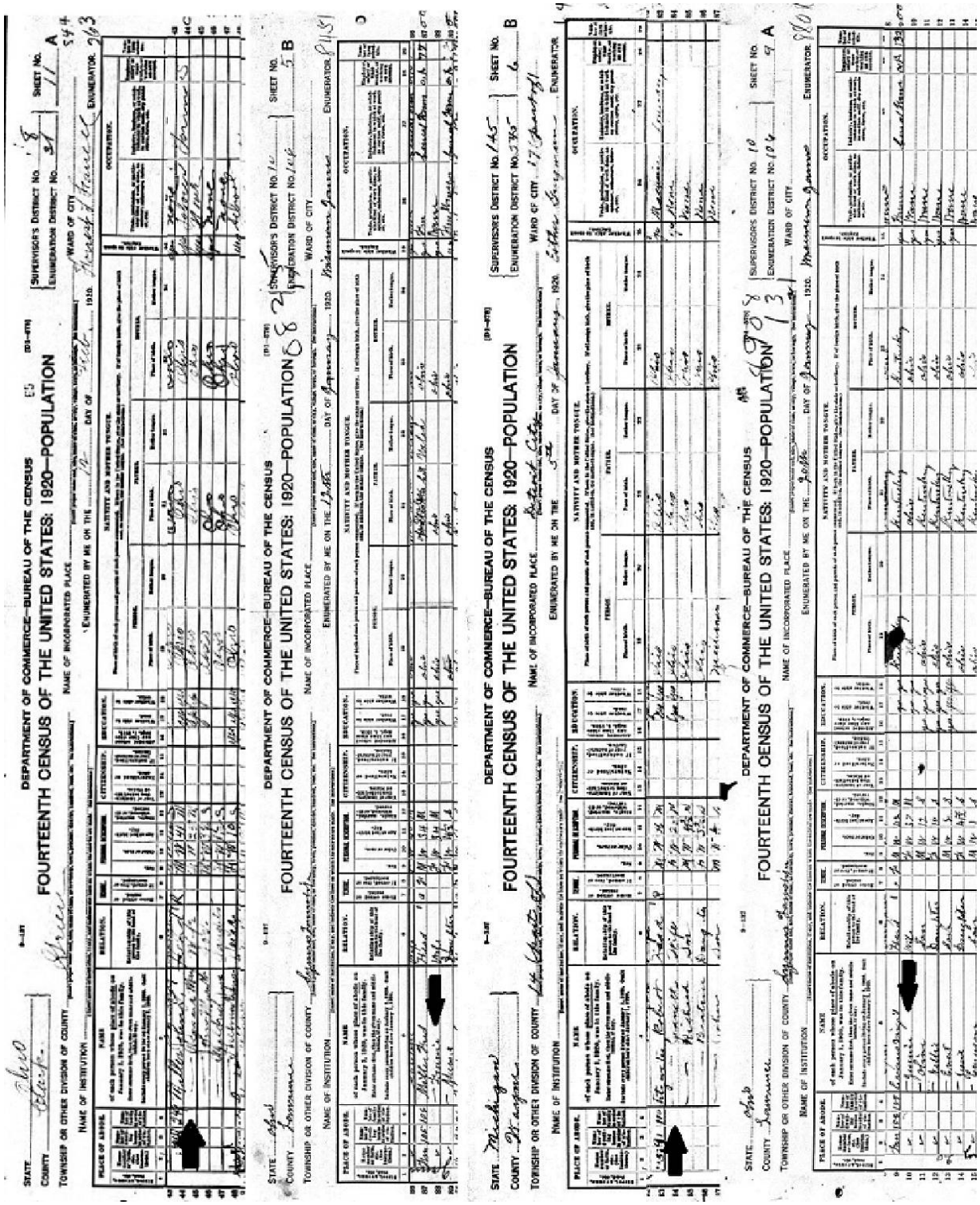
iii Howard Miller (Bessie May,Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1921

iv Ava Miller (Bessie May,Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1926

***v* June Miller** (Bessie May,Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

vi Patricia Miller (Bessie May,Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

vii Mildred Jane Miller (Bessie May,Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born



h. Earl Jackson Caulley (Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 22 SEP 1897 in Ohio, married Martha Fradd, died 12 April 1962. They had 10 children as follows:

***i* Glennie Clifton Caulley** (Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 28 April 1920, married Grace Butcher, died 21 Sept 2008. They had 4 children as follows:

Raymond Eugene Caulley (Glennie, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 20 April 1952, married Carolyn Justice. They had 3 children as follows:

Michelle Ann Caulley (Raymond, Glennie, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 1969 –

Randa Caulley (Raymond, Glennie, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 1970 –

Buckey Rae Caulley (Raymond, Glennie, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 1972, married Lucinda E Eddlemon 3 Aug 1996

Randal Lenn CAULLEY (Glennie, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 1957 –

Daryl Orris Caulley (Glennie, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 1959 –

Wendell Alan Caulley (Glennie, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 1960 –

ii Frances Jane CAULLEY (Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 3 Jan 1922

iii Earl Andrew Caulley (Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 23 Feb 1925, married Barbara Blair. They had 12 children as follows:

Allen Ray Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
Bert Wade Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
Brenda Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
Evelyn Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
Hubert Andrew Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
Jackson Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
Janet Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
Jimmy Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
Judy Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
Katy Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
Martha Jane Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
Sparkle Caulley (Earl, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

iv Retha Alice Caulley (Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 15 Sept 1927, married Martha Wood. They had 5 children as follows:

Carol WOOD (Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) married Mr Franklin

Deborah WOOD (Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) married Larry Elkin. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Julia ELKIN** (Deborah, Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
2 **Rena ELKIN** (Deborah, Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

Douglas WOOD (Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) married
Larry WOOD (Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) had 2 children as follows:

1 **Greg WOOD** (Larry, Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)
2 **Matthew WOOD** (Larry, Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

Penny WOOD (Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) married

Richard Dunnard. They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Crystal DUNNARD** (Penny, Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

2 **Richard DUNNARD** (Penny, Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

3 **Sherrie DUNNARD** (Penny, Retha, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

v Gary Lee Caulley (Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 1 Aug 1931. He had 2 children as follows:

1 **David Caulley** (Gary Lee, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

2 **Janet Caulley** (Gary Lee, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

vi Rodney Brice Caulley (Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 19 Sept 1932 died 5 Nov 1955

vii Norval Wayne Caulley (Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 15 Nov 1935

viii Phyllis Fern Caulley (Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 27 Feb 1938, married Ronald Lester, died 11 May 2008 in Washington Court House, Fayette, OH. They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Evelyn Ann LESTER** (Phyllis, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

2 **Rhonda Louise LESTER** (Phyllis, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

3 **Sue LESTER** (Phyllis, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

ix Twila Hope Caulley (Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 12 July 1942. She had 1 Child as follows:

1 **Shawn Kevin** (Twila, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

x Homer Norwood Caulley (Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 29 Aug 1942. He had 3 children as follows:

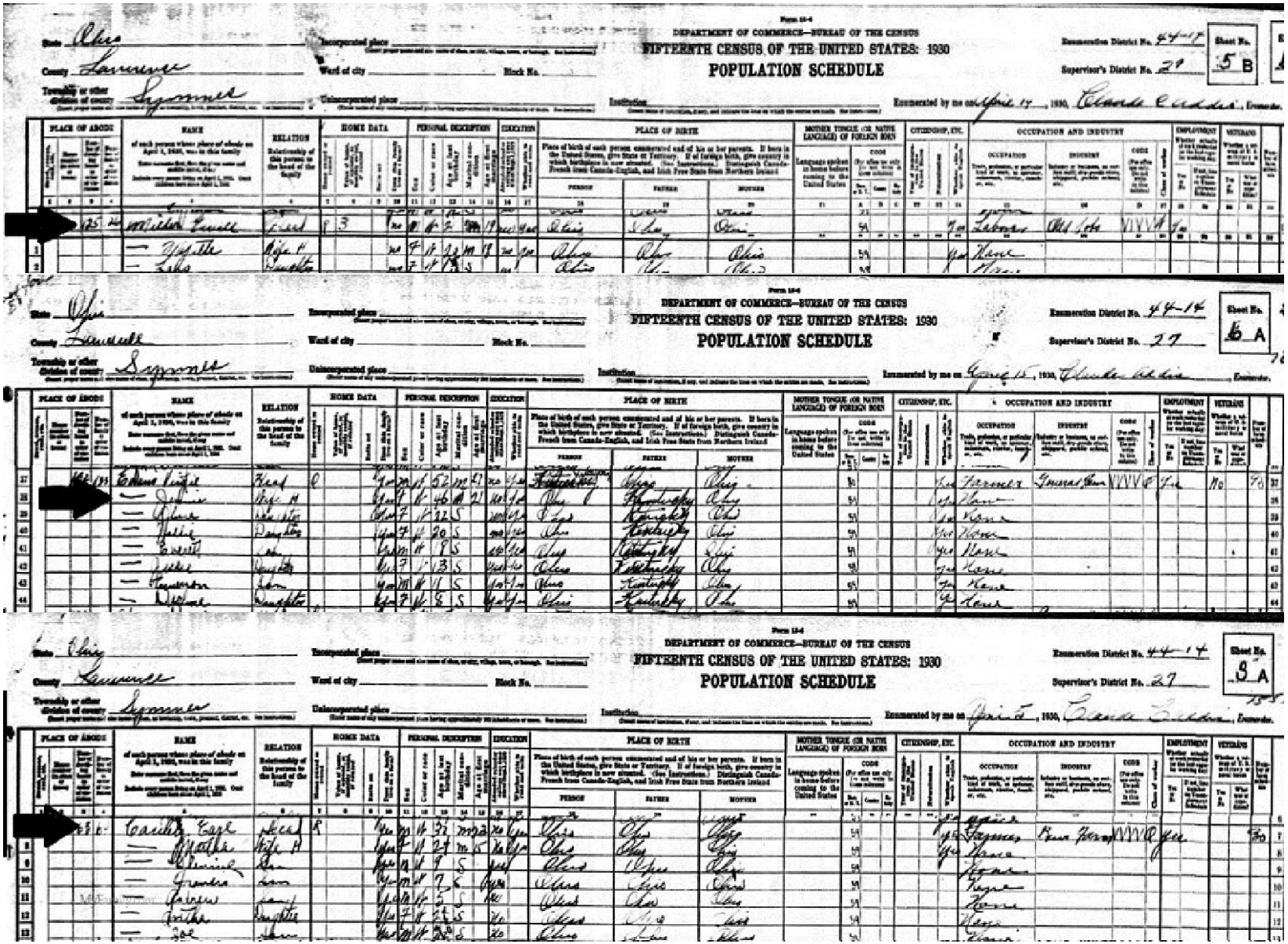
1 **Fonda Caulley** (Homer, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

2 **Homer Norwood Caulley** (Homer, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

3 **Kelly Caulley** (Homer, Earl, Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

Andrew J Cauley (Andrew J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1898

Form 13-4



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Ohio | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 44-17 | Sheet No. 5 B

County: Lawrence | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: Symmes | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Claude Addis, Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation and industry: Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment	Veterans
[redacted]	125	Miller Ewell	Head	R 3	M H 2 M 19		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Laborer	Old Jobs	VVVV		
1		— Nettie	Wife H		M F H 22 M 18		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None				
2		— Lela	Daughter		M F H 13 S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None				

Form 13-4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Ohio | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 44-14 | Sheet No. 6 A

County: Lawrence | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: Symmes | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Claude Addis, Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation and industry: Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment	Veterans
37	133	Edwin Virtie	Head	R	M H 52 M 21		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	No
38	[redacted]	— Julia	Wife H		F H 46 M 21		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio			None				
39		— Alice	Daughter		F H 22 S		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio			None				
40		— Hallie	Daughter		F H 20 S		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio			None				
41		— Everett	Son		M H 18 S		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio			None				
42		— Jackie	Daughter		F H 13 S		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio			None				
43		— Henderson	Son		M H 11 S		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio			None				
44		— Dolline	Daughter		F H 8 S		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio			None				

Form 13-4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Ohio | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 44-14 | Sheet No. 8 A

County: Lawrence | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: Symmes | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Claude Addis, Enumerator.

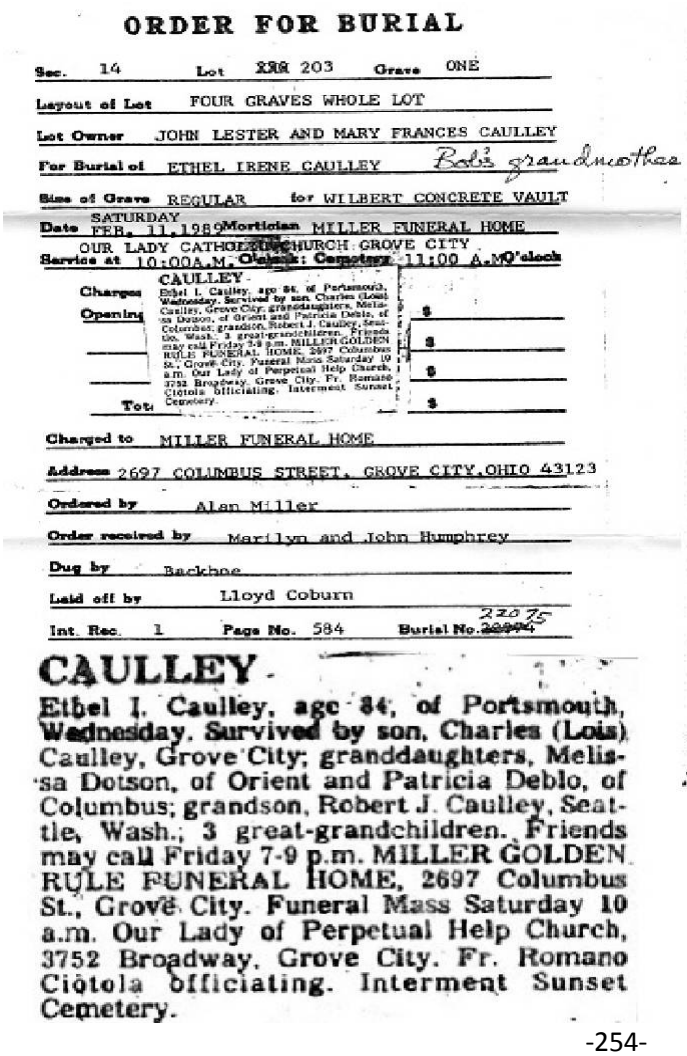
Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation and industry: Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment	Veterans
[redacted]	68	Cecilia Earl	Head	R	M H 32 M 23		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Farmer	Farm Farm	VVVV	Yes	
8		— Martha	Wife H		F H 27 M 15		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None				
9		— Clarence	Son		M H 9 S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None				
10		— Frances	Son		M H 7 S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None				
11		— Andrew	Son		M H 5 S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None				
12		— Anna	Daughter		F H 2 S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None				
13		— Joe	Son		M H 2 S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None				

5 Gordon H. Caulley (Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 7 Jan 1862 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Hattie Hulls (Hulse?) 26 Feb 1898 in Franklin Co., OH. Gordon and Hattie contracted Tuberculosis. Their children were put in institution in Columbus and Gordon & Hattie returned to Lawrence Co to live out the remainder of their lives. Gordon's brother Jack built a small cabin where they lived until their deaths. Afterward the cabin was burned. Hattie died in 1918 and Gordon died before 1920. They had 6 children as follows:

a. **John Lester Caulley** (Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1903, married Mary Frances ???

b. **Gordon Caulley** (Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1905, died 8 Nov 1972 at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. (In 1920 Gordon is found living in a state "institution for the feeble minded")

c. **George Washington Caulley** (Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 21 May 1907 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, married Ethel Irene Mowery, died 22 May 1946.



ORDER FOR BURIAL

Sec. 14 Lot 203 Grave ONE

Layout of Lot FOUR GRAVES WHOLE LOT

Lot Owner JOHN LESTER AND MARY FRANCES CAULLEY

For Burial of ETHEL IRENE CAULLEY Bob's grandmother

Size of Grave REGULAR for WILBERT CONCRETE VAULT

Date SATURDAY FEB. 11,1989 Mortician MILLER FUNERAL HOME

Service at OUR LADY CATHOLIC CHURCH GROVE CITY 10:00A.M. Oclock; Cemetery 11:00 A.M O'clock

Charges

Opening

CAULLEY

Ethel I. Caulley, age 84, of Portsmouth, Wednesday. Survived by son, Charles (Lois) Caulley, Grove City; granddaughters, Melissa Dotson, of Orient and Patricia Deblo, of Columbus; grandson, Robert J. Caulley, Seattle, Wash.; 3 great-grandchildren. Friends may call Friday 7-9 p.m. MILLER GOLDEN RULE FUNERAL HOME, 2697 Columbus St., Grove City. Funeral Mass Saturday 10 a.m. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, 3752 Broadway, Grove City. Fr. Romano Ciotola officiating. Interment Sunset Cemetery.

Tot

Charged to MILLER FUNERAL HOME

Address 2697 COLUMBUS STREET, GROVE CITY,OHIO 43123

Ordered by Alan Miller

Order received by Marilyn and John Humphrey

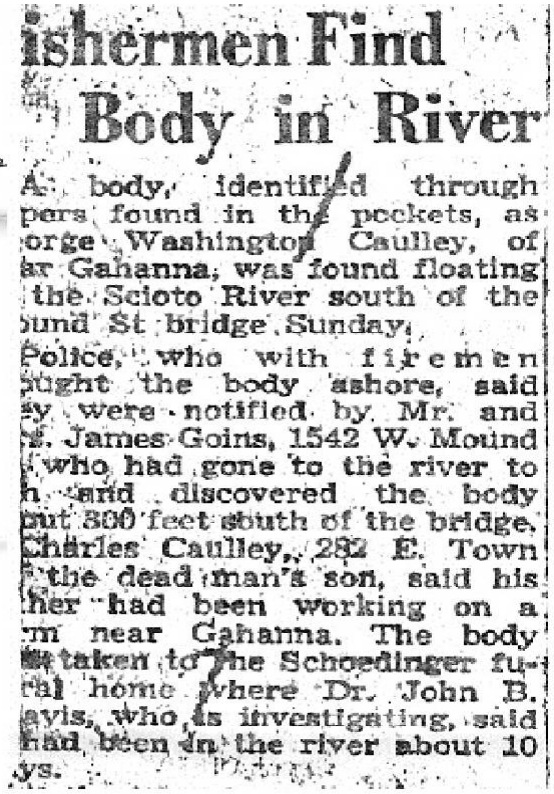
Dug by Backhoe

Laid off by Lloyd Coburn

Int. Rec. 1 Page No. 584 Burial No. 22075

CAULLEY

Ethel I. Caulley, age 84, of Portsmouth, Wednesday. Survived by son, Charles (Lois) Caulley, Grove City; granddaughters, Melissa Dotson, of Orient and Patricia Deblo, of Columbus; grandson, Robert J. Caulley, Seattle, Wash.; 3 great-grandchildren. Friends may call Friday 7-9 p.m. MILLER GOLDEN RULE FUNERAL HOME, 2697 Columbus St., Grove City. Funeral Mass Saturday 10 a.m. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, 3752 Broadway, Grove City. Fr. Romano Ciotola officiating. Interment Sunset Cemetery.



ishermen Find

Body in River

A body, identified through pers found in the pockets, as orge Washington Caulley, of ar Gahanna, was found floating the Scioto River south of the ound St bridge Sunday.

Police, who with firemen ught the body ashore, said y were notified by Mr. and . James Goins, 1542 W. Mound who had gone to the river to h and discovered the body out 300 feet south of the bridge. Charles Caulley, 282 E. Town the dead man's son, said his her had been working on a m near Gahanna. The body taken to the Schoedinger fu- ral home where Dr. John B. avis, who is investigating, said had been in the river about 10 ys.

They had at least 1 child as follows:

i Charles Caulley (Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally), Married Lois ???. Geo. W. had 3 grandchildren named in Ethel's obituary. They are all assumed to be Charles' children. They are as follows:

Melissa Caulley (Charles, Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally), married Mr. Dotson

Patricia Caulley (Charles, Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally), married Mr. Deblo

Robert J Caulley (Charles, Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

d. Alice Caulley (Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1909 in Ohio, married Mr. Williams. They had at least 1 child as follows:

***1* Charles Ernest Williams** (Alice, Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 15 April 1930, married Vernis Louella Akers, died 25 April 1995. They had 1 child as follows:

Charles Ernest Williams, Jr. (Charles, Alice, Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 15 Nov 1957 Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, died 17 Sept 1999 Columbus, Franklin Co., OH

e. Elizabeth "Bettie" Caulley (Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1915, found on the 1920 Federal Census census as a ward of David R and Mattie Taylor.

f. Albert Caulley (Gordon H., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 24 June 1916 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, died 19 Sept 1916 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH

6 Mary J. Caulley (Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 7 Oct 1863 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Fred Bartles. They had 5 children as follows:

a. Herchel Bartles (Mary J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

b. Irwin Bartles (Mary J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

c. John Bartles (Mary J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

d. Turley Bartles (Mary J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

f. William Bartles (Mary J., Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally)

7 Harvey E. Caulley (Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 2 July 1871 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Effie Goff (his cousin), died 12 Aug 1939 in Lawrence, OH. They had 7 children as follows:

a. Emil Herchel CAULLEY (Harvey, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 17 Oct 1899 Lawrence Co., OH, married Eva Pearl Darling 30 April 1922, died 6 April 1953. They had 1 child as follows:

i William Emmerson Caulley (Emil, Harvey E, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 12 April 1929, died 16 Nov 1952.

b. Faye CAULLEY (Harvey, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 24 Nov 1901, married Louis Goeller 7 May 1925. They had 2 children as follows:

i **Paul GOELLER** (Faye,Harvey E, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 1931

ii **Eugene GOELLER** (Faye,Harvey E, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 193

c. Glen R. CAULLEY (Harvey, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 26 March 1904 Lawrence Co., OH, died 5 Oct 1971 Lawrence Co., OH

d. Gladys CAULLEY (Harvey, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 14 Feb 1908 in Ohio, married Henry Friebis, died 16 May 1990 in Columbus, Franklin CO., OH

e. Infant Daughter CAULLEY (Effie, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born and died 26 Dec 1911

f. Frances Marie CAULLEY (Harvey, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 31 Jan 1914, married Charles Young, died 16 July 2001 Columbus, Franklin, OH

g. Effie Louise CAULLEY Harvey, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 18 June 1918, married

Emory Thomas BOGGS ca 1936, died 14 Jan 1972. They had 8 children as follows:

i James T. BOGGS (Effie,Harvey E, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 7 Jan 1937

ii Patricia Boggs (Effie,Harvey E, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 17 Feb 1938, married Mr. Redman

iii Betty Ann BOGGS (Effie,Harvey E, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 25 March 1940, married Gilbert Gothgeb

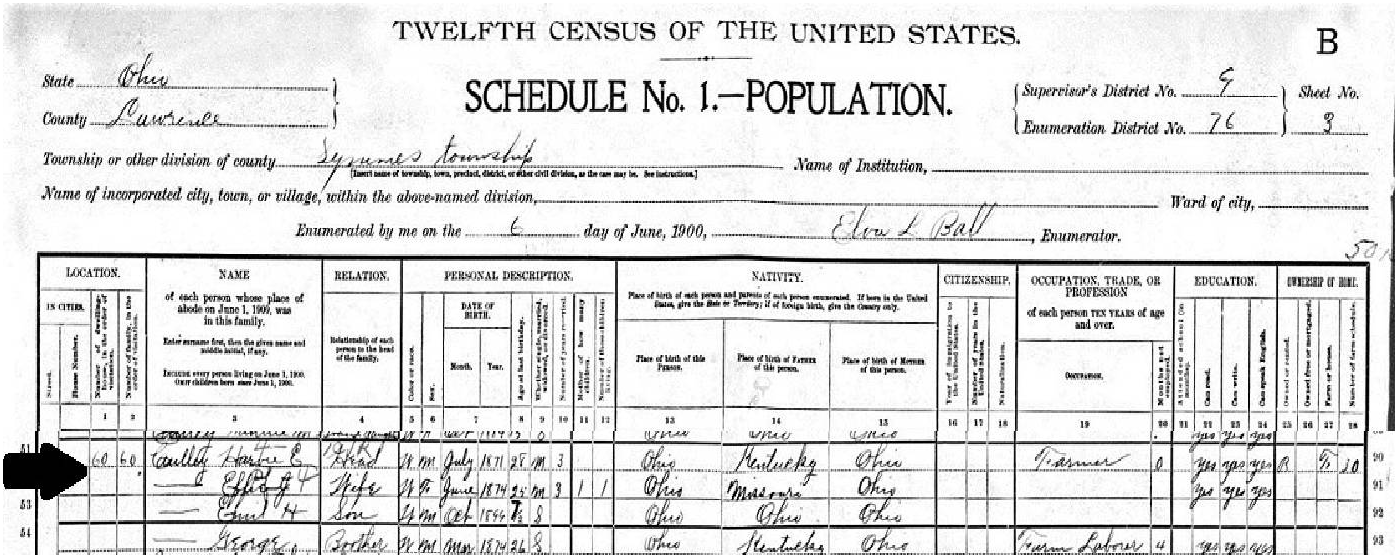
iv Donna May BOGGS (Effie,Harvey E, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 9 Dec 1941, died 1 July 1942

v Janett Lee BOGGS (Effie,Harvey E, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 8 June 1943, married Mr. Cole

vi Emory Thomas BOGGS (Effie,Harvey E, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 9 July 1946

vii Martha Jane BOGGS (Effie,Harvey E, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 2 Sept 1947, married Mr Abram

viii Evelyn F. BOGGS (Effie,Harvey E, Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 14 March 1950



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Ohio
County Lawrence
Township or other division of county Symmes township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Elva L Ball, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not at work during the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Emery Thomas [illegible]	Head	W M	Mar	1871	29	8					Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	60	60	Caulley Harvey E	Head	W M	July	1871	28	M	3				Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	10	
			Effie J	Wife	W F	June	1874	25	M	3	1	1		Ohio	Mississippi	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible]	Son	W M	Oct	1894	5	S					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
			George [illegible]	Brother	W M	Mar	1874	26	S					Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				

(Census snipit, full census pages on the DVD)

h. Flora Alice GOFF (Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 22 Feb 1876, married Calihan Marcum 31 May 1900. They had 5 children as follows:

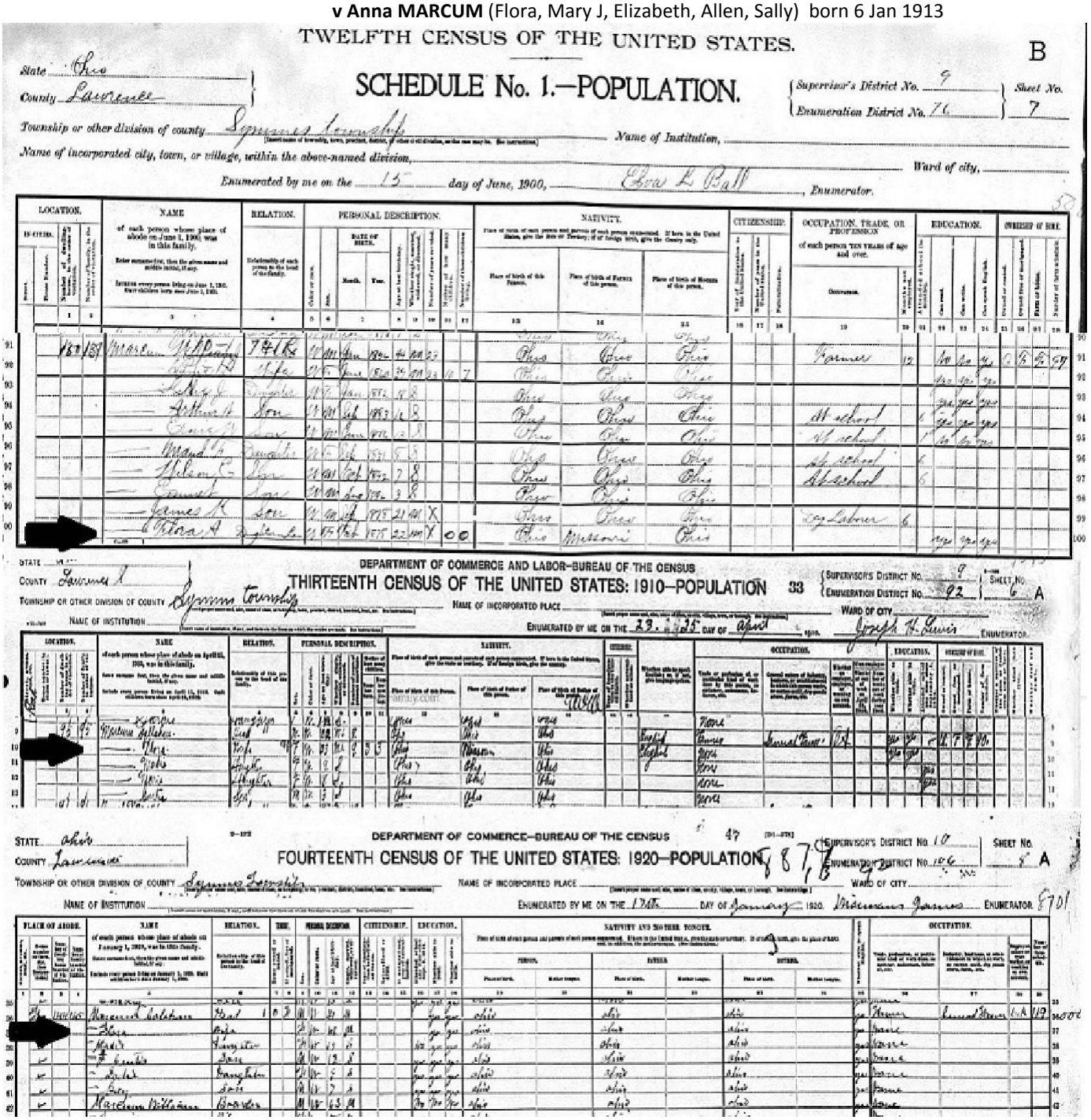
i Marie MARCUM (Flora, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 1902, was E. E. Betts 3rd to George HAGGER

ii Curtis MARCUM (Flora, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 22 April 1907, was married twice 1st to Mary Moris & 2nd to Margaret ONEY

iii Sadie MARCUM (Flora, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1910, was married to Gilbert Sanders

iv Gay MARCUM (Flora, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born ca 1912, was married to John Straight

v Anna MARCUM (Flora, Mary J, Elizabeth, Allen, Sally) born 6 Jan 1913



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Ohio
County Lawrence
Township or other division of county Symmes Township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Elbert L Ball, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
			Color or race. Sex. Date of birth. Age at last birthday. Married during the year. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization.	Occupation. Months not employed.	Attended school during the year. Can read. Can write. Can speak English.	Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.
1	2 3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
91	187 187 Marcum William H	Head	W M Jan 1854 46 M 37	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Farmer 12	No No Yes	O R F 97
92	Ella D	Wife	W F Jan 1860 39 M 22 6 7	Ohio Ohio Ohio			No No Yes	
93								
94	Mary E	Daughter	W F Jan 1881 18 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio			Yes Yes Yes	
95	Arthur H	Son	W M Jul 1883 16 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At school	Yes Yes Yes	
96	Cora B	Son	W F Jun 1886 13 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At school	Yes Yes Yes	
97								
98	Maud M	Daughter	W F Feb 1891 9 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At school		
99	Helen E	Dau	W F Oct 1892 7 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At school		
100	Samuel	Son	W M Aug 1894 3 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio				
101	James K	Son	W M Jul 1875 21 M X	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Day Laborer 6		
102	Ottra A	Son-in-law	W M Oct 1877 22 M X 00	Ohio Missouri Ohio			Yes Yes Yes	

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Lawrence
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Symmes Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 33
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910. Joseph H Lewis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 92
SHEET NO. 6 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Naturalized or alien. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909. Can read. Can write.	Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged.
9	95 95 Marcum William	Head	M W M 58 M 37	Ohio Ohio Ohio		None		
10	Flora	Wife	F W F 57 M 37 5 5	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Farmer General Farm	Yes Yes	O F
11	Hazel	Daughter	F W S 19 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		None	Yes Yes	
12	Hobbs	Daughter	F W S 17 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		None	Yes	
13	Ellis	Daughter	F W S 15 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		None	Yes	
14	Leota	Dau	F W S 13 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		None		

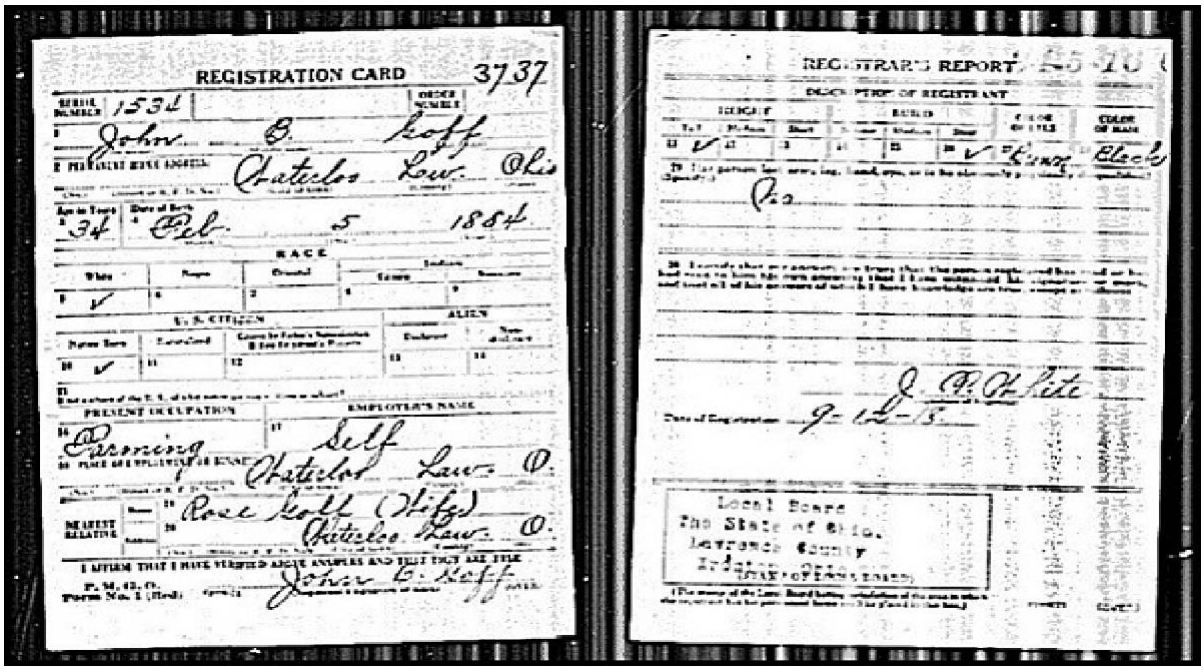
STATE Ohio
COUNTY Lawrence
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Symmes Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Wilbur Jones ENUMERATOR.

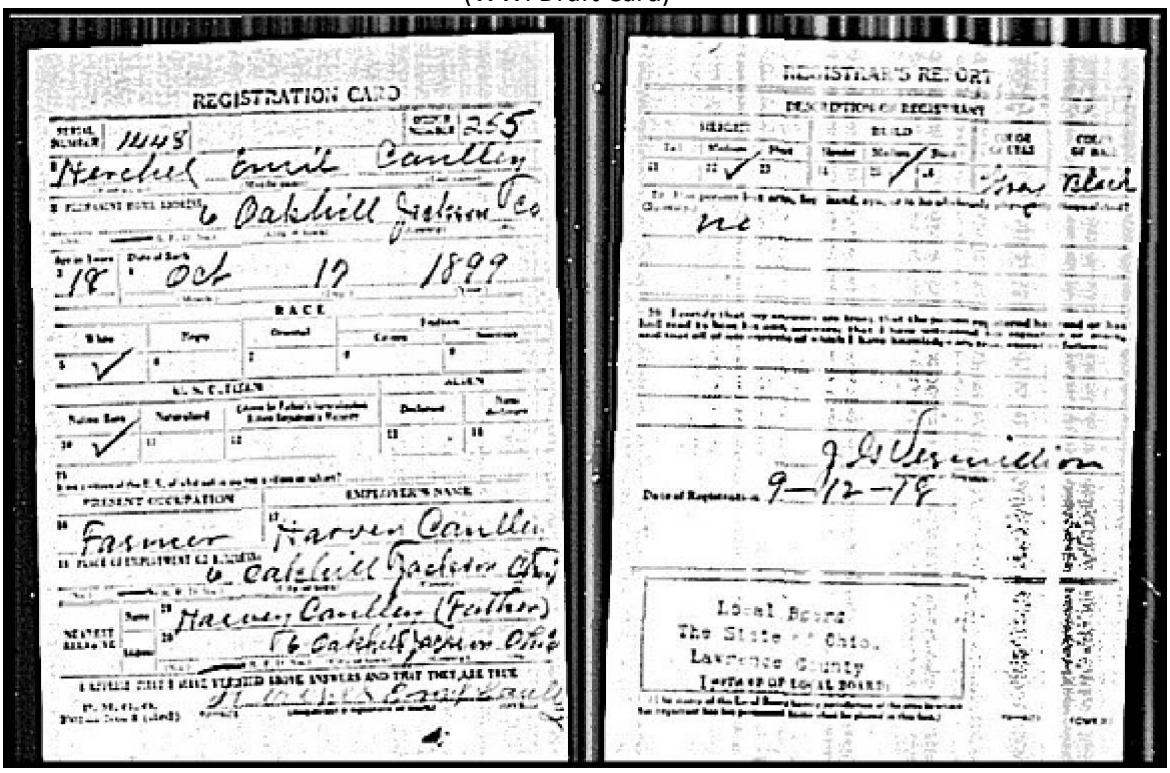
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 106
SHEET No. 8 A

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TEN.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
				Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Naturalized or alien. Year of immigration to the United States.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. Can read. Can write.	Person: Place of birth. Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth. Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8	9 10	11 12 13	14 15 16 17 18 19	20 21	22
36	36 36 Marcum William H	Head		M W M 65 M		Yes Yes Yes	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Farmer General Farm	O
37	Flora	Wife		F W M 63 M		Yes Yes	Ohio Ohio Ohio	None	
38	Hazel	Daughter		F W S 29 S		Yes Yes	Ohio Ohio Ohio	None	
39	Hobbs	Daughter		F W S 27 S		Yes Yes	Ohio Ohio Ohio	None	
40	Ellis	Daughter		F W S 25 S		Yes Yes	Ohio Ohio Ohio	None	
41	Leota	Dau		F W S 23 S		Yes Yes	Ohio Ohio Ohio	None	
42	Marcum William	Grandson		M W S 6 S		No No	Ohio Ohio Ohio	None	

(Census snipit, full census pages on the DVD)



(WWI Draft Card)

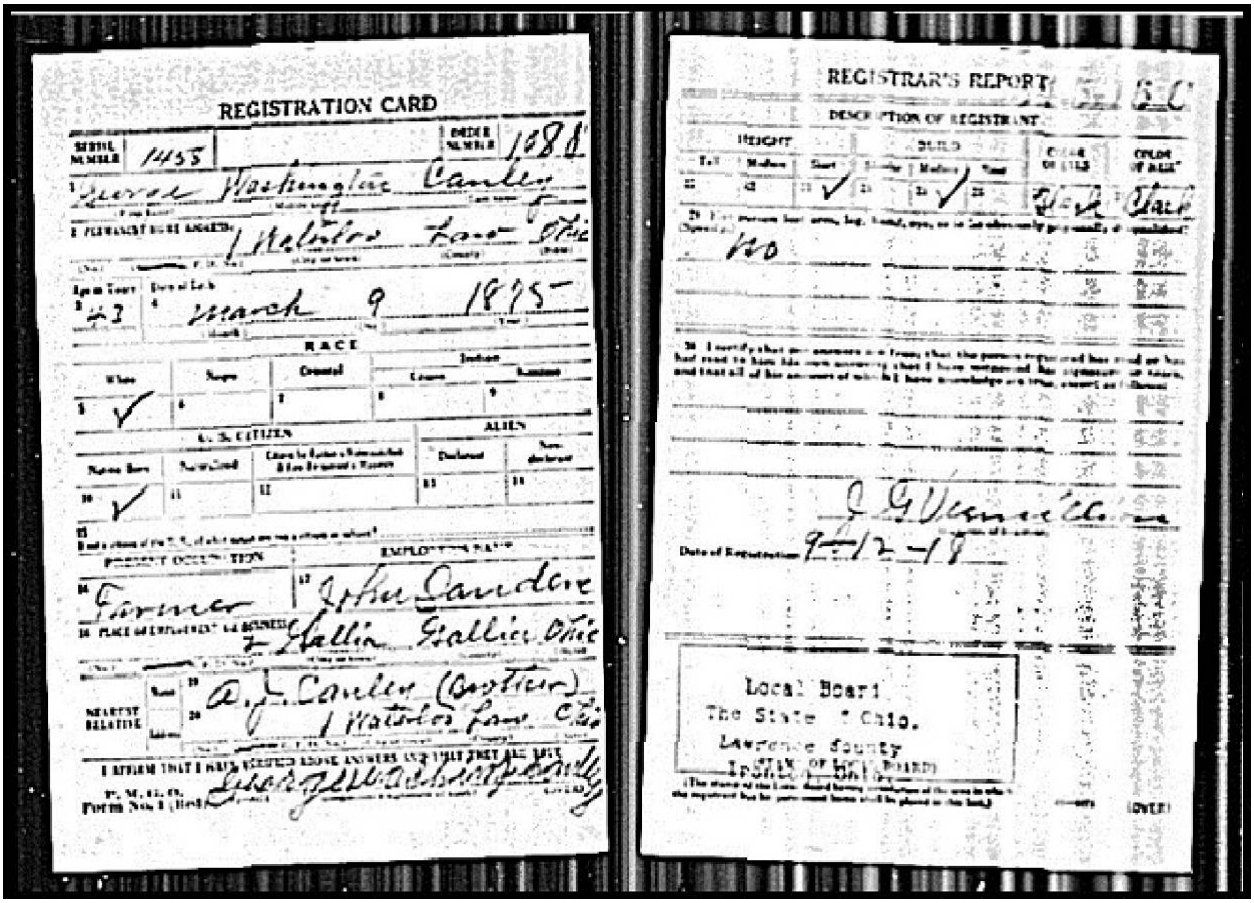


(WWI Draft Card)

8 George W. "Shortie" Caulley (Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born 9 March 1875 in Lawrence Co., OH, died 29 Oct 1937 in Lawrence Co, OH. (Listed on death record as "Single")



(George W. "Shortie" Caulley)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1455 ORDER NUMBER 1088

1 George Washington Caulley

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS 1 Waterloo Law Ohio

3 Age in Years 43 Date of Birth 4 March 9 1875

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Cause	Indian Kaisers
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U.S. CITIZEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization & Son Remained's Majority	ALIEN Declarant	ALIEN Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 Read a citizen of the U.S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Farmer

EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 John Sanders

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS 2 Gallia Gallia Ohio

NEAREST RELATIVE 19 A. J. Caulley (Brother) 20 1 Waterloo Law Ohio

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) George Washington Caulley

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT Tall	Medium	Short	BUILD Slender	Medium	Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21	22	23 ✓	24	25 ✓	26	Black	Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify) No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. G. Vermillion

Date of Registration 9-12-18

Local Board
The State of Ohio.
Lawrence County
Ironton, Ohio.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in the box.)

(OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)

9 Elizabeth Caulley (Andrew Jackson, Allen, Sally) born ca 1877 in Symmes Township, Lawrence County, OH



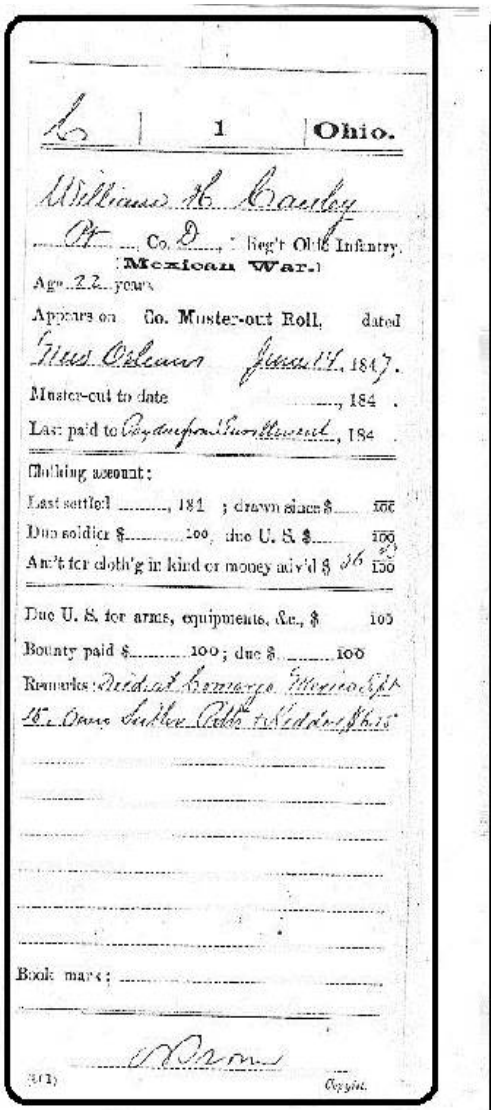
Andrew Jackson & Mary Charlotte (Williams) Caulley



Andrew Jackson& Charlotte Caulley's Children
BACK ROW: Fannie
MIDDLE ROW, L-R: Alice & Jennie
FRONT, L-R: Earl, Minnie, Bessie, Mable, Ora

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CAULLEY (Allen, Sally)
(b ca 1824 -- d. 15 Sept 1847)

William Henry Harrison Caulley (Allen, Sally) Caulley was the fifth child of Allen (Finley Corley) Caulley and Mary (Siner) Caulley, ca 1824 in Greenup County, Kentucky. The first official record of Wm. H. H. Caulley comes from his Mexican War military records showing he enlisted on 5 June 1846 in Co D of the 1st Ohio Infantry. He served until the 15th of September 1846 when he died at Camargo, Mexico.



L | 1 | Ohio.

William H. Caulley

Pt ... Co. D ... Regt Ohio Infantry.
(Mexican War.)

Age 22 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans June 17, 1847.

Muster-out to date ..., 184 .

Last paid to Sept 30 1846, 184 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 181 ; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ ... 100, due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 50 100

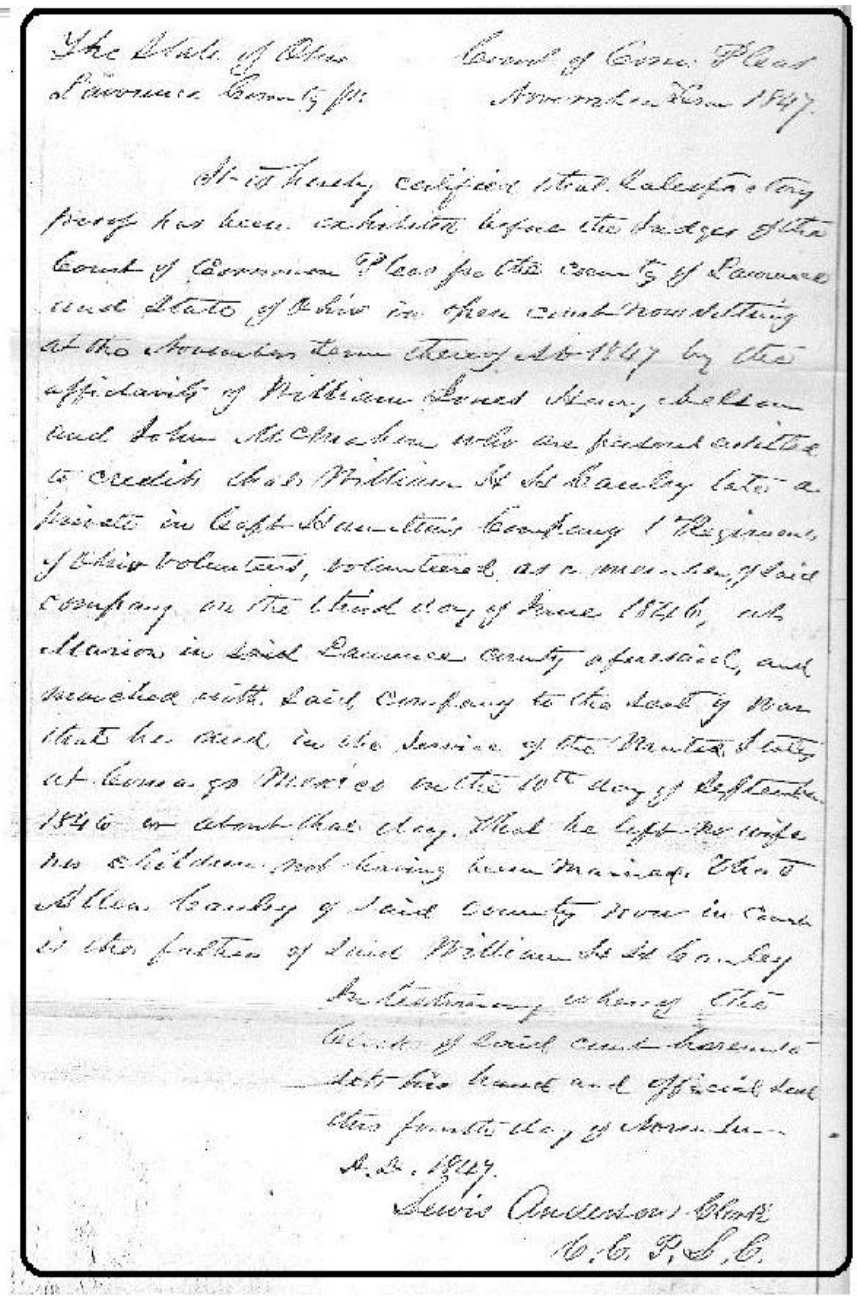
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 105

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Remarks: Died at Camargo Mexico Sept 15. Own Soldier Affts to Widow this

Book mark: ...

(371) Copying.



The State of Ohio
Lawrence County ss

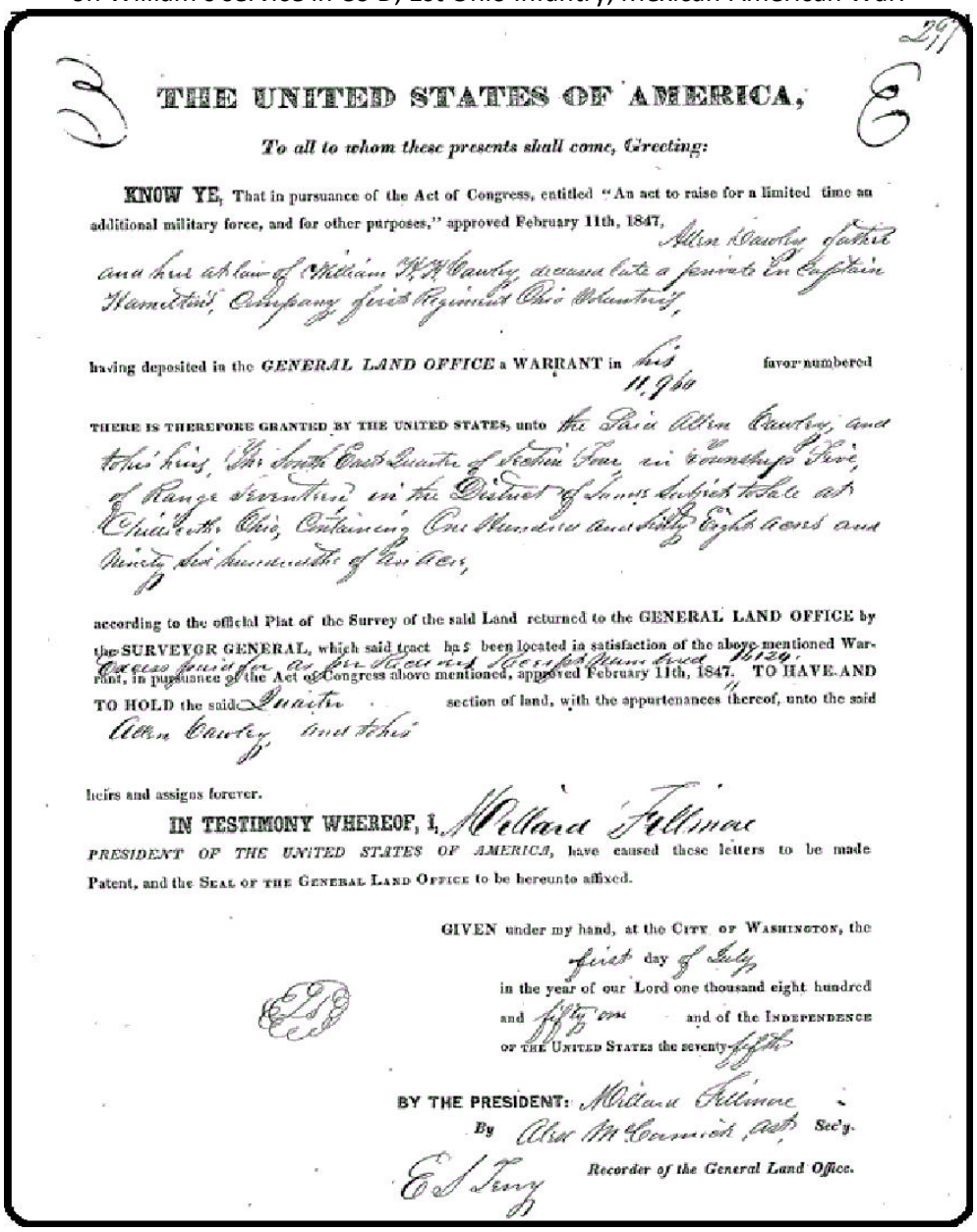
Court of Comm. Pleas
November Term 1847.

Be it hereby certified that Satisfactory proof has been exhibited before the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Lawrence and State of Ohio in Open Court now sitting at the November term thereof A.D. 1847 by the affidavits of William Bond Henry Sheldon and John McClanahan who are personally known to Court that William H. H. Caulley late a private in Capt Hamilton's Company 1st Regiment of Ohio volunteers, volunteered as a member of said Company on the third day of June 1846, at Marion in said Lawrence County aforesaid, and marched with said Company to the seat of War that he died in the service of the United States at Camargo Mexico on the 15th day of September 1846 or about that day. That he left his wife Mrs Sheldon and having been married to Allen Caulley of said County prior to the date of the pretended marriage of said William H. H. Caulley

In testimony whereof I the Clerk of said Court have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal thereof this 2nd day of November A.D. 1847.

Lewis Anderson Clerk
C.C.P.L.C.

Following the war, in 1851, Wm. H. H. Cawley's father, Allen, was given a land grant for 168.96 acres based on William's service in Co D, 1st Ohio Infantry, Mexican-American War.



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That in pursuance of the Act of Congress, entitled "An act to raise for a limited time an additional military force, and for other purposes," approved February 11th, 1847, Allen Cawley father and heir at law of William H. H. Cawley, deceased late a private in Captain Hamilton's Company first Regiment Ohio Volunteers,

having deposited in the *GENERAL LAND OFFICE* a WARRANT in his favor numbered 11,960

THERE IS THEREFORE GRANTED BY THE UNITED STATES, unto the said Allen Cawley, and to his heirs, The South East Quarter of Section Four in Township Five, of Range Seventeen in the District of Lands subject to Sale at Chillicothe Ohio, Containing One Hundred and Sixty Eight acres and Ninety six hundredths of an acre,

according to the official Plat of the Survey of the said Land returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been located in satisfaction of the above mentioned Warrant, in pursuance of the Act of Congress above mentioned, approved February 11th, 1847. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Quarter section of land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Allen Cawley and to his heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Millard Fillmore *PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

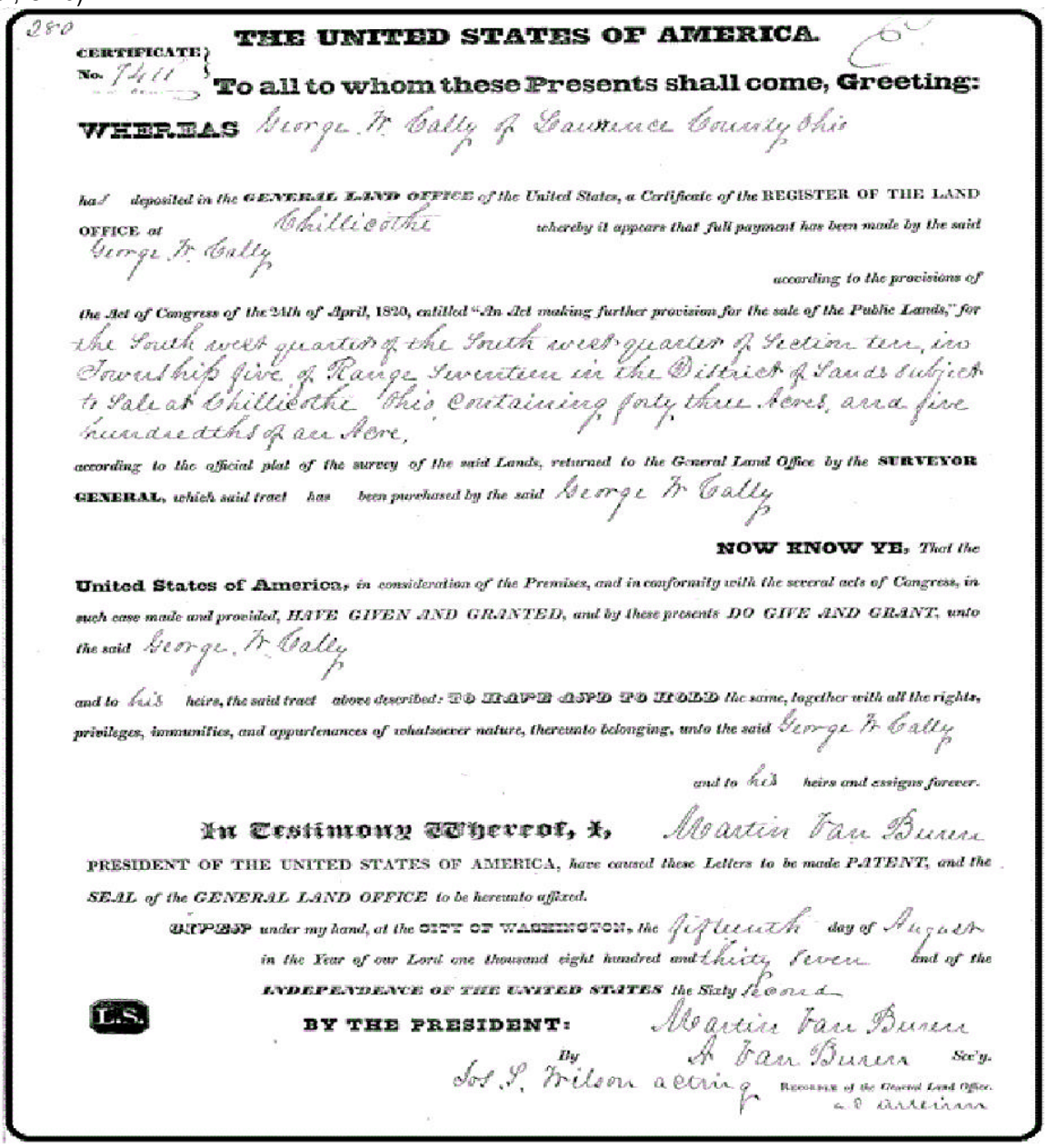
GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the seventy-fifth

BY THE PRESIDENT: Millard Fillmore
By Abm McCormick, asst Sec'y.
Recorder of the General Land Office.

It is assumed that he was buried at Camargo, Mexico.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CORLEY CAULLEY (Allen, Sally)
(b ca 1825 -- d. after 1860)

George Washington (Allen, Sally) Caulley was the sixth child of Allen (Finley Corley) Caulley and Mary (Siner) Caulley, born ca 1825 in either Greenup County, Kentucky. The first official record we have of George W. Corley Caulley is when he purchases a Land Patent from the U.S. Government on 15 August 1837. This parcel of land lay is the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 10 in Township 5 N Rage 17 West (Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., Ohio)



280

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CERTIFICATE } No. 7411 }

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS George W. Cally of Lawrence County Ohio

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Chillicothe whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George W. Cally according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South west quarter of the South west quarter of Section ten, in Township five of Range Seventeen in the District of Lands subject to Sale at Chillicothe Ohio containing forty three Acres, and five hundredths of an Acre,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said George W. Cally

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said George W. Cally and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said George W. Cally and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the fifteenth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty second

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By A. Van Buren Sec'y.

Jos. S. Wilson acting Register of the General Land Office.

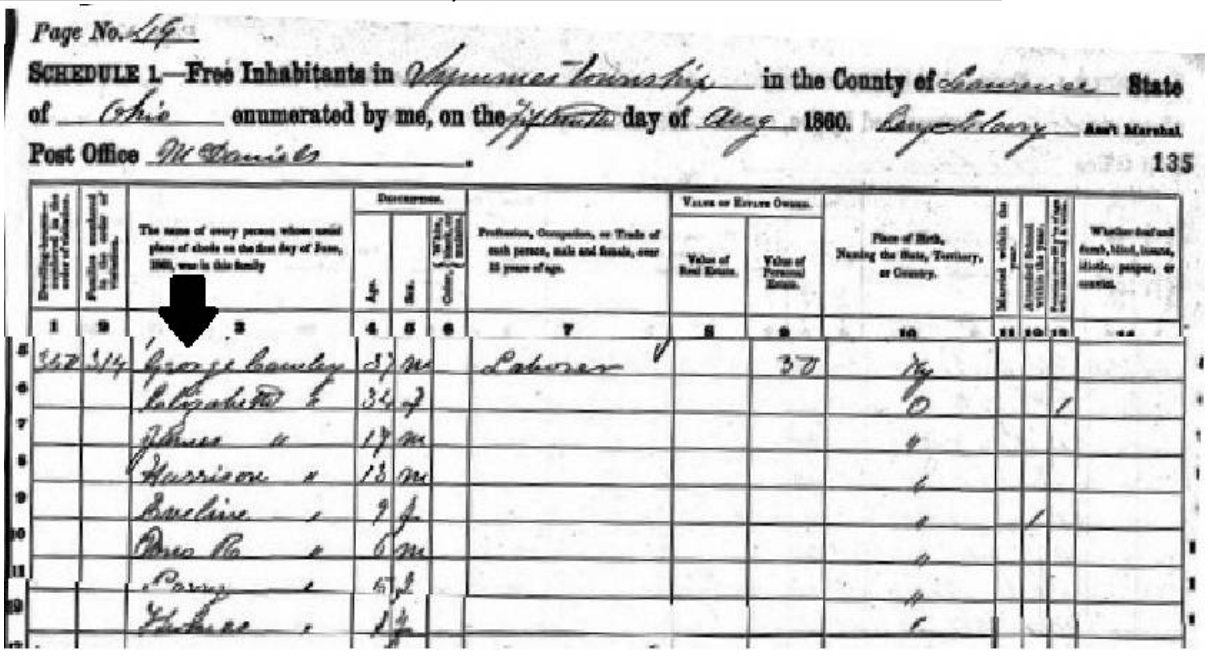
Next we find his marriage to Elizabeth Spencer on 11 June 1841 in Gallia Co, OH. I do not have a copy of the original marriage record, but it can be found on the LDS Church's FamilySearch.org, Records Search site: http://search.labs.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html#p=recordimage&c=fs:1681001&r=r_348263066&pn=p4

where he is listed as ***George Carley*** and she is listed as ***Elizabeth Spincer.*** This marriage record has eluded me for over 20 years. It was finally found by doing a marriage search on Ancestry.com using only the two first names, and checking marriage in 1841 in the counties around Lawrence Co, one at a time.

I have not yet been able to find George W. Caulley on the 1850 Census in Ohio, Kentucky or Virginia. I continue to search using all 45 of the spellings I've found for Corley/Caulley and every trick I can think of.

We get a much better snapshot of George, Elizabeth and their growing family on the 1860 census which shows the following:

Name:	George Cawley
Age in 1860:	37
Birth Year:	abt 1823
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1860:	Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	McDaniels
Name	Age
George Cawley	37
Elizabeth Cawley	34
James Cawley	17
Harrison Cawley	13
Eveline Cawley	9
Wm R Cawley	6
Perry Cawley	5
Thomas Cawley	1


Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Symmes township in the County of Lawrence State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1860. Perry Cawley Ass't Marshal.

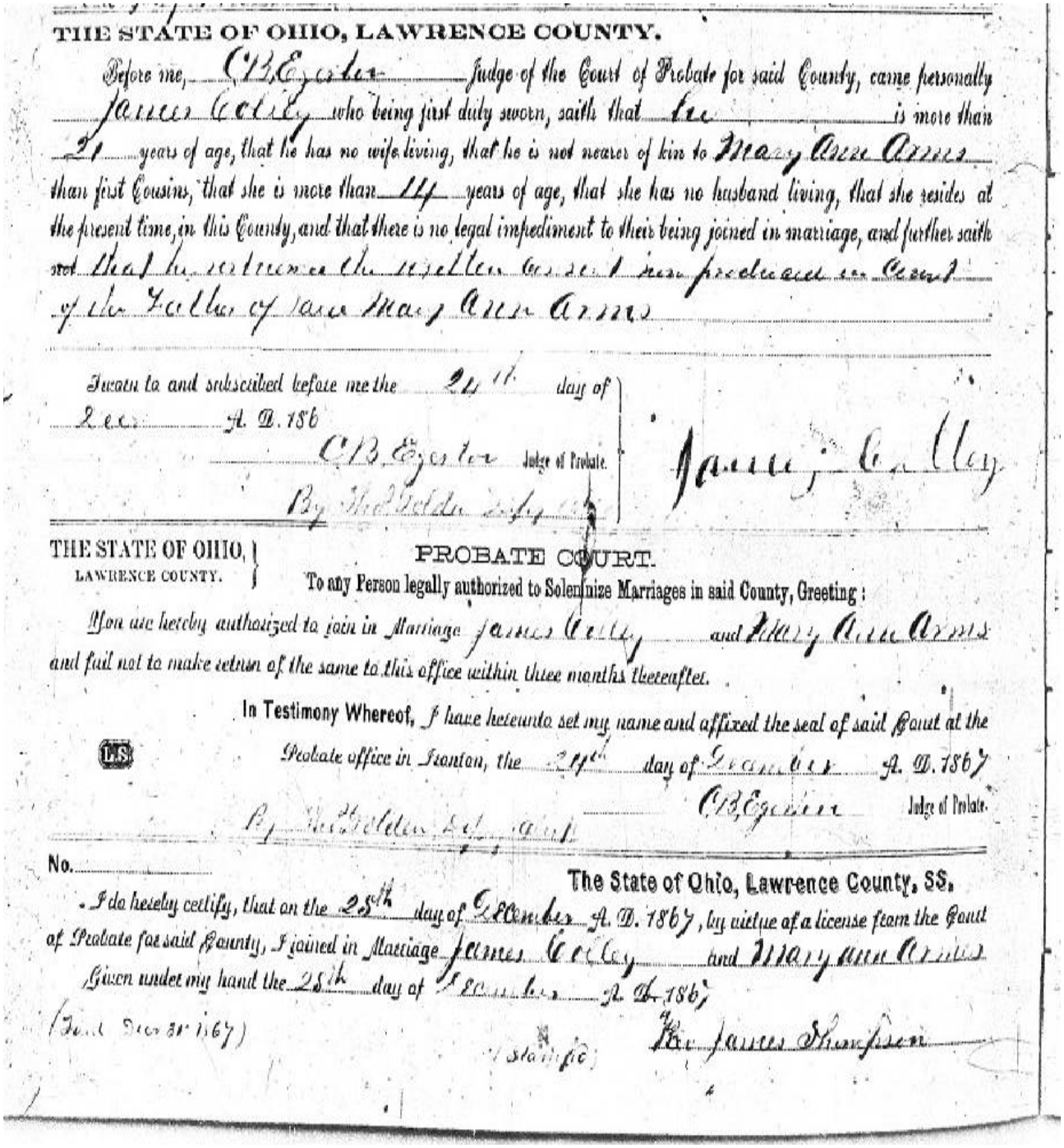
Post Office McDaniels 135

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
347	314	George Cawley	37	m		Laborer		30	Ky				
		Elizabeth "	34	f					O			1	
		James "	17	m					"				
		Harrison "	13	m					"				
		Eveline "	9	f					"		1		
		Wm R "	6	m					"				
		Perry "	5	f					"				
		Thomas "	1	f					"				

(Census Snipit. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)

I am unable to find any more census records containing George Washington and Elizabeth (Spencer) Caulley. They had at least 6 children as follows:

1 **James Caulley** (Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 9 July 1842 in Gallia Co., OH, married Mary Anna Arms 24 Dec 1857, served in the Civil War (see end of his descendants section), died 17 Jan 1916 in the Old Soldiers Home in Dayton, Ohio.



THE STATE OF OHIO, LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Before me, C.B. Egerton Judge of the Court of Probate for said County, came personally James Colley who being first duly sworn, saith that he is more than 21 years of age, that he has no wife living, that he is not nearer of kin to Mary Ann Arms than first Cousins, that she is more than 14 years of age, that she has no husband living, that she resides at the present time, in this County, and that there is no legal impediment to their being joined in marriage, and further saith not that he returned the written consent now produced in Court of the Father of said Mary Ann Arms

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 24th day of Dec A. D. 186

C.B. Egerton Judge of Probate.

By Thos Golden Dep. Clerk

James Colley

THE STATE OF OHIO, LAWRENCE COUNTY.

PROBATE COURT.

To any Person legally authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage James Colley and Mary Ann Arms and fail not to make return of the same to this office within three months thereafter.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my name and affixed the seal of said Court at the Probate office in Ironton, the 24th day of December A. D. 1867

L.S.

C.B. Egerton Judge of Probate.

By Thos Golden Dep. Clerk

No.

The State of Ohio, Lawrence County, SS.

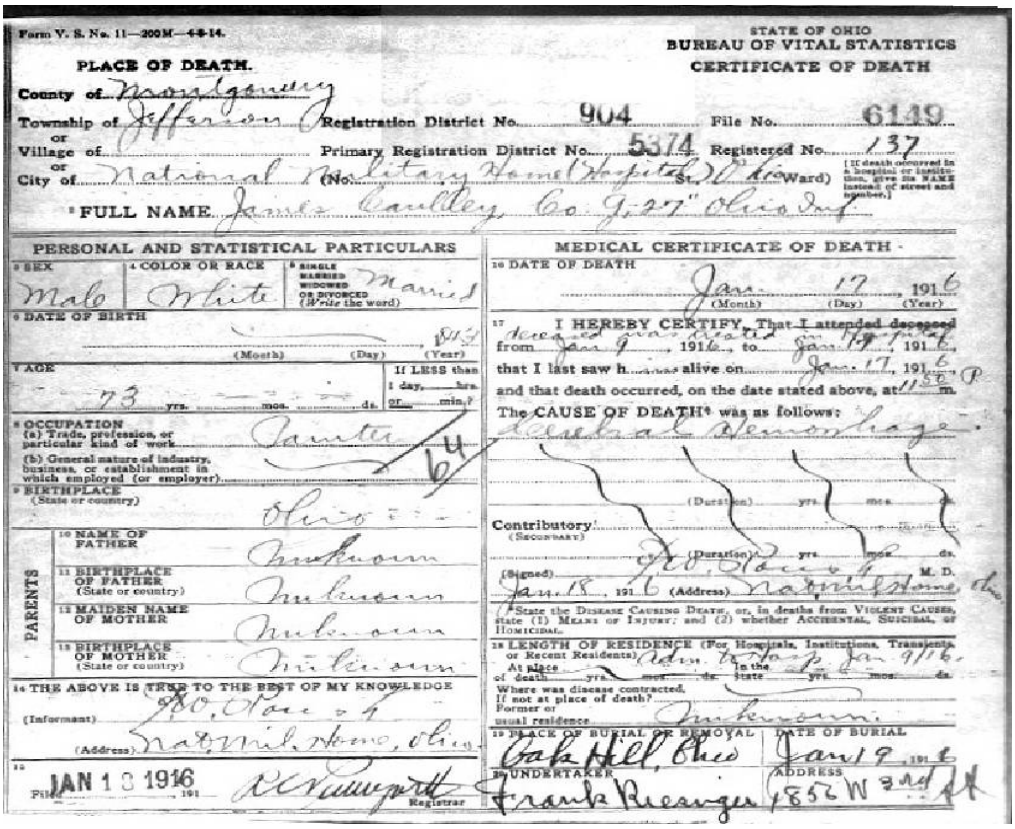
I do hereby certify, that on the 25th day of December A. D. 1867, by virtue of a license from the Court of Probate for said County, I joined in Marriage James Colley and Mary Ann Arms

Given under my hand the 25th day of December A. D. 1867

(Filed Dec 31 1867)

(Stamp)

Rev James Thompson



Form V. S. No. 11—200M—4-8-14.

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Montgomery
Township of Jefferson Registration District No. 904 File No. 6149
or
Village of Primary Registration District No. 5374 Registered No. 137
or
City of National Military Home (Hospital) (No. St.) Ohio (Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

FULL NAME James Caulley Co. G. 27" Ohio Inf.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word)
Male	White	Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH ____ (Month) ____ (Day) 1843 (Year)

7 AGE 73 yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. If LESS than 1 day, ____ hrs. or ____ min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Painter
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) 64

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Unknown
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Unknown
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Unknown

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) F.O. Pace 4
(Address) Nat. Mil. Home, Ohio

15 Filed JAN 18 1916 191 R. C. Rutherford Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Jan. (Month) 17 (Day) 1916 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 9, 1916, to Jan 17, 1916, that I last saw h... alive on Jan. 17, 1916, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11:50 P m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Cerebral Hemorrhage
(Duration) ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.
Contributory (Secondary) ____ (Duration) ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.
(Signed) F.O. Pace 4 M. D.
Jan. 18, 1916 (Address) Nat. Mil. Home, Ohio

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) At place of death ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. Adm. to Hosp. Jan 9/16. In the state ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence Unknown

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Oak Hill, Ohio DATE OF BURIAL Jan 19, 1916

20 UNDERTAKER Frank Riesinger ADDRESS 1856 W 3rd St

DEATHS

James Caulley

James Caulley was born near Waterloo in Lawrence County, Ohio, and spent all his life in Lawrence, Scioto and Jackson counties with the exception of his army life and the time he spent at Dayton, which was not very long. In 1861 he enlisted in the great cause of saving the Union and was honorably discharged in 1865. In two years after his discharged he united in marriage with Miss Mary Ann Arms who proved a most worthy companion to the very end. To them were born ten children, five sons and five daughters. Four sons and two daughters now living, and with their mother mourn the loss of a tender and loving husband and father. The children are: Edward of Firebrick; Tracey of Dayton; Warren and James of Oak Hill; Mrs. Effie Myers of Garfield, Ark; and Mrs. Jeneva Kiner of Detroit, Mich. There are 13 grand children.

In 1873 Mr. Caulley became a member of the Kingdom of Christ and united with the Free-will Baptist church. On moving to another place he united with the regular Baptist. He was an earnest consistent follower of his Lord. While absolutely true and faithful to his own denomination, he was no bigot, and cheerfully extended the hand of fellowship in Christ's name to members of other churches, worshipped and colabored with them. No people were more faithful in attendance and labor in the great Champion meetings last summer than were Mr. and Mrs. Caulley. Mr. Caulley had an intense nature. He was what he was with his whole soul and might, and he enjoyed the confience and respect of all who knew him for his upright and Christian conduct.

He died at the National Soldiers' Home in Dayton on January 17, 1916 in his 74th year. He was buried at Oak Hill on the 20th, his old time friend, the Rev. S. S. Denney of Bidwell, speaking words of comfort. The minister dwelled upon the many interesting characteristics of the departed, and making special mention of his sterling character. His widow and children get the sympathy of a large number of neighbors and friends and they feel very grateful for the kindness shown them in their sorrow. Mr. Caulley was a resident of Oak Hill for 12 years, and during all that time he served as deacon of the Baptist church. He will be greatly missed.

Mr. John Hanner of Wheelersburgh enlisted at the time Mr. Caulley did and they served together during the war, but the strange thing about it is, that Mr. Hanner was buried on the same day at Wheelersbbrg as Mr. Caulley was buried at Oak Hill.

G. James Jones.

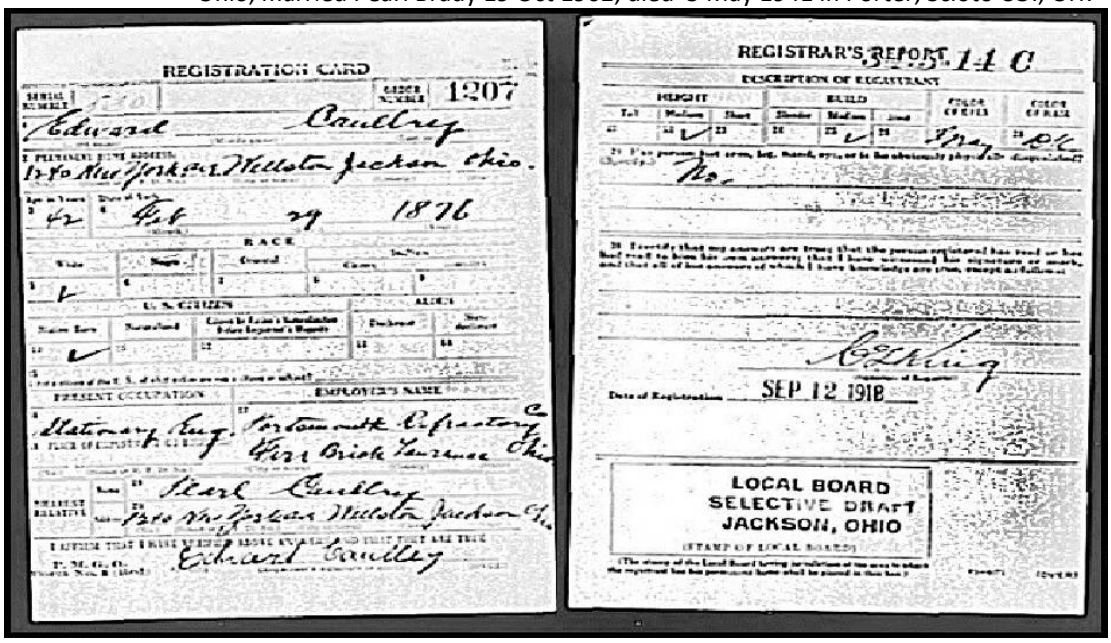
They had 10 children as follows:

a. John Franklin Caulley (James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 20 Feb 1869

b. Mary Emma Caulley (James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 8 March 1872

c. Genevia Caulley (James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 14 Aug 1873

d. Edward D Cauley (James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1876 Powellsville, Ohio, married Pearl Brady 19 Oct 1902, died 5 May 1941 in Porter, Scioto CO., OH.



(WWI Draft Card)

They had 3 children as follows:

i Lowell Caulley (Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 6 Aug 1903 at Hales Creek, OH, married Margaret J. Invande Clark 9 June 1929 at Welston, OH, died 26 Dec 1958 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH. They had 3 children as follows:

Roger Lee Caulley (Lowell, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 24 May 1934

Lowell Edward Caulley (Lowell, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 19 June 1936

Leon Lowell Caulley (Lowell, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 22 June 1937, married Carolyn Jane Carpenter Feb 1964.

i Alan Lowell Caulley (Leon, Lowell, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 21 April 1968 in Columbus, OH died 06 Nov 1971 in Columbus, OH

ii Brian Edward Caulley (Leon, Lowell, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 22 Feb 1973

iii Malinda Jo Caulley (Leon, Lowell, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 8 Oct 1976. She married Tyrone "Ty" Clager. They had 1 child as follows:

***1* Theodore Louis Clager** (Malinda, Leon, Lowell, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 12 Jan 2011.

ii Arley Stanley Caulley (Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 14 June 1905 Hales Creek, OH, married Mabel Black, died 22 Jan 1961 Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States

iii Arnold John Caulley (Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 7 Feb 1907, married Shirley JENKINS, died 31 Jan 1988, in Newport News City, VA. They had 2 children as follows:

i Lowell Forest Caulley (Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 24 April 1931, married Marie Fontana. They have 2 children as follows:

Michael Caulley (Lowell, Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1952 , married Barbara Verniest. They had 1 child as follows:

***1* Jaeson Michael Caulley** (Michael, Lowell, Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 5 April 1978

Dennis Caulley (Lowell, Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 25 march 1957, married Aline Hallenbeck. They had 3 children as follows:

***1* Dana Caulley** (Dennis, Lowell, Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 31 May 1983, married Blake Pelton.

***2* Evan Caulley** (Dennis, Lowell, Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 4 Feb 1987

***3* Darren Caulley** (Dennis, Lowell, Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 3 Sept 1991

ii John Alan Caulley (Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 27 Aug 1946, married Sandra Faye FORD. They had 4 children as follows:

Marjorie Faye CAULLEY (John, Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 9 Oct 1963

Darlene Renee CAULLEY (John, Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 28 Dec 1964

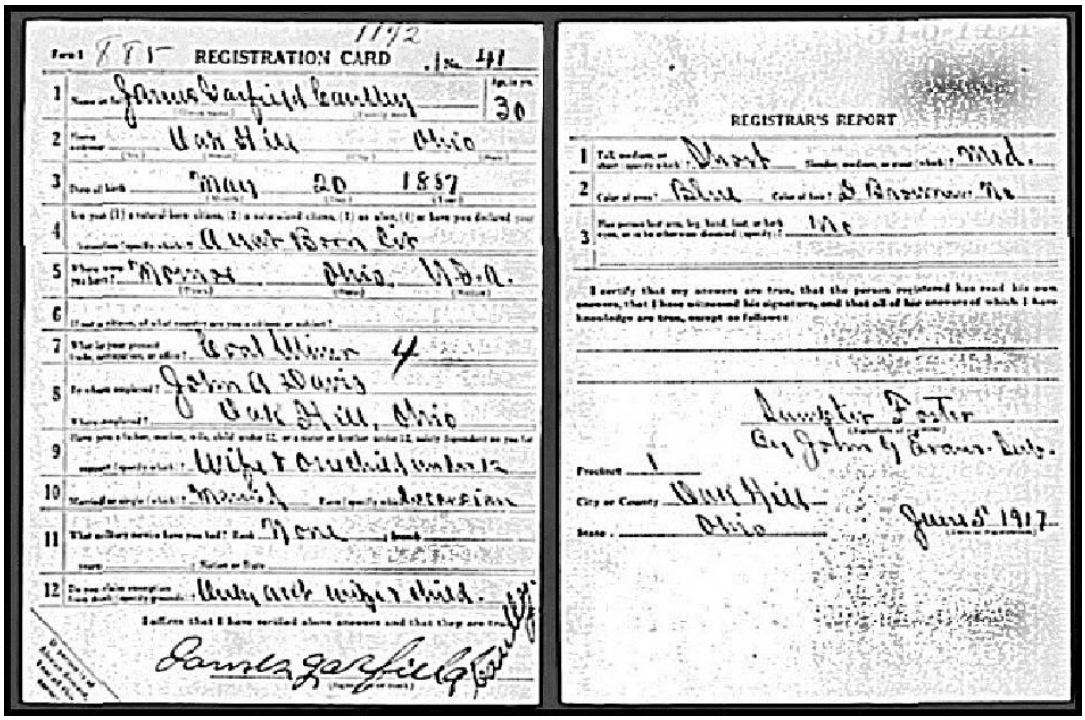
Kevin Ashley CAULLEY (John, Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 24 Sept 1966

John Lowell CAULLEY (John, Arnold, Edward, James., Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 7 March 1972

e. Nora Caulley (James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 8 Jan 1878

f. Nellie Caulley (James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 3 Oct 1883, died 9 May 1887 in Jackson Co., OH

g. James Garfield Caulley (James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 20 May 1887 , married M Ethel ???.



REGISTRATION CARD

1 James Garfield Caulley 30

2 Oak Hill Ohio

3 May 20 1887

4 A Yet Born Cit

5 Monroe Ohio U.S.A.

6

7 Coal Miner 4

8 John A Davis Oak Hill, Ohio

9 Wife & one child under 12

10 Married Lucasian

11 None

12 Only arch wife & child.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James Garfield Caulley

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Short Med.

2 Blue D Brown No

3 No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Sumpter Foster

By John G Evans Sub.

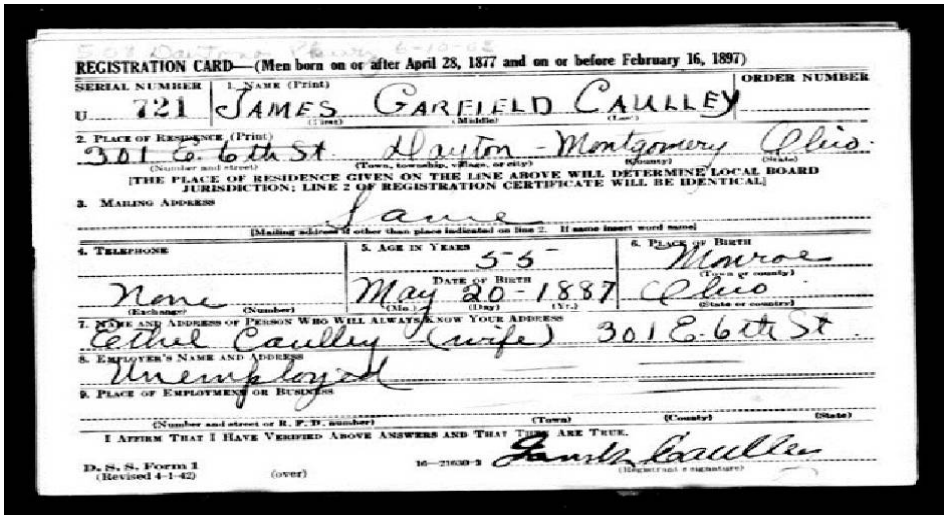
Precinct 1

City or County Oak Hill

State Ohio

June 5 1917

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 721 | 1. NAME (Print) JAMES GARFIELD CAULLEY | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 301 E. 6th St. Dayton - Montgomery Ohio

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same

4. TELEPHONE None

5. AGE IN YEARS 55

DATE OF BIRTH May 20 - 1887

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Monroe Ohio

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Ethel Caulley (wife) 301 E. 6th St.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Unemployed

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-3 James Caulley

(WWII Draft Card)

They had 4 children as follows:

i Mary E. Caulley (James G. James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1916

ii Margaret A. Caulley (James G., James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1921

iii Betty J. Caulley (James G., James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1926

iv Ruth Caulley (James G., James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1928

h. Effie Caulley (James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 3 March 1888

i. Tracey Caulley (James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 25 March 1892, married Eva B ???

They had at least 2 children as follows:

i Ruby J. Caulley (Tracey, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1915

ii M. Margaret Caulley (Tracey, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1917

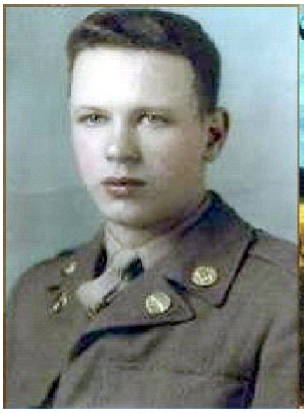
j. Warren Alfred Caulley (James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 15 March 1895 in OH, married Mary Mildred NACE in 1922, died, died 9 Oct 1959. They had 8 children as follows:

i Robert Eugene CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 6 Oct 1923

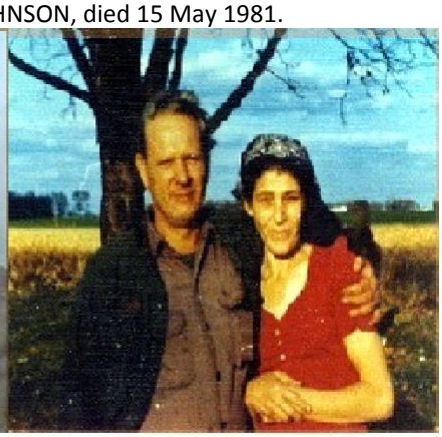
ii Virginia Eva CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born ca 1925

iii Raymond Jack CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 18 May 1927

iv Floyd Alfred CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 19 Jan 1929, married Modena Mavis JOHNSON, died 15 May 1981.



Floyd Alfred Caulley



Floyd Alfred & Modena (Johnson) Caulley

They had 12 children as follows:

Gary Arnold CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 17 June 1951, married Della Sue IDLE 1 Nov 1969. They had 4 children as follows:

***1* Virginia Modena CAULLEY** (Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 10 Sept 1970, married Jeffrey Allen SMITH on 5 May 1990. They had 4 children as follows:

Justin Taylor SMITH (Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 24 Oct 1990

Nicholas Allen SMITH (Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 19 Oct 1992

Kayla Nicole SMITH (Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 19 Jan 1995

Lesley Brooke SMITH (Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 7 Nov 1996

***2* Patrica Diane CAULLEY** (Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 30 Nov 1971, married Toby Smith. They had 2 children as follows:

Sarah Renee SMITH (Patricia, Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 18 July 1992

Rebecca Sue SMITH (Patricia, Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 18 Aug 1994

***3* Joseph Gary CAULLEY** (Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 9 April 1973, married Tonya Michelle SPENCER. They had 3 children as follows:

Jonathon Gary CAULLEY (Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W.,

Allen, Sally) born 4 Aug 1994

Joesph Arnold CAULLEY (Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 8 May 1996

Christian David CAULLEY (Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1 Aug 1998

4 **Yvonne Renee CAULLEY** (Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 24 Aug 1974, married Mark Ivan KELLEY in 1995. They have 2 children as follows:

Allison Nicole KELLY (Yvonne, Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1995

Andrew Christopher KELLY (Yvonne, Gary, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1998

Harold Alfred CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 21 June 1953, married twice 1st to Gloria Milam 2nd to Carolyn Sue WATKINS. He fathered 4 children, 1 with Gloria and 3 with Carolyn as follows:

1 **Violet Lee CAULLEY** (Harold A., Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 14 Jan 1972, married Neil FIELDS 14 Jan 1988. They had 3 children as follows:

Virginia Lee FIELDS (Violet, Harold A., Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) 16 Feb 1988

Patrica Lynn FEILDS (Violet, Harold A., Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) 13 Aug 1989

Nielson Luke FIELDS (Violet, Harold A., Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) 26 March 1992

2 **Rachel Lean (WATKINS) CAULLEY** (Harold A., Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 3 Oct 1972

3 **Harold Alfred CAULLEY Jr** (Harold A., Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 7 Dec 1975. Had 1 child as follows:

Dillon Shay CAULLEY (Harold A, Harold A., Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 8 July 1999

4 **Joshua Clay CAULLEY** (Harold A., Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 15 Nov 1978, married Kimberly Martin. They had at least 1 child as follows:

Joshua Drew CAULLEY (Joshua C., Harold A., Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 4 Dec 1996

Virginia Marlene CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 7 Nov 1955, married George Perry BOYNTON 24 Jan 1972. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Melissa Carol BOYNTON** (Virginia, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 19 May 1972, married Jerry Porter. They had 2 children as follows:

Michael Jerry Porter (Melissa, Virginia, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 24 March 1992

Jerad Perry Porter (Melissa, Virginia, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 30 March 1996

2 **Floyd Perry BOYNTON** (Virginia, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 21 May 1975, married Kimberly Ann Dunham. They had at least 1 child as follows:

Paige Danille BOYNTON (Floyd, Virginia, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 24 March 1998

Terry Lee CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 31 Dec 1957, married Debbie Sue HUMPHREY 20 Feb 1980. They had 4 children as follows:

1 **Misty Marie CAULLEY** (Terry Lee, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 22 Sept 1982

2 **Terry Lee CAULLEY** (Terry Lee, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 19 Oct 1983

3 **Alan Ray CAULLEY** (Terry Lee, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 18 Oct 1985

4 **Kathrine Ann CAULLEY** (Terry Lee, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1 Sept 1987

Vicki Carol CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 4 Jan 1960, married William Earl WAGNER 19 Nov 1976. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Michael Earl WAGNER** (Vicki, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 16 Jan 1978, married Laura Beth KENNEDY 29 Jan 1996. They had at least 1 child as follows:

Shawn Michael WAGNER (Vicki, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1997

2 **Amanda Marlene WAGNER** (Vicki, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 28 Nov 1980

Keith Dwayne Caulley (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 23 Dec 1962, married Sherry Lynn JACKSON (divorced in 1990). They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Keith Dwayne CAULLEY**(VAN OSS - adopted) 26 Sept 1985 –

2 **Daniel Wayne CAULLEY** (VAN OSS - adopted) 9 July 1987 –

3 **David Scott CAULLEY** (VAN OSS - adopted) 9 July 1987 –

Gregory Mark CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 15 Feb 1964, married twice 1st to Fern Kaylynn SMITH 5 Nov 1982 2nd to Laura Ann MONTEFUSCO 10 March 1994. He fathered 6 children, 3 with Fern and 3 with Laura as follows:

1 **Maranda Mavis CAULLEY** (Gregory, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 24 May 1983

2 **Vicki Lynn CAULLEY** (Gregory, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 22 Aug 1985

3 **Tiffany Nicole CAULLEY** (Gregory, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 5 Jan 1988

4 **Elizabeth Christine MONTEFUSCO** (Gregory, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1 March 1990

5 **Grace Modena MONTEFUSCO** (Gregory, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 2 June 1992

6 **Megan Markey CAULLEY** (Gregory, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 7 March 1994

Timothy Alan CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 25 April 1967, married Christine Leone SPENCER. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Brandon Michael CAULLEY** (Timothy, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 10 March 1997

2 **Jessica Marie CAULLEY** (Timothy, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 9 Feb 1999

Donald Ray CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 7 May 1968, married Alice SUPERSAD 28 Aug 1988. They had 4 children as follows:

1 **Donald Ray CAULLEY Jr** (Donald, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 11 Aug 1990

2 **Matthew Shane CAULLEY** (Donald, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 19 June 1991

3 **Samantha Kay CAULLEY** (Donald, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 19 Aug 1993

4 **Andrew Mark CAULLEY** (Donald, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1 Nov 1996

Donna Kay CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 7 May 1968, married Paul Allen DANIEL 7 Aug 1987. They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Laura Jean DANIEL** (Donna, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1 Oct 1987

2 **Tabatha Kay DANIEL** (Donna, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 24 Sept 1988

3 **Brittany Nicole DANIEL** (Donna, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 14 Feb 1992

Tammy Michelle CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 6 April 1971, had 2 partners, married once to David Wayne NAPIER by whom she had 1 child, resides with Gerald Edward Wilson by whom she has 1 child. Her 2 children are as follows:

1 **David Wayne NAPIER Jr** (Tammy, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 11 Jan 1994

2 **Kimberly Sue CAULLEY** (Tammy, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 6 July 1992

Angelia Sue CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 1 Sept 1972, married Steven Duane VANCE. They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Steven Tyler VANCE** (Angelia, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 9 April 1993

2 **Jacob Thomas VANCE** (Angelia, Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 9 March 1996

v Richard Allen CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 30 May 1931, married Shirley J. Arnett 1 Dec 1973

vi Harry Edward CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 6 Dec 1932

vii Mary Joan CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 8 March 1934, married Louis J. Shoemaker 2 Nov 1974? (per her obituary)/ 27 July 1985? (per official records), died 8 Oct 2008 Bellefontaine, OH

viii Thomas Lee CAULLEY (Warren, James, Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born 8 March 1935

James Caulley served in Co. G, 27th Ohio Inf. (Union) during the Civil War. Following are some of his records and a brief regimental outline.

The 27th Ohio Infantry was organized at Camp Chase in Columbus, Ohio July 15 through August 18, 1861 and mustered in for three years service under the command of Colonel John Wallace Fuller.

The regiment was attached to Army of the West and Department of the Missouri, to February 1862. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Mississippi, to April 1862. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, Army of the Mississippi, to November 1862. 1st Brigade, 8th Division, Left Wing, XIII Corps, Department of the Tennessee, to December 1862. 1st Brigade, 8th Division, XVI Corps, to March 1863. 4th Brigade, District of Corinth, Mississippi, 2nd Division, XVI Corps, to May 1863. 3rd Brigade, District of Memphis, Tennessee, 5th Division, XVI Corps, to November 1863. Fuller's 4th Brigade, 2nd Division, XVI Corps, to March 1864. 1st Brigade, 4th Division, XVI Corps, to September 1864. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, XVII Corps, to July 1865.

The 27th Ohio Infantry mustered out of service at Louisville, Kentucky on July 11, 1865.

Detailed service

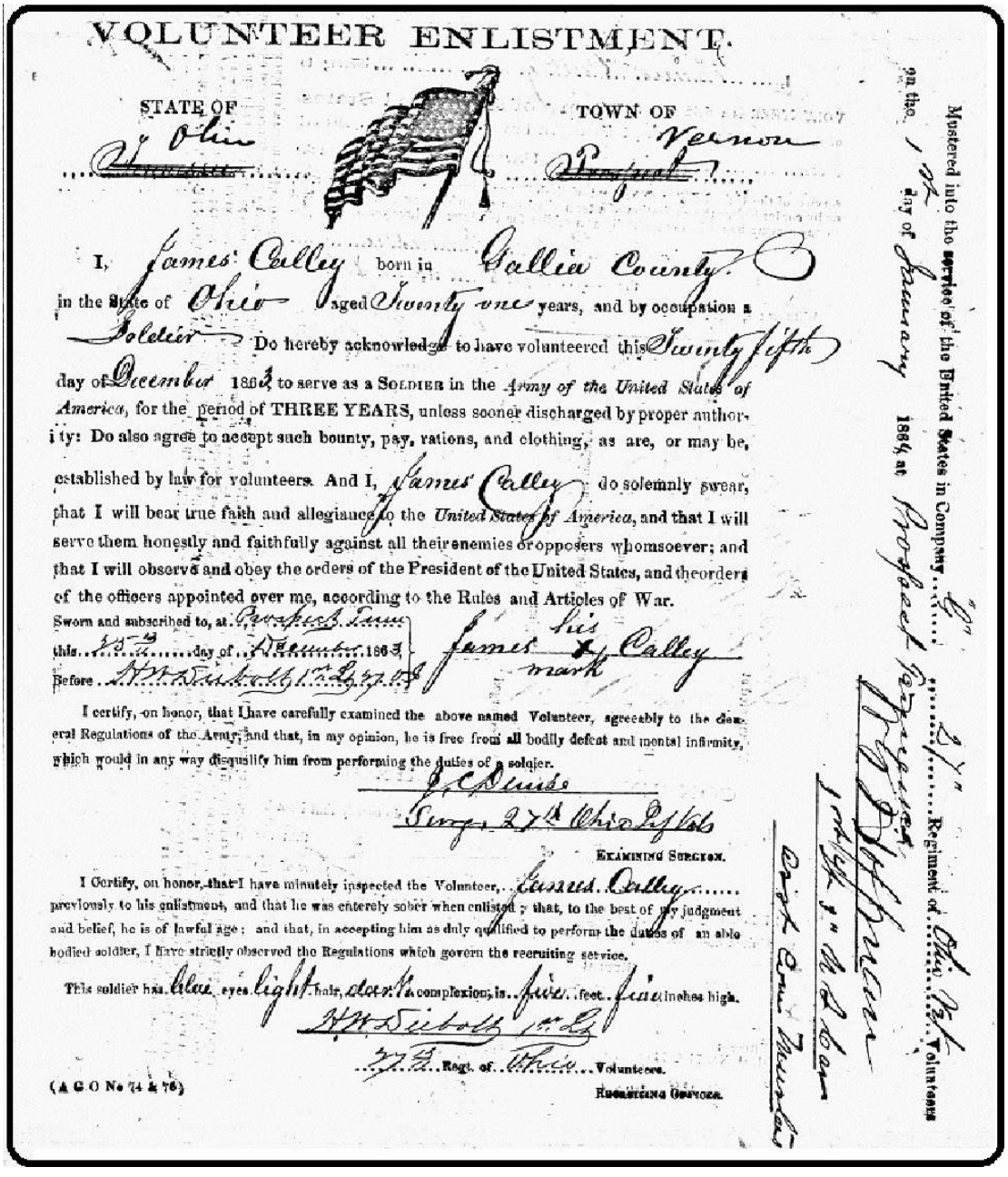
Left Ohio for St. Louis, Mo., August 20, then moved to Mexico, Mo., and duty on the St. Joseph Railroad until September 12. March to relief of Col. Mulligan at Lexington, Mo., September 12–20. Fremont's advance on Springfield, Mo., October 15-November 2, 1861. March to Sedalia, Mo., November 9–17. Duty there and at Syracuse until February 1862. Expedition to Milford December 15–19, 1861. Blackwater, Mo., December 18. Moved to St. Louis, Mo., February 2, 1862, then to Commerce, Mo. Siege operations against New Madrid, Mo., March 3–14. Picket affair March 12. Siege and capture of Island No. 10, Mississippi River, and pursuit to Tiptonville March 15-April 8. Expedition to Fort Pillow, Tenn., April 13–17. Moved to Hamburn Landing, Tenn., April 18–22. Action at Monterey April 29. Advance on and siege of Corinth, Miss., April 29-May 30. Reconnaissance toward Corinth May 8. Occupation of Corinth and pursuit to Booneville May 30-June 12. Duty at Corinth until August. Battle of Iuka September 19. Reconnaissance from Rienzi to Hatchie River September 30. Battle of Corinth October 3–4. Pursuit to Ripley October 5–12. Grant's Central Mississippi Campaign November 2, 1862 to January 12, 1863. Expedition to Jackson December 18, 1862. Action at Parker's Cross Roads December 30. Red Mound or Parker's Cross Roads December 31. Duty at Corinth until April 1863. Dodge's Expedition to northern Alabama April 15-May 8. Rock Cut, near Tuscumbia, April 22. Tuscumbia April 23. Town Creek April 28. Duty at Memphis, Tenn., until October, and at Prospect, Tenn., until February 1864. Atlanta Campaign May 1-September 8. Demonstrations on Resaca May 8–13. Sugar Valley, near Resaca, May 9. Near Resaca May 13. Battle of Resaca May 14–15. Advance on Dallas May 18–25. Operations on line of Pumpkin Vine Creek and battles about Dallas, New Hope Church and Allatoona Hills May 25-June 5. Operations about Marietta and against Kennesaw

Mountain June 10-July 2. Assault on Kennesaw June 27. Nickajack Creek July 2–5. Ruff's Mills July 3–4. Chattahoochie River July 6–17. Battle of Atlanta July 22. Siege of Atlanta July 22-August 25. Flank movement on Jonesboro August 25–30. Battle of Jonesboro August 31-September 1. Lovejoy's Station September 2–6. Duty at Marietta until October. Pursuit of Hood into Alabama October 3–26. March to the sea November 10. Montieth Swamp December 9. Siege of Savannah December 10–21. Campaign of the Carolinas January to April 1865. Reconnaissance to Salkehatchie River, S.C., January 20. Salkehatchie Swamp February 3–5. River's Bridge, Salkehatchie River, February 3. Binnaker's Bridge February 9. Orangeburg February 11–13. Columbia February 16–17. Juniper Creek, near Cheraw, March 3. Battle of Bentonville, N.C., March 20–21. Occupation of Goldsboro and Raleigh.

Bennett's House April 26. Surrender of Johnston and his army. March to Washington, D.C., via Richmond, Va., April 29-May 20. Grand Review May 24. Moved to Louisville, Ky., June, and duty there until July.

Casualties

The regiment lost a total of 214 men during service; 6 officers and 80 enlisted men killed or mortally wounded, 6 officers and 122 enlisted men died of disease



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Vernon Prospect

I, James Colley born in Gallia County O in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Soldier Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of December 1863 to serve as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Colley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Prospect Ohio this 25 day of December 1863 Before A.W. Siebold 1st Lt 27th O.V.I.

James his X Colley mark

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Dunbar Surg. 27th Ohio Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I Certify, on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Colley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

A.W. Siebold 1st Lt

27th Regt. of Ohio Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O No 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company G on the 1st day of January 1864 at Prospect Ohio 2d Regiment of Ohio Volunteers

D. D. Shepherd Major 27th O.V.I.

Robt. Cox Captain

Jackson

GRAVES REGISTRATION CARD

Name Colley, Jas.
Address Oak Hill, Ohio
Date of Death Jan.17,1916 Place Dayton
Cause Hemorrhage Date of Burial Jan.19,1916
Date of Birth 1843 Place Ohio
Name of Cemetery C.M. Location Oak Hill
Lot No. - Section No. Old Block No. Grave No. -
Marker: Flat Upright X None
Next of Kin: Mrs. Anna Colley (Name) Oak Hill,O. (Address)

SERVICE RECORD

War Served In: Civil
Date Enlisted Aug.3,1861 Date Discharged 1864 Serial No. -
Branch of Service Army Rank Corporal
Company, Outfit or Ship Co.G,27th. Reg. O.V.I.

C | 27 | Ohio.

James Colley
Pvt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Ohio Infantry.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage $ 100 for
Due Gov't $ 100 for
Remarks: From absent confined to duty. Due U. S. from sentence of G. C. M. by G.O. No. 83 H.D. Memphis Tenn. Sept. 14/63 to forfeit all pay and allowances due him for three months.
Book mark:
Kittell
(358) Copyist.

C | 27 | Ohio.

James Colley
Pvt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Ohio Infantry.
Age 19 years.
Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated Prospect Tenn Dec 31, 1863.
Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.
Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.
Clothing account:
Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100
Due soldier $ 20 100 ; due U. S. $ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100
Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100
Remarks: M.O. by reason of reenlisting as Vet Vol under G.O. No 191 series 1863 W.D.
Book mark:
D. J. Jones
(349) Copyist.

C | 27 | Ohio.

James Colley
Pvt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Ohio Infantry.
Appears on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated Prospect Tenn Dec 31, 1863.
Where born Gallia Co. Ohio
Age 21 years; occupation Farmer
When enlisted Dec 25, 1863.
Where enlisted Prospect Tenn.
For what period enlisted 3 years.
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.
When mustered in Jany 1, 1864.
Muster-in to date , 186
Where mustered in Prospect Tenn.
Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 402 100
Where credited
Company to which assigned
Remarks: Tyms - Gallia Co. Ohio.
Book mark:
R. F. Evans
(341) Copyist.

3—389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G M Saltzgaber
Commissioner.

JAMES CAULLEY
OAK HILL OHIO
651179 ACT MAY

PENSION OFFICE. U. S. MAR 22 1915

FOLD HERE.

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* July 9th 1842 Lawrance County Ohio

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* Co. G 97 Ohio

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Mt Hamel P.O. Ohio

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Mary A. Armes

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* December 25th 1867
By Rev. James Thomson

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? Yes Official

If so, where? *Answer.* At Ironton Lawrance County Ohio

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.* No

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* No

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.* Yes I am living with my wife there has been no separation

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.*

John Franklin Caulley Born Feb. 20th 1869
Mary Emma Caulley " March 8th 1872
Geneva Caulley " Aug. 14th 1873
Edward Caulley " Feb. 29th 1877
Nora Caulley " January 8th 1878
Effie Caulley " March 3th 1881
Nellie Caulley " Oct. 3th 1883
James G. Caulley " May 20th 1887
Tracy Caulley March 2nd 1892
Warren Caulley March 15th 1895

Date March 20th 1915 (Signature) James Caulley

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 3—014.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of Ohio, *County of* Jackson, ss:

On this 9th day of July, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and twelve, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, James Caulley who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 70 years of age, and a resident of Oak Hill, county of Jackson, State of Ohio; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Camp Chase, Ohio, under the name of James Caulley, on the 3rd day of August, 1861, as a Private in Co "G" 27th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf.
(Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessels if in the Navy.)

in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED
(State name of war, Civil or Mexican.)

at Louisville Ky, on the 11th day of July, 1865.

That he also served
(Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 5 inches; complexion, Dark; color of eyes, Blue; color of hair, Light; that his occupation was Farmer; that he was born July 9th, 1842, at Gallia County Ohio

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: from 1865 to 1870 in Iron County, ~~Ohio~~ Missouri, from 1870 to date in Scioto and Jackson Counties, Ohio.
(State date of each change, as nearly as possible.)

That he is a pensioner under certificate No. 651179. That he has applied for pension under original No.

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912.

That his post-office address is Oak Hill, county of Jackson, State of Ohio

Attest: (1) Charles Becht
(2) [illegible]

James Caulley
(Claimant's signature in full.)

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 9th day of July, A. D. 1912, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words "Ohio" erased, and the words added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

PENSION U. S. JUL 10 1912 OFFICE.

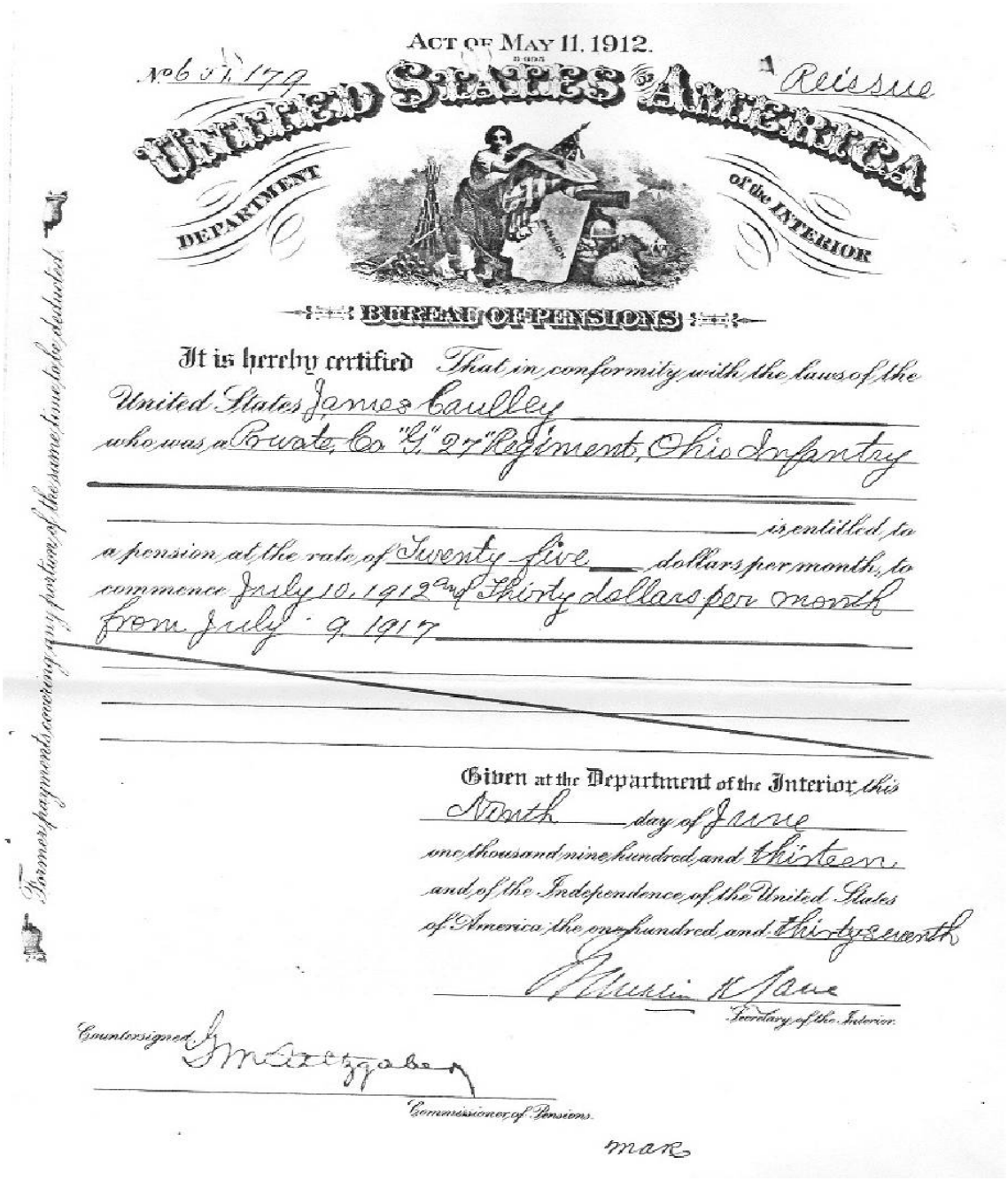
Jacob C. Messer
(Signature.)

Notary Public
(Official character.)

In and for Jackson County, Ohio

Validity accepted as to execution S. A. Cooper, Chief, Law Division. per W E S

IF A PENSIONER, DO NOT FAIL TO GIVE CERTIFICATE NUMBER.



ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

No 651,179 Reissue

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPARTMENT of the INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

It is hereby certified That in conformity with the laws of the United States James Caulley who was a Private, Co "G" 27th Regiment, Ohio Infantry is entitled to a pension at the rate of Twenty five dollars per month, to commence July 10, 1912 and Thirty dollars per month from July 9, 1917

Given at the Department of the Interior this Ninth day of June one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and thirty seventh

Secretary of the Interior.

Countersigned

Commissioner of Pensions.

Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted

2 Harrison Caulley (Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born ca 1847 in Ohio, married Eliza Slack 30 March 1880, served in the Civil War (see records following his descendants), died ca 1896.

Certificate of Marriage Record.

March 20" 1880

MARRIAGE LICENSE

was this day granted to

Harrison Colley

and

Eliza J. Slack

Jno. G. Evans

Probate Judge.

(Record, Vol. 6 Page 58)

RETURN.

The State of Ohio, Jackson County, ss.

I hereby certify that on the 30th day of March A. D., 1880, I solemnized the Marriage of

Harrison Colley

and

Eliza J. Slack

Jonathan Davis,

J. P.

STATE OF OHIO, } PROBATE COURT.
JACKSON COUNTY.

I, J. H. Laird, Judge and Ex-officio Clerk of the said Court, do hereby certify that I am the Legal Custodian of the Marriage Records of said County, and that the foregoing is a full and complete transcript from said Records in said Case.

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court at Jackson, Ohio, this 30th day of December A. D., 1891.

J. H. Laird, Judge,
and Ex-officio Clerk of said Court.

205

They had 5 children as follows:

a. Eva Caulley (Harrison, Geo W., Allen, Sally) born 5 Feb 1881 in Ohio

b. Nellie Caulley (Harrison, Geo W., Allen, Sally) born 31 Aug 1882 in Ohio

c. George Wiliam Cawley (Harrison, Geo W., Allen, Sally) born 13 Oct 1885/6 in Jackson Co., OH, married Ruth Geer (Gear). died 7 Dec 1860 in Delaware Co, OH. They had at least 1 child as follows:

i William Malcolm Cawley (Geo Wm., Harrison, Geo W., Allen, Sally) born 27 June 1918 in Dayton, Greene Co., OH, died 5 Dec 1992 Westerville, Franklin Co., OH

d. Louella "Louie" Cawley (Harrison, Geo W., Allen, Sally) born 16 Sept 1887 in Ohio
e. Lesley Caulley (Harrison, Geo W., Allen, Sally) born 19 May 1890 in Ohio

Harrison Cawley served in the Civil War in Company C of the 40th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry. Following is a brief outline of the regimental history:

The 40th Kentucky Infantry was organized at Grayson and Falmouth, Kentucky on July 30, 1863 under the command of Colonel Clinton J. True.

The regiment was attached to District of North Central Kentucky, 1st Division, XXIII Corps, Department of the Ohio, to April 1864. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, District of Kentucky, 5th Division, XXIII Corps, Department of the Ohio, to July 1864. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, District of Kentucky, to December 1864.

The 40th Kentucky Infantry mustered out of service on December 30, 1864.

<u>Detailed service</u>

Scout duty in north central Kentucky until December 1863. Actions at Mt. Sterling December 3 and 10, 1863. Scouting in eastern Kentucky until May 1864. Near Paintsville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Operations against Morgan May 31-June 20. Mt. Sterling June 9. Cynthiana June 12. Duty in eastern Kentucky until September. Near New Haven August 2 (Company C). Canton and Roaring Springs August 22. Burbridge's Expedition into southwest Virginia September 10-October 17. Action at Saltville, Va., October 2. Duty in eastern Kentucky until December.

Casualties

The regiment lost a total of 102 men during service; 9 enlisted men killed or mortally wounded, 2 officers and 91 enlisted men died of disease.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, Harrison Cauly born in Lawrance County in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of September, 1893, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harrison Cauly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson Ky this 16th day of September 1893.

BEFORE Jas B. Nipp CRO

Harrison his X mark Cauly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harrison Cauly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

James B. Nipp

RECRUITING OFFICER

L.F.V.C

3-464 ac.

So Division.

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C. Oct 1 16 1896

Respectfully referred to the Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, requesting a full military and medical history and a personal description (Descriptive list.) *of the soldier.*

Please examine all records likely to afford any information as to diseases, wounds, or injuries incurred by him while in the service.

No other report on file.

Claim No. 638784 Minor

Name, J Harrison Cowley

Co. C 40 *Reg't.* Ky Inf

D. [illegible] Murphy

Commissioner.

14246 b—75 m 0-8

☞ Address, "Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, Washington, D. C."

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions.

Harrison Cauley

Co. C, 40 *Reg't* Ky. Inf.

was enrolled Sept. 16, 1863,

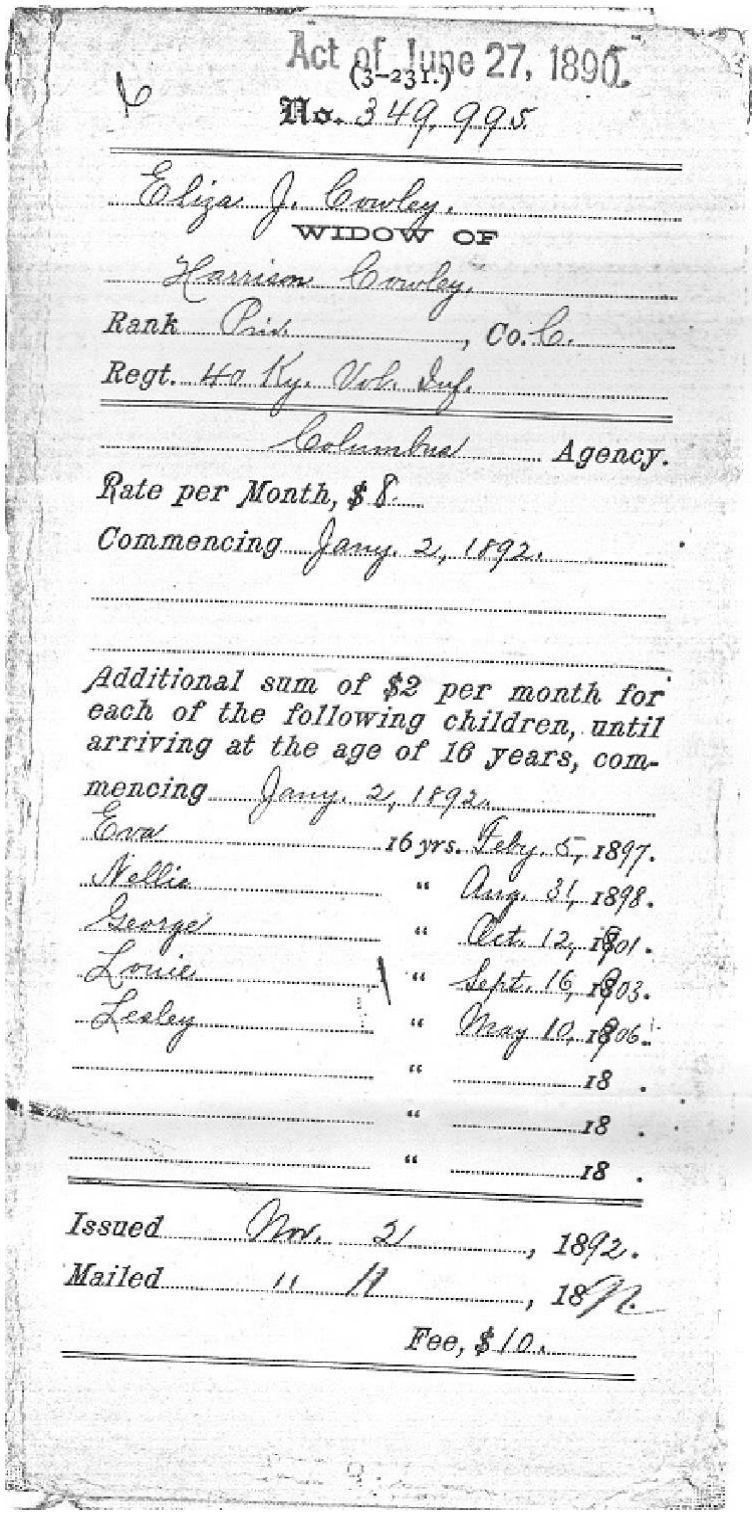
and M. O. Dec. 30, 1864,

Also found as Cowley, Age 18, Height 5 ft. 7, Eyes Blue, complex & Hair fair, Born Lawrence Co. Ohio a Farmer.

From Enr, 186 , *to* M. O. , 186 ,

he held the rank of Pvt.

nd during that period the rolls show him present *xcept as follows* Aug. 31. 64. last on file.



Act of June 27, 1890.
(3-23 I.)

No. 349,995

Eliza J. Crawley,
WIDOW OF
Harrison Crawley.
Rank Pvt., Co. C.
Regt. 4th Ky. Vols. Inf.

Columbus Agency.

Rate per Month, $8.

Commencing Jany. 2, 1892.

Additional sum of $2 per month for each of the following children, until arriving at the age of 16 years, commencing Jany. 2, 1892.

Ezra	16 yrs.	Feby. 5, 1897.
Nellie	"	Aug. 31, 1898.
George	"	Oct. 12, 1901.
Louie	"	Sept. 16, 1903.
Lesley	"	May 10, 1906.
	"	18 .
	"	18 .
	"	18 .

Issued Nov. 21, 1892.
Mailed " " , 1892.
Fee, $10.

On 4 July 1896 Eliza J. Cowley married Clinton A. Ray indicating that Harrison had died by that time.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE RECORD.

July 3rd 1896 ~~1897~~

MARRIAGE LICENSE

was this day granted to

Clinton C. Ray

and

Mrs. Eliza J. Cowley

R. U. Wilson

Probate Judge.

(Record, Vol. J Page 305)

RETURN.

The State of Ohio, Jackson County, ss.

I hereby certify that on the 4th day of July A. D., 1896, I solemnized the Marriage of

Clinton C. Ray

and

Mrs. Eliza J. Cowley

Wm Cassidy

M. G.

STATE OF OHIO, JACKSON COUNTY. } PROBATE COURT.

I, R. U. Wilson, Judge and Ex-officio Clerk of the said Court, do hereby certify that I am the Legal Custodian of the Marriage Records of said County, and that the foregoing is a full and complete transcript from said Records in said Case.

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court at Jackson, Ohio, this 27th day of July A. D., 1896.

R. U. Wilson Judge,

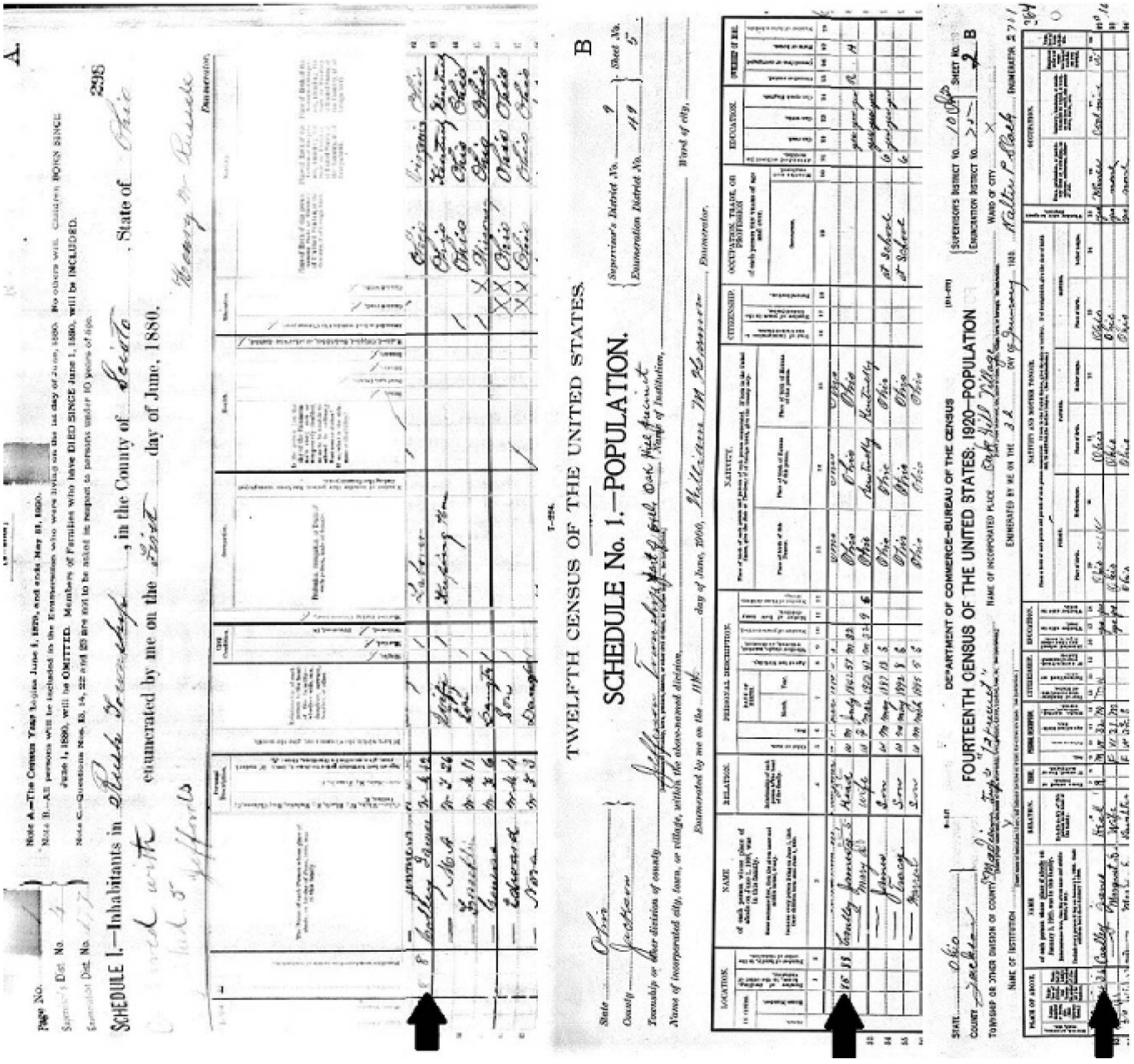
and Ex-officio Clerk of said Court.

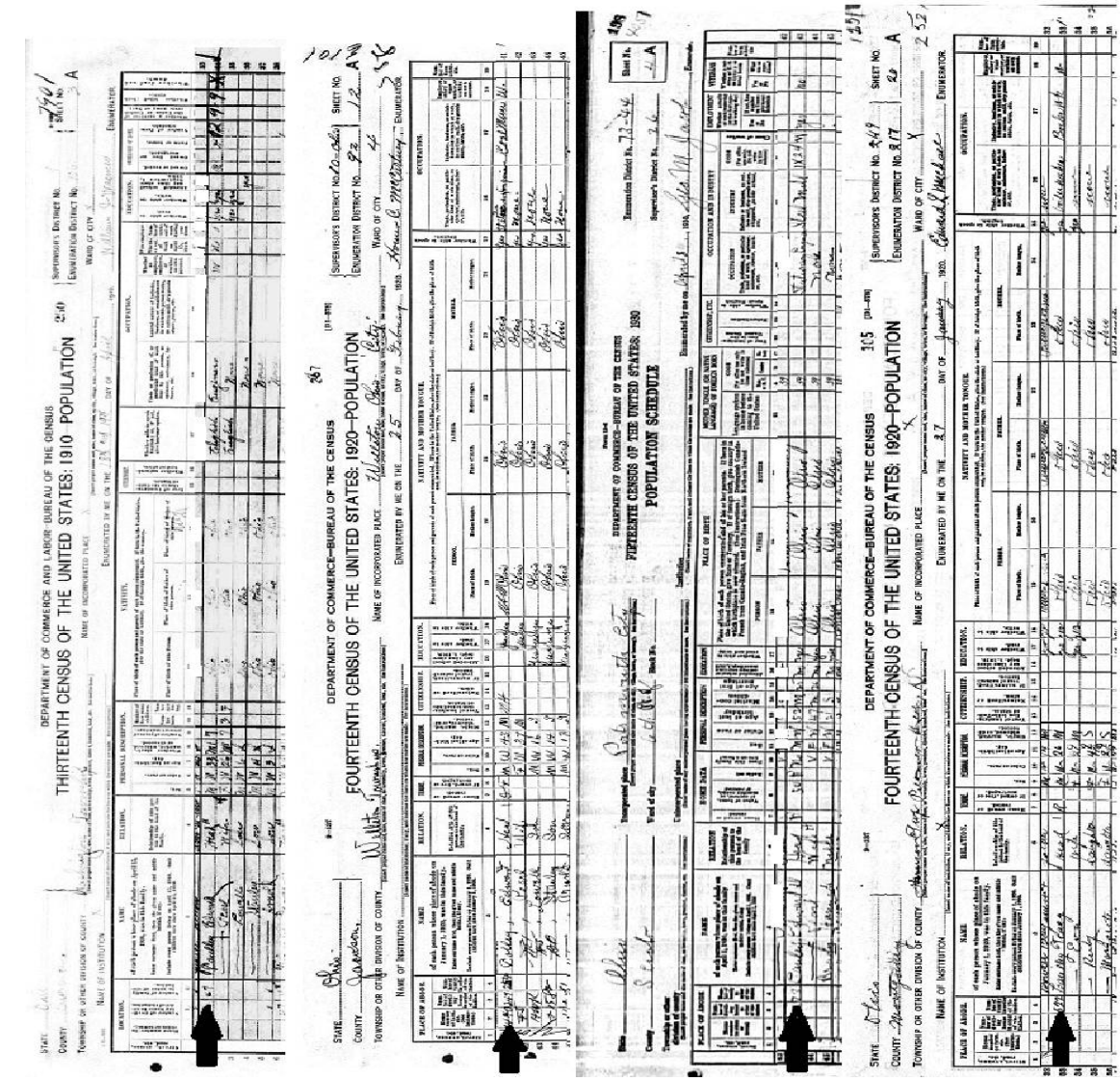
3 Emeline Caulley (Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born ca 1851 in Ohio

4 William R Caulley (Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born ca 1854 in Ohio

5 Perry Caulley (Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born ca 1855 in Ohio

6 Thomas Caulley (Geo. W., Allen, Sally) born ca 1859 in Ohio

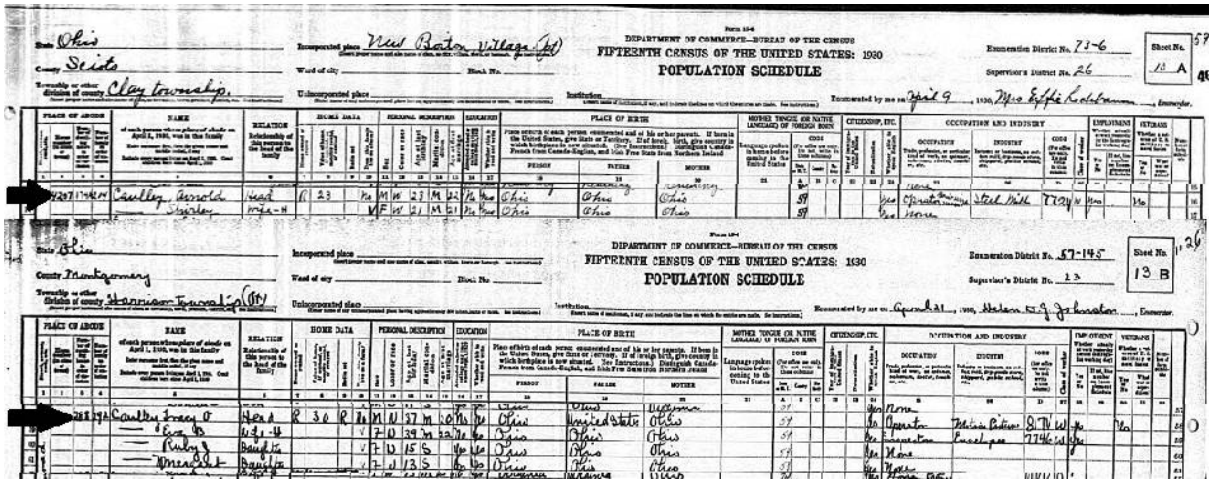




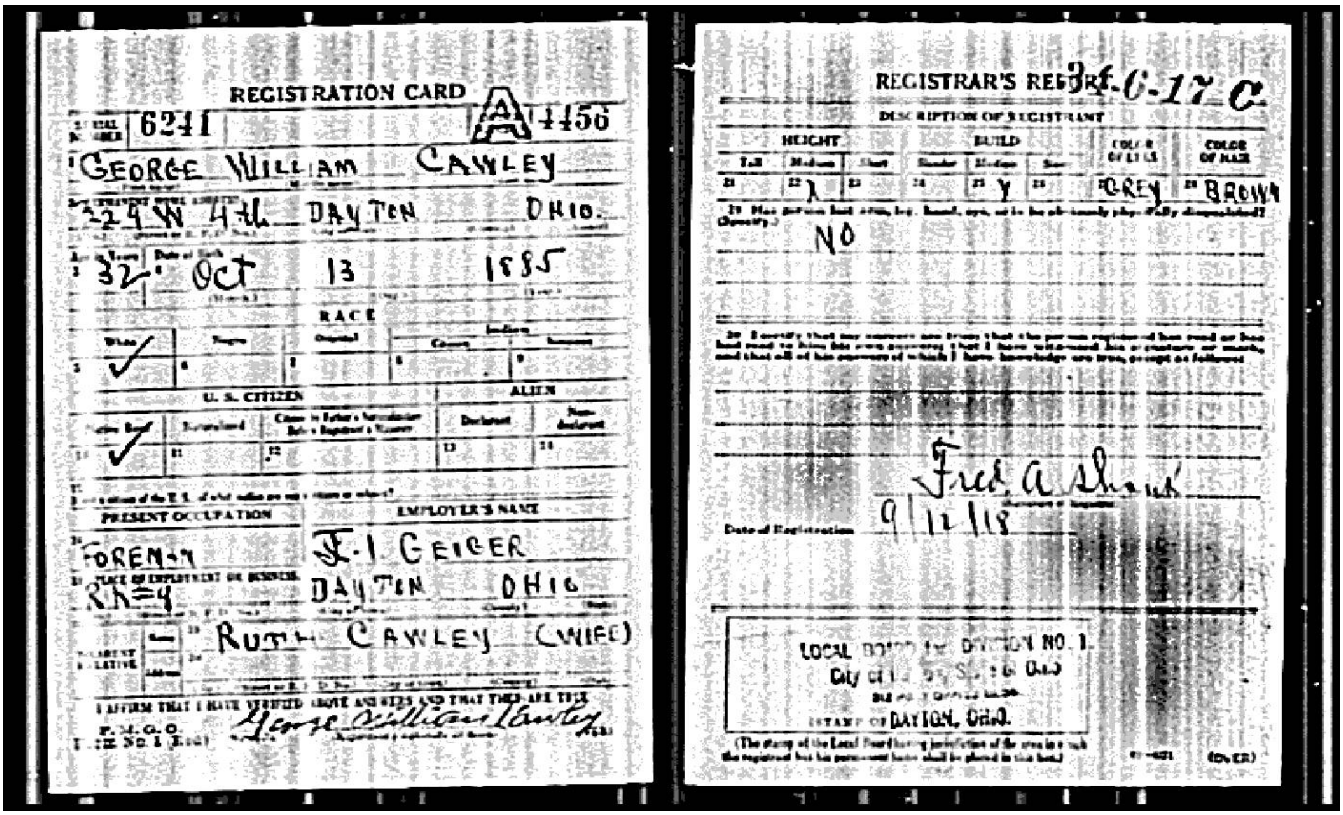
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE



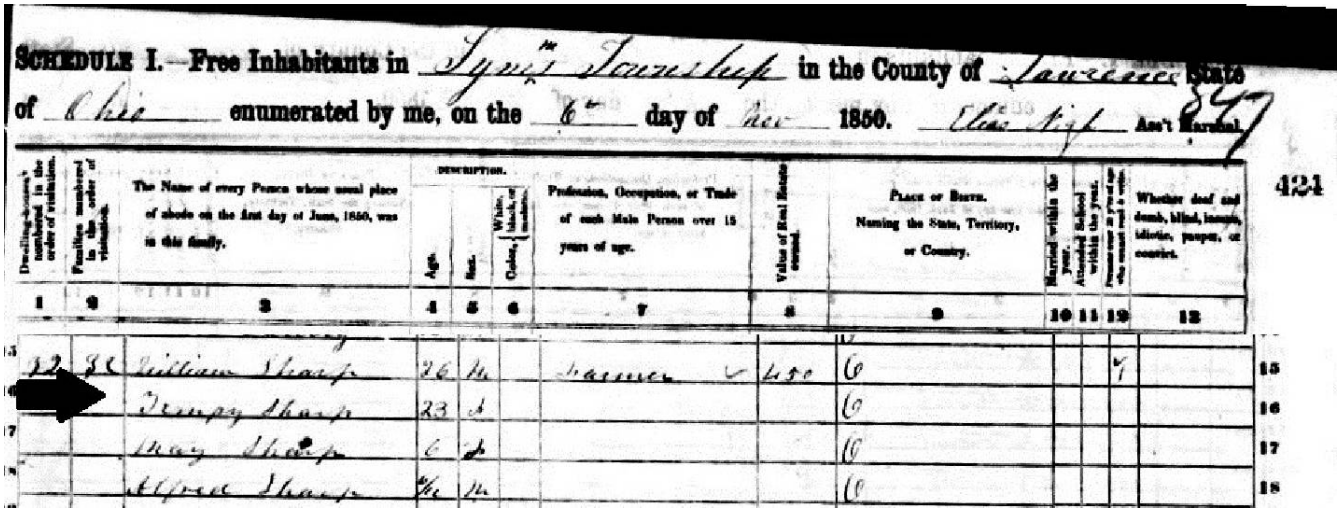
(WWI Draft Card)

TEMPY CORLEY / CAULLEY (Allen, Sally)
(b ca 1827 -- d. ca 1858)

Tempy Corley / Caulley (Allen, Sally) was the seventh child of Allen (Finley Corley) Caulley and Mary (Siner) Caulley, ca 1827 in Greenup County, Kentucky. The first official record we have of Tempy Corly is her marriage to William Shope. I do not have a copy of this record but it can be found at the LDS Church's FamilySearch.org's Records Search site.
http://search.labs.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html#p=recordimage&c=fs:1681001&r=r_348282214&pn=p1
The record on their site reads as follows:

Groom's Name: **William Shope**
Bride's Name: **Tempy Corly**
Marriage Date: **08 Feb 1844**
Marriage Place: **Lawrence County, Ohio**
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: **M01118-5**
System Origin: **Ohio-EASy**
Source Film Number: **317716**
Reference Number: **cn 9**
Collection: **Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958**

The next glimpse we get is on the 1850 federal census of Symmes Township, Lawrence Co., Ohio, page 424. The census taker mistakenly recorded their family name as SHARP, but other records indicate it was actually SHOPE. This lead me down the wrong path for many years as I only just recently found the marriage record confirming she married a SHOPE and not a SHARP.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Symmes Township in the County of Lawrence State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov 1850. Elias Nigh Ass't Marshal. 847

424

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
32	32	William Sharp	26	M		Farmer	450	O			✓		15
		Tempy Sharp	23	S				O					16
		Mary Sharp	6	S				O					17
		Alfred Sharp	4/12	M				O					18

I deduced Tempy's date of death after I put on my "detective's hat" and did a little digging. The following what I deduced and how I arrived at that conclusion.

Did she die ca 1858??

My research has lead me to believe that Tempy Caulley Shope died around 1858. I did a census search on the name Tempy Shope or Sharp in 1860--nothing Next I searched for William Sharp or Shope and found a William Shope in Ashland Ky in 1860. In his family there was a Daughter named Mary J. age 14 and a son named Alfred age 11 which agrees with the 1850 census information. The complete household was :

William Shope	***34***
Nancy Shope	***25***
Alfred W Shope	***11***
Franklin Shope	***9***
Mary J Shope	***14***
David Lloyd	***11***
Josephine Lloyd	***8***
Infant Lloyd	***3/12***
Sarah Higginbottom	***30***

Zeroing in on the wife, named Nancy, 10 years his junior and the children of a different surname, I did a search for marriages for a William Shope and a Nancy.

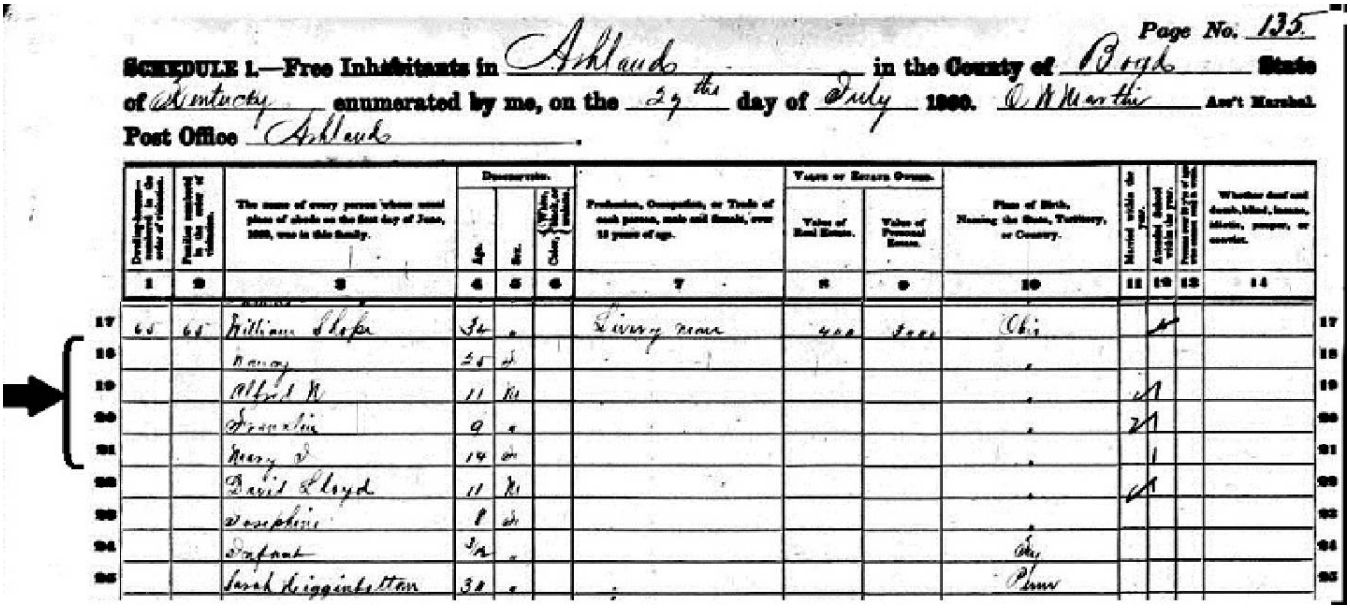
Nothing in Kentucky but I found the following in Jackson Co., OH

Name: ***Shope, William***
Spouse: ***Faulkner, Nancy***
Marriage Date: ***3 July 1859***
County: ***Jackson***
State: ***OH***

This all leads me to believe that Tempy died ca 1858 and William remarried. I explain Mary J. Shope being on the census both in Ashland KY and with Allen and Mary in Symmes township on the 1860 census this way. The census in Ashland Ky, just across the river from Lawrence Co, was taken on July 29, and the census in Symmes Township, Lawrence Co was taken on August 16 th. I theorize that Nancy Shope was at home with her parents when the census take came to their house in Ashland, KY (or he parents just gave the census taker her name and age since she did live there) then she went to spend some time with her grandparents in Lawrence County , just across the river and about 20 miles as the crow flies, resulting in her having been recorded twice.

This is not the first time I've run across this phenomenon. I have seen one entire family recorded in two different places on the same census as they moved between visits from the census takers.

Following this information, I began documenting Tempy (Caulley) Shope's descendants.



Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ashland in the County of Boyd State of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. D. M. Martin Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Ashland.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color (White, Black, or Mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
65	65	William Shope	32	m		Livery man	400	300	Ohio				
		Nancy	25	f									
		Alfred N	11	m									
		Franklin	9	m									
		Mary J	14	f									
		David Lloyd	11	m									
		Josephine	8	f									
		Infant	3/12	m					Ohio				
		Sarah Higginbottom	30	f					Penn				

Tempy Corley /Caulley and William Shope had 3 children as follows:

1 **Mary J. Shope** (Tempy, Allen, Sally) born ca 1844 in Lawrence Co., Ohio. She had either married or died by the 1870 census as she was not found listed.

2 **Alfred Shope** (Tempy, Allen, Sally) born March 1850 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Mary J. Haynes

They had 4 children as follows:

a. William B. Shope (Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born 1874 in Tipton Co., IN, married Anna B. ???.

WILLIAM B. SHOPE

Kempton, Ind., May 5—(Tribune Area Special)—William B. Shope, 77, of Kempton, died at 6:15 o'clock Friday night of asthma and a heart ailment.

He was born in Hamilton county and March 1, 1900, he was married to Anna Day.

Surviving with the widow are two daughters, Mrs. Ernest Bitner of Kempton and Mrs. Thomas Ragan of Sharpsville; son, Morris Shope of Kempton, and one brother, Thomas Shope.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the McMullan funeral home in Kempton with the Rev. Franklin Arthur in charge. Burial will follow in the Kempton cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home any time after noon Saturday.

(5 May 1951 , Published in the Kokomo Tribune)

They had 3 children as follows:

i Ota Mae Shope (William V., Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born 15 Sept 1900 in Tipton Co., IN, married Earnest Bitner 16 April 1921 in Tipton Co., IN , died 15 Feb 1975.

Mrs. Ota Bitner

KEMPTON—Mrs. Ota Mae Bitner, 74, . 204 N. Mill St., died at 7 p.m. Tuesday in Tipton County Memorial Hospital. She had been ill for two years.

Born Sept. 15, 1900, in Tipton County, she was the daughter of William and Anna Shope. She was married to Earnest Bitner, who preceded her in death in 1970.

She was a member of Mission Baptist Church, Kempton.

Surviving are five sons, Raymond Bitner of Summer Shade, Ky., and Bill, Lester, Max and Earl Dane Bitner, all of Kempton; three daughters, Mrs. Mary Shive of Summer Shade, Ky., Mrs. Naomi Rippey of Kempton and Mrs. Melba Stahl of Tipton; a brother, Morris Shope of Frank Frankfort; a sister, Mrs. Opal Ragan of Sharpsville; 29 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in McMullan Funeral Home, Kempton, with Richard Sprague officiating. Burial will be in Kempton Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Friday.

(12 Feb 1975 , Published in the Kokomo Tribune)

They had 8 children as follows:

Mary Bitner (Ota Mae, William V., Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally) married Mr. Shive
Raymond Bitner (Ota Mae, William V., Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally)
Bill Bitner (Ota Mae, William V., Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally)
Lester Bitner (Ota Mae, William V., Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born
Naomi Bitner (Ota Mae, William V., Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally) married Mr. Ripley
Max Bitner (Ota Mae, William V., Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally)
Earl Dane Bitner (Ota Mae, William V., Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally)
Melba Bitner (Ota Mae, William V., Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally) married Mr. Stahl

ii Opal Shope (William V., Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born ca 1905 in Tipton Co., IN, married Thomas. Ragan.

iii Morris F Shope (William V., Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born ca 1916 in Tipton Co., IN

b. Leona E. Shope (Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born ca 1877 in Tipton Co., IN

c. Thomas Harley Shope (Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally) 8 May 1880 in Tifton Co., IN, died July 1966 at Marion, Grant Co, IN

Thomas Shope

Funeral services for Thomas Shope, 88, of Kempton, will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in the McMullan-Rude Funeral Home, Kempton. The Rev. Joe Caraway will officiate.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 1 p.m. Saturday.

Mr. Shope died at 5:30 p.m. Thursday in the Jones Nursing Home, Marion, where he had been a patient since Nov. 8, 1965.

He was born May 8, 1880 in Tipton County, the son of Alford and Mary Jane (Haynes) Shope. Mr. Shope was never married.

He was a retired carpenter.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Thomas Ragan, Sharpsville and Mrs. Ernie Bitner, Kempton; one brother, Morris Shope, Frankfort; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers are deceased.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete and are in charge of the McMullan-Rude Funeral Home here.

d. Vern Pearl Shope (Alfred, Tempy, Allen, Sally) 14 Oct 1892 in Tipton Co., IN, died 4 Sept 1946 in Kempton, Tipton Co., IN



VERN PEARL SHOPE

Kempton, Ind., Sept. 4—(Tribune Area Special)—Vern Pearl Shope, 52, died at his home in Kempton at 9:30 o'clock Wednesday morning of a complication of ailments.

He was the son of Alfred and Mary Ellen Haynes Shope and was born in Tipton county October 2, 1893. He was a carpenter by trade and had never married.

Surviving are two brothers, Thomas and William Shope of Kempton. A brother, Elsworth, died in 1913.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Friday afternoon at the McMullen funeral home in Kempton, with the Rev. David Gossard in charge. Burial will follow in Kempton cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home until the hour of services.

3 (James) Franklin Shope (Tempy, Allen, Sally) born ca 1851 in Ohio married Mary Blackburn. Died ca 1933. They had at least 2 children as follows:

a. Elizabeth Shope (Franklin, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born ca 1890 in Indiana, Married Mr. Kime. They divorced before 1920. They had 1 child as follows:

i Vivian Kime (Elizabeth, Franklin, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born ca 1906 in Indiana

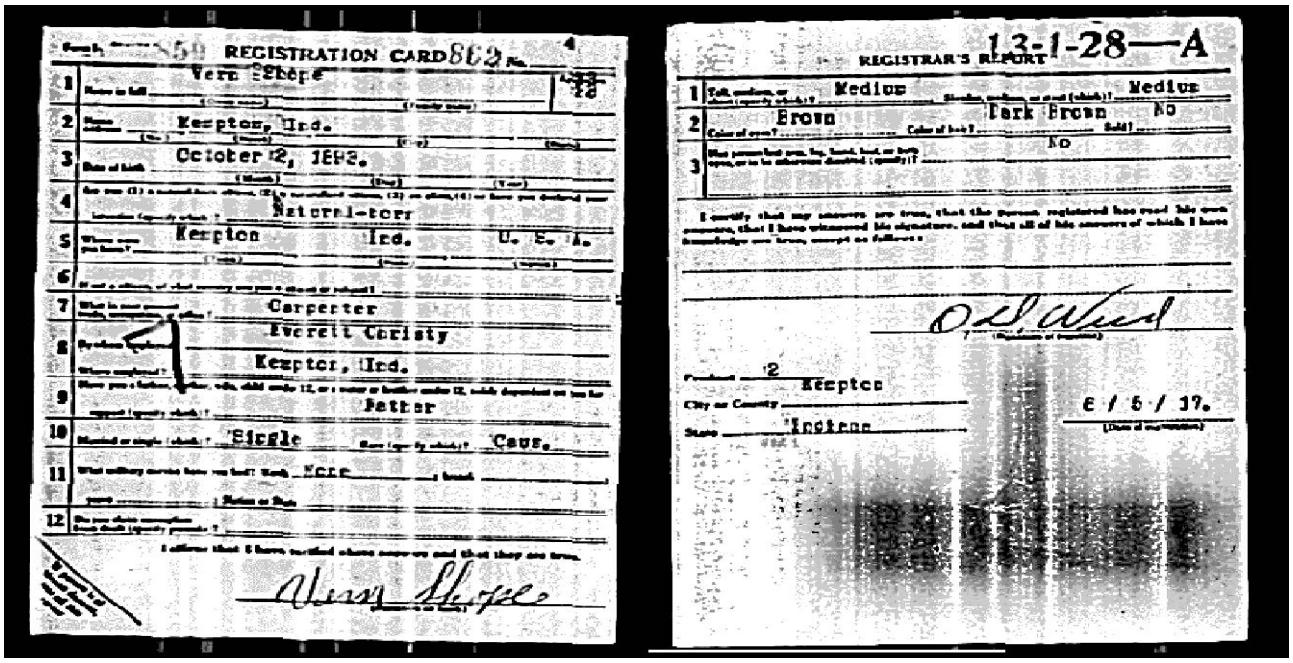
b. Guy Shope (Franklin, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born 26 Dec 1891 in Indiana, married Lillian Sullivan 16 Aug 1913 at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, died March 1954. They had 4 children as follows:

i Lawrence Shope (Guy, Franklin, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born 1915 in Elmwood, Madison Co., IN

ii Frederick Shope (Guy, Franklin, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born 1918 in Detroit, MI

iii Marcella F Shope (Guy, Franklin, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born ca 1923 in Indiana

vi Norma I Shope (Guy, Franklin, Tempy, Allen, Sally) born ca 1930 in Elwood, Madison Co., IN



REGISTRATION CARD 862

Vern Shope

Kempton, Ind.

October 2, 1893.

Natural-born

Kempton Ind. U. S. A.

Carpenter

Everett Christy

Kempton, Ind.

Father

Single Caus.

None

Vern Shope

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 13-1-28—A

Medium Medium

Brown Dark Brown No

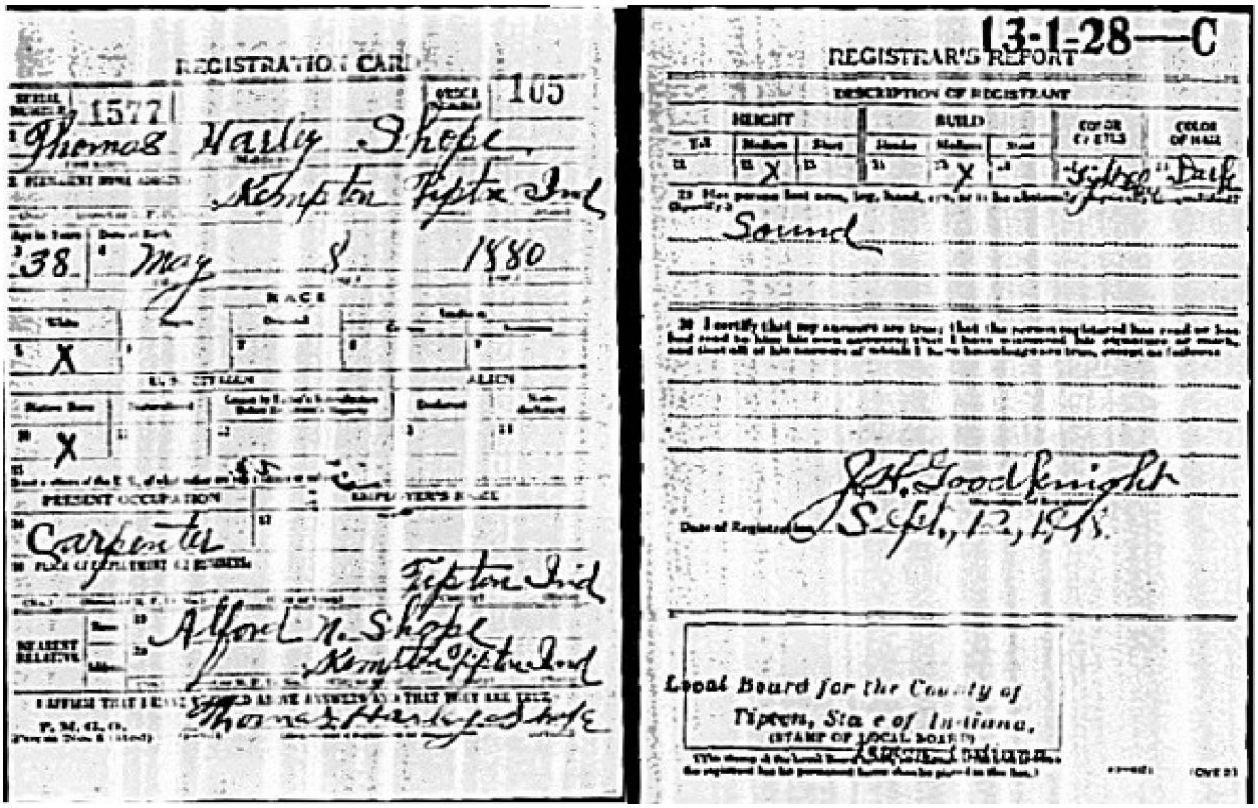
No

Kempton

Indiana

6 / 5 / 17.

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD

1577 105

Thomas Harley Shope

Kempton Tipton Ind

38 May 8 1880

RACE

X

X

PRESENT OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Tipton Ind

Alford N. Shope

Kempton Tipton Ind

Thomas Harley Shope

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 13-1-28—C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT BUILD COLOR OF EYES COLOR OF HAIR

X X Dark

Sound

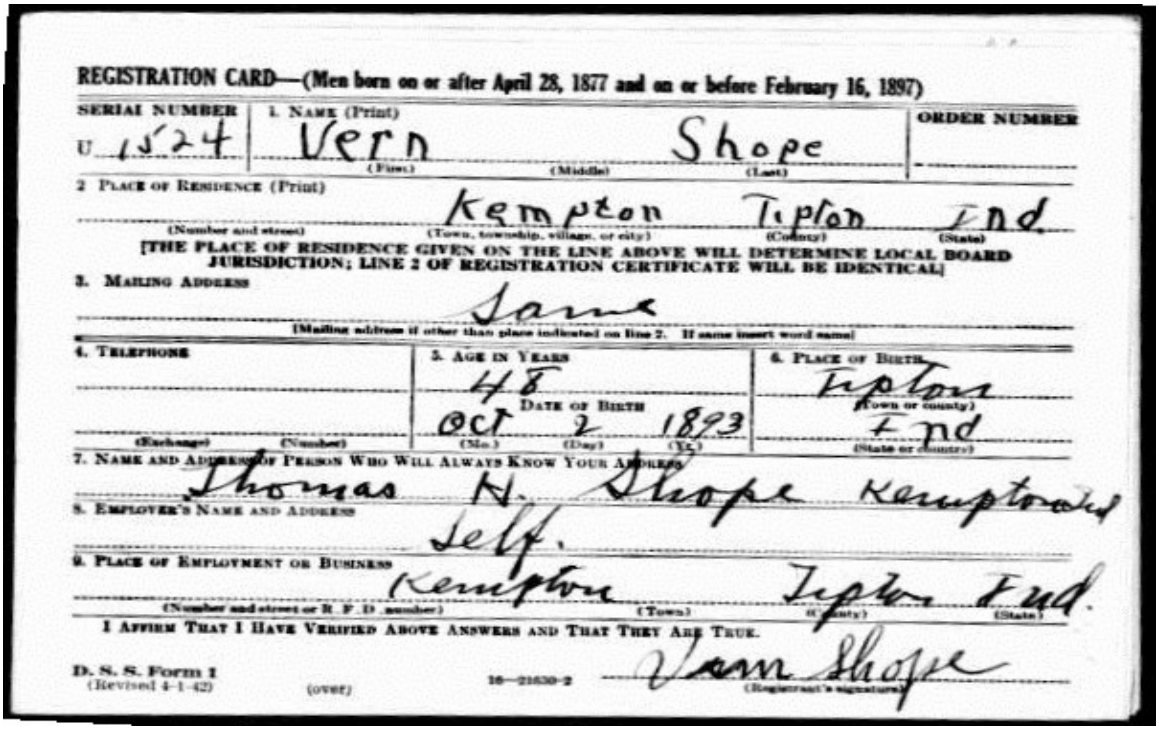
J. H. Goodknight

Sept. 12, 1918.

Local Board for the County of Tipton, State of Indiana.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER: U 1524 | 1. NAME (Print): Vern (First) Shope (Last) | ORDER NUMBER:

2 PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): Kempton (Number and street) Tipton (Town, township, village, or city) Tipton (County) Ind. (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: Same

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 48

DATE OF BIRTH: Oct (Mo.) 2 (Day) 1893 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Tipton (Town or county) Ind (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Thomas H. Shope Kemptonad

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Self.

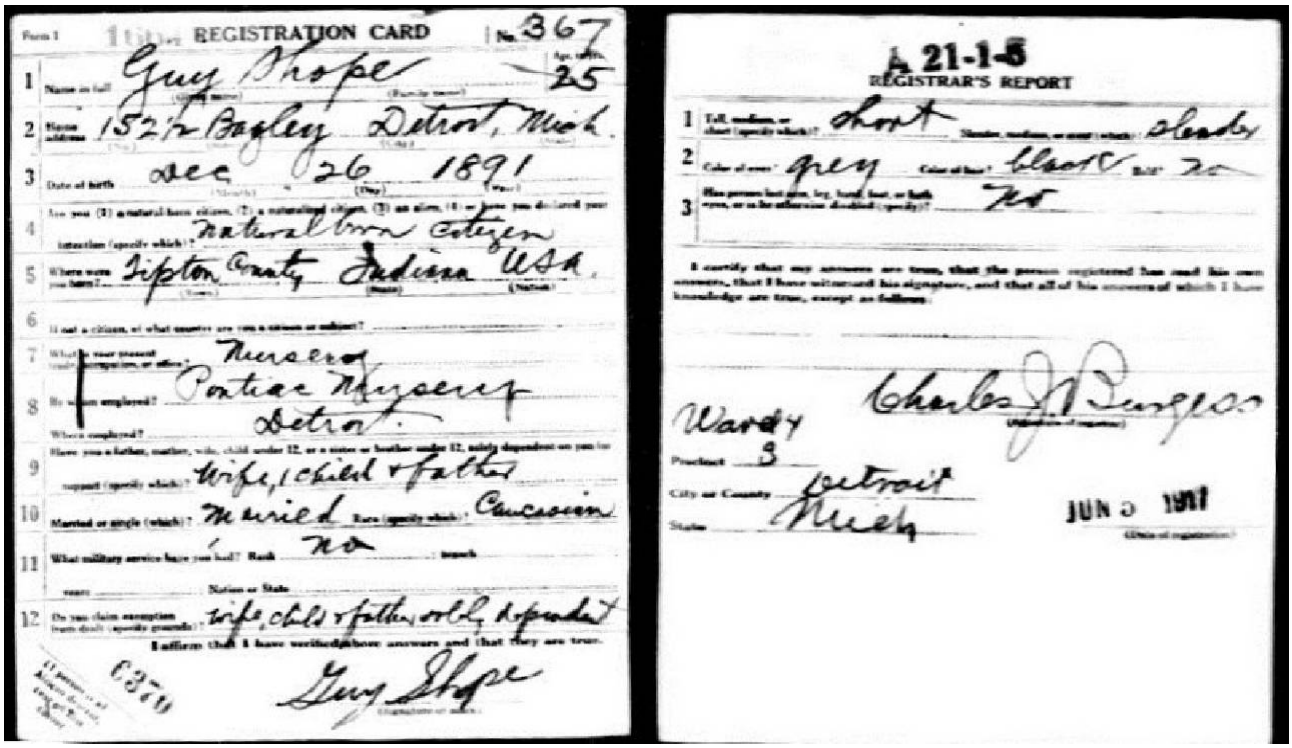
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Kempton (Number and street or R. F. D. number) Tipton (Town) (County) Ind. (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Vern Shope (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. FORM 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

(WWII Draft Card)



Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 367

1 Name in full: Guy Shope — Age in years: 25

2 Home address: 152½ Bagley Detroit, Mich.

3 Date of birth: dec 26 1891

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? natural born citizen

5 Where were you born? Tipton County Indiana USA. (Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Nursery

8 By whom employed? Pontiac Nursery Co. Where employed? Detroit.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? wife, child & father

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which): Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank no ; branch ; regiment ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? wife, child & father, old & dependent

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Guy Shope (Signature or mark)

A 21-1-5

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium or short (specify which)? short Stout, medium or slender (specify which)? slender

2 Color of eyes: grey Color of hair: black Bald or not: no

3 Has person lost sight of one eye, hand, foot, or both arms, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Charles J. Burgess (Registrar's signature)

Ward 4

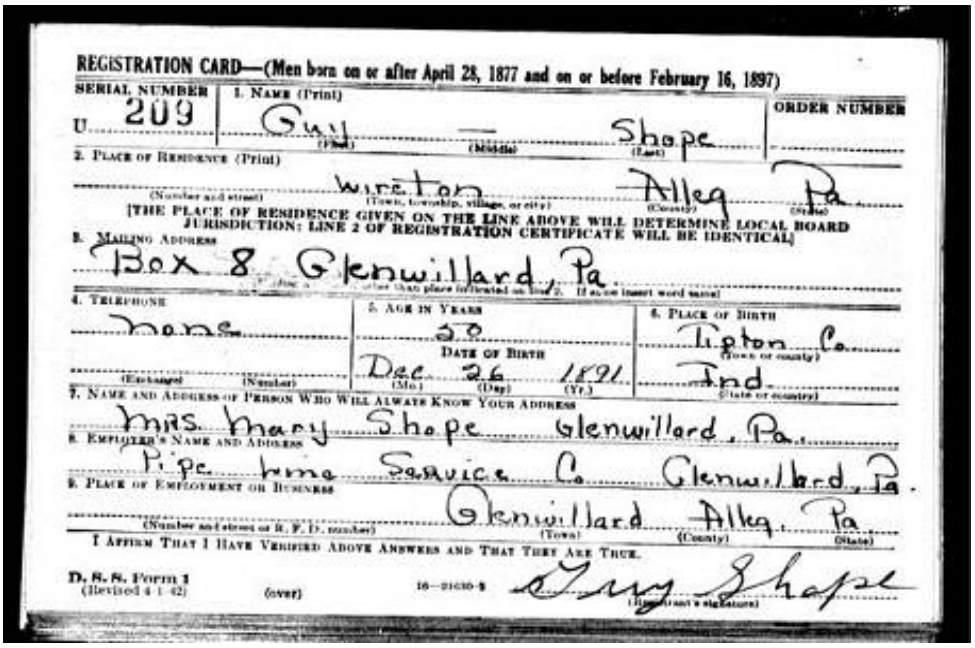
Precinct 3

City or County Detroit

State Mich

JUN 5 1917 (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 209

1. NAME (Print): Guy (First) — (Middle) Shope (Last)

ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): (Number and street) Wireton (Town, township, village, or city) Alleg (County) Pa (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: Box 8 Glenwillard, Pa.

4. TELEPHONE: None (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 50

DATE OF BIRTH: Dec (Mo.) 26 (Day) 1891 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Tipton Co. (Town or county) Ind. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Mrs. Mary Shope Glenwillard, Pa.

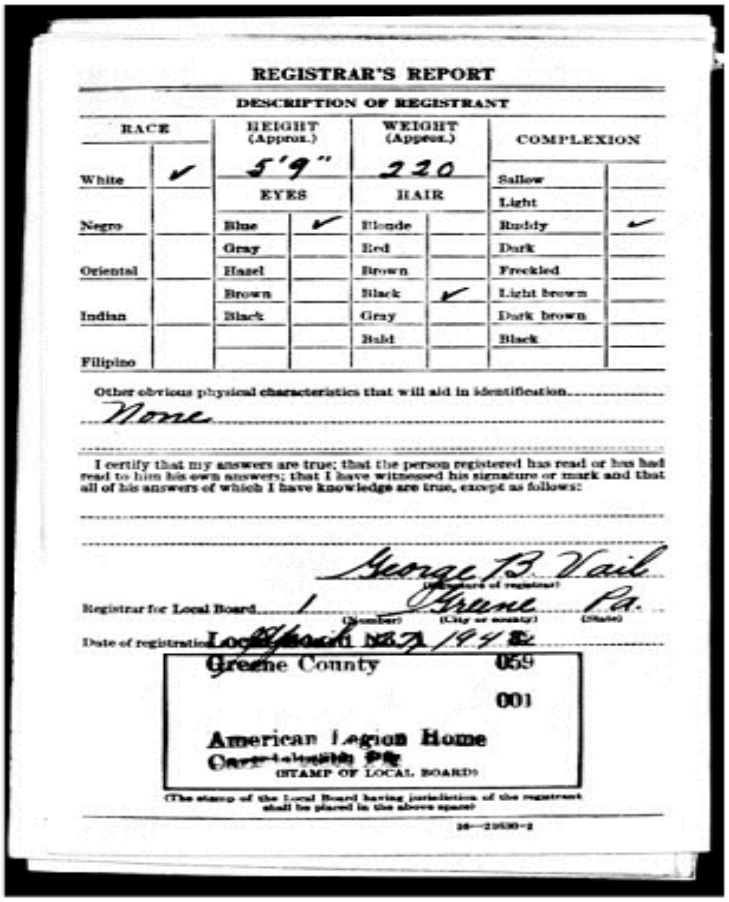
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Pipe Line Service Co Glenwillard, Pa.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: (Number and street or R. F. D. number) Glenwillard (Town) Alleg. (County) Pa (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-3 Guy Shope (Registrant's signature)

(WWII Draft Card Top



REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)		WEIGHT (Approx.)		COMPLEXION	
White	✓	5'9"		220		Sallow	
		EYES		HAIR		Light	
Negro		Blue	✓	Blonde		Ruddy	✓
		Gray		Red		Dark	
Oriental		Hazel		Brown		Freckled	
		Brown		Black	✓	Light brown	
Indian		Black		Gray		Dark brown	
				Bald		Black	
Filipino							

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification: None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

George B. Vail (Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board 1 (Number) Greene (City or county) Pa. (State)

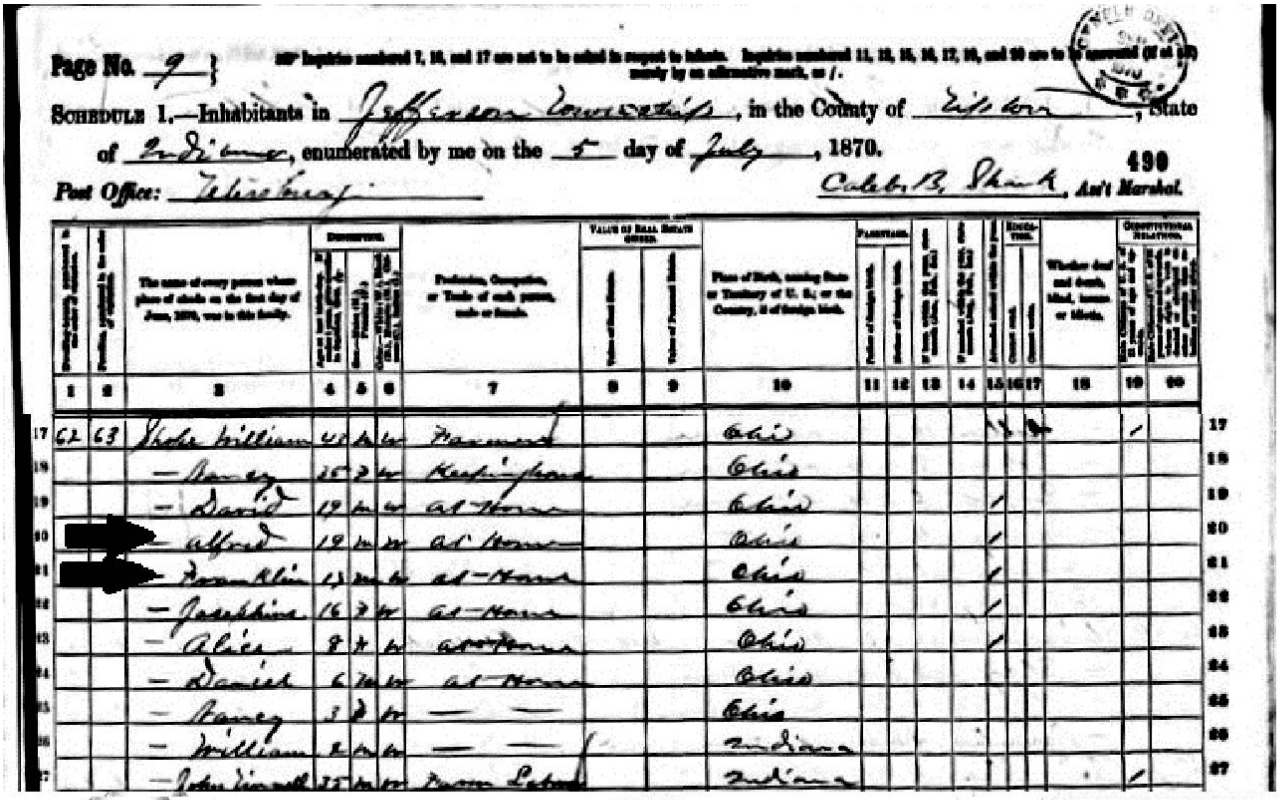
Date of registration April 27 1942

Local Board No. 1
Greene County 059
001
American Legion Home
Carmichaels, Pa.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)

16—21630-2

(WWII Draft Card Bottom)



Page No. 9 } Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jefferson Township, in the County of Tipton, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

490

Post Office: Tetrebrazy

Caleb B. Shank, Ass't Marshal.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
17	62	63	Shope William	43	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									/		17
18			— Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											18
19			— David	19	M	W	at Home			Ohio					/						19
20			— Alfred	19	M	W	at Home			Ohio					/						20
21			— Franklin	13	M	W	at Home			Ohio					/						21
22			— Josephine	16	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/						22
23			— Alice	8	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/						23
24			— Daniel	6	M	W	at Home			Ohio											24
25			— Nancy	3	F	W	— —			Ohio											25
26			— William	2	M	W	— —			Indiana											26
27			— John Tinnell	35	M	W	Farm Labor			Indiana									/		27

[7-296.]

Received August, 11, 1880

A.

Page No. 41

Supervisor's Dist. No. 3

Enumeration Dist. No. 135

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

89

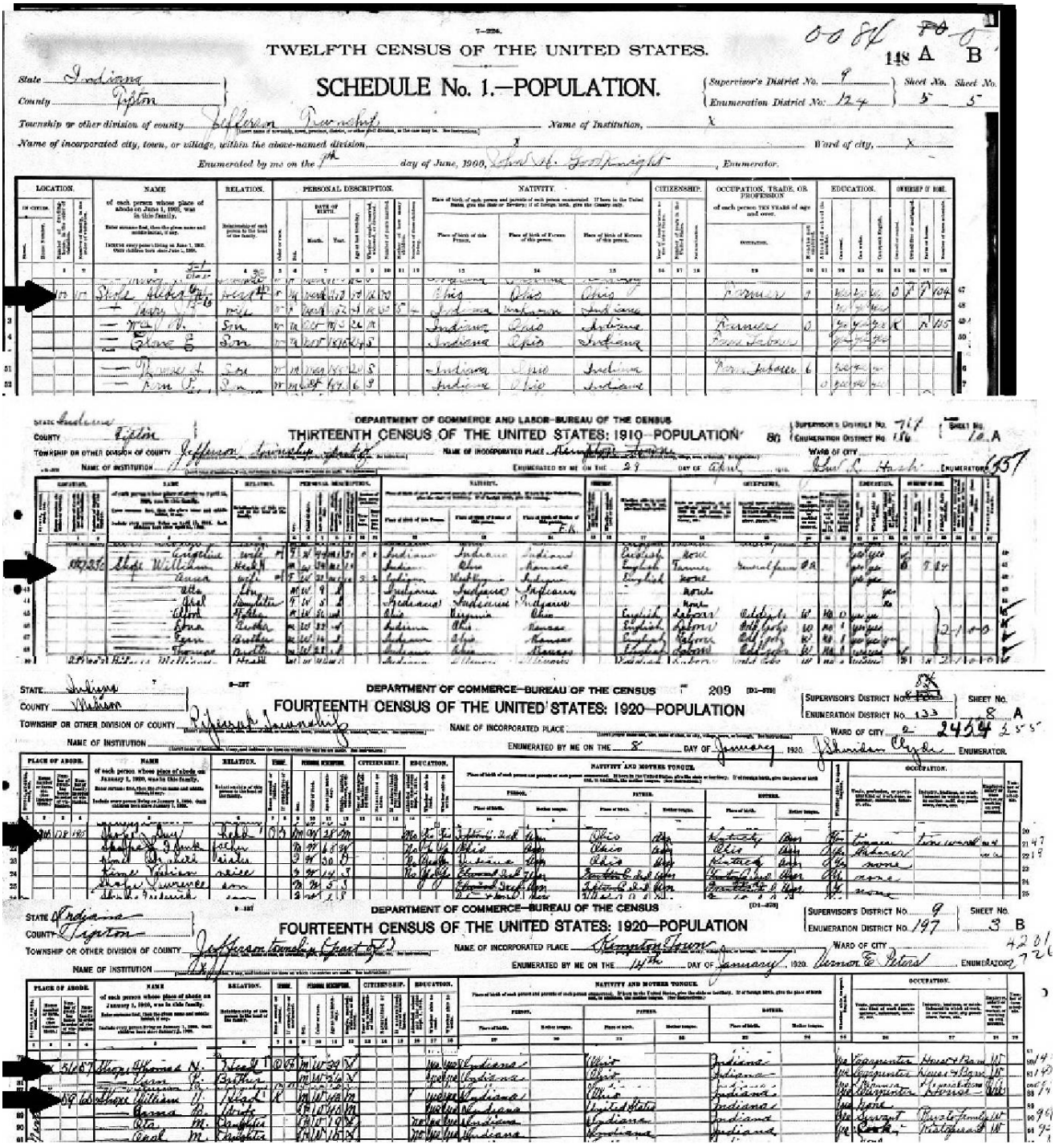
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jefferson Township, in the County of Tipton, State of Indiana enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1880.

Hull B. Cole

Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
7	364	368	Shope Alfred N.	W	M	30			1	Farming								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	7
8			— Mary J.	W	F	28	Wife		1	Keeping House								Ind.	Unknown	Unknown	8
9			— William H.	W	M	6	Son	1								X	X	Ind.	Ohio	Ind.	9
10			— Leona E.	W	M	3	Son	1								X	X	Ind.	Ohio	Ind.	10
11			— Harley	W	M	5/12	Son	1								X	X	Ind.	Ohio	Ind.	11

(Census snipits. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)


TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana
County Tipton
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Edward H. Goodnight, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 124
Sheet No. 5 Sheet No. 5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Indiana
County Tipton
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township Ward 2
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated place Kempton Town
Enumerated by me on the 24 day of April, 1910. Chas. C. Nash Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 10 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Indiana
County Madison
Township or other division of county Pipe Creek Township
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated place
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of January, 1920. Sheridan Clyde Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 8 A

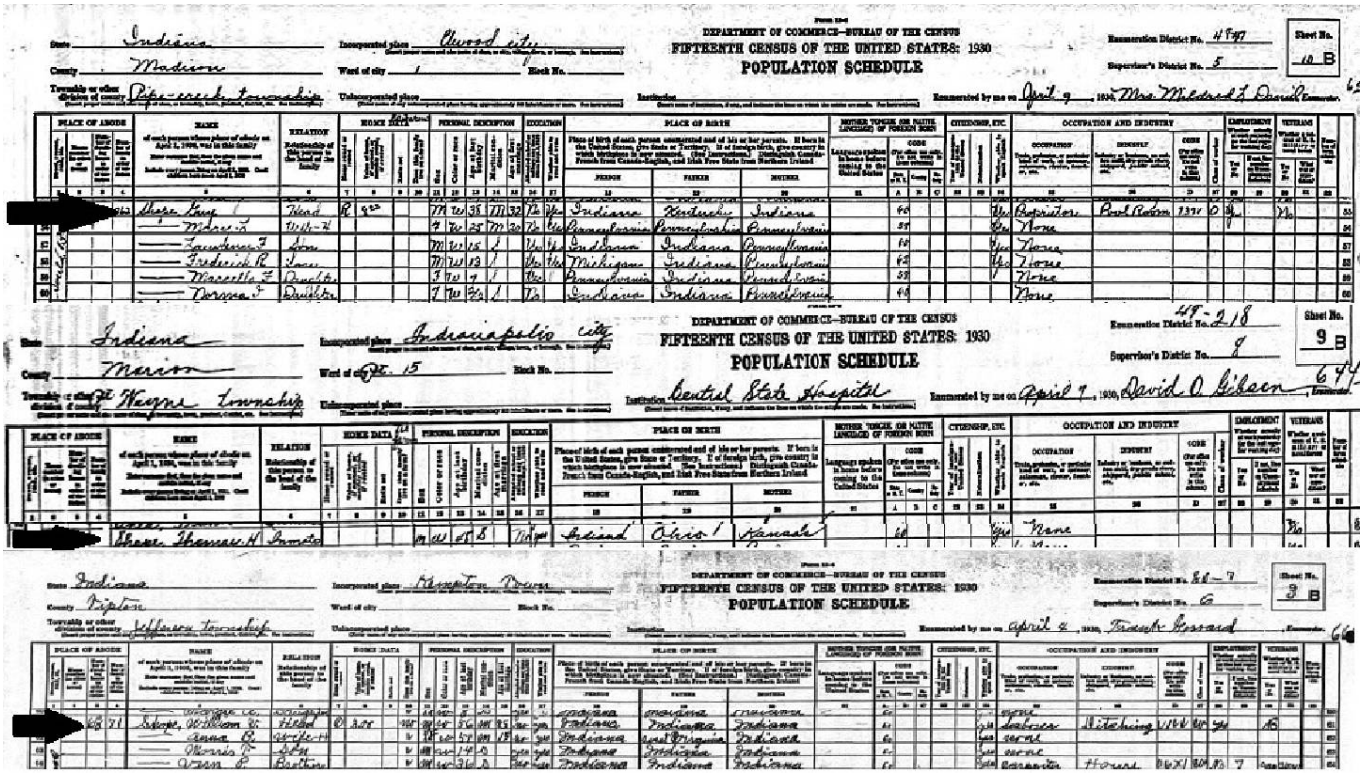
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Indiana
County Tipton
Township or other division of county Jefferson Township Ward 2
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated place Kempton Town
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of January, 1920. Vernon E. Peters Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 197
Sheet No. 3 B

(Census snipits. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

(Census snipits. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband (first name) William (last name) Shope

BIRTH (When & Where) ca 1824 in Ohio

DEATH (When & Where)

Other Spouse

Wife (First name) Tempy (Last Name) Corley / Caulley

BIRTH (When & Where) ca 1827 in Greenup County , Kentucky

MARRIAGE (When & Where) 8 Feb 1844 Lawrence Co., OH

DEATH (When & Where) before 1858

PARENTS (Dad) Allen Finley / Corley pg (Mom) Mary Siner pg

Other Spouse # 2 Nancy Faulkner 3 July 1859 in Jackson Co, OH

Child 1 (Name) Mary J Shope (Sex) F Pg

BIRTH ca 1844 in Lawrence Co., Ohio DEATH

Spouse

Child 2 (Name) Alfred Shope (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH March 1850 Lawrence Co., Ohio DEATH

Spouse Mary J. ???

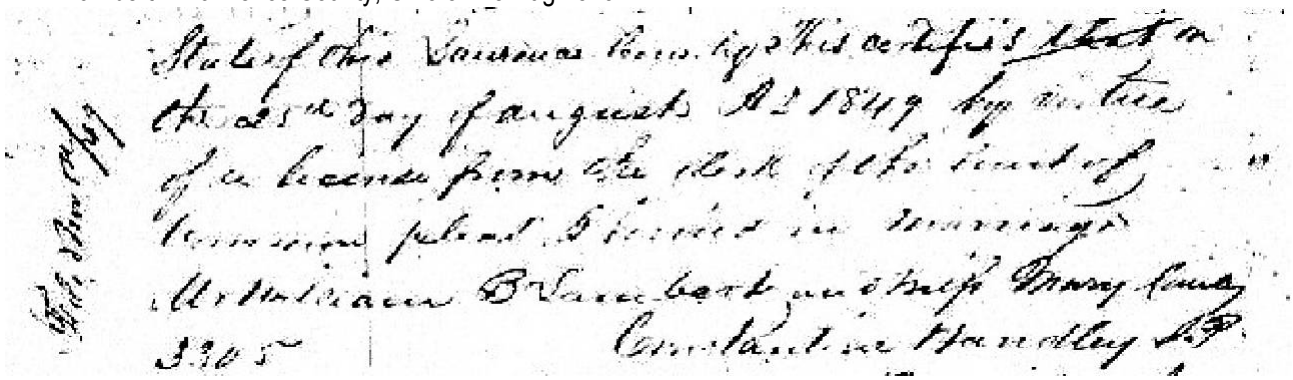
Child 3 (Name) (James) Franklin Shope (Sex) M Pg

BIRTH ca 1851 in either Lawrence or Gallia Co., OH DEATH 1933

Spouse Mary Blackburn

MARY CORLEY / CAULLEY (Allen, Sally)
(b ca 1827 -- d. ca 1858)

Mary Corley / Caulley (Allen, Sally) Caulley was the eighth child of Allen (Finley Corley) Caulley and Mary (Siner) Caulley, ca 1829 in Lawrence County, Ohio. The first official record we have of Mary Caulley is her marriage to William B. Lambert in Lawrence County, Ohio on 25 Aug 1849.


State of Ohio Lawrence County This certifies that on the 25th day of August AD 1849 by virtue of a license from the clerk of the court of common pleas I joined in marriage Mr William B Lambert and Miss Mary Cauley
3305
Constantine Handley J.P.

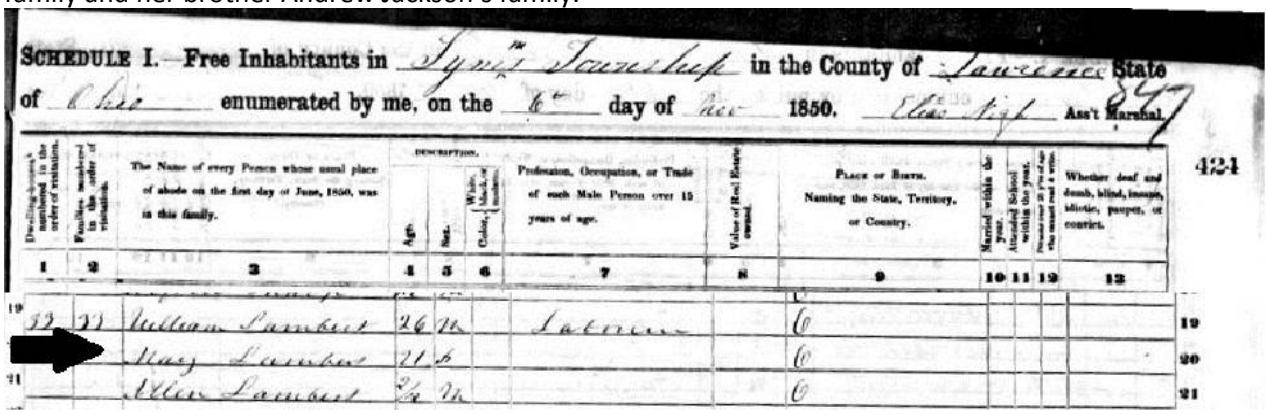
The text of this document is as follows:

#3304

State of Ohio, Lawrence County, This certifies that on the 25th day of August AD 1849 by virtue of a license from the clerk of the court of common pleas I joined in marriage Mr. William B. Lambert and Miss Mary Cauley.

Constantine Handley, J.P.

Next we see this young family on the 1850 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio on page 424. She and husband William B. Lambert were living between her sister Tempy's family and her brother Andrew Jackson's family.


SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Symmes Township in the County of Lawrence State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov 1850. Elias Nigh Ass't Marshal.

424

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
19	22	William Lambert	26	M		Labrer		O				
		Mary Lambert	21	F				O				
21		Allen Lambert	2/12	M				O				

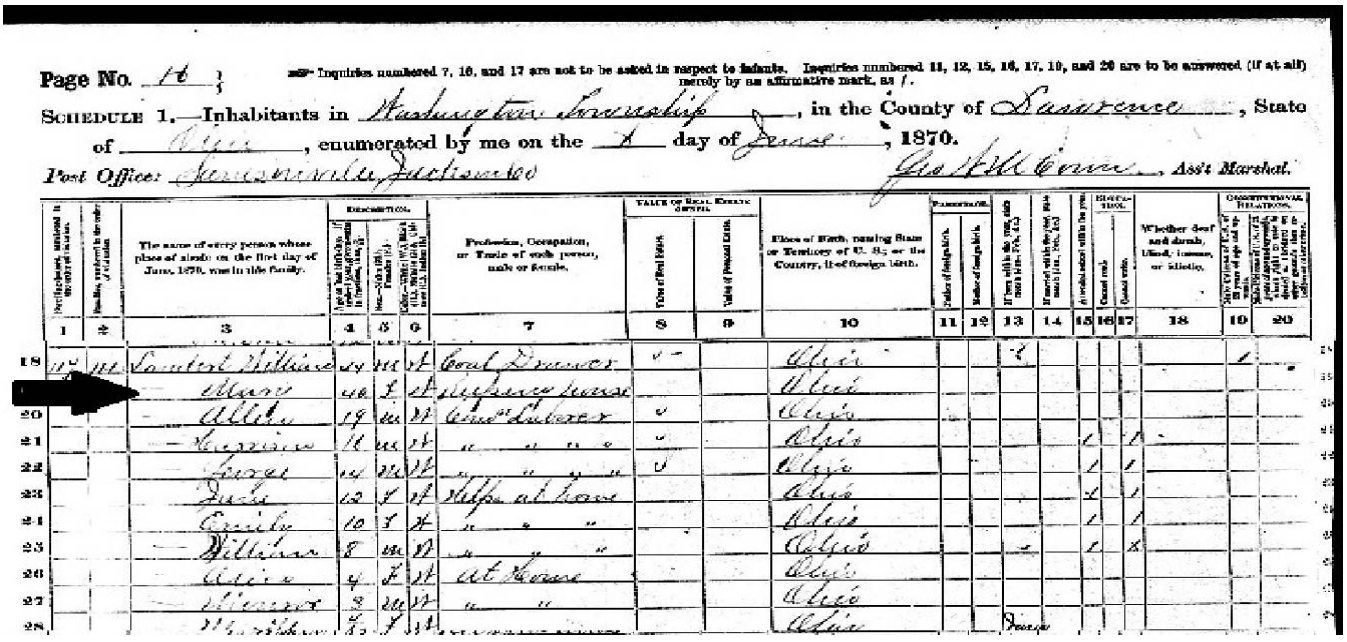
(Census snipt. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)

Our next view of Mary (Caulley) and William B. Lambert's family is on the 1860 Federal Census of Washington Township, Lawrence County, Ohio. Unfortunately the the copy available on Ancestry.Com is nearly unreadable. The following is a representation of their household:

1860 United States Federal Census	
Name:	Mary Lambert
Age in 1860:	31
Birth Year:	abt 1829
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1860:	Washington, Lawrence, Ohio
Gender:	Female
Post Office:	Olive Furnace
Value of real estate:	View image

Name	Age
William Lambert	34
Mary Lambert	31
Samuel A Lambert	9
Mellissa Lambert	8
Henry H Lambert	6
George W Lambert	4
Mary Jane Lambert	3
Emily E Lambert	9/12

Their ever-growing family is next found on the 1870 Federal Census of Washington Township, Lawrence County, Ohio on page 16, Samsonville Post office in Jackson CO.



Page No. 16

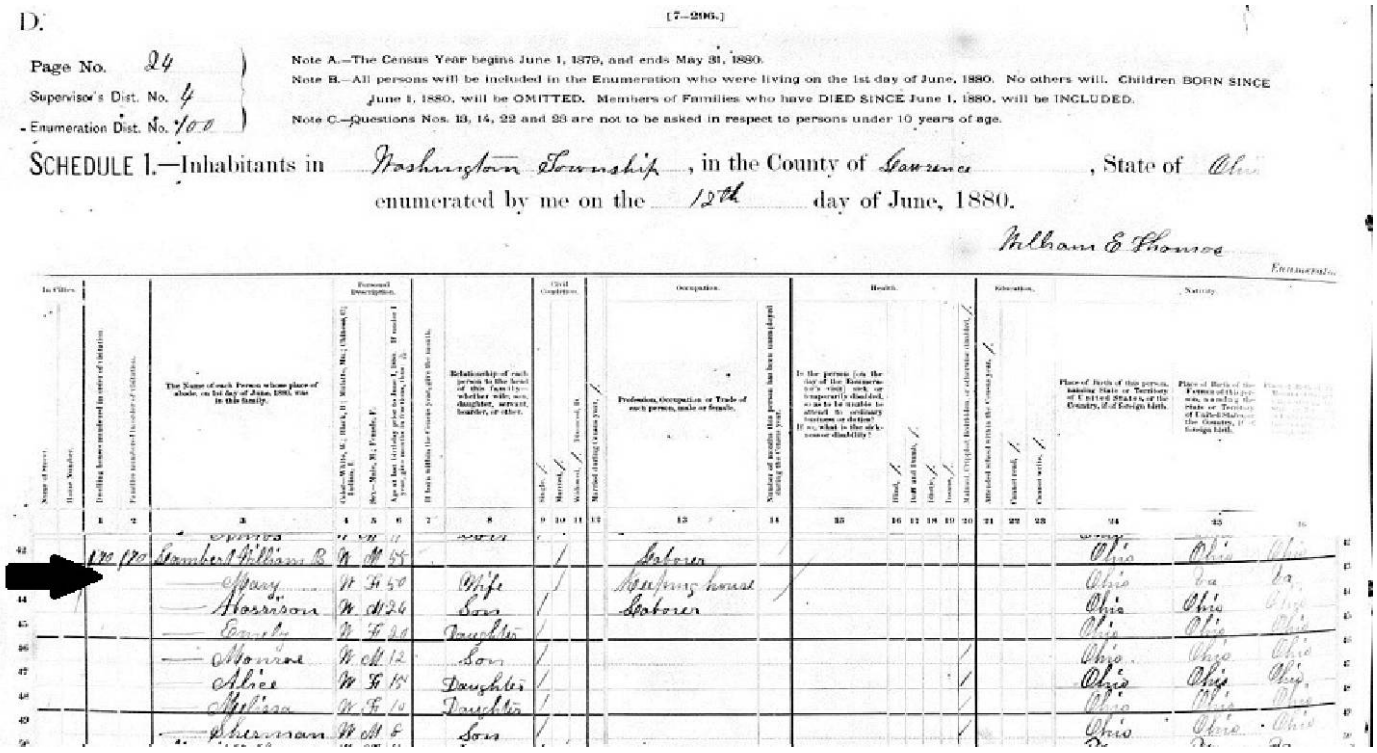
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington Township, in the County of Lawrence, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Samsonville Jackson CO

Geo H McCune, Ass't Marshal.

| | | |

The last official record we have of Mary (Caulley) Lambert is on the 1880 Federal Census of Washington Township, Lawrence Co., OH page 24. This is the last record I have for Mary (Caulley) Lambert.



D.

[7—2195.]

Page No. 24
Supervisor's Dist. No. 4
Enumeration Dist. No. 100

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington Township, in the County of Lawrence, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

William E Thomas
Enumerator.

| | | |

Norman E Delawder (David, Steward, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1925

William H Delawder (David Steward, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1926

iii Melina Delawder (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1902 in Ohio

iv Minta Delawder (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1904

v Winfield Delawder (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1908

b. John DELAWDER (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 11 Oct 1871, married Elizabeth Kimble 16 Feb 1897 in Lawrence Co., OH, died 2 March 1897. They had 9 children as follows:

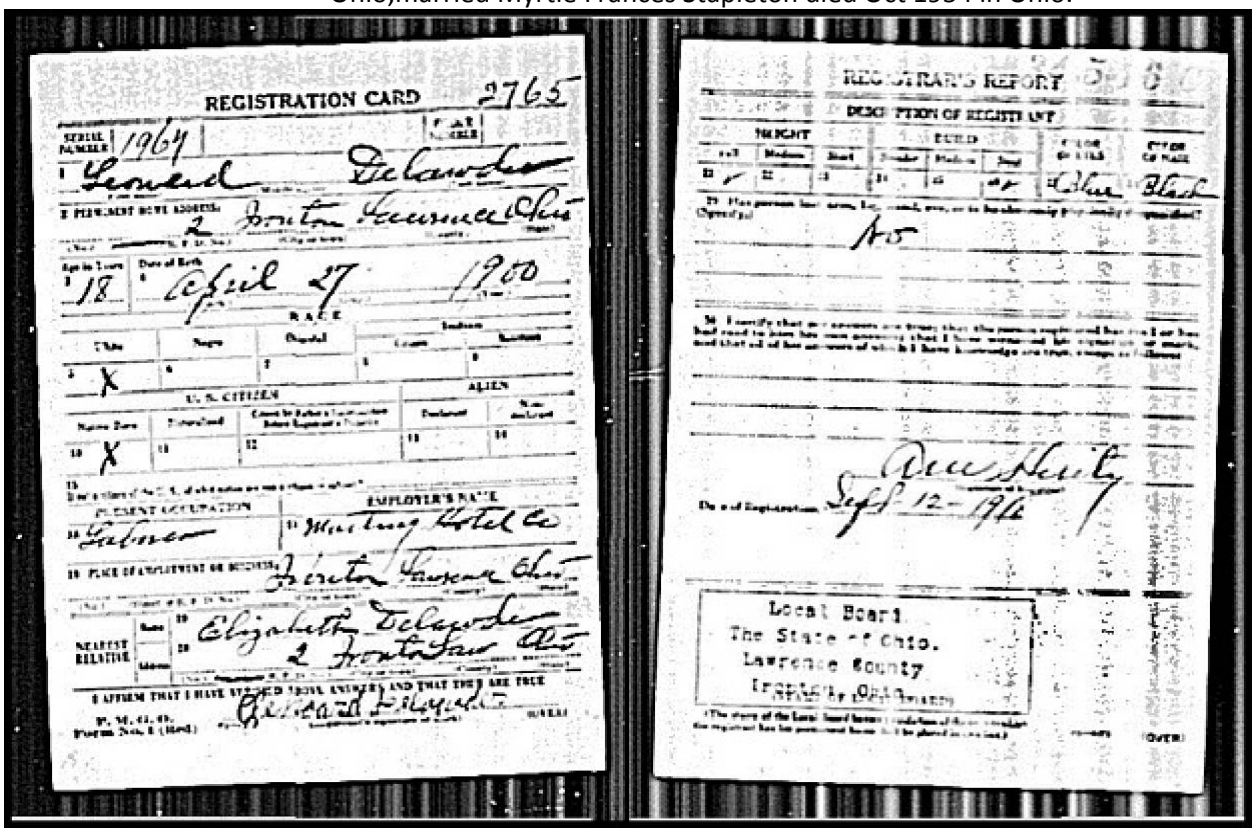
i Name not known Delwader (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

ii Name not known Delwader (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

iii Name not known Delwader (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

iv Name not known Delwader (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

v Leonard Delawder (John, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 27 April 1900 in Ohio,married Myrtle Frances Stapleton died Oct 1954 in Ohio.



(WWI Draft Card)

They had 8 children as follows:

Name not known Delwader (John, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

Name not known Delwader (John, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

Name not known Delwader (John, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

Name not known Delwader (John, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

Name not known Delwader (John, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

Name not known Delwader (John, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

Name not known Delwader (John, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

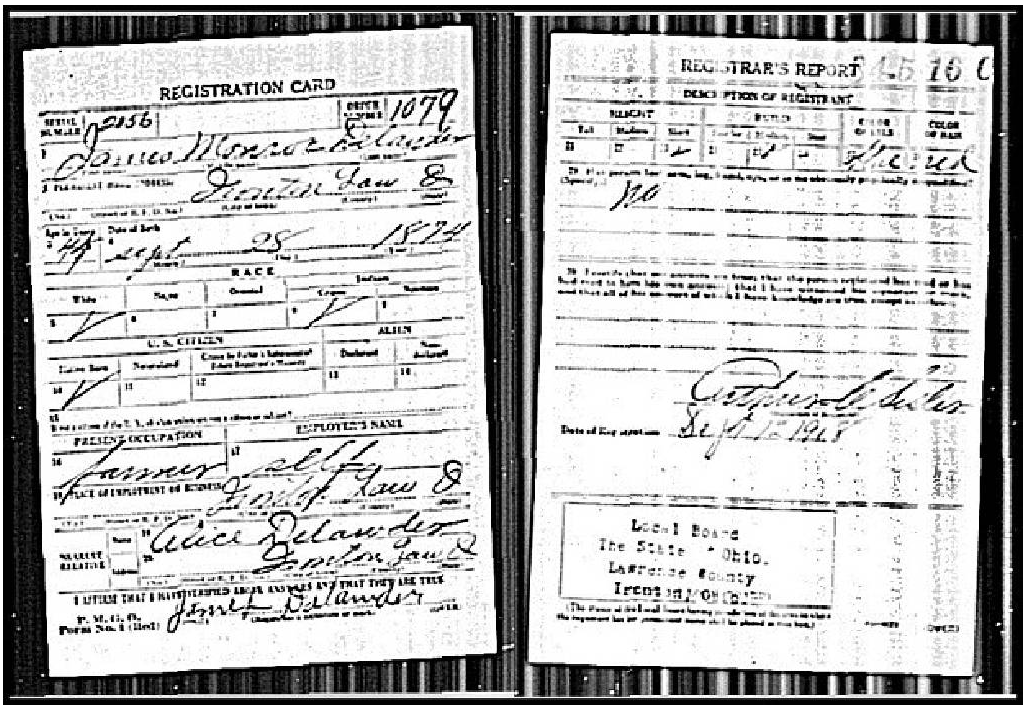
Name not known Delwader (John, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

vi Pearl Delawder (John, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 27 Sept 1902 in Ohio, died 1 Sept 1972 in Lawrence Co., OH – 1972

vii Delbert Delawder (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 19 Aug 1904, died 5 Sept 1960 in Lawrence Co., OH

viii Nellie Delawder (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 1914, married Ernest Reed, died 1945

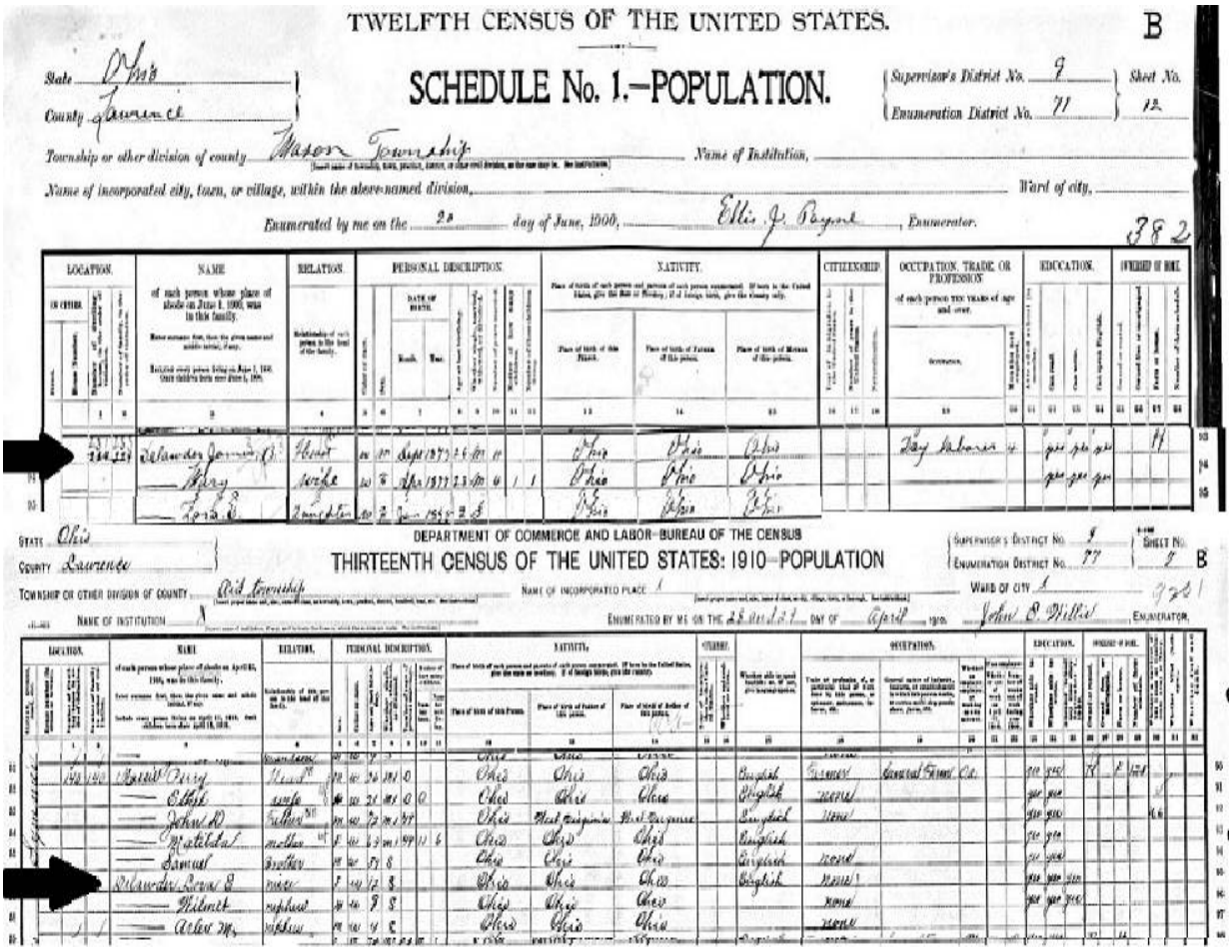
c. James Monroe DELAWDER (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 28 Sept 1873 in Ohio, he was twice married 1st to Mary Massie in 1896 and 2nd to Alice Rucker on 2 April 1910 in Ohio, died 7 June 1957.



(WWI Draft Card)

He fathered 8 children, 3 with Mary and 5 with Alice, as follows:

i Lora E Delawder (James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 10 Jan 1898, married Mr Massie



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio
County Lawrence
Township or other division of county Mason Township
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Ellis J. Bryant, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 71

782

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Ohio
County Lawrence
Township or other division of county Mid Township
Name of incorporated place
Name of institution
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April 1910. John E. Willis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9 Sheet No. 7 B
Enumeration District No. 77

9251

- ii **Wilmont DELAWDER** (James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 22 July 1900 in Ohio, married Sarah Altman 11 Nov 1924, died 11 May 1952. They had 2 children as follows:
  - **Edith M Delander** (Wilmont, James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 1925
  - **James E Delander** (Wilmont, James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 1927
- iii **Arlick M. DELAWDER** (James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 26 July 1905
- iv **Sadie Victoria DELAWDER** (James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 14 June 1908 in Ohio, married Jason Robert Markin, died 15 Feb 1983 in Ashland, KY. They had 5 children as follows:
  - **Roberta MARKIN** (Sadie, James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 30 March 1927, married Robert Swinford
  - **Avanella Faye MARKIN** (Sadie, James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 3 July 1928, married Ted Manning, died 19 Oct 2000 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH
  - **Betty June MARKIN** (Sadie, James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 30 April 1930, married Lawrence Joseph
  - **Elise MARKIN** (Sadie, James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 19 May 1933
  - **Thurma Anne MARKIN** (Sadie, James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 23 Feb 1935, married Paul Edward GLANVILLE, They had 2 children as follows:
    - ***1*** **John Robert GLANVILLE** (Thurma, Sadie, James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 23 Nov 1963 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Samantha Beth MILLER 30 June 1990 in Clarksville,TN

***2* Jeffrey Alan GLANVILLE** (Thurma, Sadie, James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 25 July 1965, married Kathy Ann WINE 30 Aug 1991 in Las Vegas, NV. They have at least 1 child as follows:

Charlotte Rose GLANVILLE (Jeffrey, Thurma, Sadie, James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 30 July 1994 in Franklin Co, OH

v Raymond Harold DELAWDER (James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 18 Aug 1913, died 26 May 1983 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, married Opal ???

vi Mary Katherine DELAWDER (James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 29 June 1917, married George H. McDANIEL , died 26 JULY 1991 in Franklin Co., OH

vii James Earl DELAWDER (James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1921, died 1 MAR 1929

viii Clara Eileen DELAWDER (James M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 3 Oct 1925, married Laverne Harold HIPLE 29 June 1946.

d. Jasper Crafton "Jack" DELAWDER (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 14 April 1876 in Lawrence Co., OH , married Missouri Dean, died 9 April 1950 in Lawrence Co., OH. They had 4 children as follows:

i Emerson "Jack" Delawder (Jasper, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 24 Oct 1914 in , LAWRENCE Co., OH, died 11 or 25 Feb 1988 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH

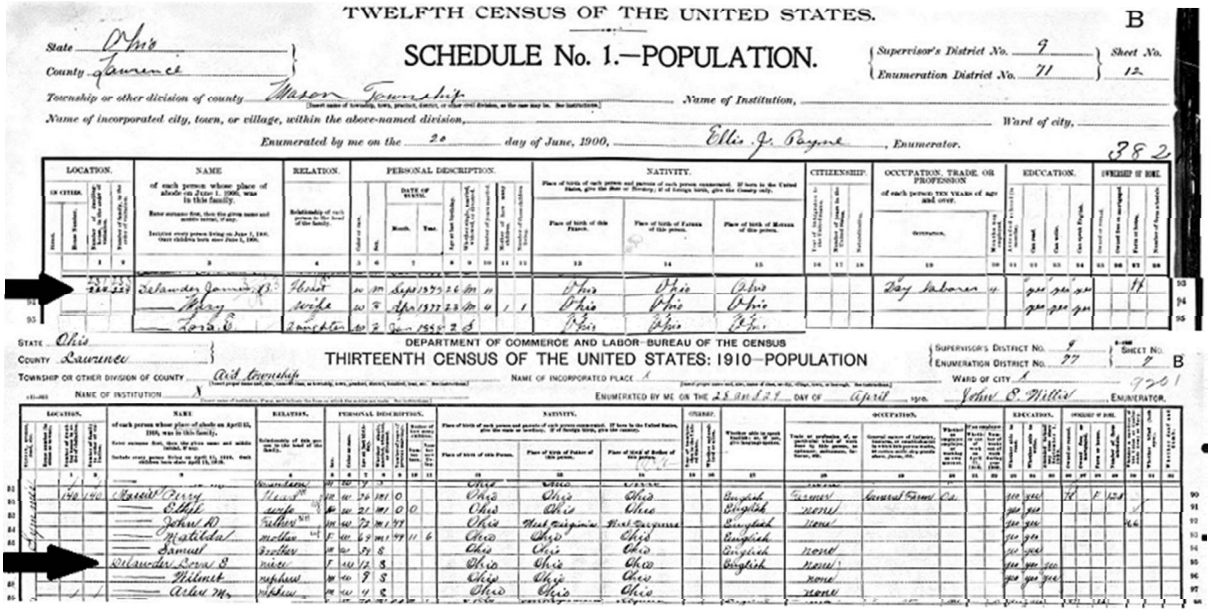
ii Gladys M. Delawder (Jasper, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 25 Feb 1917 in Lawrence Co.,OH, died 20 Feb 2003 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH

iii Therian "Rabbit" Delawder (Jasper, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 30 Jan 1919 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Elnora Maxine Cromley in 1941, died 13 Oct 1961 in Lawrence Co., OH. They had 4 children as follows:

Living daughter Delawder (Jasper, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

Living daughter Delawder (Jasper, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

Living daughter Delawder (Jasper, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)


TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio County Lawrence

Supervisor's District No. 9 Enumeration District No. 71 Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Mason Township Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Ellis J. Payne, Enumerator.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Ohio County Lawrence

Township or other division of county Aid Township

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated place

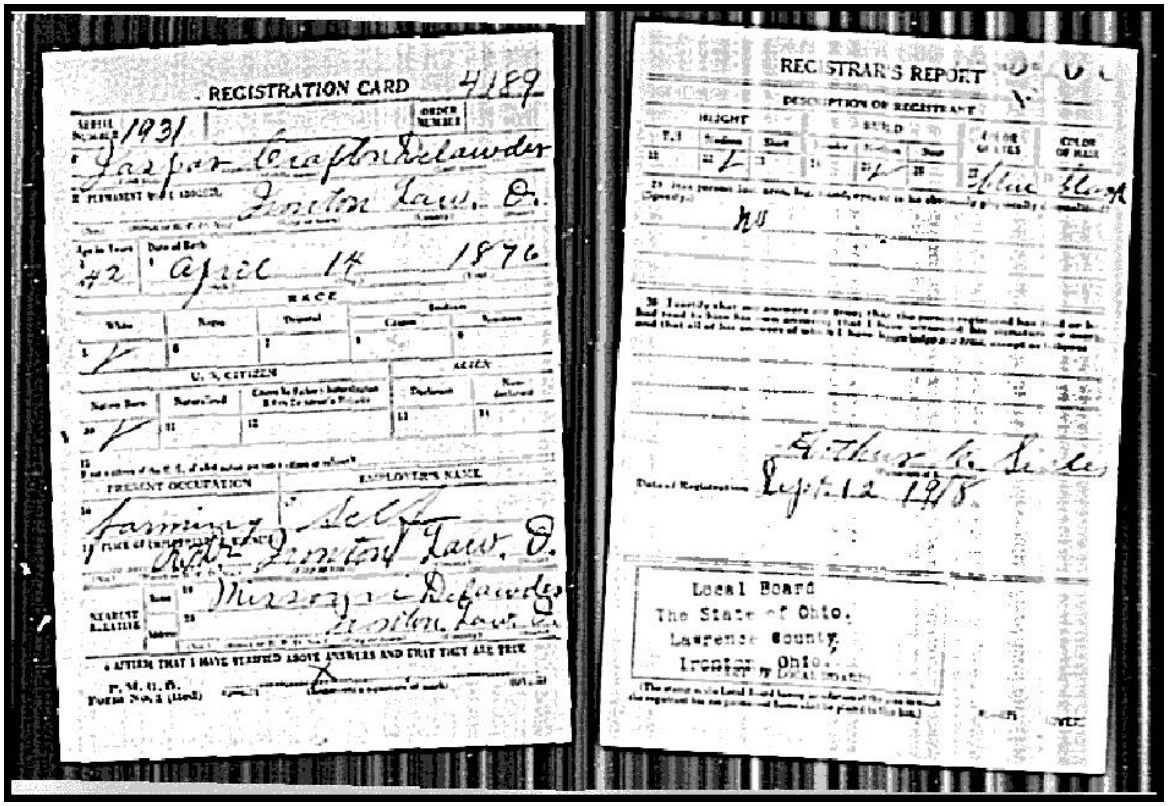
Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 28 and 29 day of April, 1910. John E. Willis, Enumerator.

(Census snipits. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)

Living son Delawder (Jasper, Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)

iv Living Delawder (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally)



(WWI Draft Card)

e. Mary J DELAWDER (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 14 Jan 1877 in Lawrence Co., OH

f. Charles DELAWDER (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 24 Dec 1878, died 20 Jan 1879

g. Effie A. DELAWDER (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1880 died 1881

h. Ida M. DELAWDER (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 30 May 1882 in Lawrence Co., OH, married Oscar Thornton 10 May 1902, May 1967 in Alton, Madison Co., IL. They had 9 children as follows:

i Unknown Thornton (Ida M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1903 in Ohio, before 1910

ii Ethan A Thornton (Ida M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 15 July 1905, died Nov 1969 Decatur, Macon, IL

iii Carrie Thornton (Ida M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1907 in Ohio

iv Agnes Mae Thornton (Ida M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1908 in Ohio

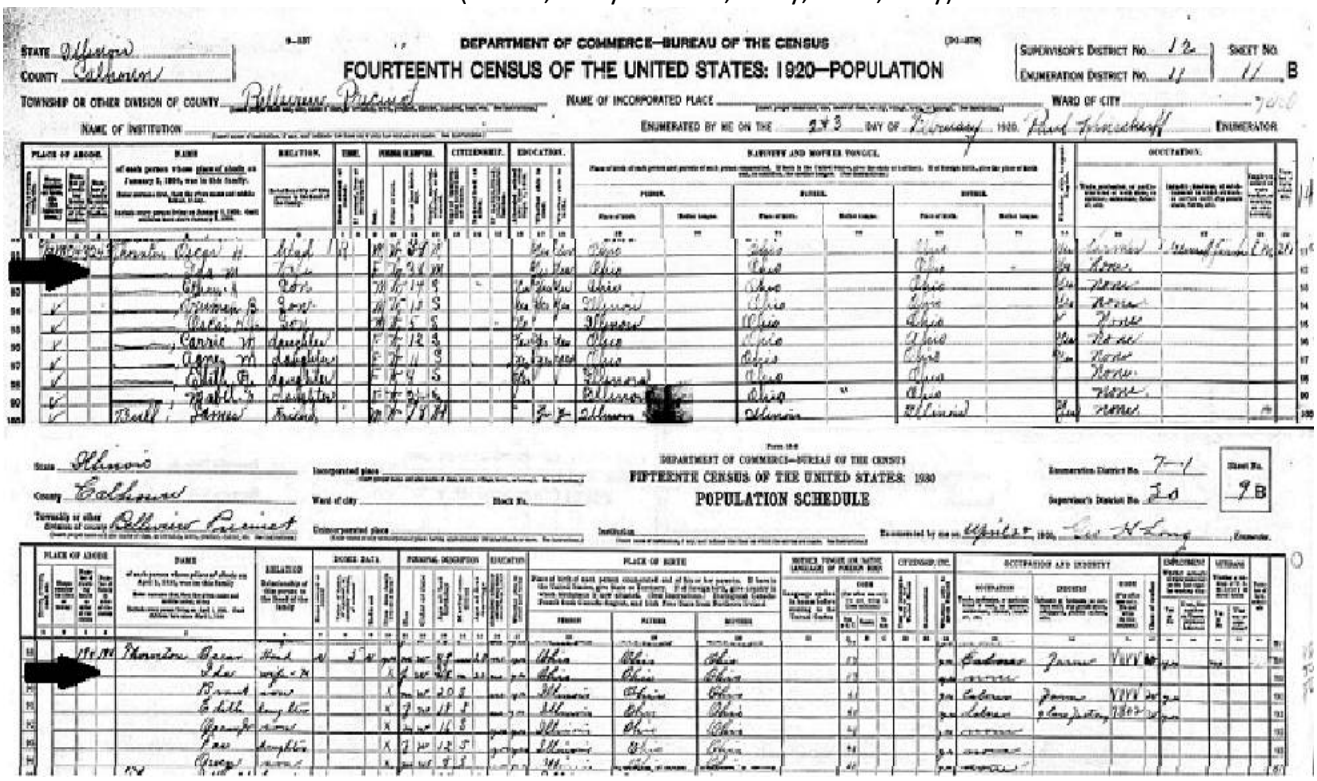
v Truman Brant Thornton (Ida M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 27 Aug 1910 in IL, died NOV 1974 in Nebo, Pike, IL

vi Edith B Thornton (Ida M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1912

vii Oscar Harry Thornton (Ida M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 25 Dec 1914 in IL married Ruth E. Willis, died 17 Oct 1992 in Cottage Hills, Madison Co., IL

viii Mabel F Thornton (Ida M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1918

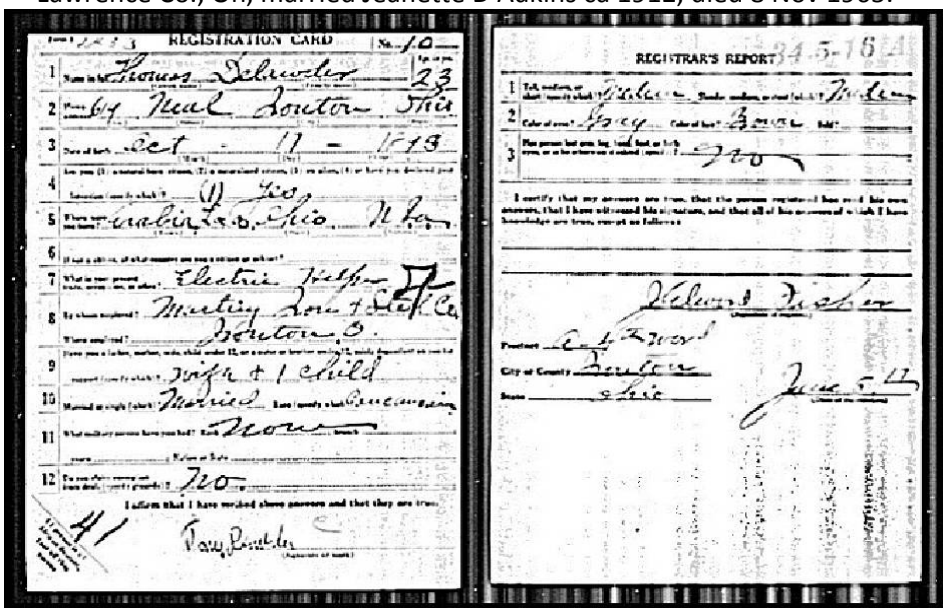
ix Owen Thornton (Ida M., Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 1921



(Census snipits. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)

i. Mina Florence DELAWDER (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 9 Jan 1890

j. Thomas Alfred DELAWDER (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born 17 Nov 1892 in Lawrence Co., Oh, married Jeanette D Adkins ca 1912, died 8 Nov 1965.



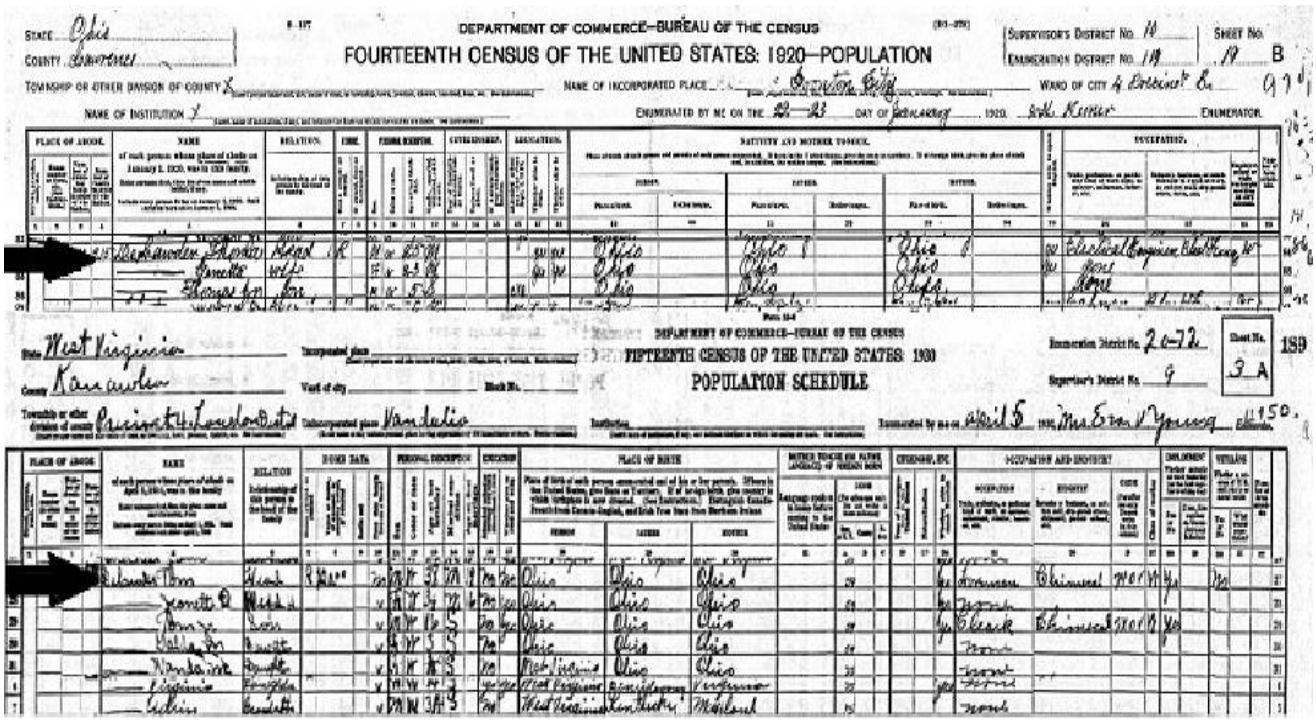
(WWI Draft Card)

They had 3 children as follows:

i Tom Delawder (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1914 in Ohio

ii Golda M. Delawder (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1937 in Ohio

iii Wanda M. Delawder (Mary Malissa, Mary, Allen, Sally) born Feb 1930 in WV



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(Census snipits. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)

3 Henry HARRISON Lambert (Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1854 in Lawrence Co., Ohio

4 George W. Lambert (Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1856 in Lawrence Co., Ohio

5 Mary J. Lambert (Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1857 in Lawrence Co., Ohio

6 Emily Lambert (Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1860 in Lawrence Co., Ohio

7 William Lambert (Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1862 in Lawrence Co., Ohio

8 Simeon W. Lambert (Mary, Allen, Sally) born 16 May 1863 in Lawrence Co., Ohio

9 Alice Lambert (Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1865 in Lawrence Co., Ohio

10 Minerva Lambert (Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1867 in Lawrence Co., Ohio

11 Monroe Lambert (Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1868 in Lawrence CO., OH, died 21 May 1923 in Washington Tshp, Lawrence Co., OH

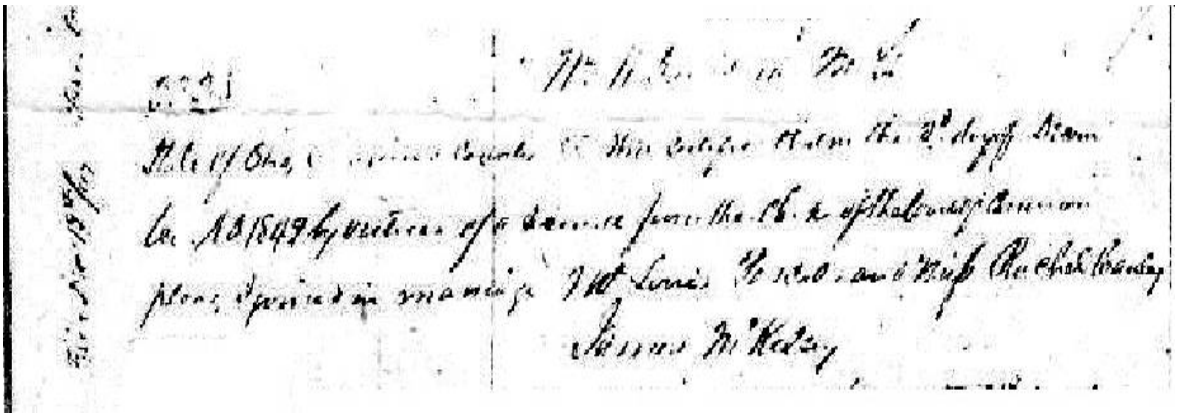
12 Malissa Lambert (Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1870 in Lawrence Co., Ohio

13 Sherman Lambert (Mary, Allen, Sally) born ca 1872 in Lawrence Co., Ohio

14 Florence Belle LAMBERT (Mary, Allen, Sally) born 13 Oct 1874 in Lawrence Co., OH, died 7 Feb 1876 Washington Township, Lawrence Co., OH

RACHEL CAULLEY (Allen, Sally)
(b ca 1831 -- d. ????)

Rachel Cauley (Allen, Sally) Caulley was the ninth child of Allen (Finley Corley) Caulley and Mary (Siner) Caulley, ca 1831 in Lawrence Co., Ohio. The only confirmed record I have of Rachel Cauley is the record of her marriage to Lewis Pascal on 2 Dec 1849.



The text of this record is as follows:

#3323
State of Ohio, Lawrence County , SS This certifies that on the 2nd day of December AD 1849 by virtue of a license from the clerk of the court of common pleas I joined in marriage Mr. Lewis Pascal and Miss Rachel Cauley
James M'Kelsy

The ONLY other record the MAY be them is as follows from the 1860 Federal Census of Manchester, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. The copy is VERY poor and faint, and may not be the right couple. The household reads as follows:

Name:	**Rachel Pascal**
Age in 1860:	**42**
Birth Year:	**abt 1818**
Birthplace:	**Ohio**
Home in 1860:	**Manchester, Allegheny, Pennsylvania**
Gender:	**Female**
Post Office:	**West Manchester**
Value of real estate:	**View image**

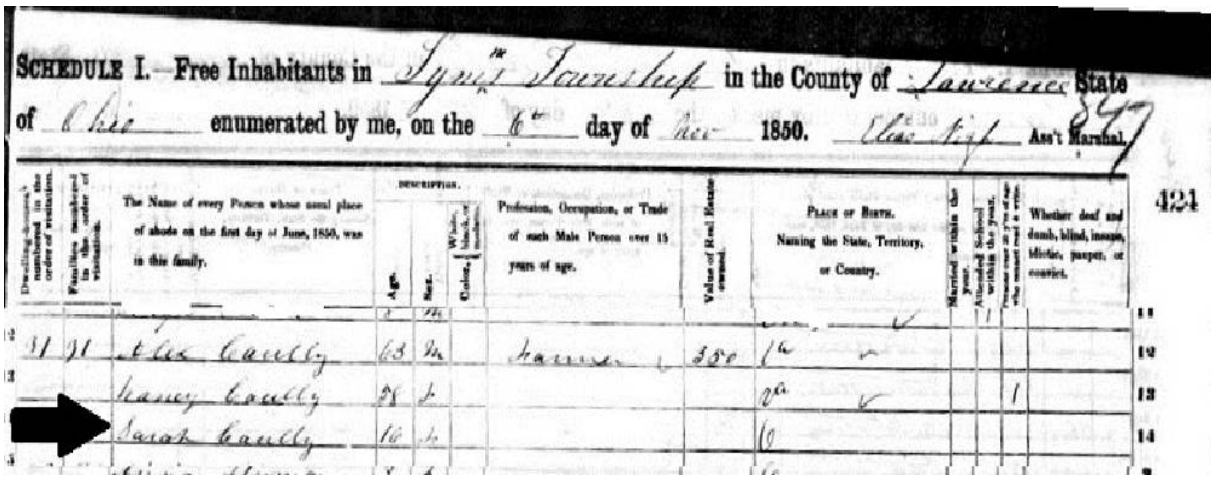
Name	**Age**	
Louis Pascal	**44**	**Italy**
Rachel Pascal	**42**	**Ohio**
Oliver Pascal	**19**	**PA**
Sarah Pascal	**14**	**PA**
Armstrong Pascal	**5**	**PA**

The ages just don't jibe with the marriage record or the 1840 census of Allen Corley's household. It could be that I misestimated Rachel's year of birth and that she was actually born 13 years earlier than I thought. If they aren't the right Rachel and Louis Pascal, I find it a strange coincidence that there would be two sets of Louis and Rachel Pascals.

With No more evidence this, I will end this section on Rachel Caulley.

SARAH CAULLEY (Allen, Sally)
(b ca 1834 -- d. ????)

Sarah Caulley (Allen, Sally) was the tenth and last child of Allen (Finley Corley) Caulley and Mary (Siner) Caulley, ca 1834 in Lawrence Co., Ohio. The only confirmed record I have of Sarah Cauley is the on the 1850 Federal Census of Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio. This is the ONLY record I have of Sarah Caulley.



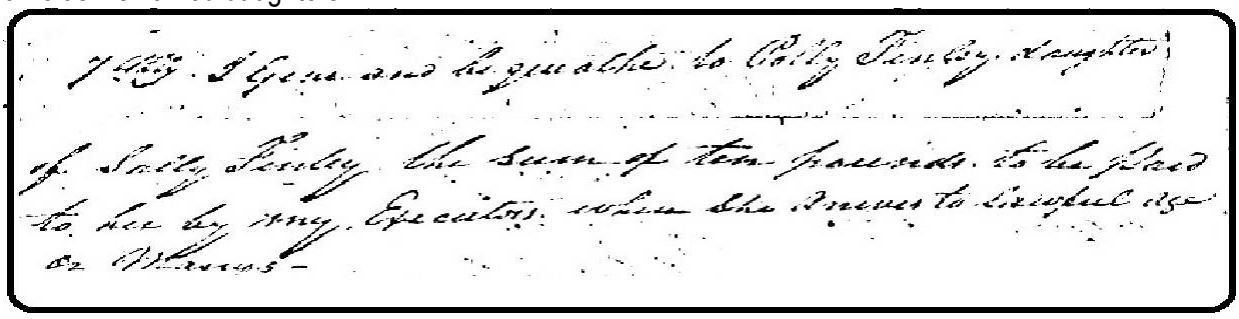
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Symmes Township in the County of Lawrence State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov 1850. Elias Nigh Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
31	31	Alex Caully	63	M		Farmer	350	1a				
		Nancy Caully	58	F				2a			1	
		Sarah Caully	16	F				6				

This concludes the section on Allen Finley-Corley-Caulley, the first child of Sally Finley.

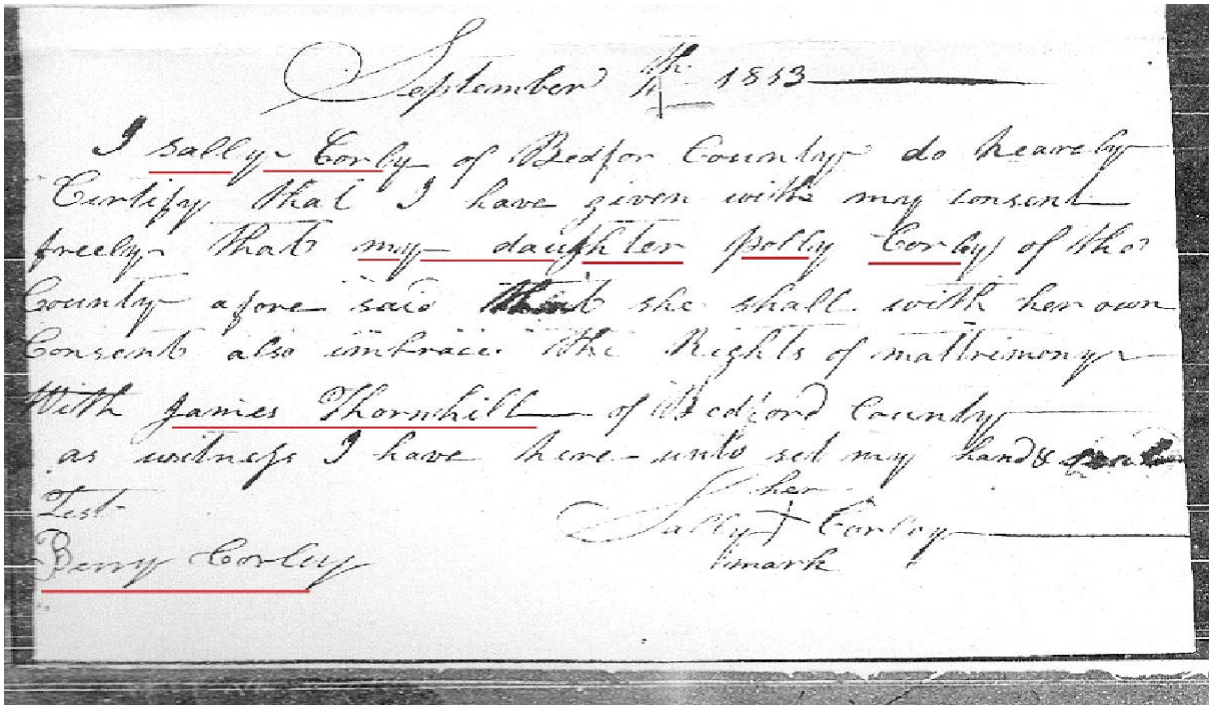
Polly / Mary (Finley) Corley
(b. ca 1790 - d. after 1860)

Polly Finley (Sally) was the 2nd child and only daughter of Sally Finley. Her birth year has been calculated to have been 1790 based on the Federal Censuses on which she was recorded. Nothing is known about her prior to the writing of Caniel Corley's will on the 19th of January, 1807. If we have accurately calculated Polly's year of birth, she would have been 17 years old at that time. In Caniel's Will, Polly Finley received an inheritance of £10 to be received when she reaches 21 or marries. This is the same as his named daughters.



7thly, I give and bequeath to Polly Finley Daughter of Sally Finley the sum of Ten Pounds, to be paid to her by my Executors, when she arrives to lawful Age or Marries.

The first official record I have of Polly Finley, following Caniel Corley's will is her marriage bond and parents permission slip dated 6 September 1813 in Bedford County, Virginia. By this time she is using the surname Corley rather than Finley. James was the son of William Thornhill, a Revolutionary War Veteran whom I will cover later.

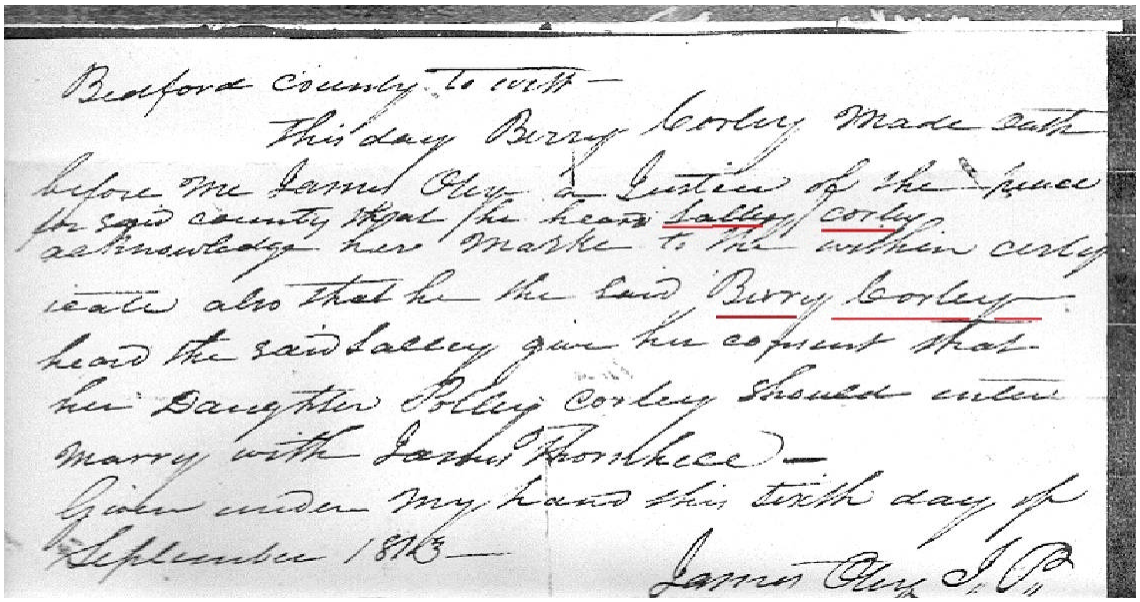


September the 6th 1813

I Sally Corley of Bedford County do hereby Certify that I have given with my consent freely that my daughter Polly Corley of the County aforesaid shall with her own Consent also entrace the Rights of matrimony with James Thornhill of Bedford County as witness I have hereunto set my hand & seal

Test
Benj Corley

her
Sally + Corley
mark

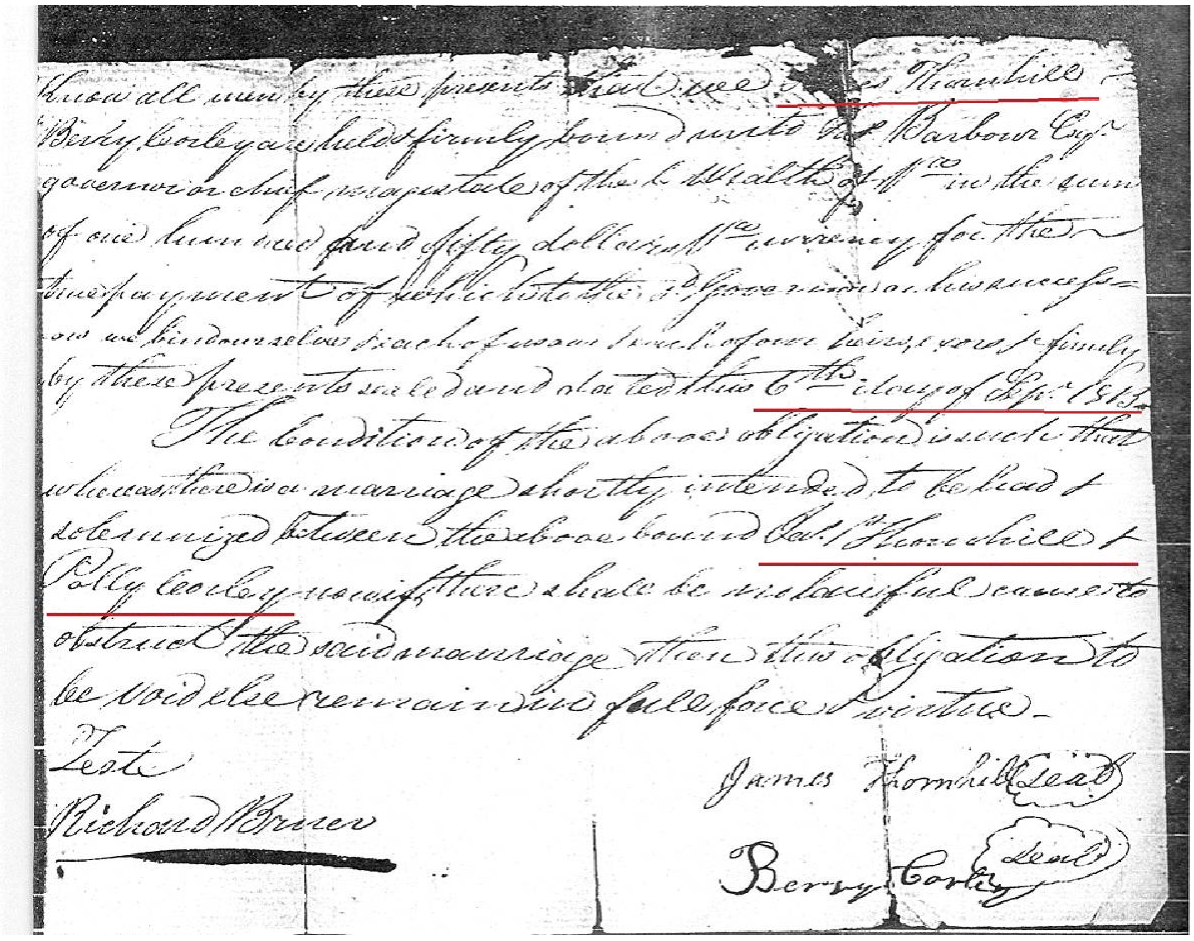


Bedford County to wit —

This day Berry Corley made oath before me James Oley a Justice of the peace for said county that he heard Salley Corley acknowledge her Marke to the within certificate also that he the said Berry Corley heard the said Salley give her consent that her Daughter Polley Corley should enter marry with James Thornhill —

Given under my hand this sixth day of September 1813 —

James Oley J. P.



Know all men by these presents that we James Thornhill & Berry Corley are held & firmly bound unto Jas Barbour Esqr governor or chief magistrate of the Wealth of Va in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars Va currency for the true payment of which to the Sd Governor or his successors we bind ourselves & each of us our & each of our heirs, exors & firmly by these presents sealed and dated this 6th day of Sepr 1813.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had & solemnized between the above bound Jas Thornhill & Polly Corley now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then this obligation to be void else remain in full force & virtue —

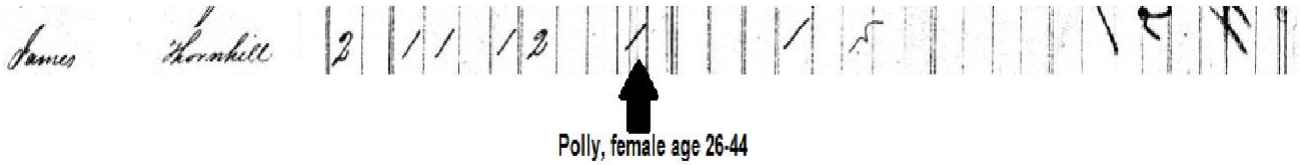
Test

Richard Bruer

James Thornhill (Seal)

Berry Corley (Seal)

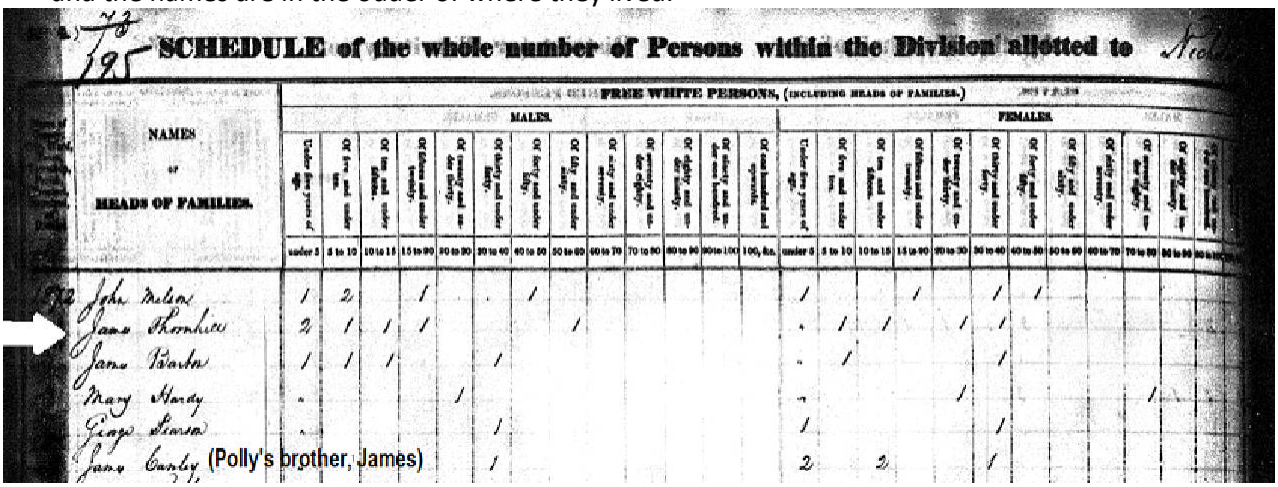
Next we find James Thornhill, and thus Polly, as the head of a household on 1820 the Federal Census of Bedford County, Virginia.



(Census snipit. Full census pages available on the DVD)

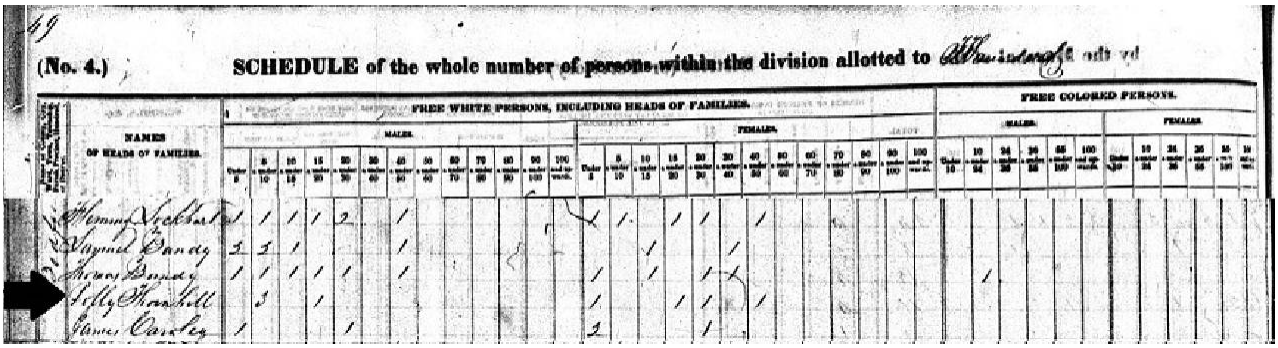
On the 1820 census, you find only the name of the head of each household followed by a series of numbers in columns divided by gender and age. . This is the norm for all the censuses before 1850. What makes it worse, names are arranged in a rough alphabetical order based on the first letter of their last names and NOT in the order of where they lived The columns for the 1820 census are as follows:

The 1830 Federal Census is a little easier to read since the page gives column headings and the names are in the odder of where they lived.



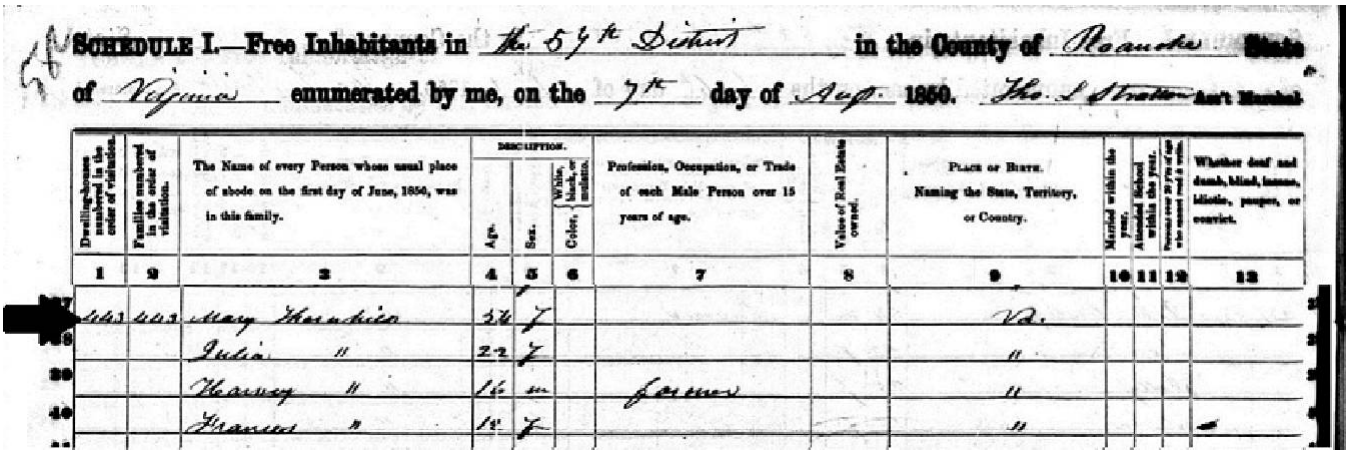
(Census snipit. Full census pages available on the DVD)

The 1840 Federal Census of Bedford County shows that Polly is now the head of the household indicating that James Thornhill had died.



(Census snipit. Full census pages available on the DVD)

With the 1850 Federal Census we finally get a list of everyone living in each household. Researchers indicate that James died 4 July 1844 in Barbers Ford, Franklin Co., VA.

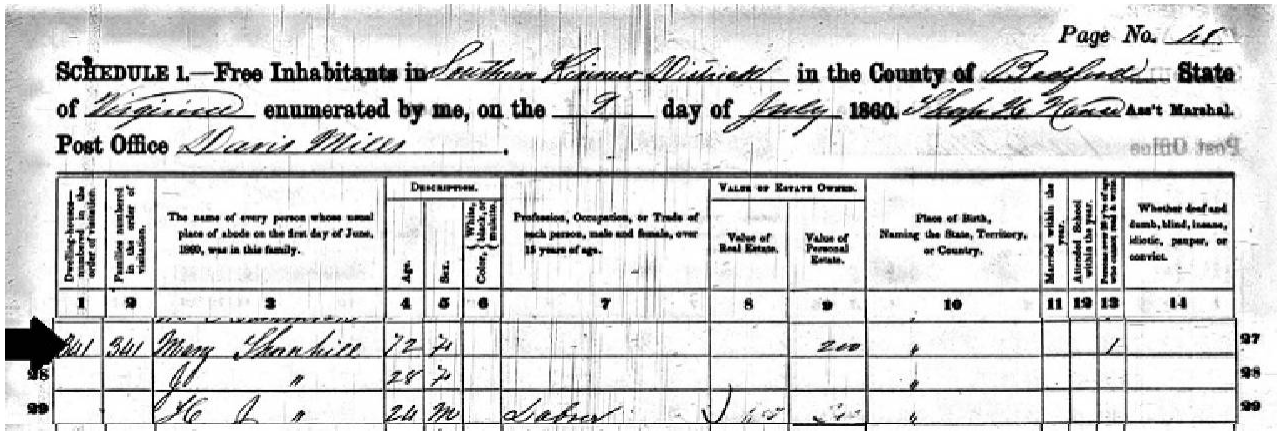


SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 57th District in the County of Roanoke State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug. 1850. Tho. L Stratton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
443	443	Mary Thornhill	54	F				Va.				
		Julia "	22	F				"				
		Harvey "	16	m		farmer		"				
		Frances "	12	F				"				

(Census snipit. Full census pages available on the DVD)

The final snapshot of Polly (Finley-Corley) Thornhill comes with the 1860 Federal Census of Bedford County, Virginia.



Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Kinnear District in the County of Bedford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. Thos. H. Nance Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Davis Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
341	341	Mary Thornhill	72	F				200	"			1		27
		J "	28	F					"					28
		H J "	24	M		Labor	[illegible]	[illegible]	"					29

(Census snipit. Full census pages available on the DVD)

Although many researchers claim that polly died ca 1783, I have been unable to find any evidence of her after the 1860 census. There is no record of her death and no grave site has been located.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND_____James Thornhill_____
BORN (when)_____(where)_____
MARRIED (When) _6 Sept. 1813_____(where) __Bedford Co., Virginia__
FATHER_____ MOTHER_____
OTHER SPOUSE(s) & DATES_____

==========

WIFE_____Polly "Mary" Finley-Corley_____
BORN (when)____ca 1790_____(where)__Bedford Co., Virginia_____
FATHER_____ MOTHER_____Sally Finley_____
OTHER SPOUSE(s) & DATES_____

==========**CHILDREN**==========

Child # 1 NAME _____Elizabeth Thornhill_____ Sex ____F____
Date & Place of Birth _____ca 1814 in Bedford Co., VA_____
____Spouse's name ____William Amos _____

Child # 2 NAME ____William A. Thornhill _____Sex ___M___
Date & Place of Birth ____16 March 1816 in Bedford Co., VA _____
____Spouse's name ____Sarah Ann Jones__&_____Sarah A. Murphey_____

Child # 3 NAME ____Leonard Thornhill_____ _____Sex ___M___
Date & Place of Birth ___ca 1818 in Bedford Co., VA_____
____Spouse's name _____Edna Meadows_____

Child #4 NAME ____Julia Thornhill_____ Sex ___F_____
Date & Place of Birth ____23 Oct 1823 in Bedford Co., VA _____
____Spouse's name _____

Child # 5 NAME _____James Thornhill_____ Sex ___M____
Date & Place of Birth _____ca 1824 in Roanoke Co., VA_____
____Spouse's name _____Martha Adams_____

Child # 6 NAME _____John Thornhill_____ Sex ___M_____
Date & Place of Birth _____ca 1830 in Virginia_____
____Spouse's name _____

Child # 7 NAME _____George Washington Thornhill_ Sex ___M_____
Date & Place of Birth _____3 May 1831 in Roanoke CO., VA_____
____Spouse's name _____Martha Blake_____

Child # 8 NAME _____Harvey Jackson Thornhill_____ Sex __M_____
Date & Place of Birth _____ca 1834 in Virginia_____
____Spouse's name _____Martha Presa_____

Child # 9 NAME _____Sarah Frances Thornhill_____ Sex ___F_____
Date & Place of Birth _____July 1839 in Bedford CO., VA_____
____Spouse's name _____Samuel Henry Sentz_____

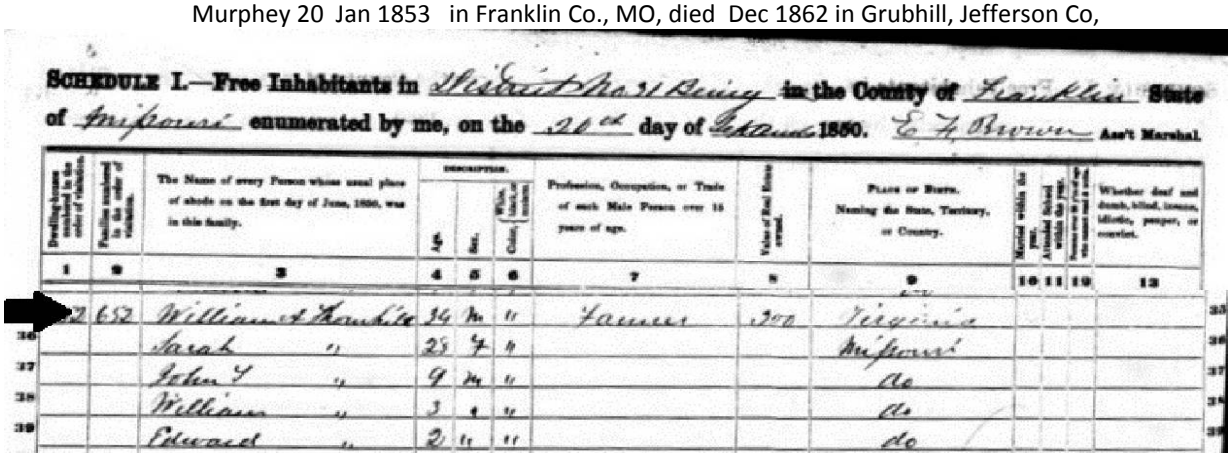
Child # 10 NAME _____Mary Thornhill_____ Sex ____F_____
Date & Place of Birth _____
____Spouse's name _____

DESCENDANTS OF
POLLY "MARY" FINLEY CORLEY (THORNHILL)

Mary / Polly (Finley-Corley) & James Thornhill had a family of 10 children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Thornhill (Polly, Sally) born ca 1814 in Bedford Co., VA, married William Amos.

2 William A. Thornhill (Polly, Sally) born 16 MAR 1816 in Bedford Co., VA, married twice 1st to Sarah Ann Jones 22 Aug 1839 in Franklin Co., MO and 2nd to Sarah A. Murphey 20 Jan 1853 in Franklin Co., MO, died Dec 1862 in Grubhill, Jefferson Co,



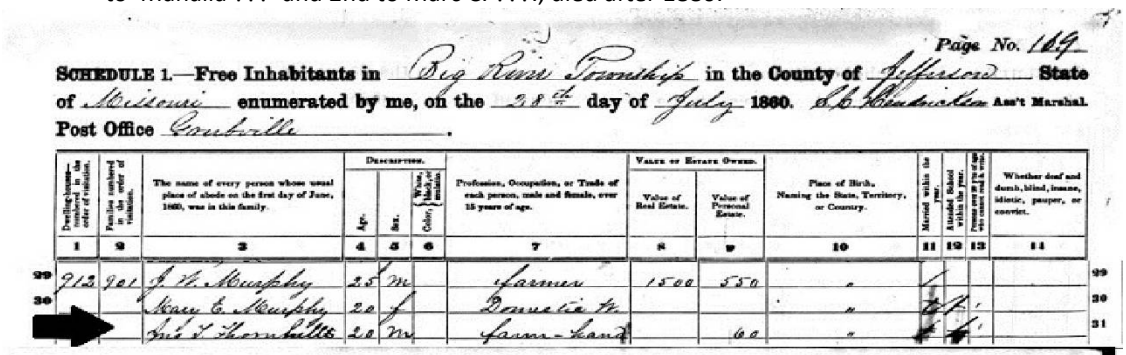
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 31 Being in the County of Franklin State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20th day of September 1850. E. F. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
[illegible]2	652	William A Thornhill	34	M	"	Farmer	300	Virginia				
		Sarah "	25	F	"			Missouri				
		John T "	9	M	"			do				
		William "	3	"	"			do				
		Edward "	2	"	"			do				

(Census snipit. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)

He fathered 4 children with Sarah Jones and 5 children with Sarah Murphy, as follows:

a. John Tyler THORNHILL (Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 8 Oct 1840 in MO, married twice, 1st to Mahalia ??? and 2nd to Marc C. ???., died after 1880.

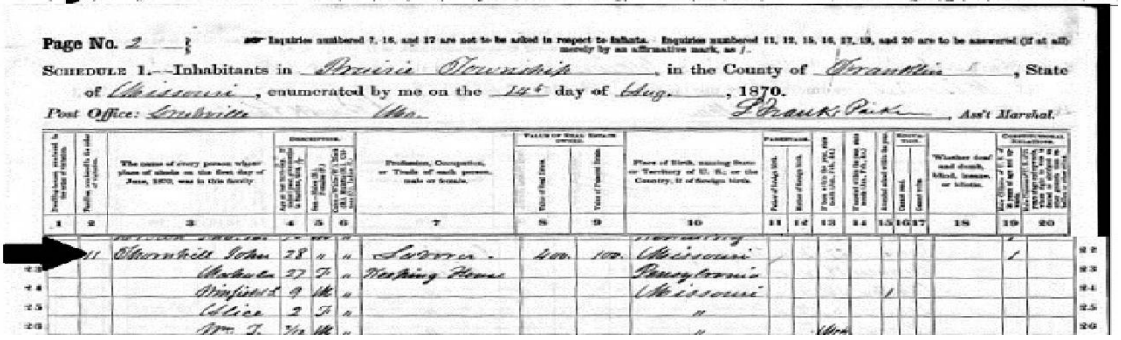


Page No. 169

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Big River Township in the County of Jefferson State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. S. C. Hendrickson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Grubville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
912	901	J. H. Murphy	25	M		farmer	1500	550	"				
		Mary E. Murphy	20	F		Domestic W.			"				
		Jno T. Thornhill	20	M		farm-hand		60	"				



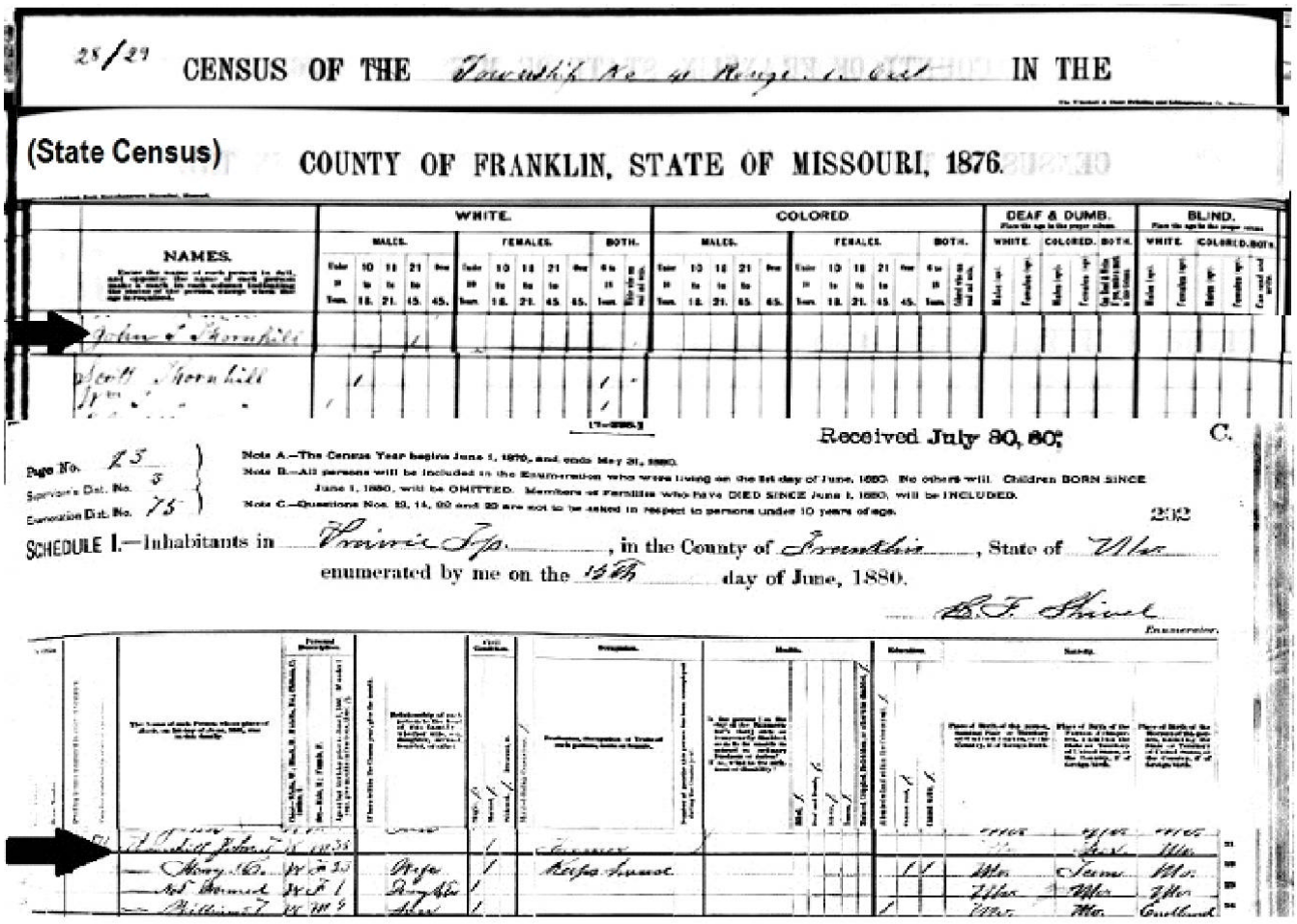
Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as ✓.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: Grubville Mo. F. Frank Parker, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Father of the year, one month (Jan., Feb., Mar.)	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	11	Thornhill John	28	"	"	Lawyer	400	100	Missouri									1	
		Mahalia	27	F	"	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		Winfield L	9	M	"				Missouri					1					
		Alice	2	F	"				"										
		Wm T.	3/12	M	"				"			Mar							



28/29 CENSUS OF THE Township No 41 Range 1 East IN THE

(State Census) COUNTY OF FRANKLIN, STATE OF MISSOURI, 1876.

NAMES. WHITE. COLORED. DEAF & DUMB. BLIND.

John T. Thornhill

Scott Thornhill

Received July 30, 80.

Page No. 23
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 75

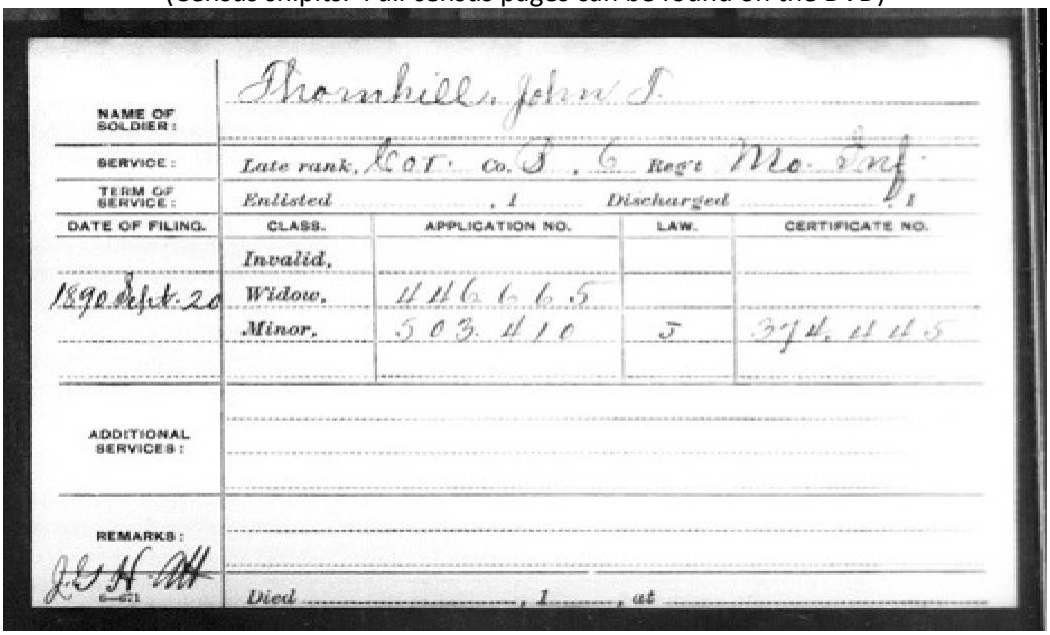
Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

232

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Prairie Tp., in the County of Franklin, State of Mo enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1880.

B. F. Shirel
Enumerator.

(Census snipits. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)



NAME OF SOLDIER: Thornhill, John T.

SERVICE: Late rank, Cor. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

TERM OF SERVICE: Enlisted , 1 Discharged , 1

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	LAW.	CERTIFICATE NO.
	Invalid,			
1890 Sept. 20	Widow,	446665		
	Minor,	503410	5	374445

ADDITIONAL SERVICES:

REMARKS:

J. G. H. Att

Died , 1 , at

(Civil War Pension Card)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Bellefonte

I, John F. Thornhill born in Franklin Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John F. Thornhill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala this fourth day of January 1864, BEFORE Joseph F. Dulch 1st Lieut 6th Mo Infty Vols Recruiting Officer } John F. Thornhill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Loslie Surg.
6th Mo. Infty. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. F. Thornhill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Light *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is five *feet* Nine *inches* high.

Joseph F. Dulch 1st Lieut
6th *Regiment of* Mo Infty *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B 6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of February 1864, at Bellefonte Ala
Lorkinsville
J. F. Dickey
1st Lt. Inf.
A.D.C. 27 Div. 15 Corp.

962 / 130

6th " Reg't Inf. Vols.

Thornhill John T Age
Rank Corp Co. B
Captain Harrington

Enlisted June 16 1861
Where St L, Mo.

Mustered in June 16 1861
Where St L. Mo.

Remarks Veteran

Mustered out Aug. 17 1865
Where Little Rock Ark.

Form No. 501, A. G. O., 7-1-03-14M

E | 6 | Mo.

John T Thornhill
Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.
Muster-out to date Aug. 17 1865.
Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:
Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 71 66
Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100
Bounty paid $ 210 ..... 100; due $ 90 100
Remarks: Age 23 years, Vet Vol
Was Pvt from Substitute Aug
July 1861 - Ltn Co A Steptoe
for transportation #857
US Musket & Accoutrements
returned Co

Book mark:

C. T. Wright
(901) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

John T Thornhill
Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.
Muster-out to date Aug. 17 1865.
Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:
Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 71 66
Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100
Bounty paid $ 210 ..... 100; due $ 90 100
Remarks: Age 23 years, Vet Vol
Was Pvt from Substitute Aug
July 1861 - Ltn Co A Steptoe
for transportation #857
US Musket & Accoutrements
returned Co

Book mark:

C. T. Wright
(901) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

John T Thornhill
Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

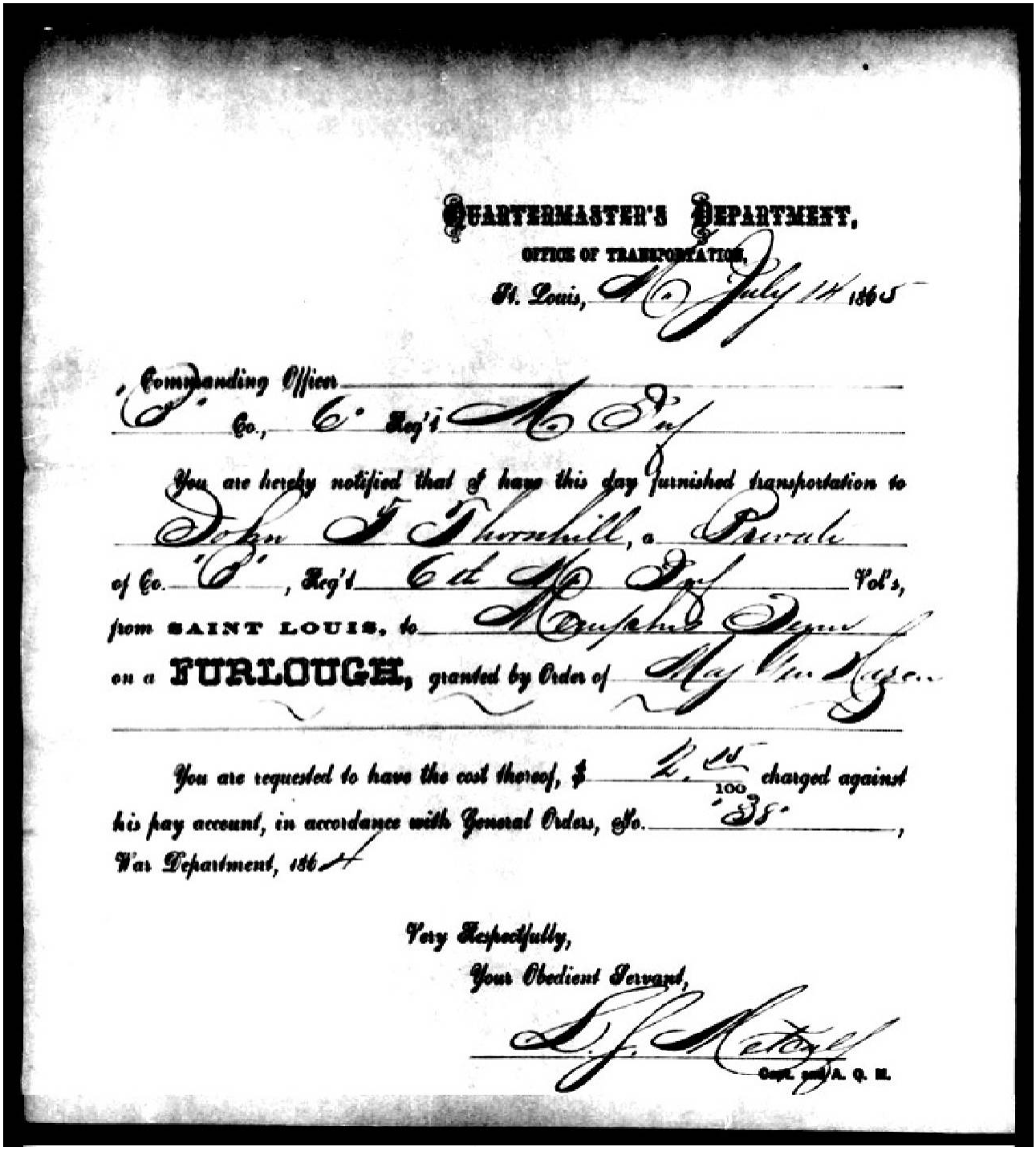
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.
Muster-out to date Aug. 17 1865.
Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:
Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 71 66
Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100
Bounty paid $ 210 ..... 100; due $ 90 100
Remarks: Age 23 years, Vet Vol
Was Pvt from Substitute Aug
July 1861 - Ltn Co A Steptoe
for transportation #857
US Musket & Accoutrements
returned Co

Book mark:

C. T. Wright
(901) Copyist.



QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION,

St. Louis, Mo. July 14th 1865

, Commanding Officer

Co., 6th Reg't Mo Vol

You are hereby notified that I have this day furnished transportation to

John T Thornhill, a Private

of Co. "B", Reg't 6th Mo Vol's,

from SAINT LOUIS, to Rolla Mo

on a FURLOUGH, granted by Order of Maj Gen Rosecrans

You are requested to have the cost thereof, $ 2.15/100 charged against

his pay account, in accordance with General Orders, No. 38,

War Department, 1864

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

L. J. Hetzel

Capt. and A. Q. M.

John T Thornhill served in during the Civil War in Company B of the 6th Volunteer Missouri Infantry (Union). The outline of this unit's history follows:

6th Regiment Infantry

Organized at St. Louis, Mo., June 15-July 9, 1861. Attached to Pilot Knob, Mo., to September, 1861. Fremont's Army of the West to January, 1862. Dept.

of Missouri to April, 1862. 1st Brigade, 5th. Division, Army of the Tennessee, to July, 1862. 1st Brigade, 5th Division, District of Memphis, Tenn., to November, 1862. 1st Brigade, 5th Division, Right Wing 13th Army Corps (Old), Dept. of the Tennessee, to November, 1862. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, Right Wing 13th Army Corps, to December, 1862. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, Sherman's Yazoo Expedition, to January, 1863. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 15th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, to July, 1865.

SERVICE.--Ordered to Pilot Knob, Mo., July 19, 1861, and duty there until September. Moore's Mills August 29. Moved to Jefferson City, thence to Tipton, Mo. Fremont's Campaign against Springfield, Mo., October and November. Moved to Tipton and Lamine and guard Pacific Railroad from Syracuse to Jefferson City until April, 1862. Action at Sink Pole Woods March 23, 1862 (Co. "A"). Expedition in Moniteau County and skirmish March 25-28 (Cos. "A" and "C"). Sink Pole Woods April 20. Moved to Pittsburg Landing April, 1862. Advance on and siege of Corinth, Miss., April 29-May 30. Coldwater, Miss., May 11. March to Memphis, Tenn., via Lagrange, Holly Springs and Moscow June 3-July 21. Duty at Memphis until November. Expedition to Coldwater and Hernando, Miss., September 9-13. Grant's Central Mississippi Campaign November-December. "Tallahatchie March" November 26-December 12. Sherman's Yazoo Expedition December 20, 1862, to January 3, 1863. Chickasaw Bayou December 26-28. Chickasaw Bluff December 29. Expedition to Arkansas Post, Ark., January 3-10, 1863. Assault and capture of Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, January 10-11. Moved to Young's Point, La., January 13-22, and duty there until March. Expedition to Rolling Fork via Muddy Steele's and Black Bayous and Deer Creek March 4-27. Demonstration on Haines and Drumgould's Bluffs April 29-May 2, Haines Bluff May 1. Moved to Join army in rear of Vicksburg, Miss., via Richmond and Grand Gulf May 2-16. Battle of Champion's Hill May 16. Siege of Vicksburg May 18-July 4. Assaults on Vicksburg May 19 and 22. Advance on Jackson, Miss., July 4-10. Siege of Jackson July 10-17. Brandin Station July 19. At Big Black until September 25. Moved to Memphis, thence march to Chattanooga, Tenn., September 25-November 21. Operations on Memphis & Charleston Railroad in Alabama October 20-29. Bear Creek, Tuscumbia, October 27. Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign November 23-27. Brown's Ferry November 23. Foot of Missionary Ridge November 24. Tunnel Hill, Missionary Ridge, November 24-25. Pursuit to Graysville November 26-27. March to relief of Knoxville, Tenn., November 28-December 5. Expedition to Tellico Plains December 6-13. March to Chattanooga, Tenn., December 13-17; thence to Bridgeport, Ala., December 19. Garrison duty in Alabama until May, 1864. Atlanta (Ga.) Campaign May 1 to September 8. Demonstrations on Resaca May 8-13. Battle of Resaca May 14-15. Advance on Dallas May 18-25. Battles about Dallas, New Hope Church and Allatoona Hills May 25-June 5. Operations about Marietta and against Kenesaw Mountain June 10-July 2. Bushy Mountain June 15-17. Assault on Kenesaw June 27. Nickajack Creek July 2-5. Chattahoochie River July 6-17. Battle of Atlanta July 22. Siege of Atlanta July 22-August 25. Ezra Chapel July 28. Hood's 2nd sortie. Flank movement on Jonesboro August 25-30. Battle of Jonesboro August 31-September 1. Lovejoy Station September 2-6. Operations in North Georgia and North Alabama against Hood September 29-November 3. March to the sea November 15-December

10. Near Clinton November 21-23. Oconee River November 25. Statesboro December 3. Siege of Savannah December 10-21. Fort McAllister December 13. Campaign of the Carolinas January to April. Duck Branch, near Loper's Cross Roads, S.C., February 2. Salkehatchie Swamps February 3-5. South Edisto River February 9. North Edisto River February 12-13. Columbia February 16-17. Battle of Bentonville, N. C., March 20-21. Occupation of Goldsboro March 24. Advance on Raleigh April 10-14, Occupation of Raleigh April 14. Bennett's House April 26. Surrender of Johnston and his army. March to Washington, D.C., via Richmond, Va., April 29-May 19. Grand Review May 24. Moved to Louisville, Ky., June --. Duty there and at Little Rock, Ark., until August. Mustered out August 17, 1865.

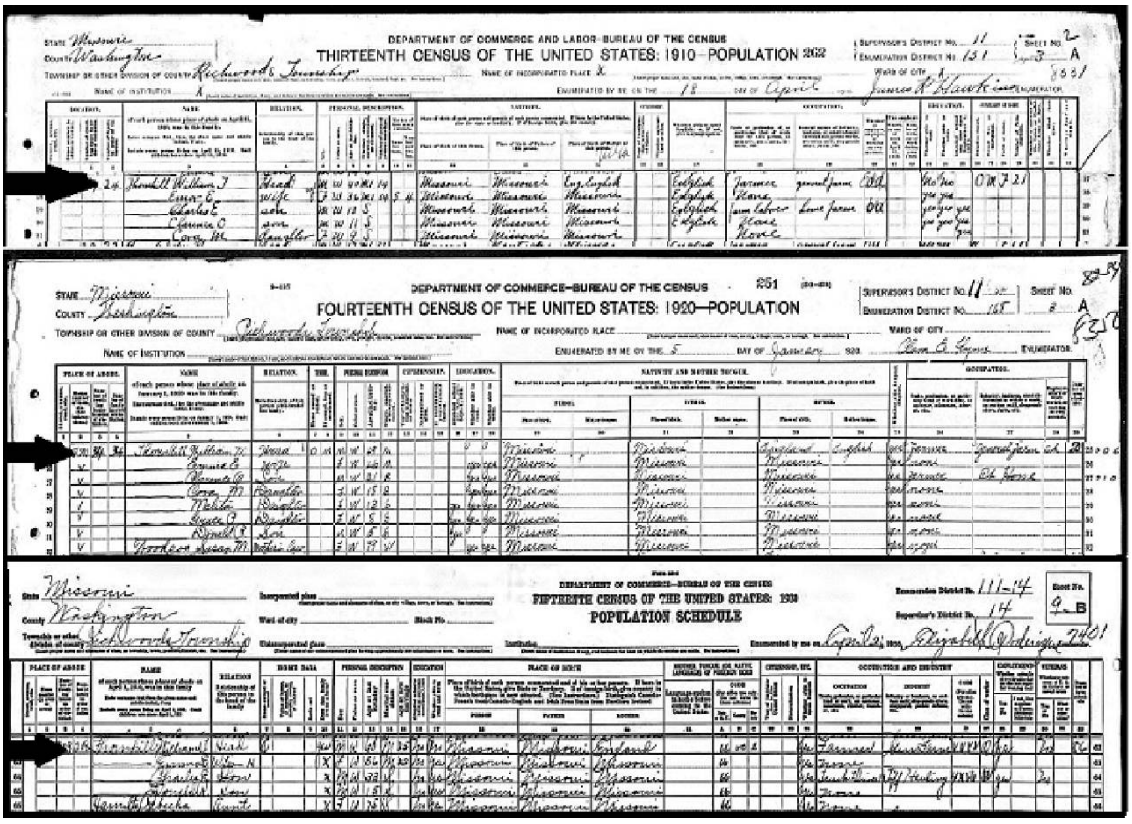
Regiment lost during service 4 Officers and 80 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 3 Officers and 182 Enlisted men by disease. Total 269.

He raised his youngest brother, Winfield Scott Thornhill.

He fathered 4 children, 2 by Mahalia and 1 by Mary C., as follows:

i Alice THORNHILL (John T., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1868 in Missouri

ii William T THORNHILL (John T., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born June 1870 in Franklin Co., MO, married Emor / Emma Woodson, died 21 Jan 1959 in Desoto, Jefferson Co., MO.



(Census Snipits. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)

They had 6 children as follows:

Charles Edward Thornhill (Wm. T., John T., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 11 Feb 1897 in Washington Co., MO 1933. Classified as single on death certificate.



Serial No. ..... Registration No. 21

1 Name in full: Chas. Edward Thornhill (Given name) (Family name) — Age in yrs. 21

2 Home address: Richwoods, Missouri (No.) (Street) (City or town) (State)

3 Date of birth: Feby. 11th, 1897 (Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Where were you born? Richwoods, Missouri U S A (City or town) (State) (Nation)

5 I am: 1. A native of the United States. 2. A naturalized citizen. 3. A citizen. 4. A have declared my intention. 5. A neutrale or citizen Indian. (Strike out lines or words not applicable)

6 If not a citizen, of what Nation are you a citizen or subject?

7 Father's birthplace: don't know U S A (City or town) (State or province) (Nation)

8 Name of employer: William Thornhill

Place of employment: near Richwoods, Mo. U S A (No.) (Street) (City or town) (State)

9 Name of nearest relative: William Thornhill

Address of nearest relative: Richwoods, Mo. U S A (No.) (Street) (City or town) (State or Nation)

10 Race: Whi. X X X X X (Strike out words not applicable)

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Chas Edward Thornhill (Signature or Mark of Registrant.)

P. M. G. O. Form 1 (blue)

REGISTRATION CARD.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

24 3 25 B

1 (Strike out words not applicable)

2 Color of eyes: gray Color of hair: brown

3 Has person lost one leg, hand, eye, or is he palpably physically disqualified (specify)? hearing bad

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge, are true, except as follows:

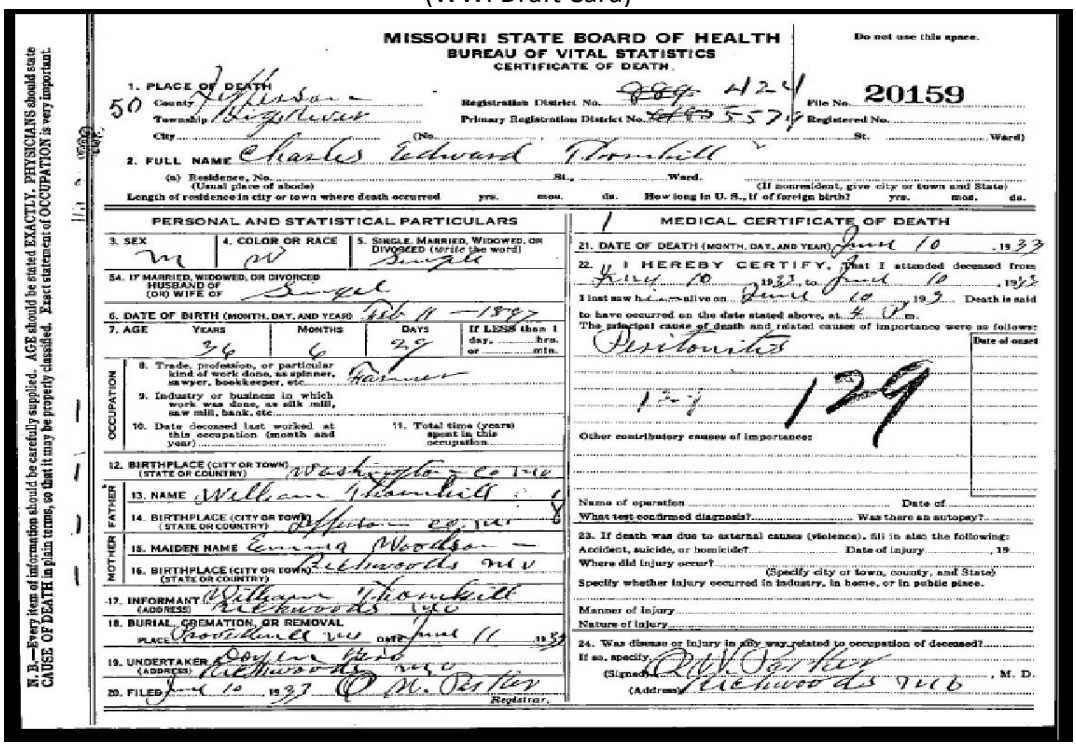
R. R. Smith (Signature of Registrar.)

June 5th, 1918. (Date of Registration.)

Local Board
County of Washington.
State of Mo.
Potosi, Mo.
(Stamp of Local Board.)

(The stamp of the local board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(WWI Draft Card)



MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County: Jefferson
Township: Big River
City: ..... (No.) ..... St. ..... Ward)
Registration District No. 424
Primary Registration District No. 5571
File No. 20159
Registered No. .....

2. FULL NAME: Charles Edward Thornhill
(a) Residence, No. ..... St., ... Ward. (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: M
4. COLOR OR RACE: W
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word): Single
5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF: Single
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR): Feb 11 — 1897
7. AGE: YEARS 36, MONTHS 6, DAYS 29 — If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

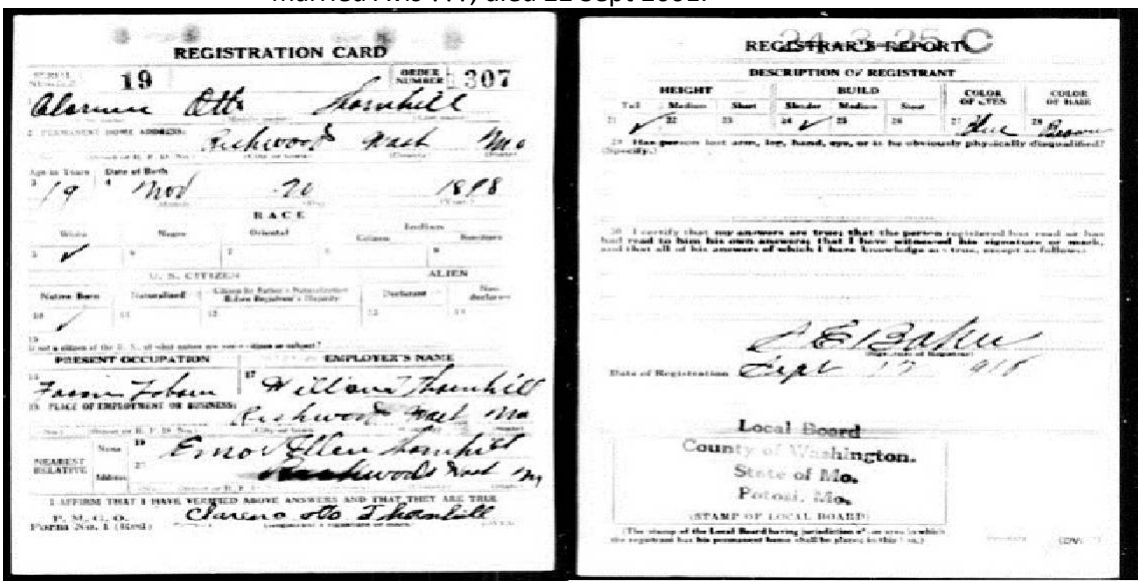
12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Washington Co. MO
FATHER
13. NAME: William Thornhill
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Jefferson Co. MO
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME: Emma Woodson
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Richwoods MO
17. INFORMANT (ADDRESS): William Thornhill Richwoods MO
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
PLACE: Providence MO DATE: June 11 1933
19. UNDERTAKER (ADDRESS): Doyen Bros Richwoods MO
20. FILED: June 10 1933 O. M. Parker Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR): June 10 1933
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 10 1933 to June 10 1933
I last saw him alive on June 10 1933 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 4 P. m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:
Peritonitis
Date of onset
129
Other contributory causes of importance:
Name of operation ..... Date of .....
What test confirmed diagnosis? ..... Was there an autopsy? .....
23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ..... Date of injury ..... 19....
Where did injury occur? ..... (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury .....
Nature of injury .....
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? .....
If so, specify .....
(Signed) O. M. Parker, M. D.
(Address) Richwoods MO

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

Clarence Otto Thornhill (Wm. T., John T., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1899 in MO, married Avis ???, died 22 Sept 2001.



REGISTRATION CARD

19 — ORDER NUMBER 307

Clarence Otto Thornhill

Richwood Wash Mo

19 Nov 20 1898

RACE

U. S. CITIZEN — ALIEN

PRESENT OCCUPATION — EMPLOYER'S NAME

Farm Laborer — William Thornhill

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Richwood Wash Mo

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name Emor Ellen Thornhill

Address Richwood Wash Mo

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Clarence Otto Thornhill

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev.)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT — BUILD — COLOR OF EYES — COLOR OF HAIR

Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Date of Registration Sept 17 1918

Local Board
County of Washington.
State of Mo.
Potosi, Mo.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(WWI Draft Card)

They had at least 2 children as follows:

***1* Lillian Thornhill** (Clarence, Wm. T., John T., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1924

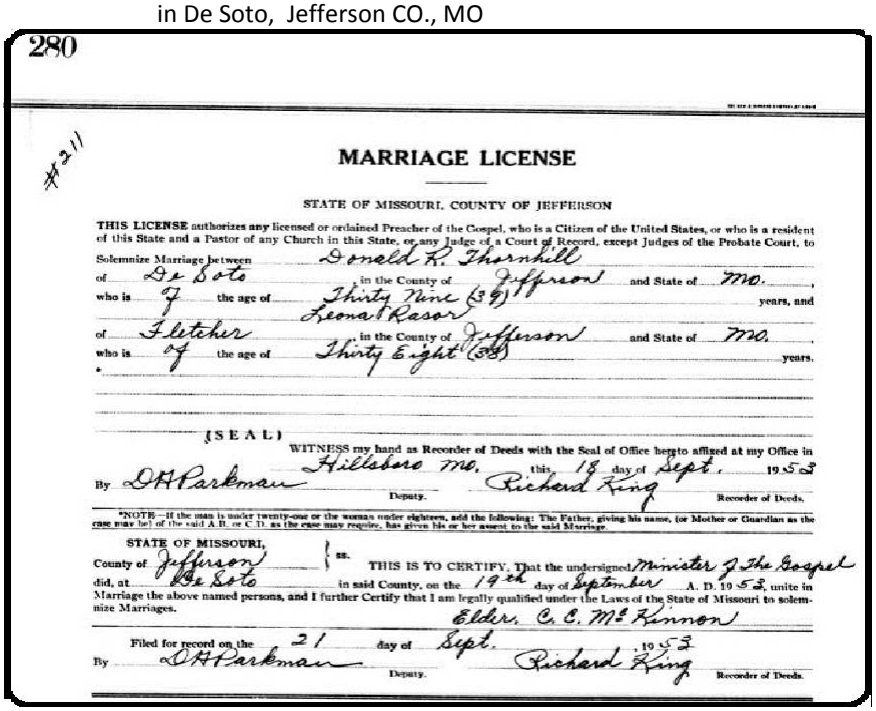
***2* Clarence Thornhill** (Clarence, Wm. T., John T., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1927

Cora M. Thornhill (Wm. T., John T., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1901

Malita Thornhill (Wm. T., John T., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1907

Grace P Thornhill (Wm. T., John T., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1912

Donald R. Thornhill (Wm. T., John T., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1915 in Missouri, married Leona Rasor 19 Sept 1953 in Desoto, Jefferson Co., MO, died 1 Feb 2002 in De Soto, Jefferson CO., MO



280

#211

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF JEFFERSON

THIS LICENSE authorizes any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of this State and a Pastor of any Church in this State, or any Judge of a Court of Record, except Judges of the Probate Court, to Solemnize Marriage between Donald R. Thornhill of De Soto in the County of Jefferson and State of Mo., who is of the age of Thirty Nine (39) years, and Leona Rasor of Fletcher in the County of Jefferson and State of Mo., who is of the age of Thirty Eight (38) years.

(SEAL)

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office in Hillsboro Mo. this 18 day of Sept. 1953

By D H Parkman, Deputy. Richard King, Recorder of Deeds.

*NOTE—If the man is under twenty-one or the woman under eighteen, add the following: The Father, giving his name, (or Mother or Guardian as the case may be) of the said A.B. or C.D. as the case may require, has given his or her assent to the said Marriage.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Jefferson } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned Minister of The Gospel did, at De Soto in said County, on the 19th day of September A. D. 1953, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further Certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

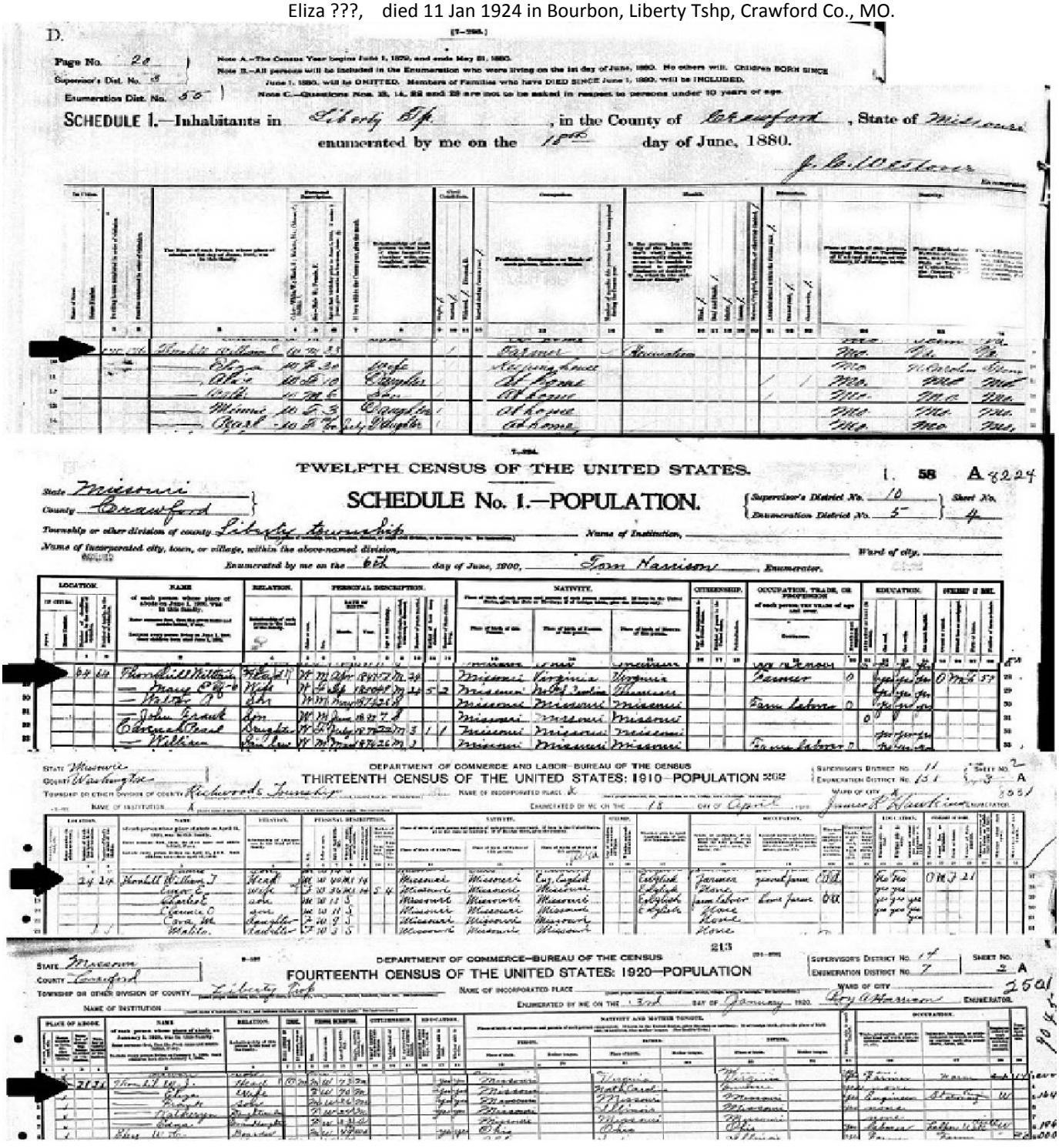
Elder. C. C. McKinnon

Filed for record on the 21 day of Sept. 1953

By D H Parkman, Deputy. Richard King, Recorder of Deeds.

iii Unnamed daughter THORNHILL (John T., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1879

b. William J. THORNHILL (Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1 April 1848 OR 4 April 1946, married Mary Eliza ???, died 11 Jan 1924 in Bourbon, Liberty Tshp, Crawford Co., MO.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Liberty Twp, in the County of Crawford, State of Missouri enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1880.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri County Crawford Township or other division of county Liberty township

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Tom Harrison, Enumerator.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

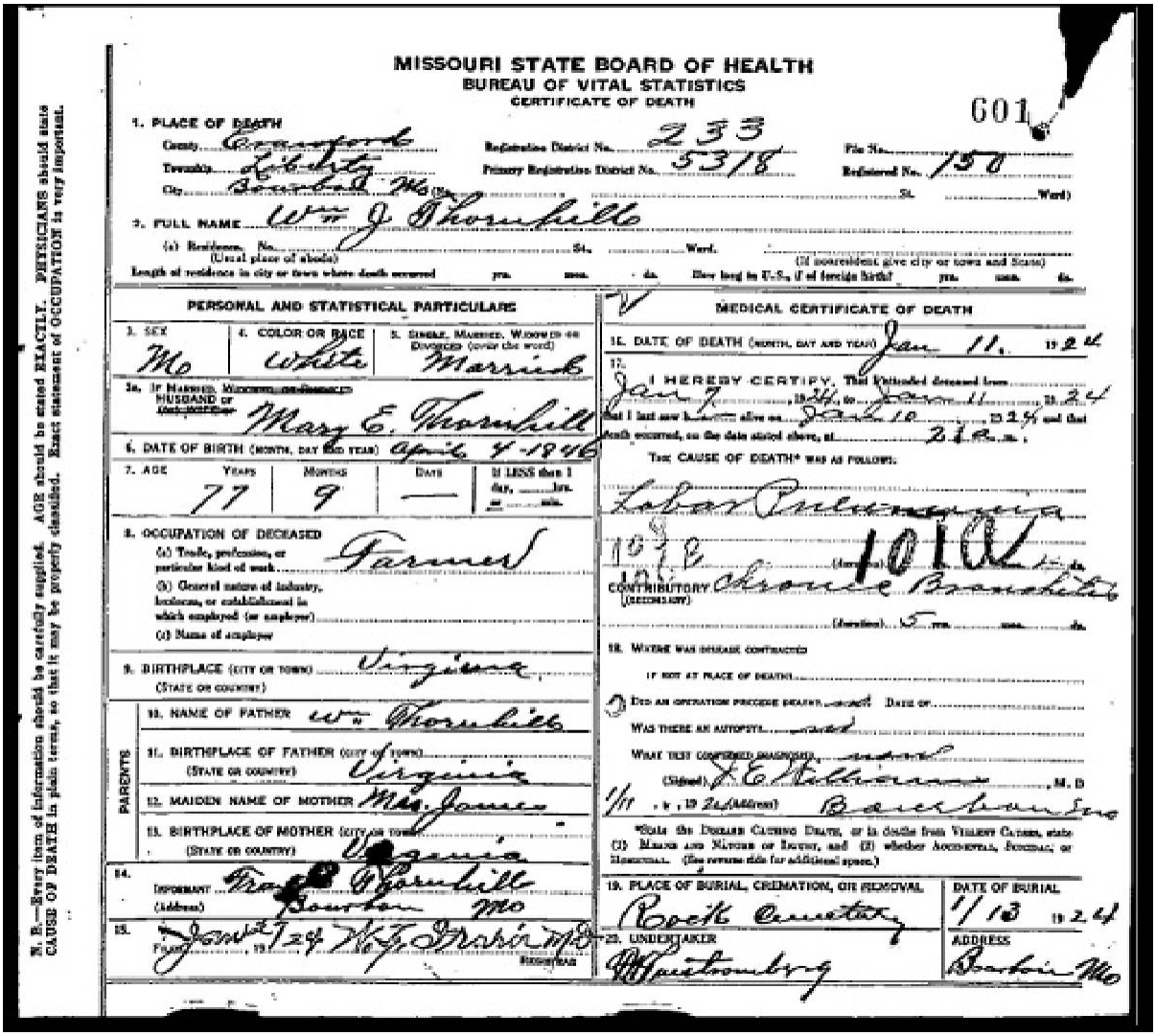
State Missouri County Washington Township Richwoods Township

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Missouri County Crawford Township Liberty Twp

(Census snipits. Full Census pages can be found on the DVD)



MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

601

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Crawford — Registration District No. 233 — File No.
Township Liberty — Primary Registration District No. 5318 — Registered No. 150
City Bourbon Mo — St. — Ward)

2. FULL NAME Wm J Thornhill

(a) Residence. No. — St. — Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred — yrs. — mos. — da. — How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? — yrs. — mos. — da.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Mo
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married
6a. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED — HUSBAND OF: Mary E. Thornhill
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): April 4 1846
7. AGE — YEARS: 77 — MONTHS: 9 — DAYS: — — If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. ___ min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
(c) Name of employer
9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Virginia
PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: Wm Thornhill
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Virginia
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Mary Jones
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Virginia
14. INFORMANT: Mrs. O. Thornhill — (Address) Bourbon Mo
15. Filed Jan 12 1924 Wm. Grain Mo — Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): Jan 11, 1924
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 7, 1924, to Jan 11, 1924, that I last saw h— alive on Jan 10, 1924 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 P. M.
THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Lobar Pneumonia
Duration 10 12 — Contributory (SECONDARY) Chronic Bronchitis — Duration 5 yrs.
18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED — IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH
Did an operation precede death? — Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) J. E. Williams, M. D
1/11, 1924 (Address) Bourbon Mo
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)
19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Rock Cemetery — DATE OF BURIAL: 1/13 1924
20. UNDERTAKER: Hartenberg — ADDRESS: Bourbon Mo

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

William J. Thornhill served in during the Civil War in Company A of the 31st Volunteer Missouri Infantry (Union). The outline of this unit's history follows:

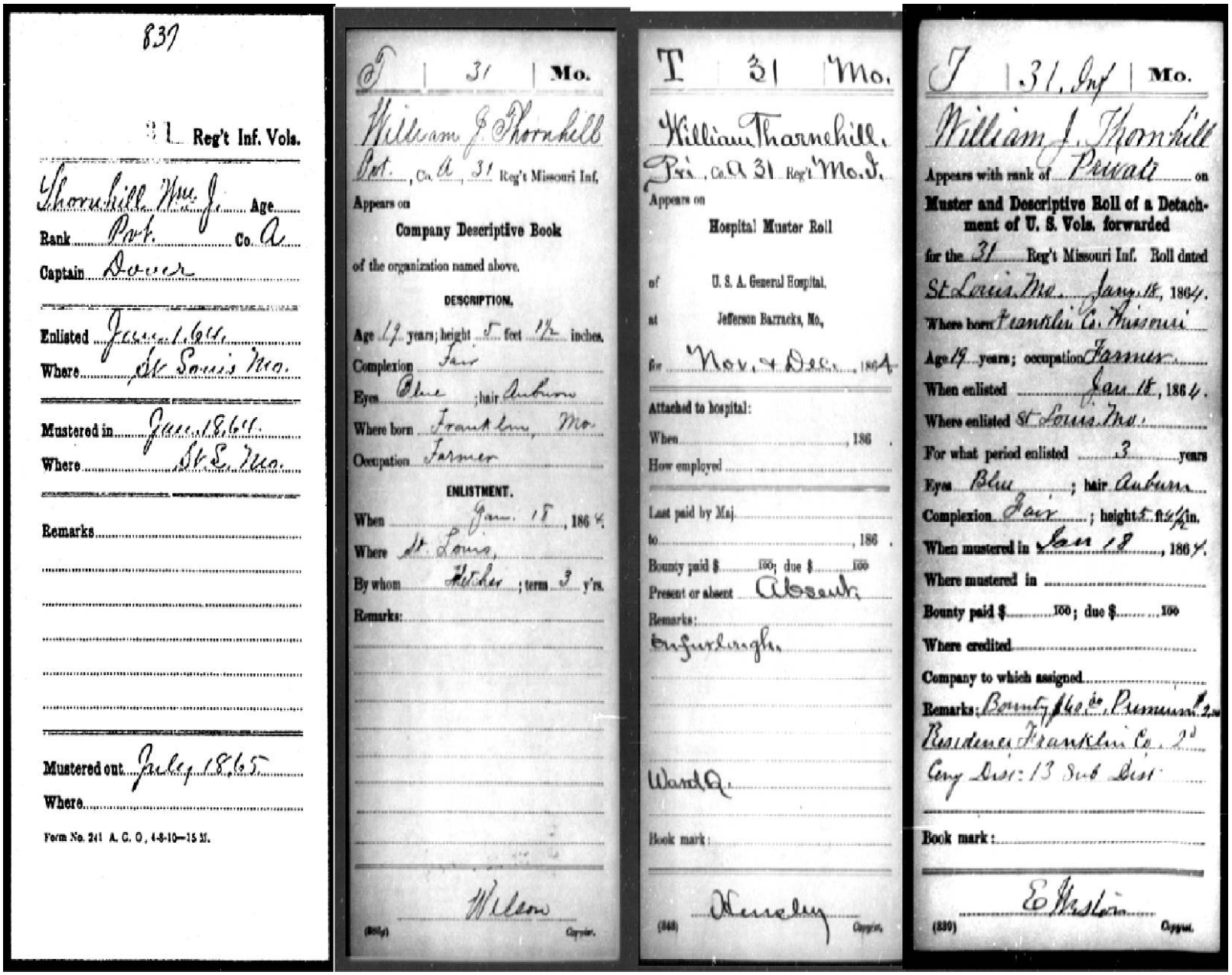
From The Civil War Archive http://www.civilwararchive.com/unionmo.htm

31st Regiment Infantry

Organized at St. Louis, Carondelet and Ironton, Mo., August 11 to October 7, 1862. Attached to Cape Girardeau, District of Missouri, Dept. of Missouri, to December, 1862. 1st Brigade, 11th Division, Right Wing 13th Army Corps (Old), Dept. of the Tennessee, December, 1862. 1st Brigade, 4th Division, Sherman's Yazoo Expedition, to January, 1863. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, to December, 1863. 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Army Corps, to April, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Army Corps, to September, 1864. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, to November, 1864.

SERVICE.--March to Patterson, Mo., October 21, 1862, and duty there until November 24. March to St. Genevieve, Mo., November 24, thence moved to Helena, Ark., December 1. Sherman's Yazoo Expedition December 22, 1862, to January 3, 1863. Chickasaw Bayou December 26-28. Chickasaw Bluff December 29. Expedition to Arkansas Post, Ark., January 3-10, 1863. Assault and capture of Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, January 10-11. Moved to Young's Point, La., January 17-23, and duty there until March, and at Milliken's Bend until April. Expedition to Greenville, Black Bayou and Deer Creek April 2-14. Demonstrations on Haines' and Drumgould's Bluffs April 29-May 2. Moved to join army in rear of Vicksburg. Miss., via Richmond and Grand Gulf May 2-14. Mississippi Springs May 12. Jackson, Miss., May 14. Siege of Vicksburg May 18-July 4. Assaults on Vicksburg May 19 and 22. Advance on Jackson, Miss., July 4-10. Siege of Jackson July 10-17. Bolton's Depot July 16. Briar Creek, near Canton, July 17. Canton July 18. At Big Black to September 27. Moved to Memphis, Tenn.; thence march to Chattanooga, Tenn., September 27-November 21. Operations on Memphis & Charleston Railroad in Alabama October 20-29. Cherokee Station October 21 and 29. Cane Creek October 26. Tuscumbia October 26-27. Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign November 23-27. Battles of Lookout Mountain November 23-24. Mission Ridge November 25. Ringgold Gap, Taylor's Ridge, November 27. Garrison duty in Alabama until May, 1864. Clayton, Ala., March 14, 1864. Atlanta Campaign May 1-September 8. Demonstrations on Resaca May 8-13. Battle of Resaca May 13-15. Advance on Dallas May 18-25. Battles about Dallas, New Hope Church and Allatoona Hills May 25-June 5. Operations about Marietta and against Kenesaw Mountain June 10-July 2. Bushy Mountain June 15-17. Assault on Kenesaw June 27. Nickajack Creek July 2-5. Chattahoochie River July 6-17. Battle of Atlanta July 22. Siege of Atlanta July 22-August 25. Ezra Chapel, Hood's 2nd Sortie, July 28. Flank movement on Jonesboro August 25-30. Battle of Jonesboro August 31-September 1. Lovejoy Station September 2-6. Operations in North Georgia and North Alabama against Hood September 29-November 3. Ship's Gap, Taylor's Ridge, October 16. Consolidated with 32nd Missouri Infantry November 12, 1864, as Consolidated Battalion 31st and 32nd Missouri Infantry. March to the sea November 15-December 10. Clinton November 23. Statesboro December 4. Ogeechee River December 7-9. Siege of Savannah December 10-21. Campaign of the Carolinas January-April, 1865. Reconnaissance to Salkehatchie River January 25. Hickory Hill February 1. Salkehatchie Swamps, S.C., February 2-5. South Edisto River February 9. North Edisto River February 12-13. Columbia February 15-17. Lynch's Creek February 25-26. Battle of Bentonville, N. C., March 20-21. Occupation of Goldsboro March 24. Advance on Raleigh April 10-14. Occupation of Raleigh April 14. Bennett's House April 26. Surrender of Johnson and his army. March to Washington, D.C., via Richmond, Va., April 29-May 20. Grand Review May 24. Moved to Louisville June. Battalion mustered out July 18, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 4 Officers and 51 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 228 Enlisted men by disease. Total 283.



837

31 Reg't Inf. Vols.

Thornhill Wm. J. Age

Rank Pvt. Co. A

Captain Dover

Enlisted Jan. 1 64.

Where St Louis Mo.

Mustered in Jan. 18 64.

Where St L. Mo.

Remarks

Mustered out July 18 65

Where

Form No. 241 A. G. O., 4-8-10—15 M.

T | 31 | Mo.

William J. Thornhill

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Franklin, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 18, 1864.

Where St. Louis,

By whom Hether; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wilson

(880g) Copyist.

T | 31 | Mo.

William Tharnehill.

Pri. Co. A 31 Reg't Mo. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec. 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ward Q.

Book mark:

Hensley

(848) Copyist.

T | 31. Inf | Mo.

William J. Thornhill

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 31 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Jany. 18, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co. Missouri

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Jan 18, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4½ in.

When mustered in Jan 18, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty $40.00 Premium $2.00

Residence Franklin Co. 2d

Cong Dist: 13 Sub Dist

Book mark:

E Weston

(839) Copyist.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

William J Thornhill born in Franklin County in the State of Missouri aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William J Thornhill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 18th day of January 1864.

Before C C Mannoning Capt & Provost Marshal

W J Thornhill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Moore
acting Examining Surgeon.
Bd of Enrolt 2d Dist Mo

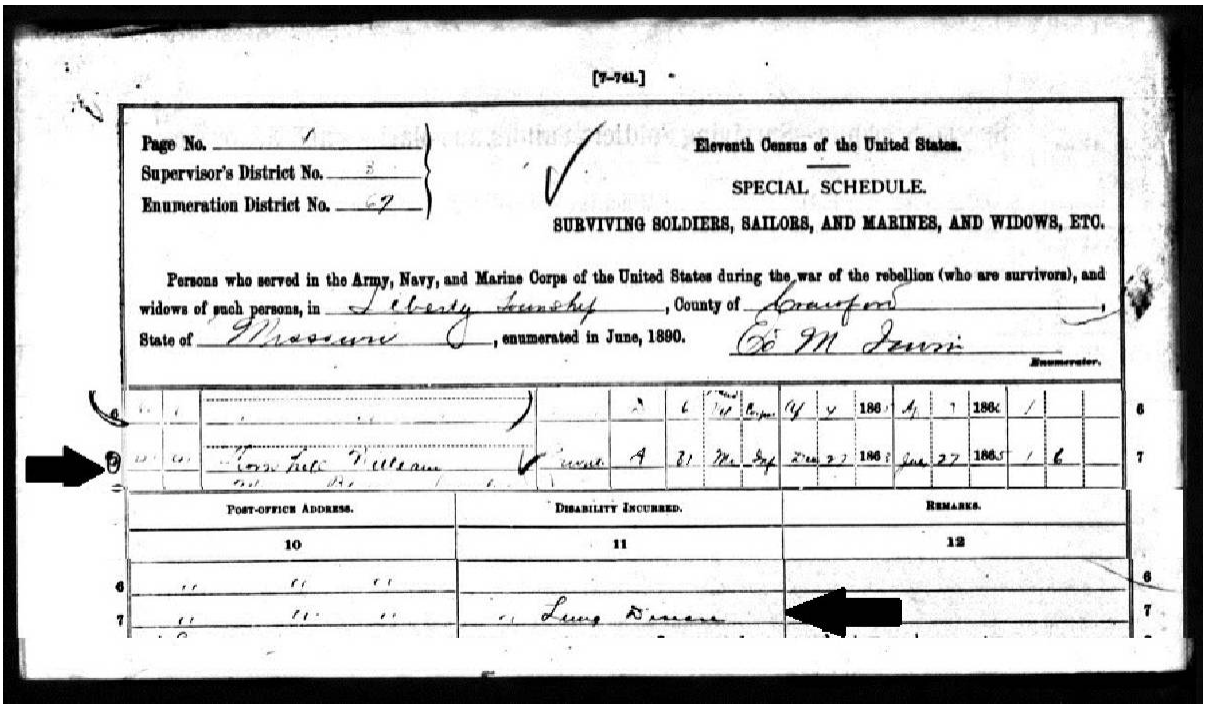
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm J Thornhill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

Thos C Fletcher
Col
31st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, Infty
Recruiting Officer.

C C Mannoning
Capt & Provost Marshal

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States in the 31st Regiment Mo Vol Infty on the 18 day of January 1864
Approved G Bergamin
Capt U.S.A.A.A.G.
Capt & Provost Marshal
Ass Sub Dist Mo



[7-741.]

Page No. 1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 67

Eleventh Census of the United States.

SPECIAL SCHEDULE.

SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS, ETC.

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in Liberty Township, County of Crawford, State of Missouri, enumerated in June, 1890. E M Lewis Enumerator.

6	"	1	"							4	1	1864	4	1	1865	1			6
7	"	2	Tom Lee Pullam	Head	M	41	M	Sep	2nd	22	1863	Jan	27	1865	1	6			7

Post-office Address.	Disability Incurred.	Remarks.
10	11	12
6 " " "		
7 " " "	Lung Disease	

(1890 Special Schedule of Veterans, snipit. The whole sheet is on the DVD)

They had 6 children as follows:

i Alice Thornhill (Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1870 in Crawford Co., MO

ii Walter Thornhill (Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1874

iii Minnie Thornhill (Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1877

iv Pearl Thornhill (Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born July 1878 in Crawford Co., MO, married William Harrison Cavenah 23 Oct 1897, died 17 July 1957 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL They had at least 2 children as follows:

William Ralph Cavenah (Pearl, Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 7 Jan 1898 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO, married Isabelle Willis Waters , died 9 March 1963 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO. They had 4 children as follows:

***1* Nadine Pearl Cavenah** (Wm R., Pearl, Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 17 Jan 1925 in St Louis City, MO, married twice 1st Mr. Mulkey and 2nd Mr. Garf, died May 2006 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.

***2* Shirley Jean Cavenah** (Wm R., Pearl, Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 7 Feb 1926 , married Mr. Krueger, died 11 Sept 1999 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Fl

***3* William Ralph Cavenah** (Wm R., Pearl, Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 24 Sep 1927 in Philadelphia, Delaware Co, PA, died Aug 1991 in Virginia Beach, VA

***4* Robert Cavenah** (Wm R., Pearl, Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1 Nov 1933 in St Louis City, MO, died 31 May 1934 in St Louis City, MO

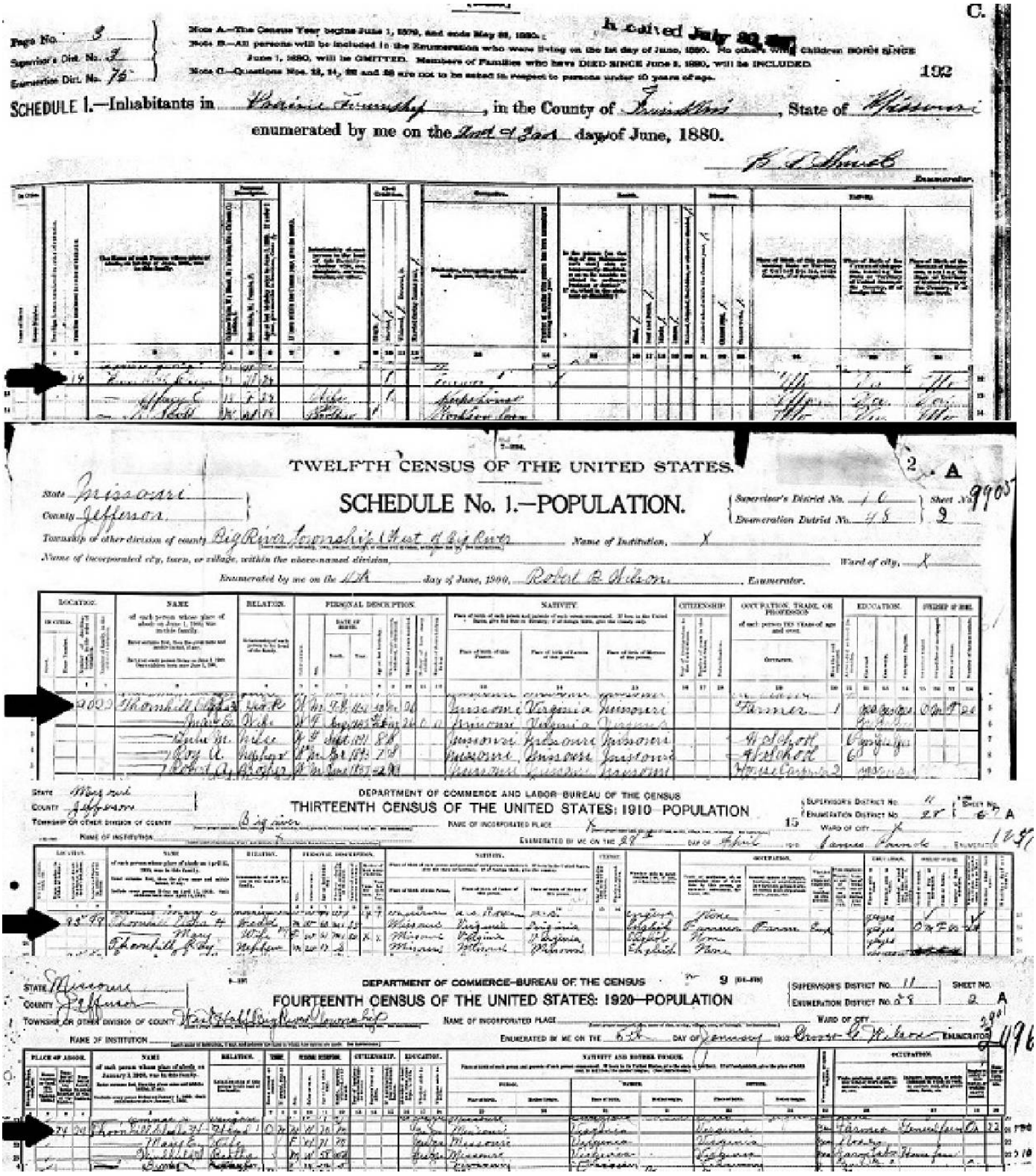
Annie Cavenah (Pearl, Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1 Nov 1933 in St Louis City, MO, 31 May 1934 in St Louis City, MO

v Frank Thornhill (Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1894

vi John H Thornhill (Wm. J, Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1894

c. Edward Thornhill (Wm. A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1848 in Missouri

d. Elisha H THORNHILL (Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 3 FEB 1850 in Missouri, married Mary E. Perkins, 18 Sep 1926 in Big River, Jefferson Co, MO/ It appears as if they never had any children.



C.

Page No. 3
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 76

Note A—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No other will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C—Questions Nos. 12, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Received July 22, 1880

192

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Perrine Township, in the County of Jefferson, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1880.

F. A. Bruce
Enumerator.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri
County Jefferson
Township or other division of county Big River Township (East of Big River)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900. Robert E. Wilson, Enumerator.

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation, Trade or Profession	Education	Home or Rent
9003	Thomas Clark	Head	M W 28 M S	Missouri Virginia Missouri		Farmer 1		O F
	Jane E.	Wife	F W 28 M S	Missouri Virginia				
	John M.	Son	M W 4 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri				
	Mary A.	Daughter	F W 2 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri				
	Robert G.	Brother	M W 21 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri		Works on Farm 3		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Maryland
County Jefferson
Township or other division of county Big River
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated place, X
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
15
Ward of city, X
Enumerator.

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home or Farm
95 98	Thomas Clark	Head	M W 58 M 28	Maryland Virginia Virginia		Farmer Farmer Own Acct		O F
	Mary	Wife	F W 52 M 28	Missouri Virginia Virginia		None		
	Thomas R.	Nephew	M W 19 S	Missouri Missouri Virginia		None		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

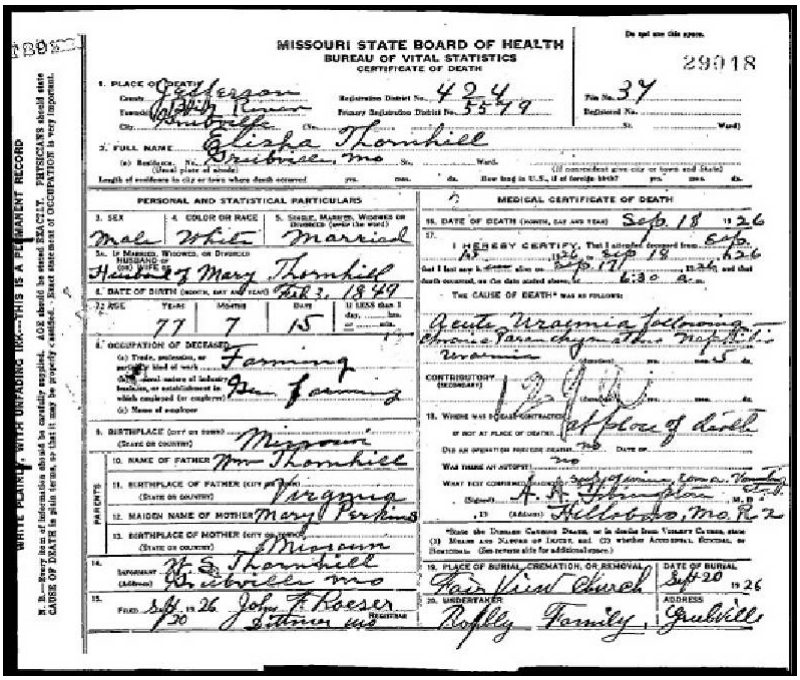
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Missouri
County Jefferson
Township or other division of county West Big River Township
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated place
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of January, 1920.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
Ward of city
Enumerator.

Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal Description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue	Occupation
24	Thomas Clark	Head	O	M W 68 M 38			Missouri Virginia Virginia	Farmer Own Farm
	Mary E.	Wife		F W 62 M 38			Missouri Virginia Virginia	None
	Thomas R.	Nephew		M W 29 S			Missouri Missouri Virginia	Farm Laborer Home Farm

(Census snipts. Full census pages are on the DVD)



MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

29018

1. PLACE OF DEATH: Jefferson County, Township, Grubville City, Ward
Registration District No. 424 Primary Registration District No. 5579
File No. 37 Registered No.

2. FULL NAME: Elisha Thornhill
(a) Residence: No. Grubville, Mo St. Ward
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married
6a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced — HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: Husband of Mary Thornhill
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year): Feb 3, 1849
7. AGE: Years 77 Months 7 Days 15 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Farming
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): Farming
(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (City or town) (State or country): Missouri
PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: Wm Thornhill
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town) (State or country): Virginia
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Mary Perkins
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town) (State or country): Missouri
14. INFORMANT (Address): Mrs E. Thornhill Grubville mo
15. FILED: Sep 26 1926 John F. Roeser Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

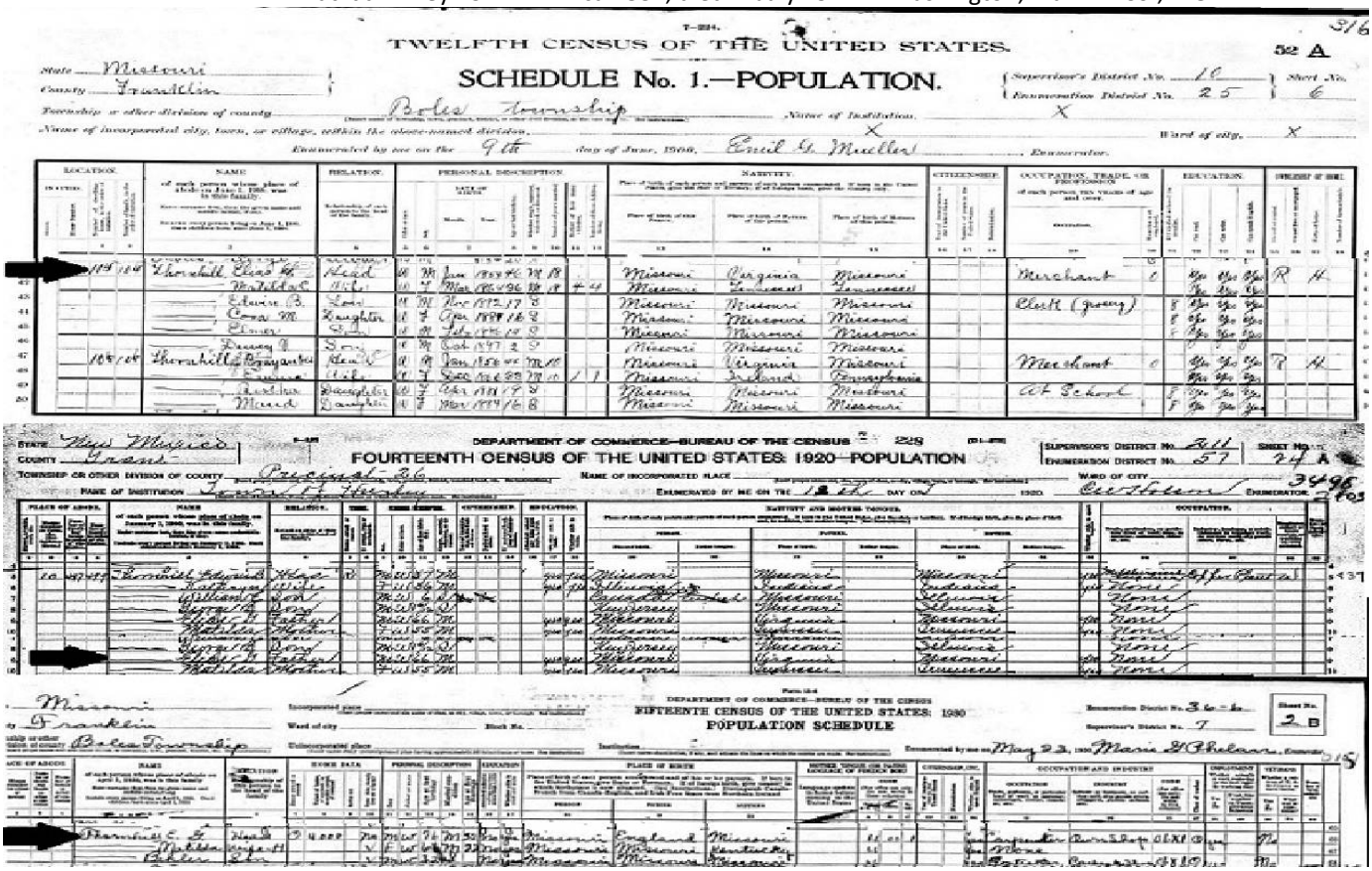
16. DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year): Sept. 18 1926
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 19 1926 to Sept 18 1926, and that I last saw h alive on Sept 17 1926, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6:30 a.m.
THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Acute Uraemia following Hypertrophy of Prostate Gland
Uraemia (duration) yrs. mos. 5 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED, IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH? At place of death
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? (Signed) A. R. Thornhill M.D.
(Address) Hillsboro, Mo R 2

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state: (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (Be certain site for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Gruel Prod Church DATE OF BURIAL: Sep 20 1926
20. UNDERTAKER: Roffly Family ADDRESS: Grubville

WHITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
M. B.—Every line of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated BEACUTE. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

e. Elias Grover THORNHILL (Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 6 Jan 1854 in Missouri, married Matilda "Tilley" C. BEHLER ca 1882, died 1 July 1947 in Washington, Franklin Co., MO.



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.
SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.
State Missouri County Franklin Boles Township
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Emil G. Mueller Enumerator.

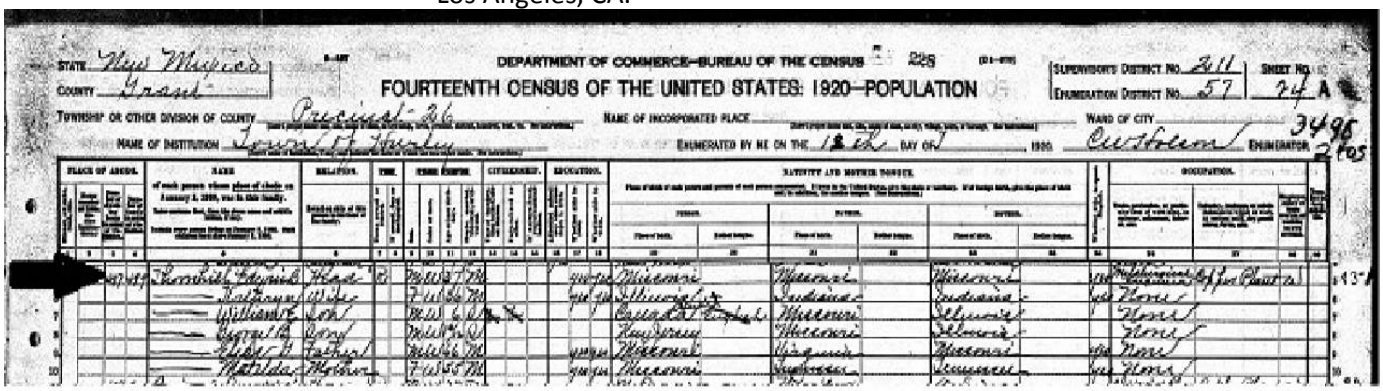
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
State Miss Missouri County Franklin Township or other division of county Precinct 36
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of January 1920. Enumerator

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
POPULATION SCHEDULE
Missouri County Franklin Township Boles Township
Enumerated by me on May 23, 1930 Marie L. Phelan Enumerator

(Census Snipits. Full Census pages can be found on the DVD)

They had 4 children as follows:

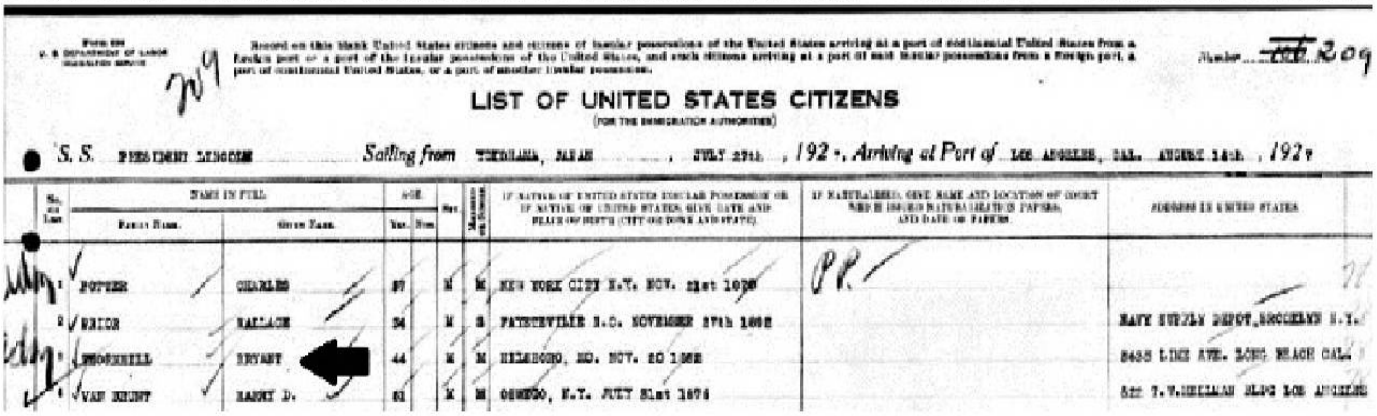
i Edwin Bryant Thornhill (Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 20 Nov 1882 in Missouri, USA, married Kathryn "Kate" O ???, died 17 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles, CA.



STATE New Mexico — COUNTY Grant — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 26 — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY — NAME OF INSTITUTION Town of Fierro — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF — 1920 — Enumerator 3496 Courtroom

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	SEX	COLOR	AGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	BIRTHPLACE	FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	OCCUPATION
97 97	Thornhill Edgar	Head	M	W	37 M		yes yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Machinist Shop
	Tallman	Wife	F	W	36 M		yes yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	Home
	William	Son	M	W	11 S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	
	Gerald	Son	M	W	9 S			New Jersey	Missouri	Missouri	Home
	Elmer H	Father	M	W	66 M		yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	None
	Matilda	Mother	F	W	65 M		yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	Home



Form 509 — U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR — IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Record on this blank United States citizens and citizens of insular possessions of the United States arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and each citizen arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United States, or a port of another insular possession.

Number 209

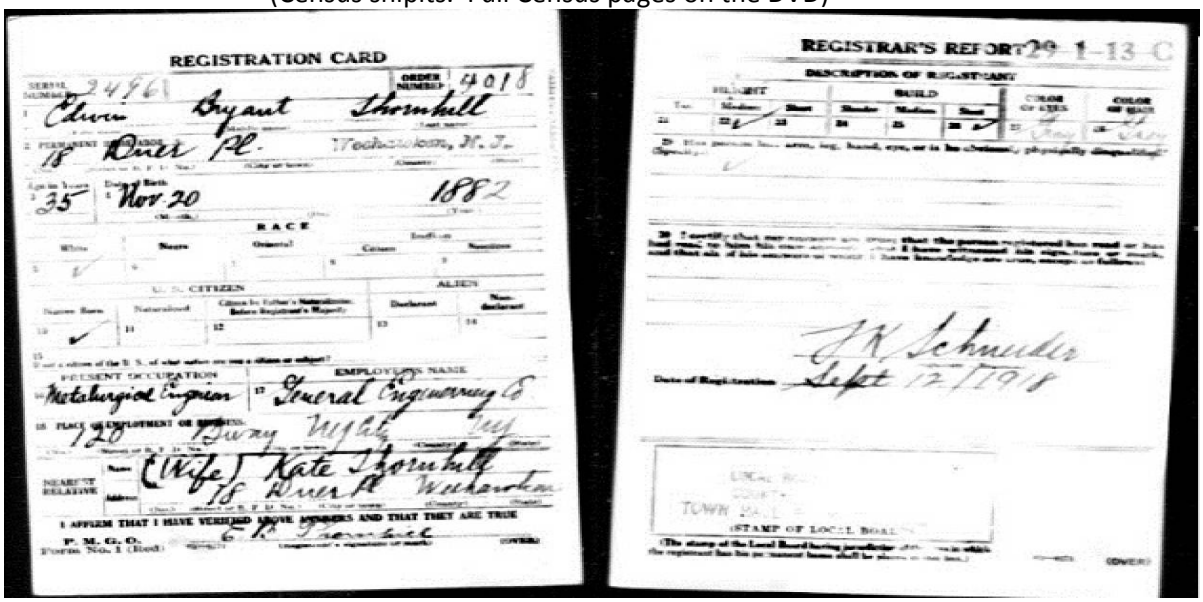
LIST OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS

(FOR THE IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES)

S. S. PRESIDENT LINCOLN — Sailing from TSURUGA, JAPAN, JULY 27th, 192+, Arriving at Port of LOS ANGELES, CAL., AUGUST 14th, 192+

No. on List	FAMILY NAME	GIVEN NAME	AGE	SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	IF NATIVE OF UNITED STATES INSULAR POSSESSION OR OF NATIVE OF UNITED STATES GIVE DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH (CITY OR TOWN AND STATE)	IF NATURALIZED, GIVE NAME AND LOCATION OF COURT WHERE ISSUED AND DATE OF PAPERS	ADDRESS IN UNITED STATES
1	POTTER	CHARLES	57	M	M	NEW YORK CITY N.Y. NOV. 21st 1870	PP	NAVY SUPPLY DEPOT, BROOKLYN N.Y.
2	REICH	WALLACE	34	M	S	FAYETTEVILLE N.C. NOVEMBER 27th 1888		8433 LIKE AVE. LONG BEACH CAL.
3	THORNHILL	BRYANT	44	M	M	BELLEVUE, MO. NOV. 20 1882		522 W. WILLIAM ALEX LOS ANGELES
4	VAN BRUNT	NANCY D.	61	F	M	OSWEGO, N.Y. JULY 31st 1876		

(Census snipits. Full Census pages on the DVD)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 2486 — ORDER NUMBER 4018

1 Edwin Bryant Thornhill

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS 18 Duer Pl. Weehawken, N. J.

3 Age in Years 35 — 4 Date of Birth Nov 20 1882

RACE — White — Negro — Oriental — Indian — Citizen — Negroid

U. S. CITIZEN — Native Born — Naturalized — Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority

ALIEN — Declarant — Non-Declarant

12 ✓ — 13 — 14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S. of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16 PRESENT OCCUPATION Metallurgical Engineer — 17 EMPLOYER'S NAME General Engineering Co

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS 120 Broadway Nyack Rockland Co

19 NEAREST RELATIVE (Wife) Kate Thornhill 18 Duer Pl Weehawken

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev)

E B Thornhill (Signature of registrant)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 29 1-13 C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT — Tall — Medium — Short — BUILD — Stout — Medium — Slim — COLOR OF EYES — COLOR OF HAIR

21 ✓ — 22 — 23 — 24 — 25 — 26 ✓ — 27 Gray — 28 Gray

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he otherwise physically disqualified?

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers to questions and that all of his answers are recorded as made, except as noted on line above.

J K Schneider

Date of Registration Sept 12 1918

LOCAL BOARD — COUNTY — TOWN OR CITY

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction over the registrant's home will be placed on the registration card.)

(WWI Draft Card)

They had 3 children As follows:

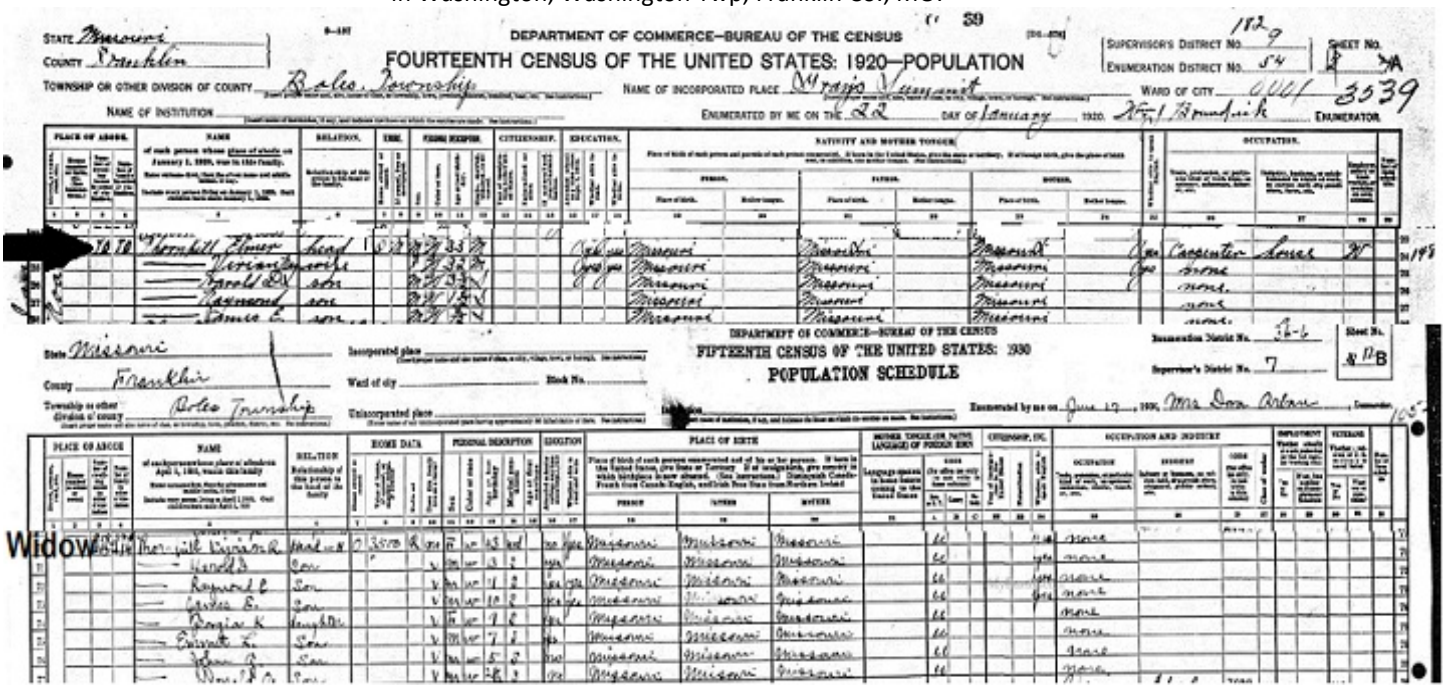
William E. THORNHILL (Edwin B., Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1914 in Canada

George B. THORNHILL (Edwin B., Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1918 in New Jersey

Jane Thornhill (Edwin B., Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1922 in New Mexico

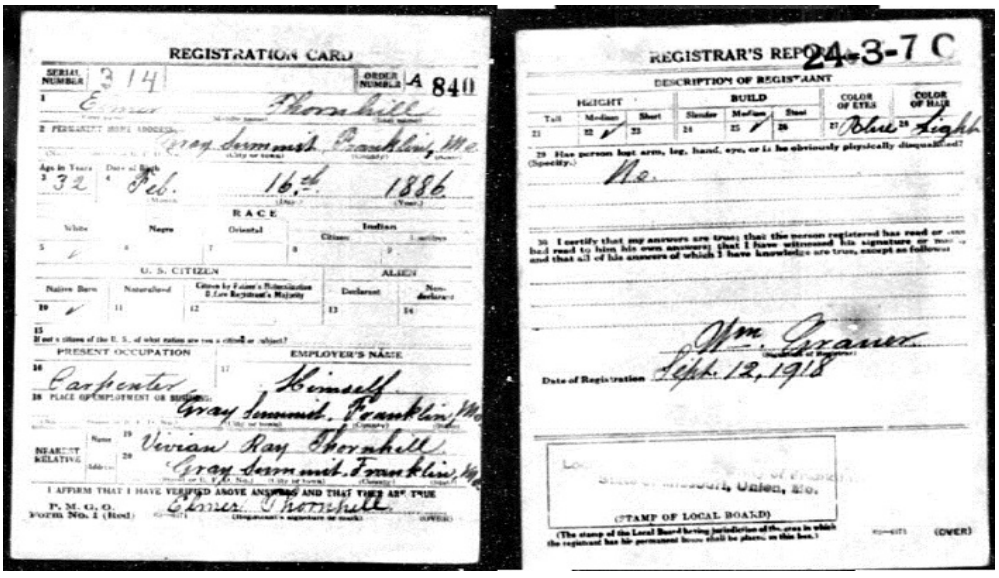
ii Coran M. THORNHILL (Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born inn April 1884

iii Elmer THORNHILL (Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 16 Feb 1886 in Robertsville, MO, married Vivian Ray Goode, died 3 Mar 1930 in Washington, Washington Twp, Franklin Co., MO.


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
State Missouri
County Franklin
Township or other division of county Boles Township
Name of incorporated place Gray Summit
Supervisor's District No. 182
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 3A
Ward of city 0001 3539
Name of institution
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of January 1920. Wm Brundrick Enumerator

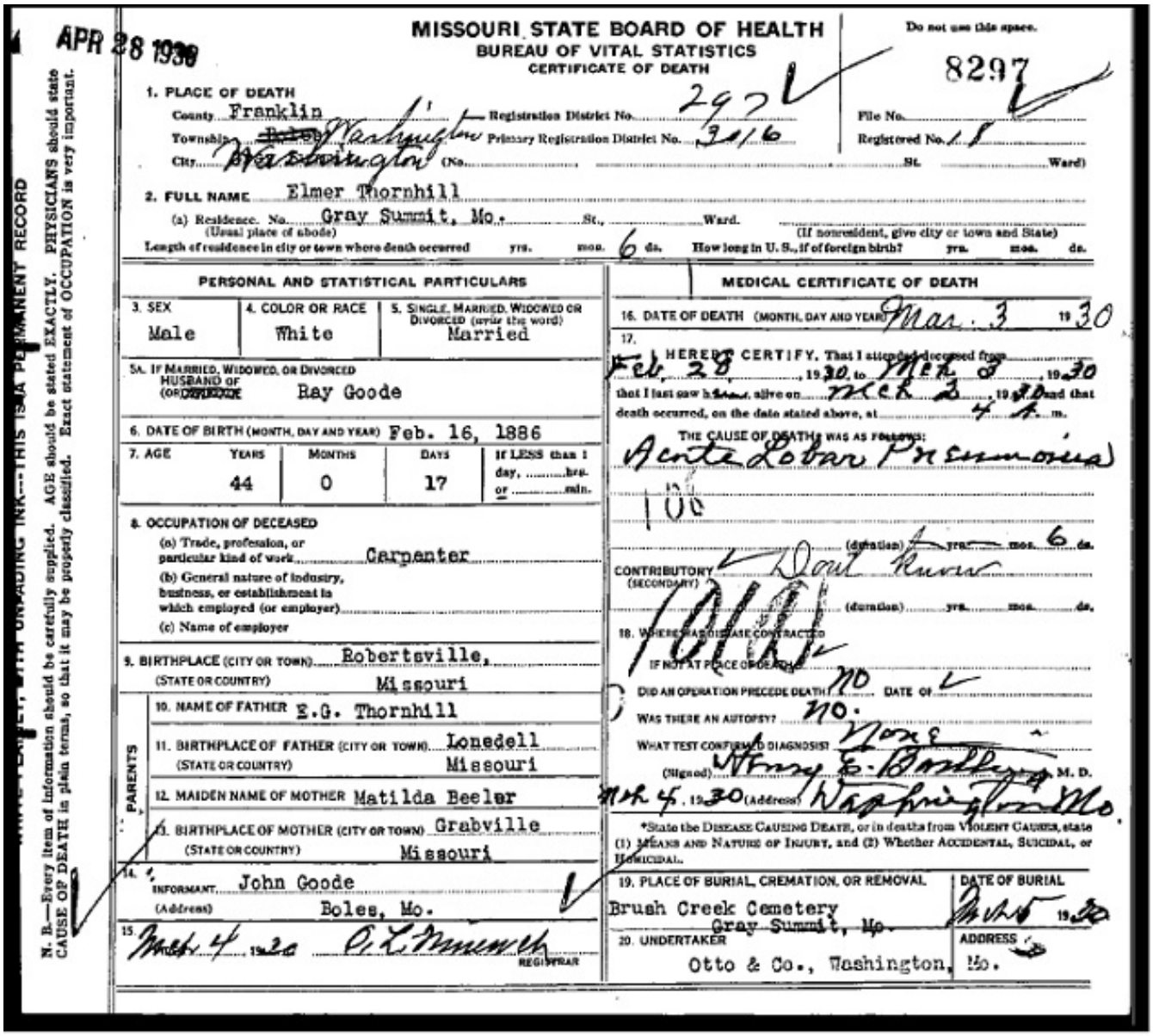
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
State Missouri
County Franklin
Township or other division of county Boles Township
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Enumeration District No. 56-6
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on June 17, 1930. Mrs Dora Arbaw, Enumerator

Widow


REGISTRATION CARD
SERIAL NUMBER 314
ORDER NUMBER A 840
1 Elmer Thornhill
2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS Gray Summit, Franklin, Mo.
3 Age in Years 32
4 Date of Birth Feb. 16th 1886
RACE
U. S. CITIZEN
ALIEN
PRESENT OCCUPATION
EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Carpenter
17 Himself
18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Gray Summit, Franklin, Mo.
NEAREST RELATIVE
19 Vivian Ray Thornhill
20 Gray Summit, Franklin, Mo.
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE
Elmer Thornhill
P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 24-3-7 C
DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT
HEIGHT
BUILD
COLOR OF EYES
COLOR OF HAIR
27 Blue
28 Light
29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No.
30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:
Wm. Grauer
Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(WWI Draft Card)



APR 28 1930

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.
8297

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Franklin — Registration District No. 297 — File No.
Township ~~Boles~~ Washington — Primary Registration District No. 3016 — Registered No. 18
City Washington (No. ... St. ... Ward)

2. FULL NAME Elmer Thornhill
(a) Residence. No. Gray Summit, Mo. St., ... Ward. (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. 6 ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married
5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR ~~[illegible]~~): Ray Goode
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): Feb. 16, 1886
7. AGE: Years 44 — Months 0 — Days 17 — If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ... min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Carpenter
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Robertsville, Missouri
PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: E.G. Thornhill
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Lonedell Missouri
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Matilda Beeler
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Grabville Missouri
14. INFORMANT: John Goode
(Address) Boles, Mo.
15. Mch 4 1930 O. L. Minnich REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): Mar. 3 1930
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb. 28, 1930, to Mch 3, 1930 that I last saw him alive on Mch 2, 1930 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4 A. m.
THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Acute Lobar Pneumonia
100
(duration) yrs. mos. 6 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY): Dont Know
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18. WHERE HAS DISEASE CONTRACTED
IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH
DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? NO DATE OF
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? NO.
WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? None
(Signed) Henry E. Barkley M. D.
Mch 4, 1930 (Address) Washington Mo.
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) Whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.
19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Brush Creek Cemetery Gray Summit, Mo. — DATE OF BURIAL: Mch 5 1930
20. UNDERTAKER: Otto & Co., Washington, Mo. — ADDRESS

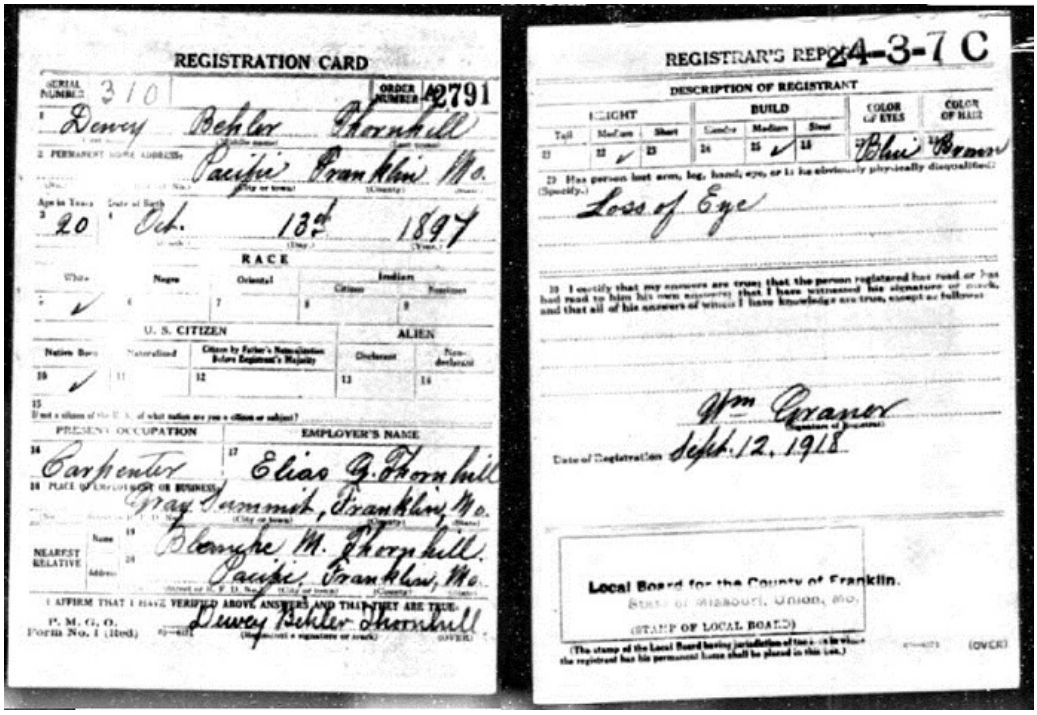
N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

WHITE VERSET, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

They had 7 children as follows:

Harold D. Thornhill (Elmer, Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1917
Raymond Thornhill (Elmer, Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1919
James E. Thornhill (Elmer, Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1920
Georgia K Thornhill (Elmer, Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1921
Emmet L Thornhill (Elmer, Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1923
John G. Thornhill (Elmer, Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1925
Donald O Thornhill (Elmer, Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1927

iv Dewey Behler. THORNHILL (Elias G., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 13 Oct 1897 in Missouri, married Margaret C. ???, died 12 Oct 1947 in Washington, Franklin Co., MO



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 310 ORDER NUMBER 2791

1 Dewey Behler Thornhill

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS Pacific Franklin Mo.

3 Age in Years 20 4 Date of Birth Oct. 13th 1897

RACE

5 White ✓ 6 Negro 7 Oriental 8 Indian 9 Citizen 10 Non-citizen

U. S. CITIZEN

11 Native Born ✓ 12 Naturalized 13 Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Beginner's Majority

ALIEN

14 Declarant 15 Non-declarant

16 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 17 Carpenter

EMPLOYER'S NAME 18 Elias G. Thornhill

19 PLACE OF EMPLOYER OR BUSINESS Gray Summit, Franklin Mo.

NEAREST RELATIVE 20 Name Blanche M. Thornhill

21 Address Pacific, Franklin, Mo.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev.) Dewey Behler Thornhill (Signature or mark)

OVER

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 24-3-7 C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
23	24 ✓	25	26	27 ✓	28	29 Blue	30 Brown

31 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) Loss of Eye

32 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Wm Granor (Signature of Registrar)

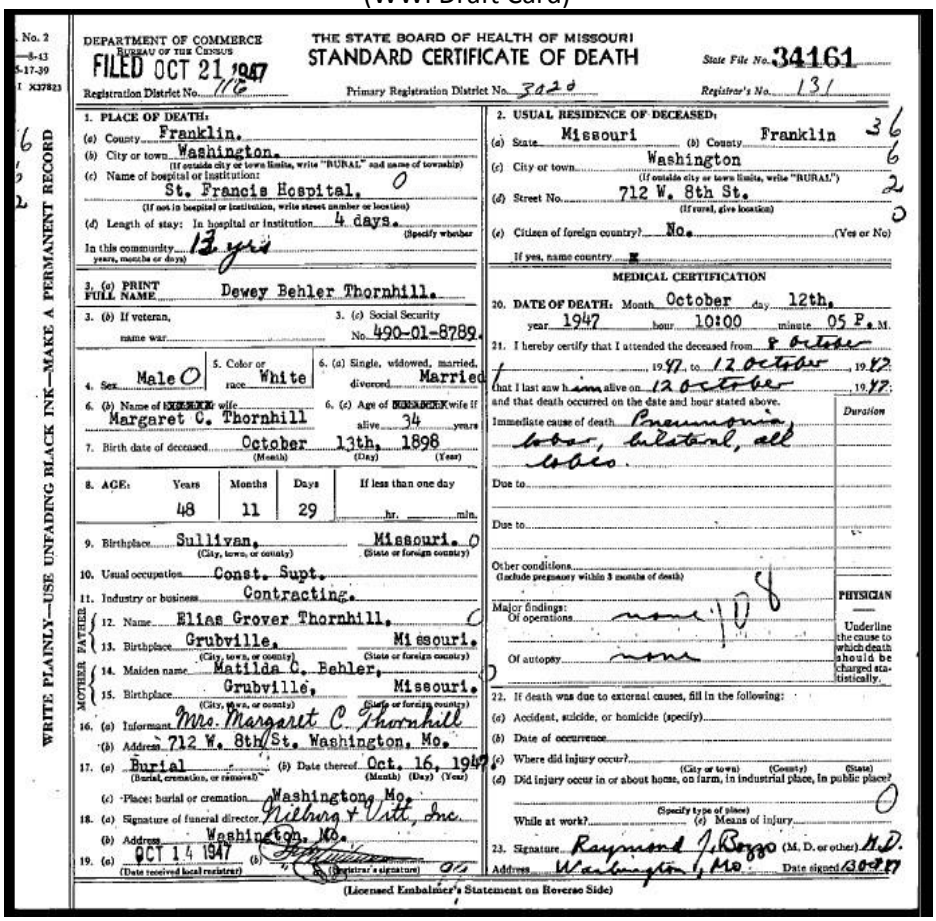
Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Franklin, State of Missouri, Union, Mo. (STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)



No. 2
8-43
5-17-39
X37823

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FILED OCT 21 1947

Registration District No. 11C

THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 34161

Primary Registration District No. 3220

Registrar's No. 131

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Franklin.
(b) City or town Washington. (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: St. Francis Hospital. (If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 4 days. (Specify whether years, months or days) In this community 13 yrs

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Missouri (b) County Franklin
(c) City or town Washington (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")
(d) Street No. 712 W. 8th St. (If rural, give location)
(e) Citizen of foreign country? No. (Yes or No) If yes, name country

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME Dewey Behler Thornhill.
3. (b) If veteran, name war
3. (c) Social Security No. 490-01-8789.
4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married
6. (b) Name of wife Margaret C. Thornhill
6. (c) Age of wife if alive 34 years
7. Birth date of deceased October 13th, 1898 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years 48 | Months 11 | Days 29 | If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Sullivan, (City, town, or county) Missouri. (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Const. Supt.
11. Industry or business Contracting.
12. MOTHER FATHER Name Elias Grover Thornhill.
13. Birthplace Grubville, (City, town, or county) Missouri. (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name Matilda C. Behler.
15. Birthplace Grubville, (City, town, or county) Missouri. (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant Mrs. Margaret C. Thornhill
(b) Address 712 W. 8th St. Washington, Mo.
17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof Oct. 16, 1947 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Washington, Mo.
18. (a) Signature of funeral director Nielburg & Vitt, Inc.
(b) Address Washington, Mo.
19. (a) OCT 14 1947 (Date received local registrar) (b) (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH: Month October day 12th, year 1947 hour 10:00 minute 05 P. M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 8 October 19 47 to 12 October 19 47 that I last saw him alive on 12 October 19 47 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Pneumonia, lobar, bilateral, all lobes. — Duration

Due to

Due to

Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings: Of operations none 108

Of autopsy none

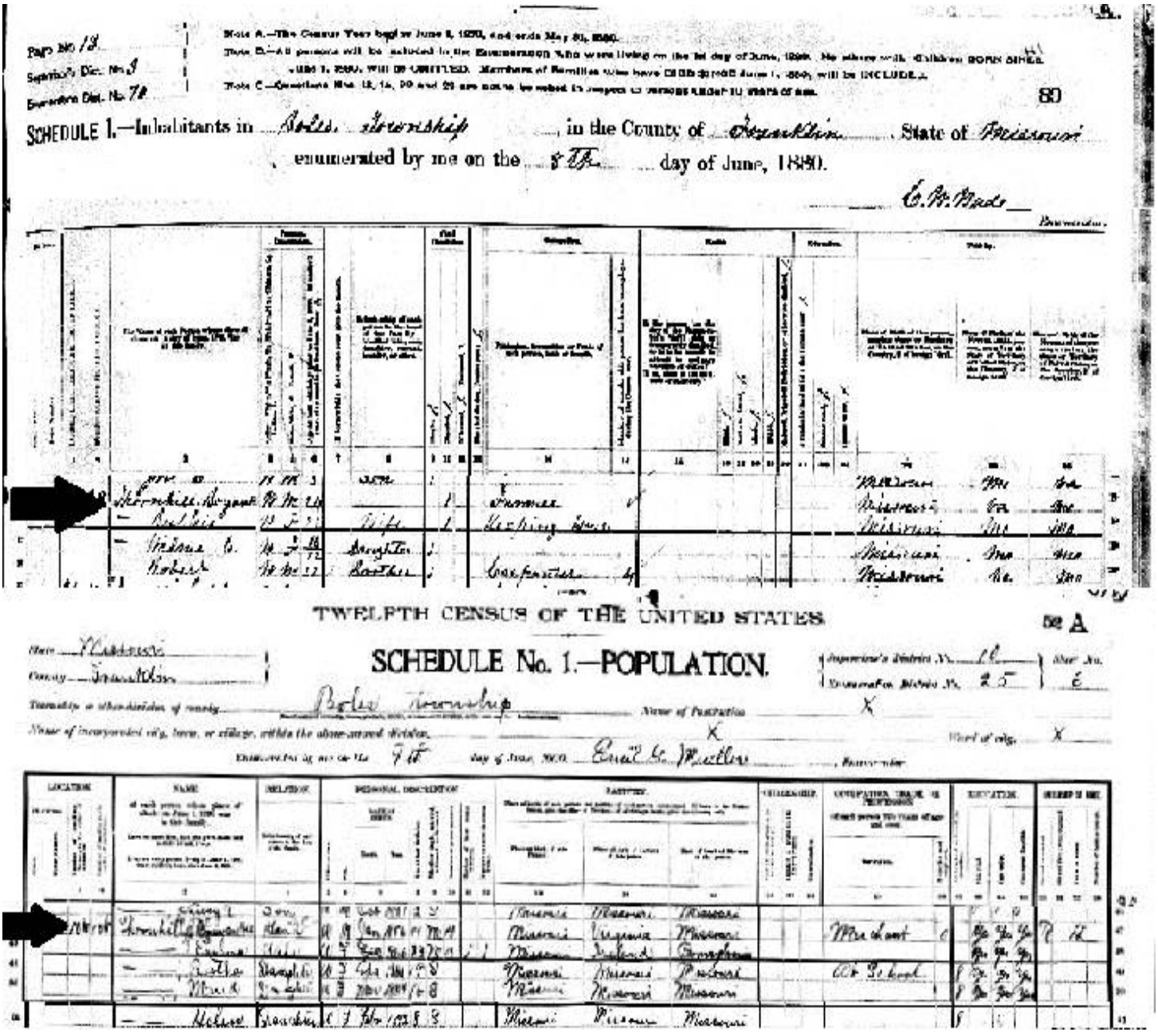
PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury

23. Signature Raymond J. Bozzo (M. D. or other) M.D.
Address Washington, Mo. Date signed 10-14-47

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

f. Bryant Alexander THORNHILL (Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 15 Jan 1856 in Franklin Co., MO, married twice 1st to Ruth Lale Sappera Pursley 10 Oct 1978 and 2nd to Emma Gillespie 20 May 1891, died 13 Dec 1931 in Gray Summit, Franklin Co., MO.



Page No. 13
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 70

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will, children BORN SINCE JUNE 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED (prior June 1, 1880), will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 20 and 21 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

80

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Boles Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1880.

E. W. Bade
Enumerator.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

52 A

State Missouri
County Franklin

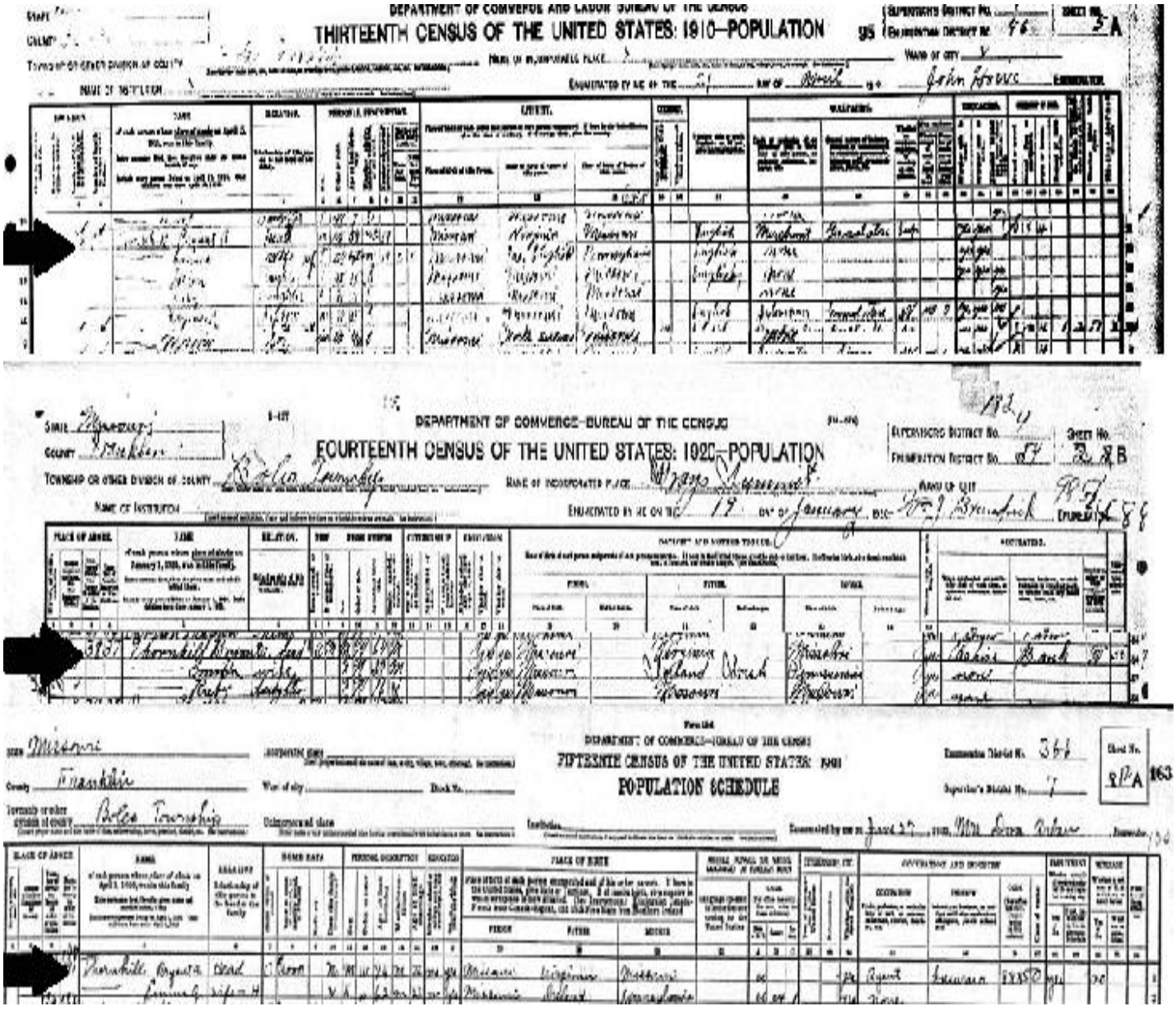
SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 6

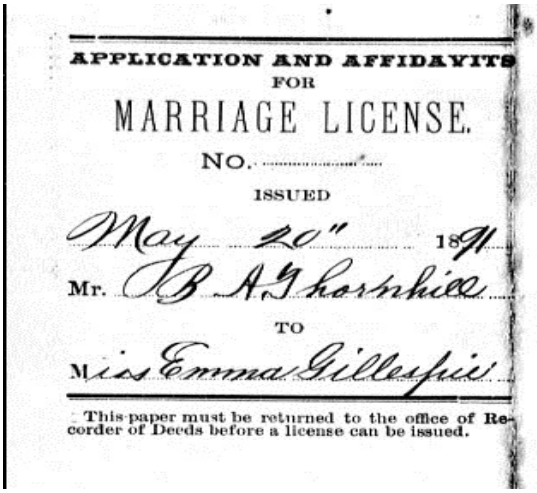
Township or other division of county Boles Township
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Emil C. Mueller, Enumerator.

(Census snipits. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)

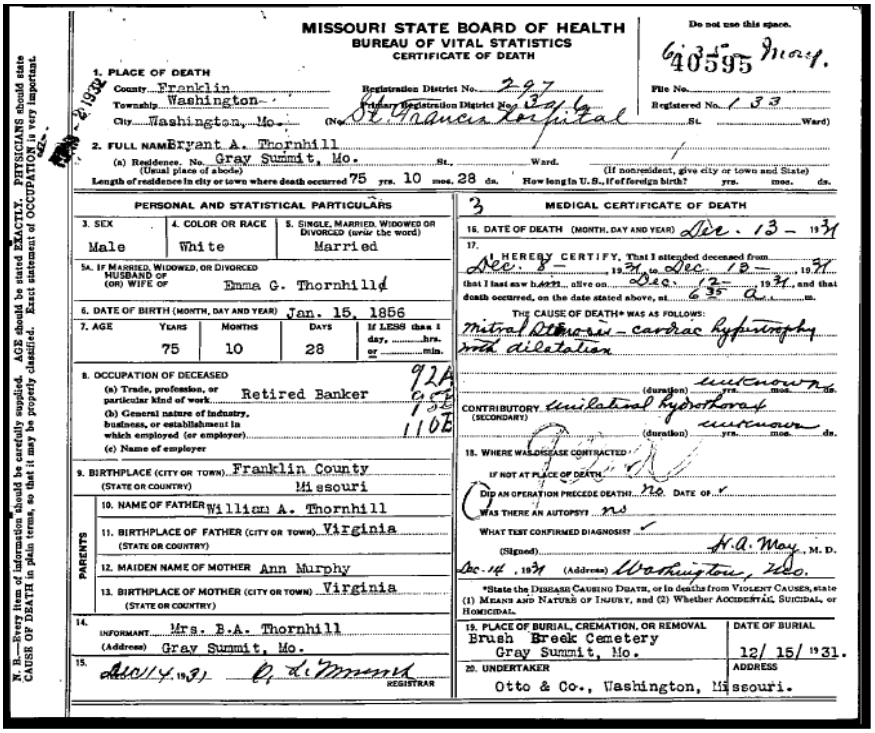


(Census snipits. Full census pages can be found on the DVD)



APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE.
NO. .....
ISSUED
May 20" 1891
Mr. B A Thornhill
TO
Miss Emma Gillespie

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.



MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.
6 35 May.
40595

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Franklin
Township Washington
City Washington, Mo.
Registration District No. 297
Primary Registration District No. 396
(No. St. Francis Hospital St. Ward)
File No.
Registered No. 133

2. FULL NAME Bryant A. Thornhill
(a) Residence. No. Gray Summit, Mo. St. Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 75 yrs. 10 mos. 28 ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married
5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF: Emma G. Thornhill
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): Jan. 15, 1856
7. AGE: Years 75, Months 10, Days 28; If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Retired Banker
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
(c) Name of employer
9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Franklin County Missouri
PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: William A. Thornhill
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Virginia
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Ann Murphy
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Virginia
14. INFORMANT: Mrs. B.A. Thornhill (Address) Gray Summit, Mo.
15. Dec 14 1931 O. L. Munch REGISTRAR

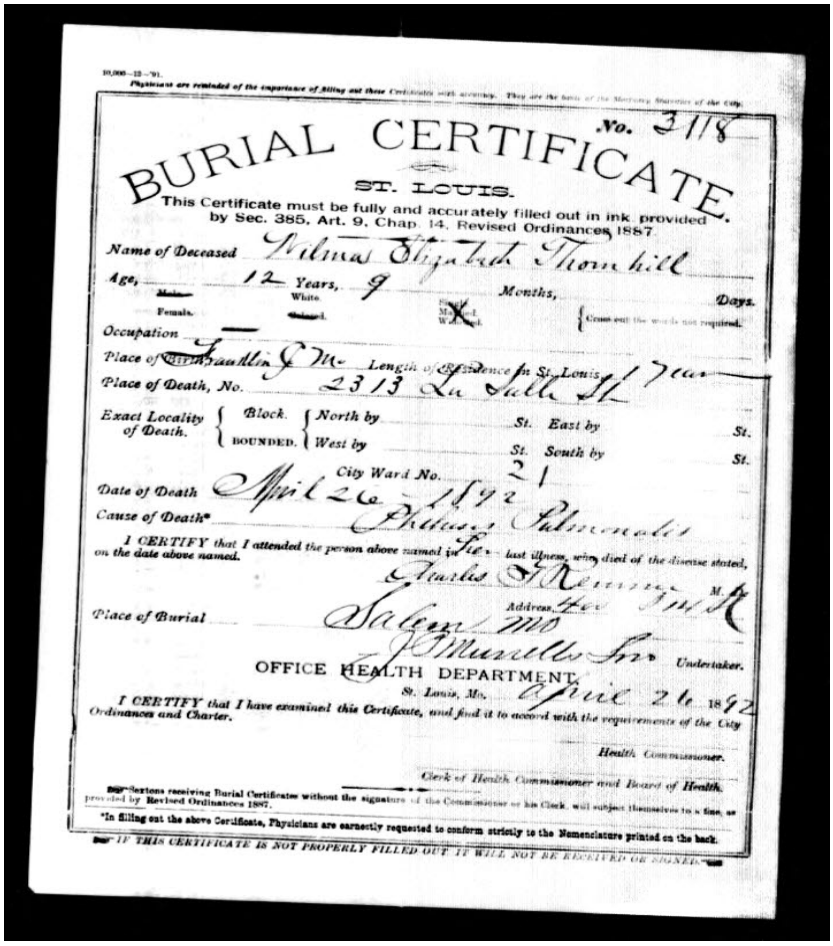
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): Dec. 13 – 1931
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec. 8 – 1931 to Dec. 13 – 1931 that I last saw him alive on Dec. 12 – 1931, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6 35 a.m.
THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS: Mitral Stenosis – cardiac hypertrophy with dilatation
(duration) unknown yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY): unilateral hydrothorax
(duration) unknown yrs. mos. ds.
18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED
IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH
DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? no DATE OF
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? no
WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS?
(Signed) H. A. May, M. D.
Dec. 14, 1931 (Address) Washington, Mo.
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) Whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.
19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Brush Breek Cemetery Gray Summit, Mo.
DATE OF BURIAL: 12/ 15/ 1931.
20. UNDERTAKER: Otto & Co., Washington, Missouri.
ADDRESS

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

He fathered 7 children, 5 with Ruth and 2 with Emma as follows:

Wilma THORNHILL (Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 17 July 1878 in St Louis, MO, died 26 Apr 1892 in St Louis, MO.



BURIAL CERTIFICATE.

No. 3118

ST. LOUIS.

This Certificate must be fully and accurately filled out in ink, provided by Sec. 385, Art. 9, Chap. 14, Revised Ordinances 1887.

Name of Deceased Wilma Elizabeth Thornhill

Age, 12 Years, 9 Months, Days.

Male. Female. White. Colored.

Occupation —

Place of Birth Franklin Co. Mo. Length of Residence in St. Louis 1 Year

Place of Death, No. 2313 La Salle St.

Exact Locality of Death. Block. North by St. East by St. BOUNDED. West by St. South by St.

City Ward No. 21

Date of Death April 26 1892

Cause of Death* Phthisis Pulmonalis

I CERTIFY that I attended the person above named in his last illness, who died of the disease stated, on the date above named.

Charles F Remmy M.D.

Address 4th & Pine St.

Place of Burial Calvary Mo

J. Mundelein Undertaker.

OFFICE HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. April 26 1892

I CERTIFY that I have examined this Certificate, and find it to accord with the requirements of the City Ordinances and Charter.

Health Commissioner.

Clerk of Health Commissioner and Board of Health.

Persons receiving Burial Certificates without the signature of the Commissioner or his Clerk, will subject themselves to a fine, as provided by Revised Ordinances 1887.

*In filling out the above Certificate, Physicians are earnestly requested to conform strictly to the Nomenclature printed on the back.

IF THIS CERTIFICATE IS NOT PROPERLY FILLED OUT IT WILL NOT BE RECEIVED OR SIGNED.

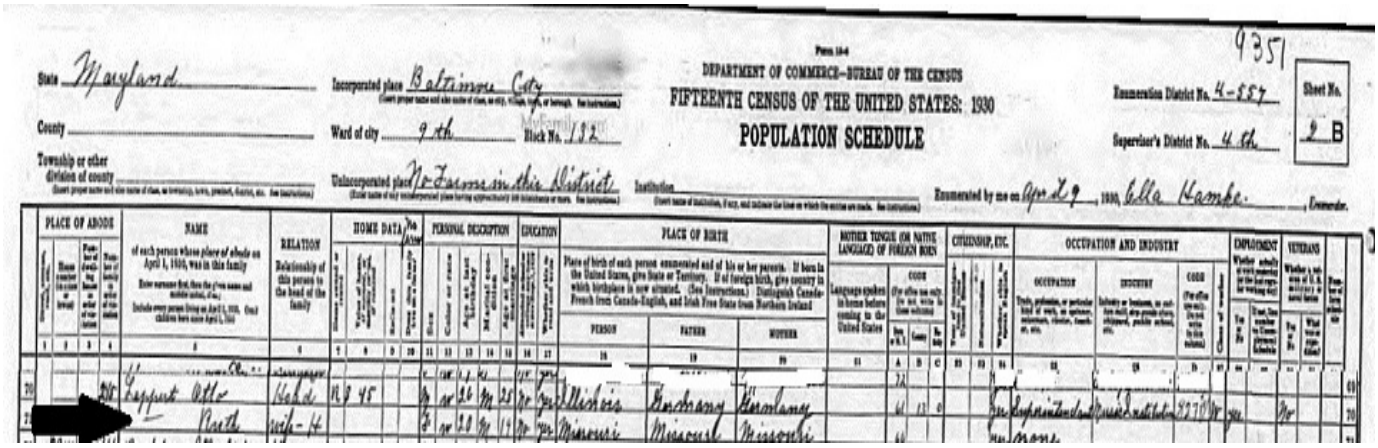
,

Bertha Leona THORNHILL (Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 11 April 1881 in Franklin Co., MO, married o Franklin Baker Patton 2 Sept 1908 in Franklin Co., MO, died 28 April 1958 in Kirkwood, MO. They had 3 children as follows:

***1 Rhoda* MAURINE Patton** (Bertha L., Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 5 May 1909 in St. Louis, MO, married William Henry Murch, died 24 April 1981 in Saint Louis city, MO. They had at least 1 Child as follows:

***Robert Franklin* Murch** (Rhoda M., Bertha L., Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1934

***2* Ruth M Patton** (Bertha L., Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 5 May 1909 in St. Louis, MO, married Otto A Leppert, died July 1994 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Maryland Incorporated place Baltimore City Enumeration District No. 4-557 Sheet No. 9B
County Ward of city 9th Block No. 132 Supervisor's District No. 4th
Township or other division of county Unincorporated place No Farms in this District Institution Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930. Ella Hambe. Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Person / Father / Mother			Occupation / Industry / Code		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17		18 19 20	21		22 23 24		
70	Leppert Otto	Head	RN 45	M W 26 M 25	Yes Yes	Illinois Germany Germany			Supervisor Coal Distributing 3770	Yes	No
	Ruth	wife-M		F W 20 M 19	Yes Yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri			none		

(Census snipit. Full census pages are available on the DVD)

They had 2 children as follows:

Paul Allen Leppert (Ruth M. Bertha L., Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 30 Nov 1934 in Cook Co., IL , married Rose Colley. They had at least 1 child as follows:

Valerie Leppert (Paul, Ruth M. Bertha L., Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally)

Leanne Ruth Leppert (Ruth M., Bertha L., Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 21 July 1937, married twice 1st to William Adams and 2nd to Paul Borgan. She had 2 children with Mr. Adams as follows:

David Adams (Leanne Ruth, Ruth M., Bertha L., Bryant A., Wm A., Polly,Sally)

Paul Adams (Leanne Ruth, Ruth M., Bertha L., Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally)

3 **Jean Patton** (Bertha L., Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1916 -

Maud THORNHILL (Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 4 March 1884 in Franklin Co., MO

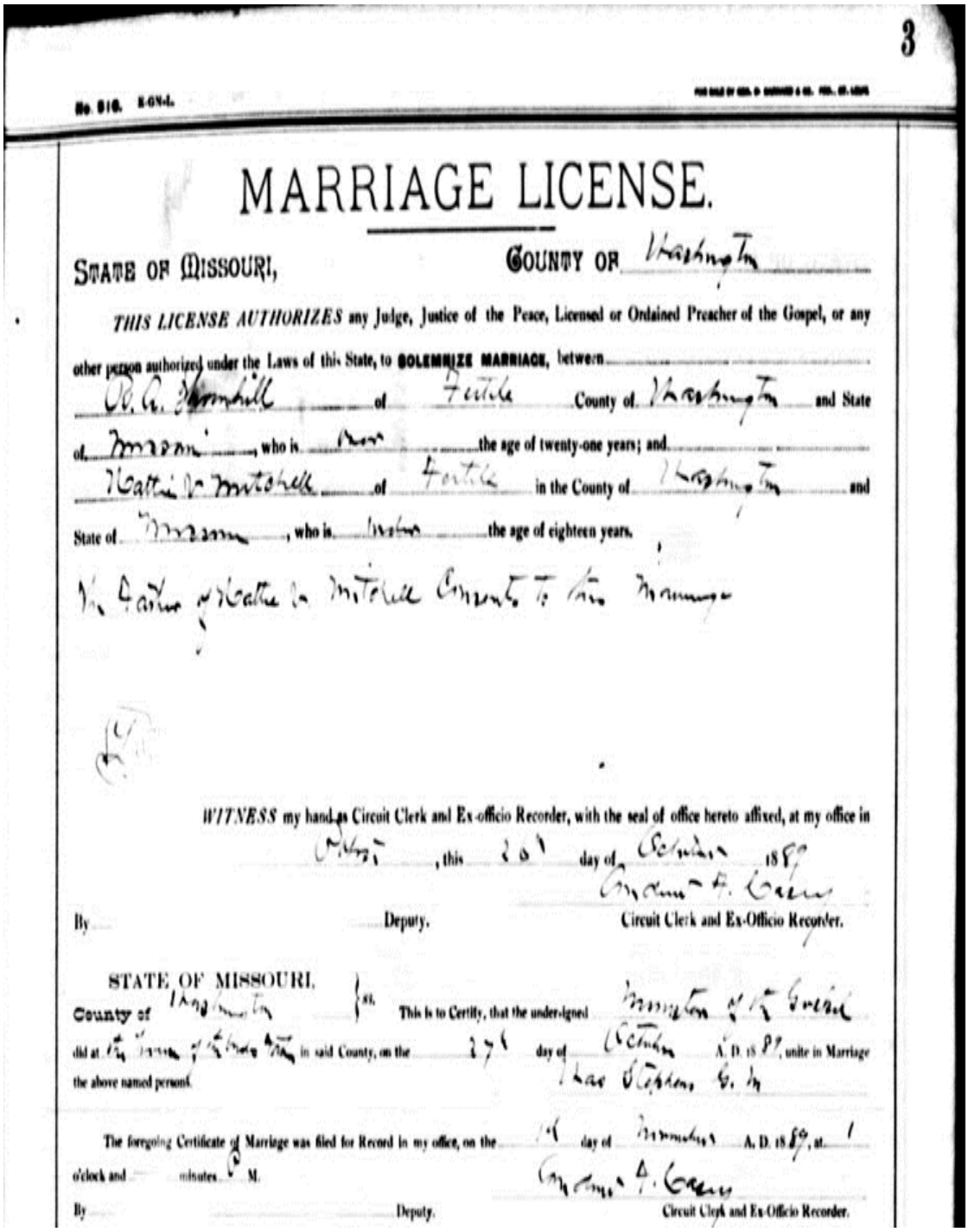
Ruth L. S. THORNHILL (Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally)

Unnamed Child THORNHILL (Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) died at birth

Helen THORNHILL (Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born Feb 1892 in Missouri

Ruby THORNHILL (Bryant A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1904 in Missouri, married twice 1st to Robert Mort and 2nd to Albert Droege

g. Robert A. THORNHILL (Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 30 June 1858 in Missouri, married Hattie V. Mitchell died 22 March 1936 in Musselshell, MT.



3

No. 516. E-GN-L.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Washington

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to **SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE**, between R. A. Thornhill of Fertile County of Washington and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Nattie V. Mitchell of Fertile in the County of Washington and State of Missouri, who is under the age of eighteen years.

The Father of Nattie V. Mitchell Consents to this Marriage

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Potosi, this 26th day of October 1889

Andrew A. Casey

By ..... Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Washington } ss. This is to Certify, that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did at the House of the Bride Father in said County, on the 27th day of October A. D. 1889, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Thos Stephens G. M.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 1st day of November A. D. 1889, at 1 o'clock and ..... minutes P. M.

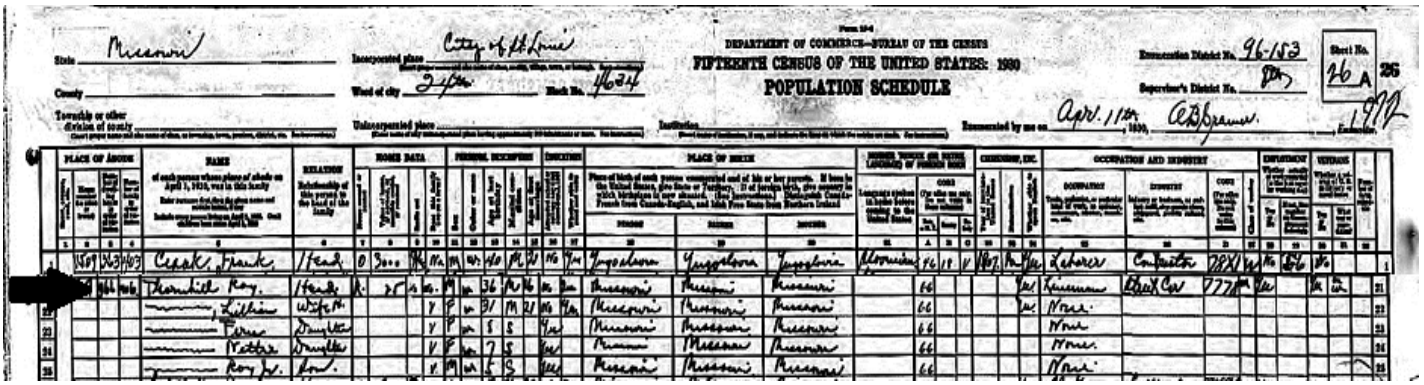
Andrew A. Casey

By ..... Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

They had 2 children as follows:

Lulu M Thornhill (Robert A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born Sept 1891

Roy A Thornhill (Robert A., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 26 April 1893, married Linnian ???, died 3 Aug 1951.



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Missouri — Incorporated place: City of St Louis — Enumeration District No. 96-183 — Sheet No. 26 A — 25
County: — Ward of city: 24th — Block No. 4624 — Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumerated by me on: Apr. 11th, 1930 — A B Brewer

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1509 1403	Cook, Frank	Head	O 30	M M W 40 M W	Yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Alowner	46 V Rent Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	2800 W	No 56 No		1
1504 1406	Thornhill Roy	Head	M 25	M M W 36 M W	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	Foreman	Box Co	2772 Yes		Yes 52		21
	Lillian	Wife	M	M W 31 M W	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	None						22
	Vera	Daughter		S 5	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					None						23
	Walter	Daughter		S 7	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					None						24
	Roy Jr.	Son		S 1	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					None						25

XC-1994 648
REG. 28626
FILED AUG 30 1951

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 29163

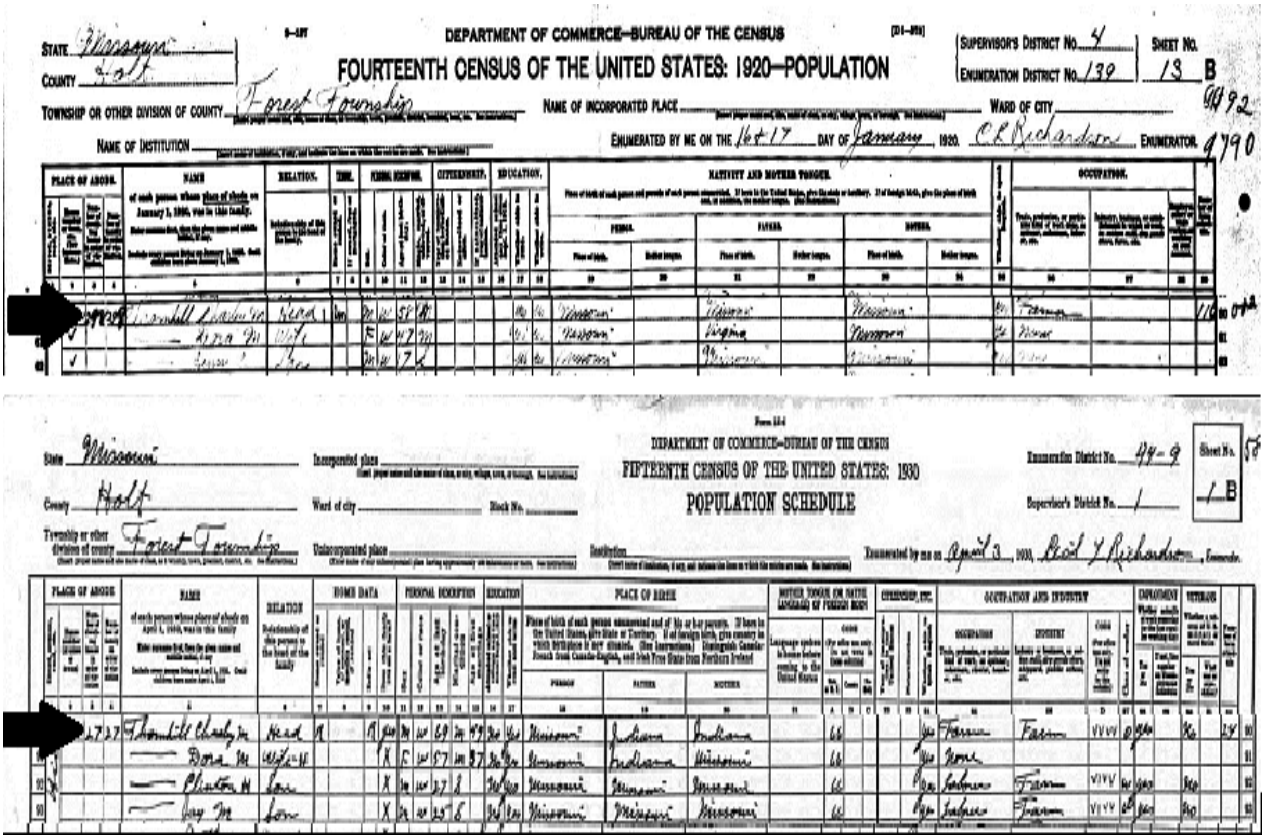
BIRTH NO. — REG. DIST. NO. 3,7 — PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 6e 76 — Registrar's No. 2839

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: ST. LOUIS
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN: JEFFERSON BRKS., MO.
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place): 110 days
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location): VETERANS ADM. HOSPITAL

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission.)
a. STATE: MISSOURI — b. COUNTY:
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN: RICHMOND HEIGHTS — 44 95 1
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): 1610 BREDELL

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): a. (First) ROY — b. (Middle) A. — c. (Last) THORNHILL
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year): AUGUST 3, 1951
5. SEX: MALE — 6. COLOR OR RACE: WHITE
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): MARRIED
8. DATE OF BIRTH: 4/26/93
9. AGE (In years last Birthday): 58 — If under 1 year: Months / Days — If under 24 hrs.: Hours / Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): ELECTRICIAN
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: - - - - -
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): RICHWOODS, MISSOURI
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA
13a. FATHER'S NAME: ROBERT THORNHILL
13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: HATTIE MITCHELL
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: LILLIAN THORNHILL
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): YES — (If yes, give war or dates of service): WW-1
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 492-10-8819
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME, ADDRESS: VA HOSPITAL RECORDS

18. CAUSE OF DEATH — MEDICAL CERTIFICATION — Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c). "This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death."
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a): ATELACTASIS, LEFT LOWER LOBE
ANTECEDENT CAUSES — Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b): POST-PNEUMONECTOMY EMPYEMA following broncho-pleural fistula
DUE TO (c): - - - -



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Missouri COUNTY Holt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Forest Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY NAME OF INSTITUTION ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. C E Richardson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139 SHEET NO. 13 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

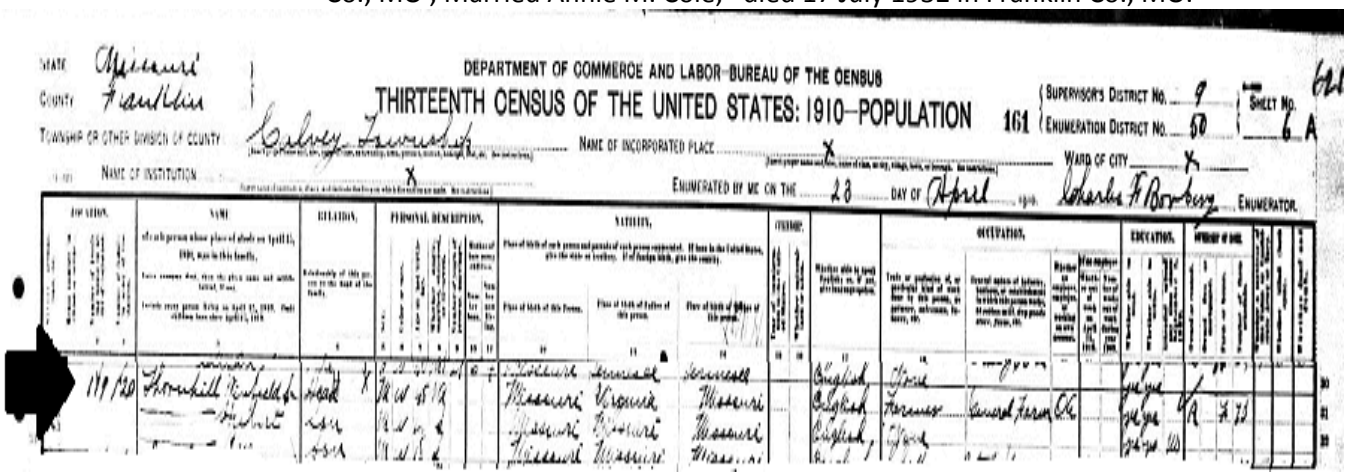
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Missouri County Holt Township or other division of county Forest Township Incorporated place Ward of city Unincorporated place Block No. Institution Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930. Earl Y Richardson Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 44-9 Supervisor's District No. 1 Sheet No. 5B

(Census Snipit. Full census pages on the DVD)

i. Winfield Scott THORNHILL (Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 20 June 1861 in Grubville, Franklin Co., MO , Married Annie M. Cole, died 17 July 1932 in Franklin Co., MO.



STATE Missouri COUNTY Franklin TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Calvey Township NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910. Charles F Bordley ENUMERATOR.

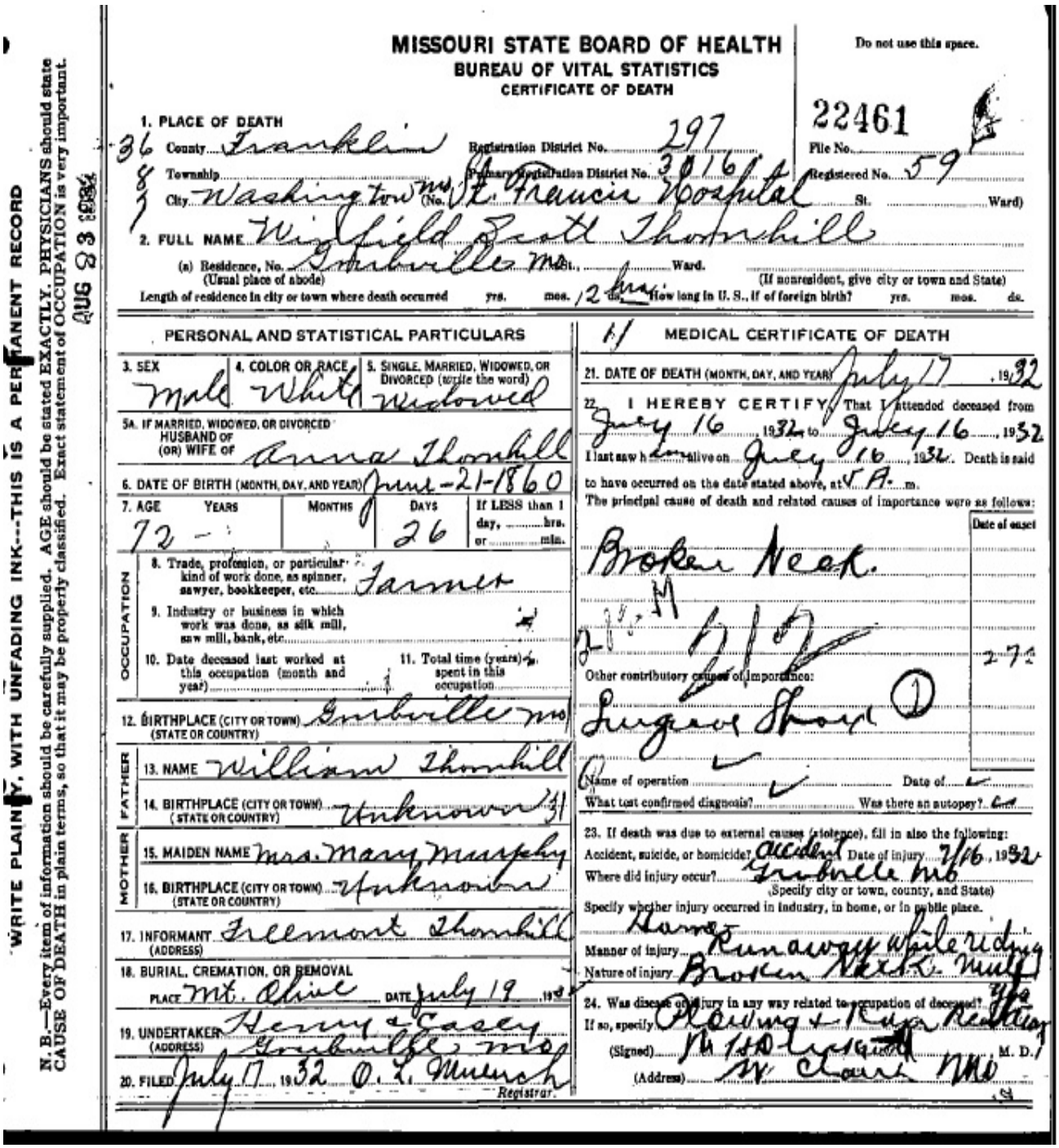
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 50 SHEET NO. 6 A

161

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK---THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

AUG 23 1932



MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

22461

1. PLACE OF DEATH
36 County Franklin — Registration District No. 297 — File No.
8 Township — Primary Registration District No. 3016 — Registered No. 59
7 City Washington Mo. (No. St. Francis Hospital St. Ward)

2. FULL NAME Winfield Scott Thornhill
(a) Residence, No. Gerbville Mo. St., Ward. (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. 12 hrs. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male — 4. COLOR OR RACE White — 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Widowed

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF Anna Thornhill

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) June-21-1860

7. AGE Years 72 — Months — Days 26 — If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Gerbville Mo

FATHER
13. NAME William Thornhill
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Unknown

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Mrs. Mary Murphy
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Unknown

17. INFORMANT (ADDRESS) Freemont Thornhill

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
PLACE Mt. Olive DATE July 19 1932

19. UNDERTAKER (ADDRESS) Henry & Casey Gerbville Mo

20. FILED July 17 1932 O. L. Muench Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) July 17 1932

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from July 16 1932 to July 16 1932
I last saw him alive on July 16 1932. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 5 A. m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Broken Neck. — Date of onset

Other contributory causes of importance:

Surgeon Shock

Name of operation ✓ Date of ✓
What test confirmed diagnosis? ✓ Was there an autopsy? ✓

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Accident Date of injury 7/16 1932
Where did injury occur? Gerbville Mo (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. Home
Manner of injury Runaway while riding
Nature of injury Broken Neck. Mule

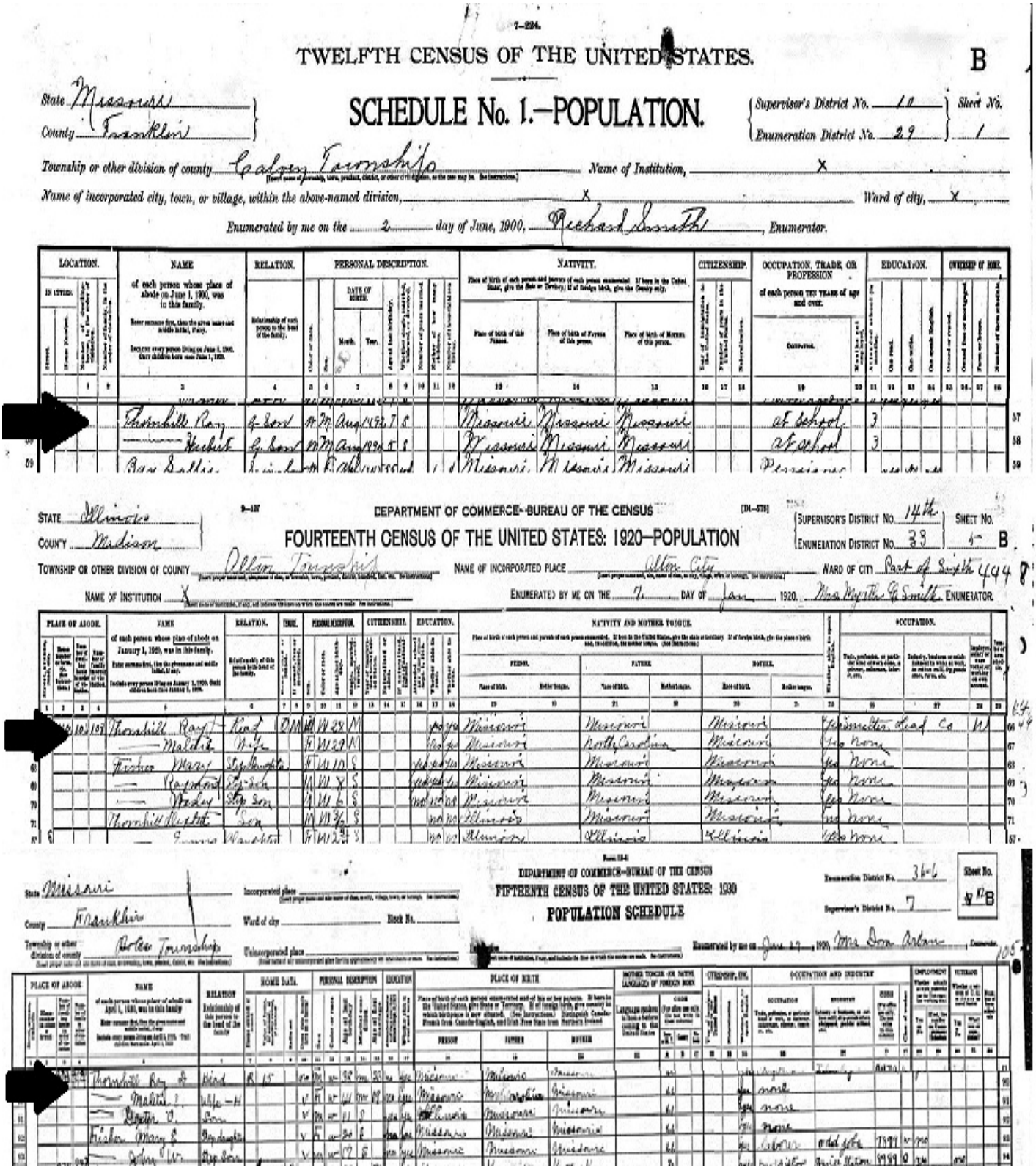
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? Yes
If so, specify Plowing & Rain Reaction
(Signed) [illegible] M. D.
(Address) W. Clair Mo

They had 2 children as follows:

Hubert Thornhill (Winfield S., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born 1884 in Missouri, married Hilda Dittmer

Ray Thornhill (Winfield S., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1892 in Missouri, Married Maletia Beauson or Beeson.

7-224.



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Missouri
County Franklin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 29
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Calvey Township
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Richard Smith, Enumerator.

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation, Trade, or Profession	Education	Ownership of Home
	Thornhill Ray	G. Son	W M Aug 1892 7 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri		at school	3	
	— Hubert	G. Son	W M Aug 1894 5 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri		at school	3	
	Bay Sallie	[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri Missouri Missouri		Pensioner		

STATE Illinois
COUNTY Madison

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 5 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Alton Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Alton City
WARD OF CITY Part of Sixth 444 8
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920. Mrs Myrtle G Smith ENUMERATOR.

Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue	Occupation
102 103	Thornhill Ray	Head	O M W 28 M	yes yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri	yes Smelter Lead Co	W
	— Malitz	Wife	F W 29 M	yes yes	Missouri North Carolina Missouri	yes None	
	Fisher Mary	Step Daughter	F W 10 S	yes yes yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri	yes None	
	— Raymond	Step Son	M W 8 S	yes yes yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri	yes None	
	— Wesley	Step Son	M W 6 S	no no no	Missouri Missouri Missouri	yes None	
	Thornhill Hubert	Son	M W 3/12 S	no no	Illinois Missouri Missouri	no None	
	— Emma	Daughter	F W 2 3/12 S	no no	Illinois Illinois Illinois	yes None	

Form 10-1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Missouri
County Franklin
Township or other division of county Boles Township
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Enumeration District No. 36-6
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on June 27, 1920, Mrs Dora Arlan, Enumerator.

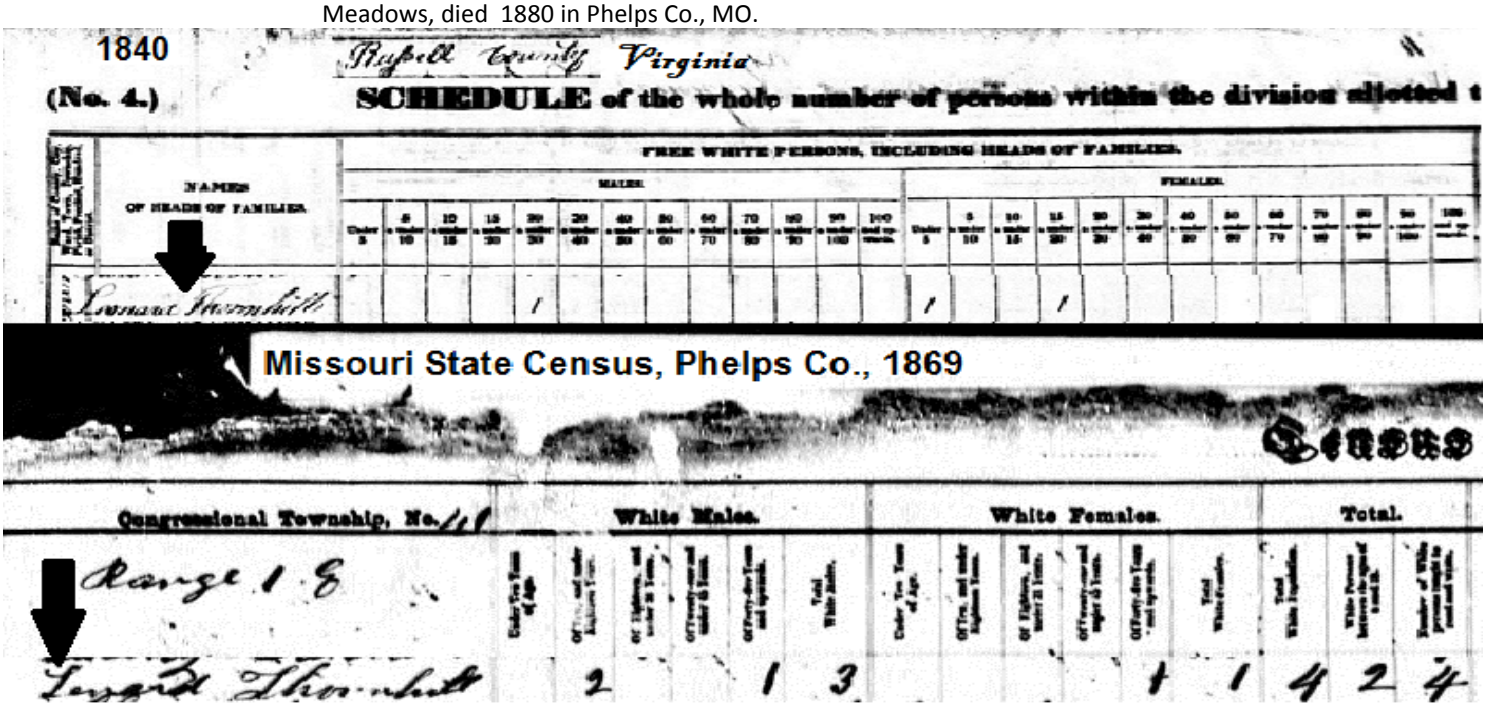
Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Home Data	Personal Description	Education	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Citizenship	Occupation and Industry	Employment	Veteran
	Thornhill Ray D	Head	R 15	M W 38 M 38	yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri		yes	Smelter Lead Co		
	— Malitz I.	Wife-H		F W 41 M 41	yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri		yes	none		
	— Dexter V.	Son		M W 11 S	yes yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri		yes	none		
	Fisher Mary E	Step daughter		F W 20 S	no yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri		yes	none		
	— John W.	Step Son		M W 17 S	no yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri		yes	Labor odd jobs 7399	no	
									Janitor Station 8989		

(Census snipits. Full census pages are on the DVD)

They had 1 child as follows:

1 **Dexter C Thornhill** (Ray, Winfield S., Wm A., Polly, Sally) born ca 1919 in Missouri

3 Leonard Thornhill (Polly, Sally) born ca 1818 in Bedford Co., VA, married Edna Meadows, died 1880 in Phelps Co., MO.


1840 Russell County Virginia

(No. 4.) SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted t

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES													FEMALES												
	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards
Leonard Thornhill					1									1			1									

Missouri State Census, Phelps Co., 1869

Census

Congressional Township, No. 41	White Males.						White Females.						Total.		
Range 1 E	Under Two Years of Age	Of Two, and under Eighteen Years	Of Eighteen, and under 21 Years	Of Twenty-one and under 45 Years	Of Forty-five Years and upwards	Total White Males	Under Two Years of Age	Of Two, and under Eighteen Years	Of Eighteen, and under 21 Years	Of Twenty-one and under 45 Years	Of Forty-five Years and upwards	Total White Females	Total White Population	White Persons between the ages of 6 and 20	Number of White persons taught to read and write
Leonard Thornhill		2			1	3					1	1	4	2	4

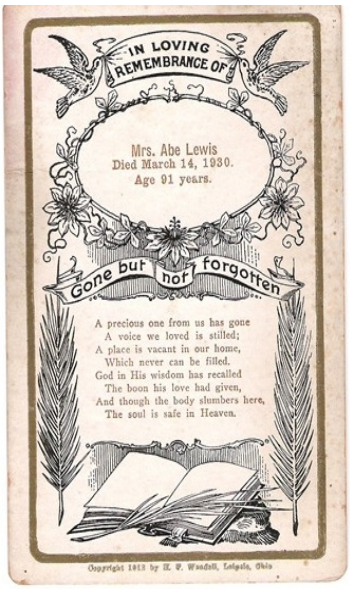
(Census Snipits. Full census pages found on the DVD)

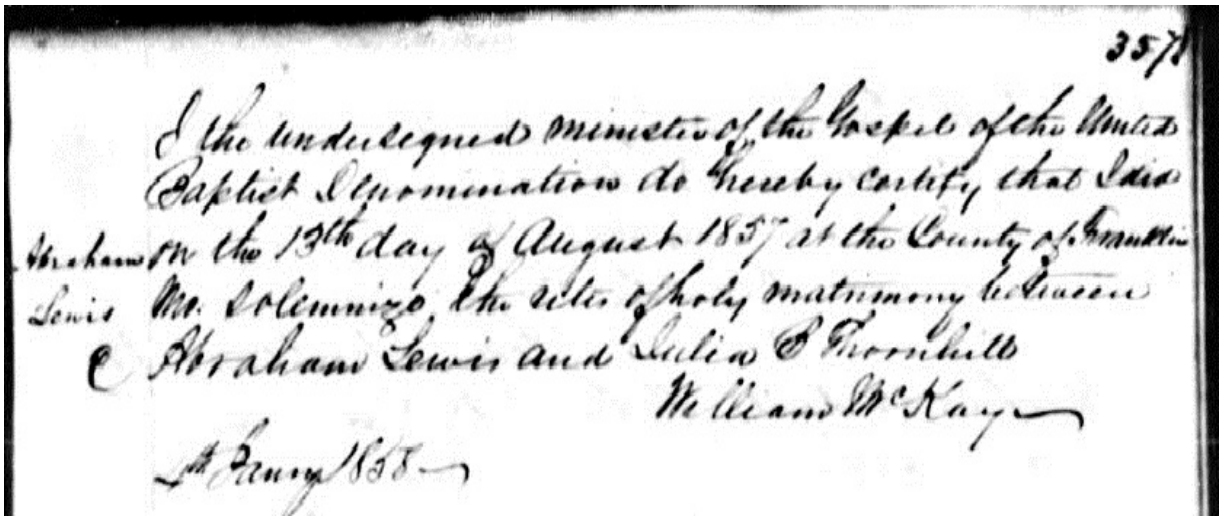
They had 8 children as follows:

a. Julia B. Thornhill (Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1838 in Bedford Co., VA, married Abraham Lewis 13 Aug 1857 in Franklin Co., MO, died March 1930 in Phelps Co, MO.









357

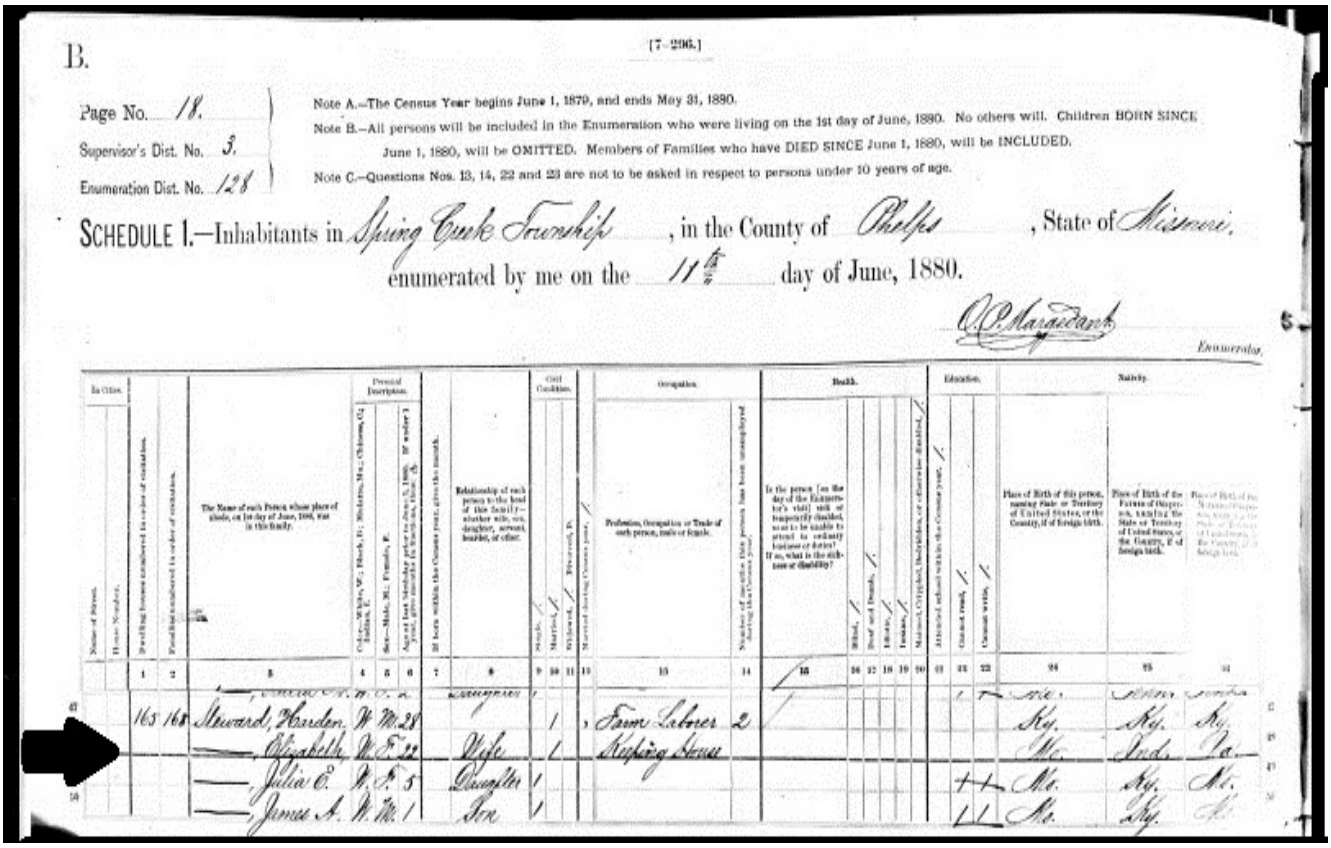
I the undersigned minister of the Gospel of the Missis Baptist Denomination do Hereby Certify that I did Abraham on the 13th day of August 1857 at the County of Lewis Mr. Solemnize the rites of Holy matrimony between Abraham Lewis and Julia A Thornhill

Wm Mc Kay

Ste Genevieve 1858

They had 10 children as follows:

i Eliza Elizabeth Lewis (Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born May 1858 in Franklin Co., MO, married Harden S Steward 23 Dec 1873 in Phelps Co., MO.



B.

[7–296.]

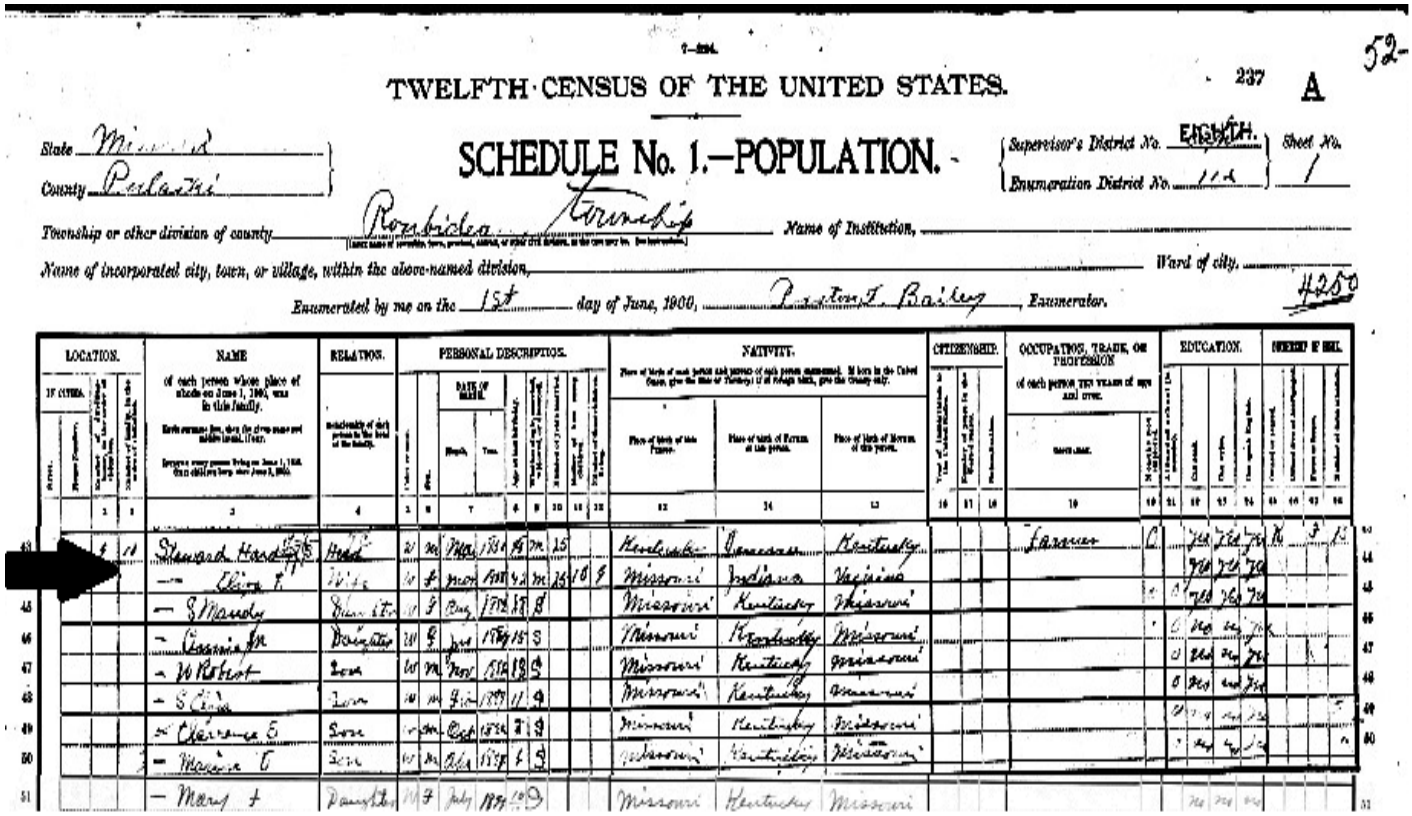
Page No. 18.
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3.
Enumeration Dist. No. 128

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spring Creek Township, in the County of Phelps, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1880.

O. P. Margedant
Enumerator.

Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch.; Indian, I.	Sex, Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. Single.	Married.	Widowed, Divorced, or Separated.	Married during Census year.	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person was unemployed during the Census year.	Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Education. Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the County, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	165	165		Steward, Harden	W	M	28				1			Farm Laborer	2										Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
				—, Elizabeth	W	F	22		Wife		1			Keeping House											Mo.	Ind.	Va.
				—, Julia A.	W	F	5		Daughter		1														Mo.	Ky.	Mo.
				—, James A.	W	M	1		Son		1														Mo.	Ky.	Mo.



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 237 A

52-

State Missouri
County Pulaski

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. EIGHTH.
Enumeration District No. 112
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Roubidea Township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Preston T. Bailey, Enumerator.

4250

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Occupation	Education
43	Steward Harden S	Head	M	May	1854	45	Mo	Kentucky	Tennessee	Farmer	
44	— Eliza F	Wife	F	Nov	1858	42	Mo	Missouri	Indiana		
45	— S Mandy	Daughter	F	Aug	1882	18	S	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	
46	— Connie M	Daughter	F	Jan	1884	15	S	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	
47	— W Robert	Son	M	Nov	1882	18	S	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	
48	— S Eliza	Son	M	Feb	1889	11	S	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	
49	— Clarence E	Son	M	Oct	1892	7	S	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	
50	— Marion E	Son	M	Apr	1897	4	S	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	
51	— Mary F	Daughter	F	July	1894	10	S	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	

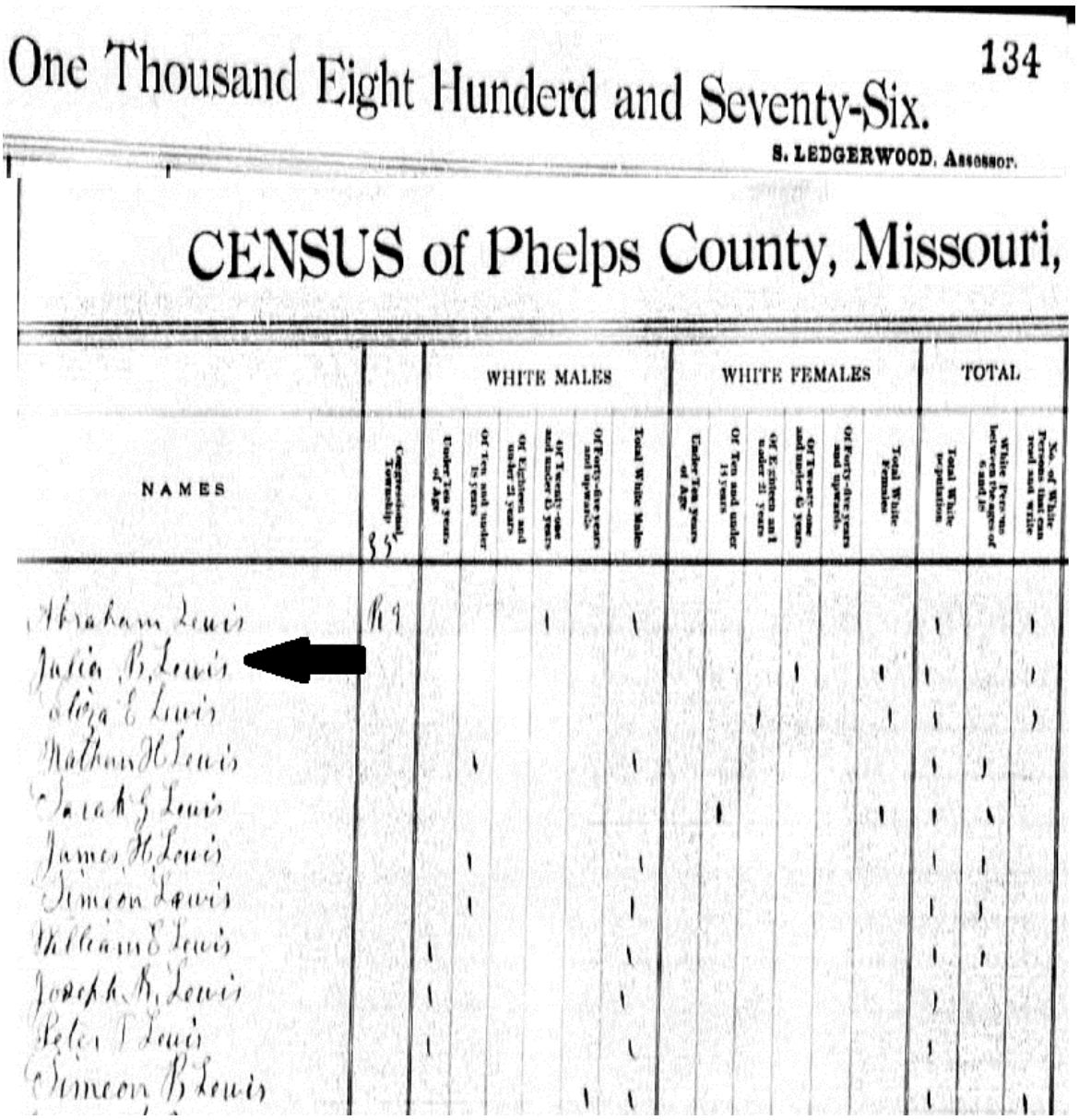
(Census Snipits. Full Census pages can be found on the DVD)

Steward to Lewis

State of Missouri }
County of Phelps } ss This is to Certify that the rite of Marriage was performed between Harden S Steward and Eliza Lewis on the 23. day of December 1873 by the undersined all of Phelps County State of Mo

Simeon B Lewis
Minister of the Gospel

Filed for Record }
Jany 19th 1874 }



One Thousand Eight Hunderd and Seventy-Six. 134

S. LEDGERWOOD, Assessor.

CENSUS of Phelps County, Missouri,

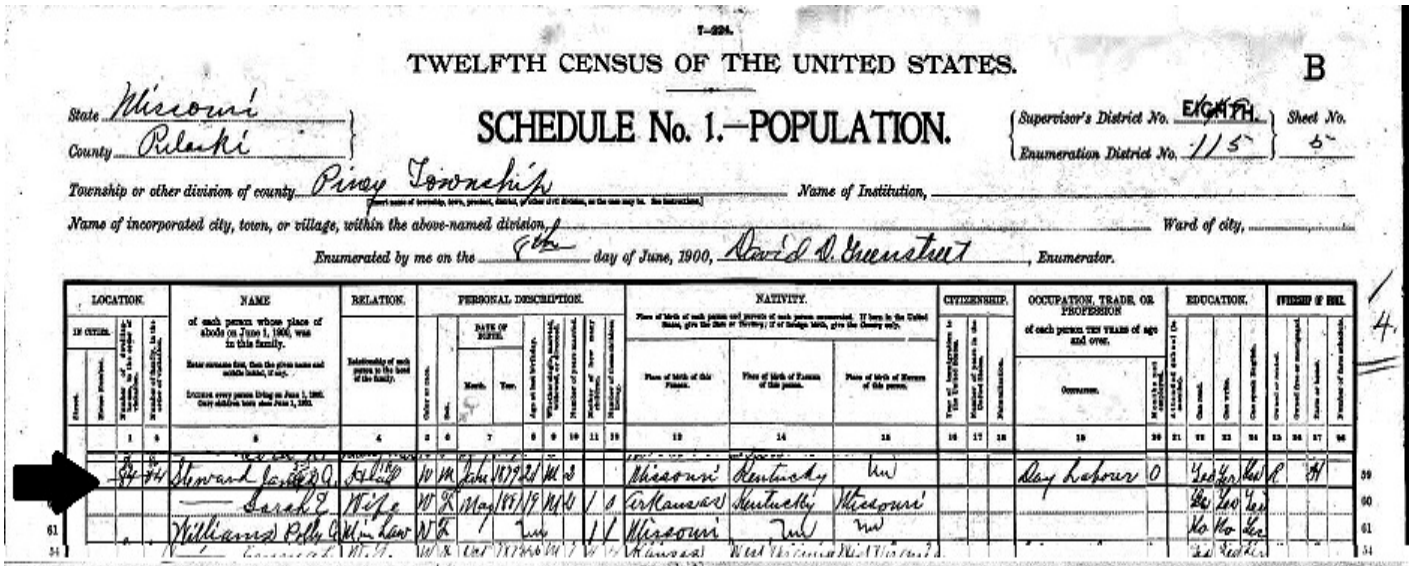
NAMES	Congressional Township	WHITE MALES: Under Ten years of Age	WHITE MALES: Of Ten and under 18 years	WHITE MALES: Of Eighteen and under 21 years	WHITE MALES: Of Twenty-one and under 45 years	WHITE MALES: Of Forty-five years and upwards	WHITE MALES: Total White Males	WHITE FEMALES: Under Ten years of Age	WHITE FEMALES: Of Ten and under 18 years	WHITE FEMALES: Of Eighteen and under 21 years	WHITE FEMALES: Of Twenty-one and under 45 years	WHITE FEMALES: Of Forty-five years and upwards	WHITE FEMALES: Total White Females	TOTAL: Total White Population	TOTAL: White Persons between the ages of 6 and 18	TOTAL: No. of White Persons that can read and write
Abraham Lewis	R 9				1		1							1		1
Julia B. Lewis											1		1	1		1
Eliza E. Lewis										1			1	1		1
Nathan H. Lewis			1				1							1	1	
Sarah G. Lewis									1				1	1	1	
James H. Lewis			1				1							1	1	
Simeon Lewis			1				1							1	1	
William E. Lewis		1					1							1	1	
Joseph R. Lewis		1					1							1		
Peter T. Lewis		1					1							1		
Simeon B. Lewis						1	1							1		1

They had 10 children as follows:

Barbary Ellen Steward (Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Julia Elizabeth Steward (Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born Ca 1875 in Missouri

James Abraham Steward (Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born Jan 1879, married twice 1st to Sarah E. William and 2nd to Mary ???



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

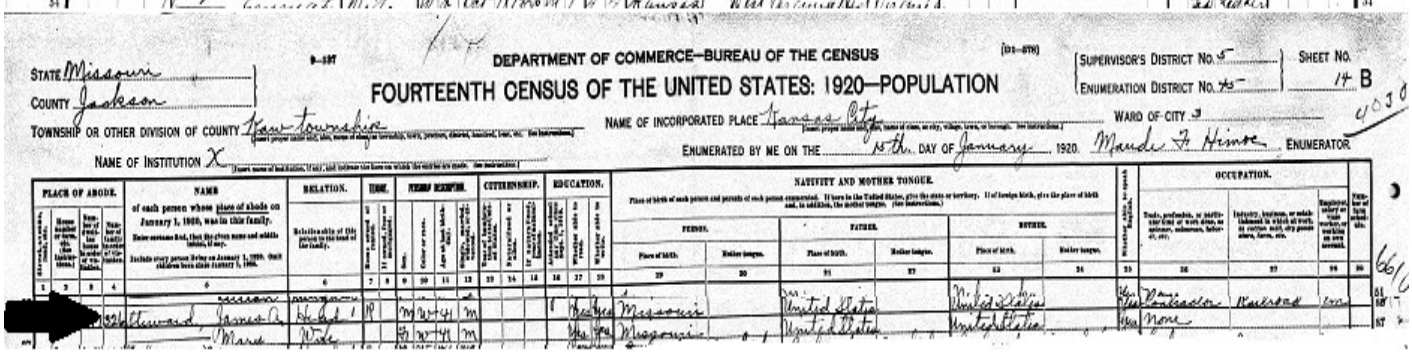
State Missouri
County Pulaski

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. EIGHTH
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Piney Township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, David D. Greenstreet, Enumerator.

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation, Trade, or Profession	Education	Ownership of Home
84 84	Steward James A.	Head	W M Jan 1879 21 M S	Missouri Kentucky Un		Day Labour 0	Yes Yes Yes R	H
	Sarah E.	Wife	W F May 1881 19 M S 1 0	Arkansas Kentucky Missouri			Yes Yes Yes	
	Williams Polly C.	Mn Law	W F Un 1 1	Missouri Un Un			No No Yes	



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

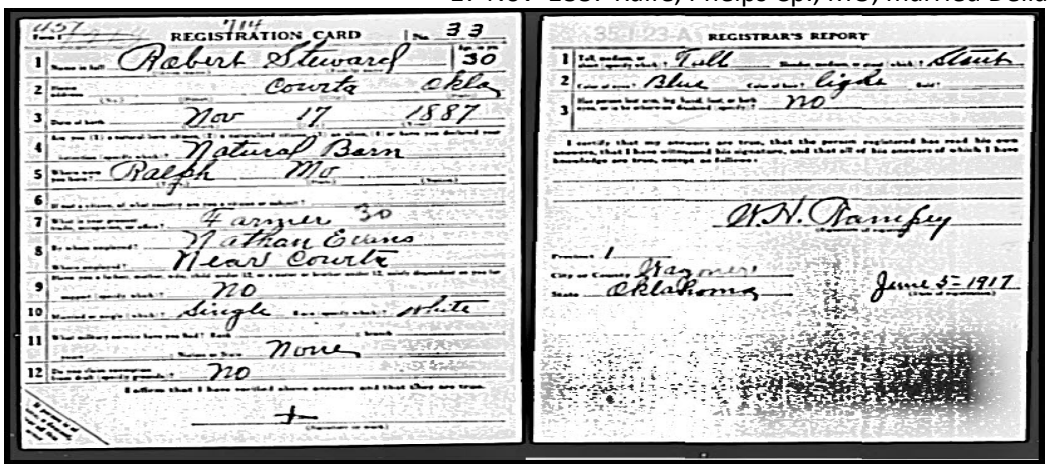
State Missouri
County Jackson
Township or other division of county Kaw township
Name of Institution X
Name of Incorporated Place Kansas City
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of January, 1920. Maude F. Himoe, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 14 B
Ward of City 3

Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal Description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue	Occupation
326	Steward, James A.	Head	R	M W 41 M		Yes Yes	Missouri United States United States	Yes Yes Contractor Railroad Un
	Marie	Wife		F W 41 M		Yes Yes	Missouri United States United States	Yes None

Sarah Amanda Steward (Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born Ca Aug 1882 in Missouri

Annie M. Steward (Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born June 1885

W. Robert Steward (Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 17 Nov 1887 Ralfe, Phelps Cp., MO, married Della Potter



REGISTRATION CARD No. 33

1 Robert Steward 30
2 Courts Okla
3 Nov 17 1887
4 Natural Born
5 Ralph Mo
6
7 Farmer 30
8 Nathan Evans
9 Near Courts
10 No
11 Single White
12 None
No

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall Stout
2 Blue light
3 No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. H. Rampey

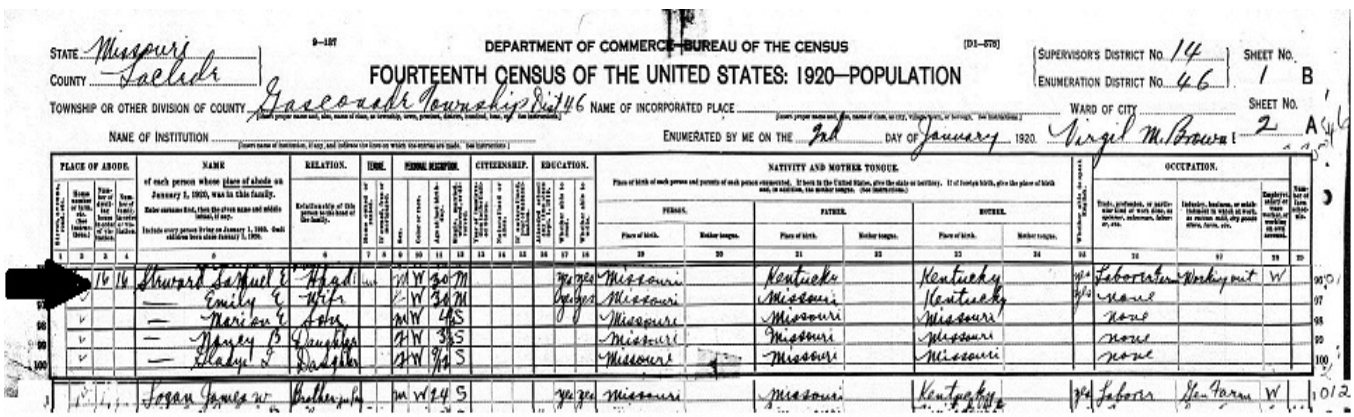
Precinct 1
City or County Wagoner
State Oklahoma
June 5 1917

(WWI Draft Card)

Samuel Elza Steward (Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 10 Feb 1889 in Pulaski Co., MO, married Emily Elsie Logan, died 24 Dec 1951 Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO

Samuel Elzie Steward, 62, died Monday morning in Wallace Hospital

after a two weeks illness. His home was in Brownfield. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, at the New Home Church at Falcon, conducted by the Rev. Curtis Wilson, of Brownfield. Palmer's Funeral Home was in charge of the burial service at the New Home Cemetery. Mr. Steward leaves three sons, Earl Steward and W.R. Steward, both of Kansas City, and James H Steward of Franks; two daughters, Mrs. Irene Munholland, Kansas City, and Mrs. Thelma Starnes, of Brownfield, and 10 grandchildren.He also leaves two brothers, J.A. Steward, of Kansas City, and Clarence Steward of Brownfield and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Bozman, of Beeville, Tex., and Mrs. Ann Tomblison, of Lebanon.



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

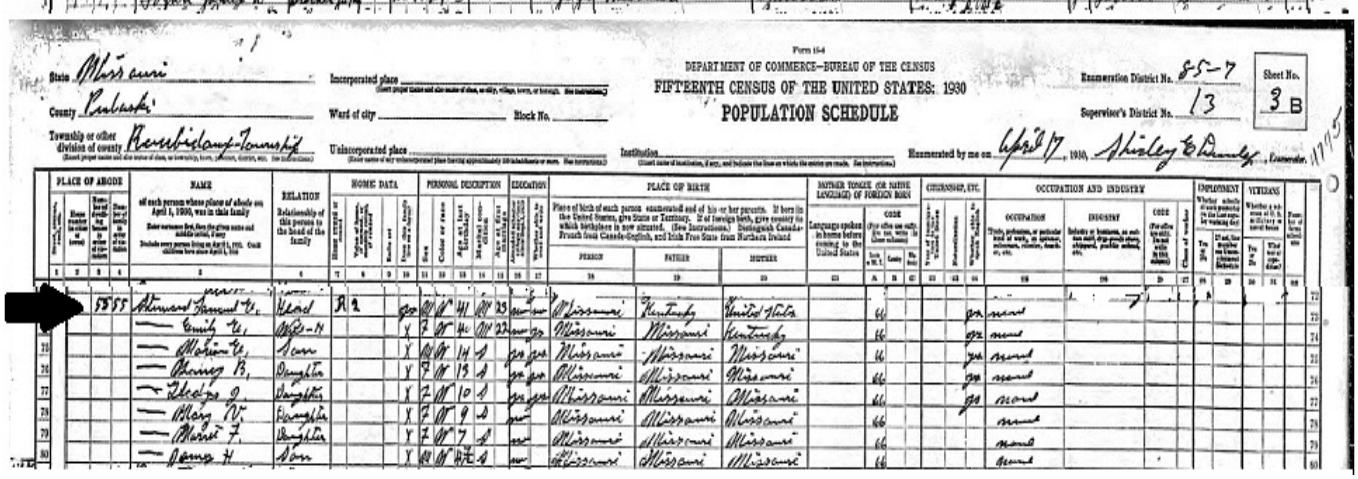
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State: Missouri — County: Laclede — Supervisor's District No. 14 — Enumeration District No. 46 — Sheet No. 1 B

Township or other division of county: Gasconade Township Dist 46 — Name of incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Sheet No. 2 A

Name of institution: — Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of January 1920. Virgil M. Brown

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation
16 16	Steward Samuel E	Head	M W 30 M		yes yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Laborer Farm Working out W
	— Emily E	Wife	M W 30 M		yes yes	Missouri	Missouri	none
	— Marion E	Son	M W 4 S			Missouri	Missouri	none
	— Nancy B	Daughter	F W 3 S			Missouri	Missouri	none
	— Gladys I	Daughter	F W 9/12 S			Missouri	Missouri	none
	Logan James W	Brother-in-law	M W 24 S		yes yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky yes Laborer Gen Farm W



Form 15-4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Missouri — County: Pulaski — Township or other division of county: Rambidoux Township — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumeration District No. 85-7 — Supervisor's District No. 13 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Shirley E. Dunlap, Enumerator.

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Occupation and industry
55 55	Steward Samuel E.	Head	R 2	M W 41 M 23	no no	Missouri	Kentucky	United States
	— Emily E.	Wife-N		F W 41 M 22	no yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
	— Marion E.	Son		M W 14 S	yes yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
	— Nancy B.	Daughter		F W 13 S	yes yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
	— Gladys I.	Daughter		F W 10 S	yes yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
	— Mary V.	Daughter		F W 9 S	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
	— Marie F.	Daughter		F W 7 S	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
	— James H.	Son		M W 4 S	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

(Census snipits. Full census pages are on the DVD)

They had 8 children as follows:

1 **Thelma Steward** (Samuel E, Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) Birth date not known, married Mr. Starnes

2 **W. R. Steward** (Samuel E, Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) birthdate not known

3 **Earl Steward** (Samuel E, Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1916

4 **Nancy Belle Steward** (Samuel E, Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 9 Feb 1917 in Missouri, died 15 Aug 1942 in Gasconade Tshp, Laclede Co., MO

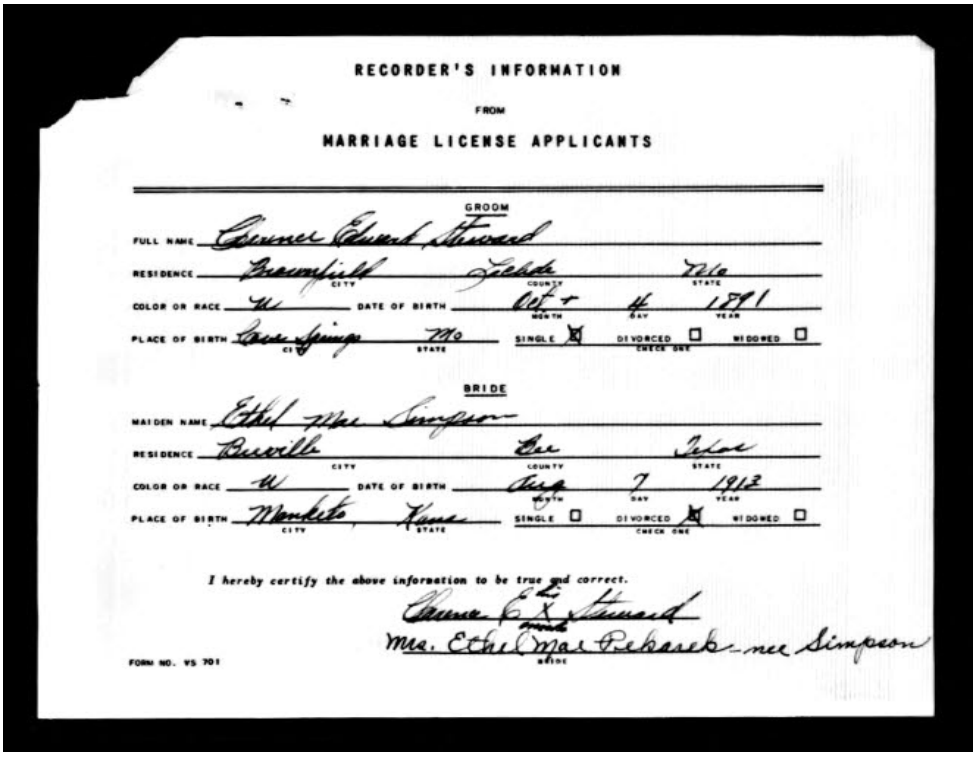
5 **Gladys Irene Steward** (Samuel E, Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1920, married Mr. Mulholland

6 **Mary Violet Steward** (Samuel E, Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 5 March 1921 in Brownfield, Laclede Co., MO, married Jewell Adley Bingham in 1940, died 7 June 1944 in Gasconade, Laclede, MO

7 **Marrie F Steward** (Samuel E, Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1923 in Missouri

8 **James H. Steward** (Samuel E, Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1925

Clarence Edward Steward (Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born Oct 1892, married Mrs. Ethel Mae Pekarek nee Simpson 18 Aug 1954 in Laclede Co., MO.



RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Clarence Edward Steward

RESIDENCE Brownfield (CITY) Laclede (COUNTY) Mo (STATE)

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct (MONTH) 4 (DAY) 1891 (YEAR)

PLACE OF BIRTH Cave Springs (CITY) Mo (STATE) SINGLE ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ (CHECK ONE)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ethel Mae Simpson

RESIDENCE Buxville (CITY) Lee (COUNTY) Texas (STATE)

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug (MONTH) 7 (DAY) 1913 (YEAR)

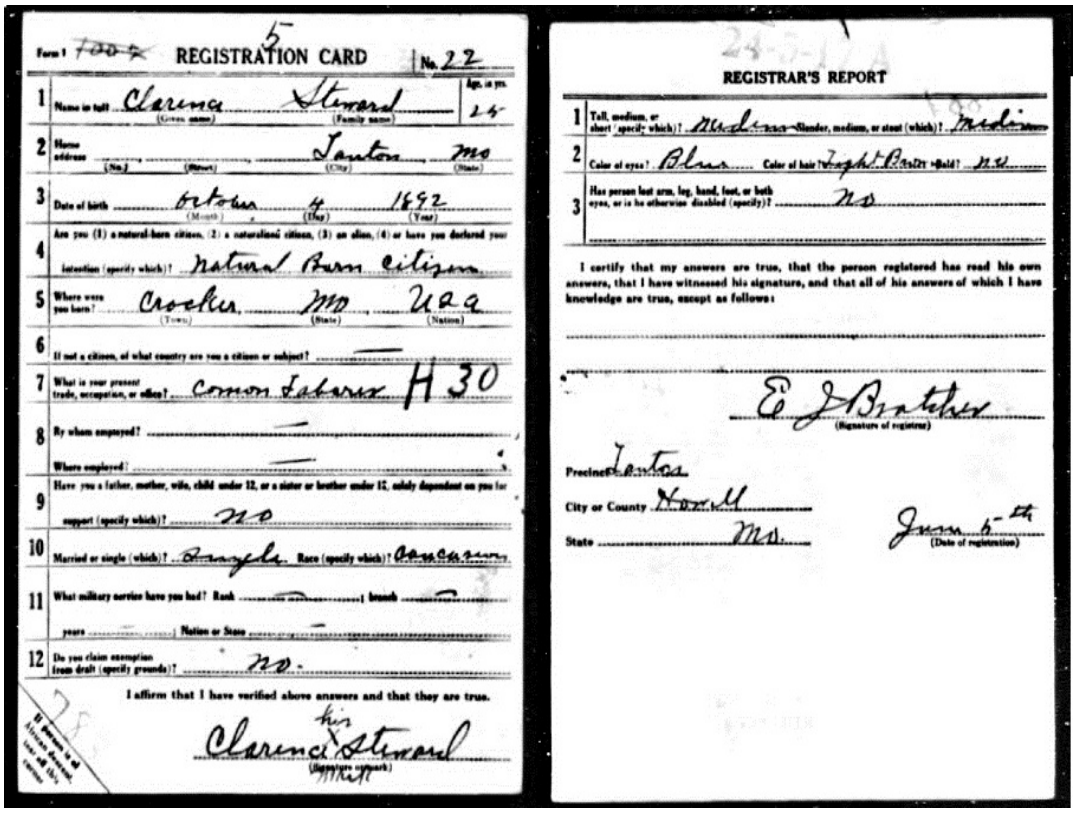
PLACE OF BIRTH Monkato (CITY) Kans (STATE) SINGLE ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ (CHECK ONE)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clarence E. Steward
(GROOM)

Mrs. Ethel Mae Pekarek nee Simpson
(BRIDE)

FORM NO. VS 701



Form 1 ~~1002~~ 5 REGISTRATION CARD No. 22

1 Name in full Clarence Steward (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 25

2 Home address (No.) (Street) Tanton (City) Mo (State)

3 Date of birth October (Month) 4 (Day) 1892 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born citizen

5 Where were you born? Crocker (Town) Mo (State) U.S.A. (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? —

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Comon Tabarer H 30

8 By whom employed? —

Where employed? —

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? no

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank — branch — years — Nation or State —

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? no.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Clarence his Steward (Signature or mark)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Light Brown Bald? no

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E J Bratcher (Signature of registrar)

Precinct Tanton

City or County Howell

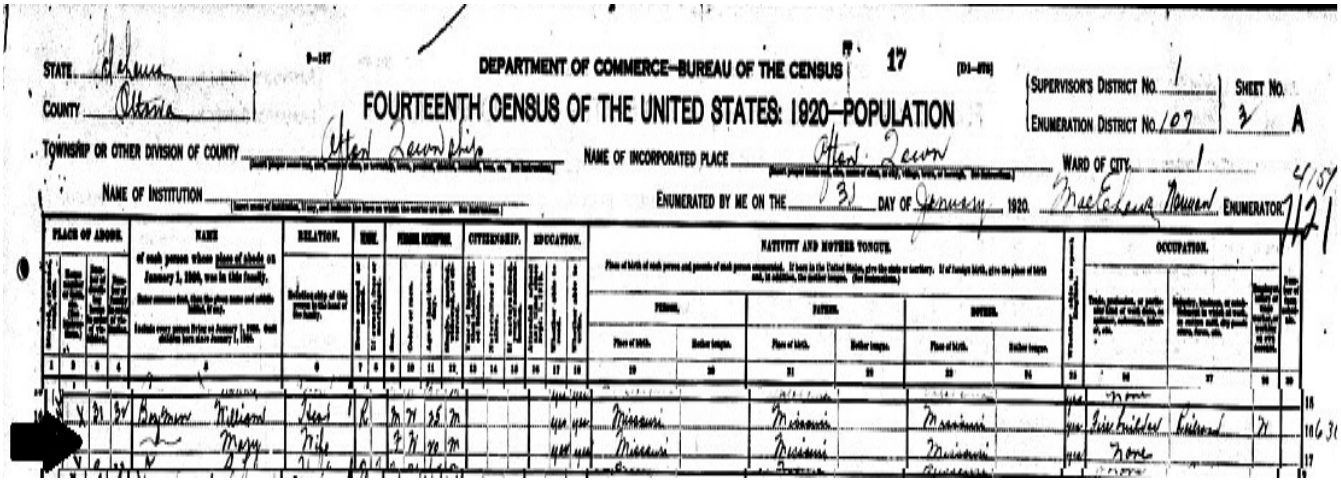
State Mo.

June 5th (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)

Marian Thomas Steward (Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born April 1894

Mary Francis Steward (Eliza E., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 15 July 1899 in Levenon (Lebanon ??) MO, married Wm. Henry Bozman



STATE Helena

COUNTY Ottawa

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 17

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107

SHEET NO. 3 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Otter Lawn Ship

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Otter Lawn

WARD OF CITY 1

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. MacElwee Newman ENUMERATOR

4/5/21

PLACE OF ABODE. NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. RELATION. HOME. PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. CITIZENSHIP. EDUCATION. NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. OCCUPATION.

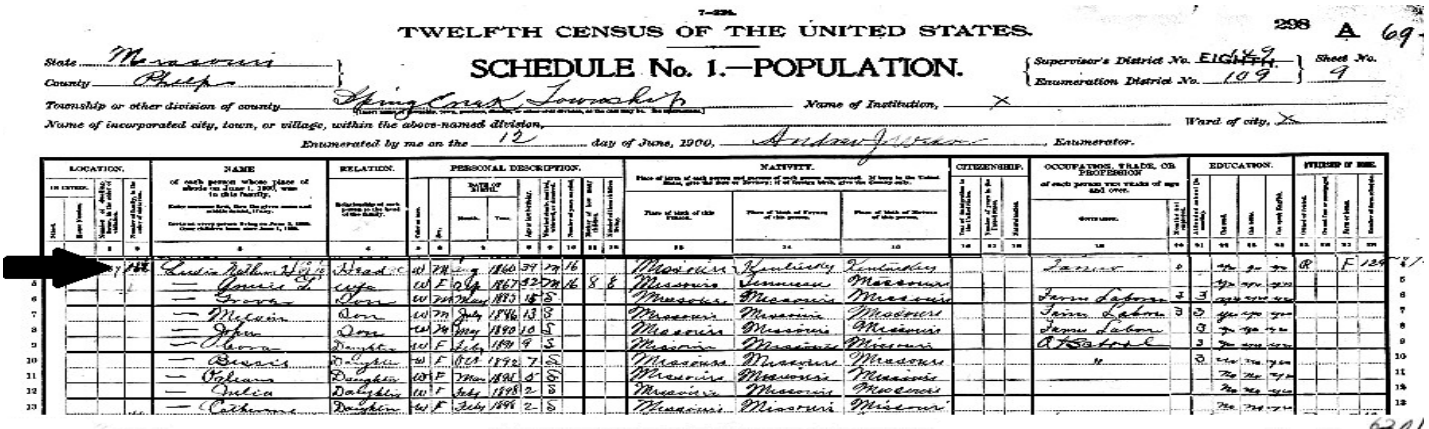
	X	31	34	Bozman	William	Head	R	M	M	25	M				yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	Fire builder	Railroad	N		16	31
				—	Mary	Wife		F	M	40	M				yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	None				17	

(Census Snipit. Full Census pages can be found on the DVD)

ii Nathan Humes Lewis (Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 20 Aug 1860 in Franklin Co., MO, married Annie Laura Brookshire on 7 March 1884 in Phelps Co., MO- 1955, died 17 Jan 1955 in Boone Co., MO







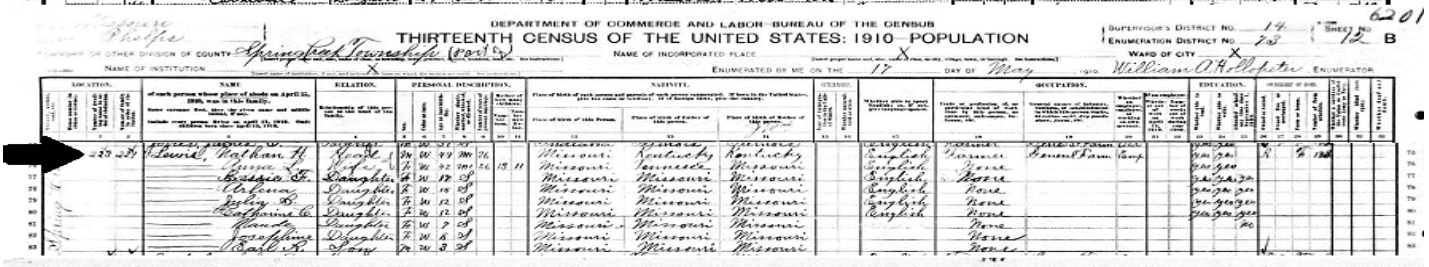
TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 298 A 69

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri
County Phelps
Township or other division of county Spring Creek Township
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city X
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Andrew J. Wilson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. EIGHTH
Enumeration District No. 109
Sheet No. 9

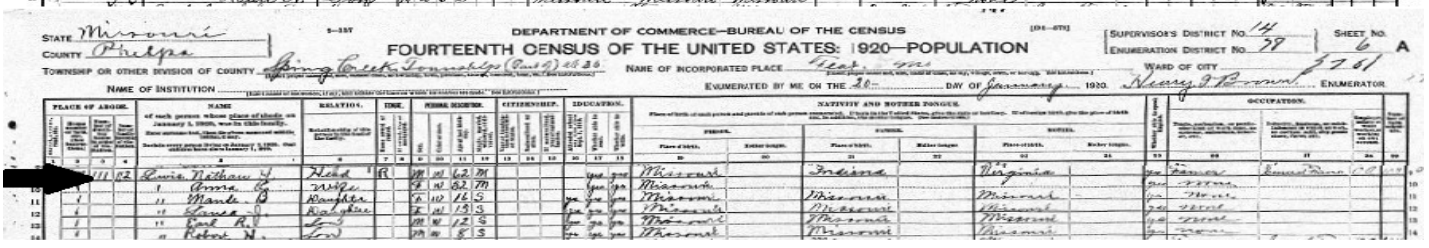
Line	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Birth	Mother	Father	Occupation	Education	Owner
5	Lewis Nathan H	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	16	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	Farmer
6	— Annie L	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	16	8 8	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	
7	— Grover	Son	W	M	May	1893	15	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Farm Laborer
8	— Melvin	Son	W	M	July	1896	13	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Farm Laborer
9	— John	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Farm Laborer
10	— Lovey	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	At School
11	— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	"
12	— Orleans	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	
13	— Julia	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	
14	— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 73
Sheet No. 12 B
Township or other division of county Spring Creek Township (part of)
Name of Institution X
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of May 1910 William A. Hollopeter, Enumerator

Line	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Birth	Mother	Father	Occupation	Education	Owner
23	Lewis Nathan H	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	26	18 11	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Farmer
24	— Anna L	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	26	18 11	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	English	None
25	— Bessie F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	None
26	— Orleans	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	None
27	— Julia B	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	None
28	— Catherine C	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	None
29	— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1902	7	S	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		None
30	— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1905	5	S	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		None
31	— Earl R	Son	W	M	Mar	1908	2	S	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		None

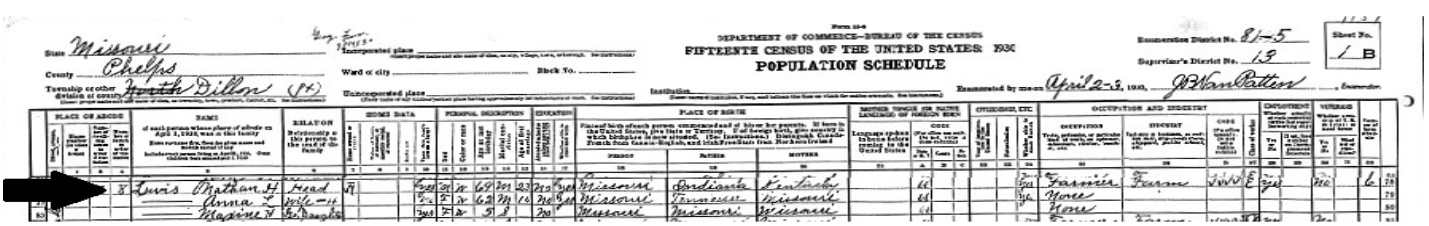


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Missouri
County Phelps
Township or other division of county Spring Creek Township (Part of) 26
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated place Tear, Mo.
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of January 1920. Henry J. Brown, Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 78
Sheet No. 6 A
Ward of city 5761

Line	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Birth	Mother	Father	Occupation	Education	Owner
11	Lewis Nathan H	Head	R	M	W	62	M			Missouri	Indiana	Virginia	Farmer
12	— Anna L	wife		F	W	62	M			Missouri			None
13	— Mamie B	Daughter		F	W	16	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None
14	— Lovey J	Daughter		F	W	13	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None
15	— Earl R	Son		M	W	12	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None
16	— Robert W	Son		M	W	8	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None



Form 124
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Missouri
County Phelps
Township or other division of county North Dillon (Pt)
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, J. B. Van Patten, Enumerator

Enumeration District No. 81-5
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 1 B

Line	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Birth	Mother	Father	Occupation	Education	Owner
8	Lewis Nathan H	Head	R	M	W	69	M	23	No	Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky	Farmer
9	— Anna L	wife		F	W	62	M	16	No	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	None
10	— Maxine H	Sr. Daughter		F	W	5	S		No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None

No. 300
10-48

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

FILED JAN 25 1955

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

2039

State File No.

BIRTH NO. REG. DIST. NO. 275 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 5943 Registrar's No. 121

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Phelps
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Rural - Spring Creek Edgar Springs
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place) 1 month
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Highway 63 - Edgar Springs

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE Missouri
b. COUNTY Phelps
c. CITY OR TOWN Edgar Springs
d. Is Residence within limits of a city of incorporated town? Yes ☒ No ☐
e. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) Highway 63

0810

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) NATHAN b. (Middle) HUMES c. (Last) LEWIS
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) January 17, 1955
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widower
8. DATE OF BIRTH August 28, 1860
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 94 If under 1 year: Months, Days. If under 24 hrs.: Hours, Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Farmer, retired
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Farming
11. BIRTHPLACE (City and State or Foreign Country) McDonald County, Missouri
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.
13a. FATHER'S NAME Abraham Lewis
13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Julia Thornhill
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Annie Laura
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME ADDRESS Grover Lewis Rolla, Mo.

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Cardiac decompensation — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 1 mo
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Pneumonia — 2 mo ago
DUE TO (c)
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION 493X
20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☐

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 6-1, 1954 to Jan 17, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on 1-2, 1955, and that death occurred at 1 A. m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) C. A. Stricker M.D.
23b. ADDRESS Rolla, Mo.
23c. DATE SIGNED 1-18-55

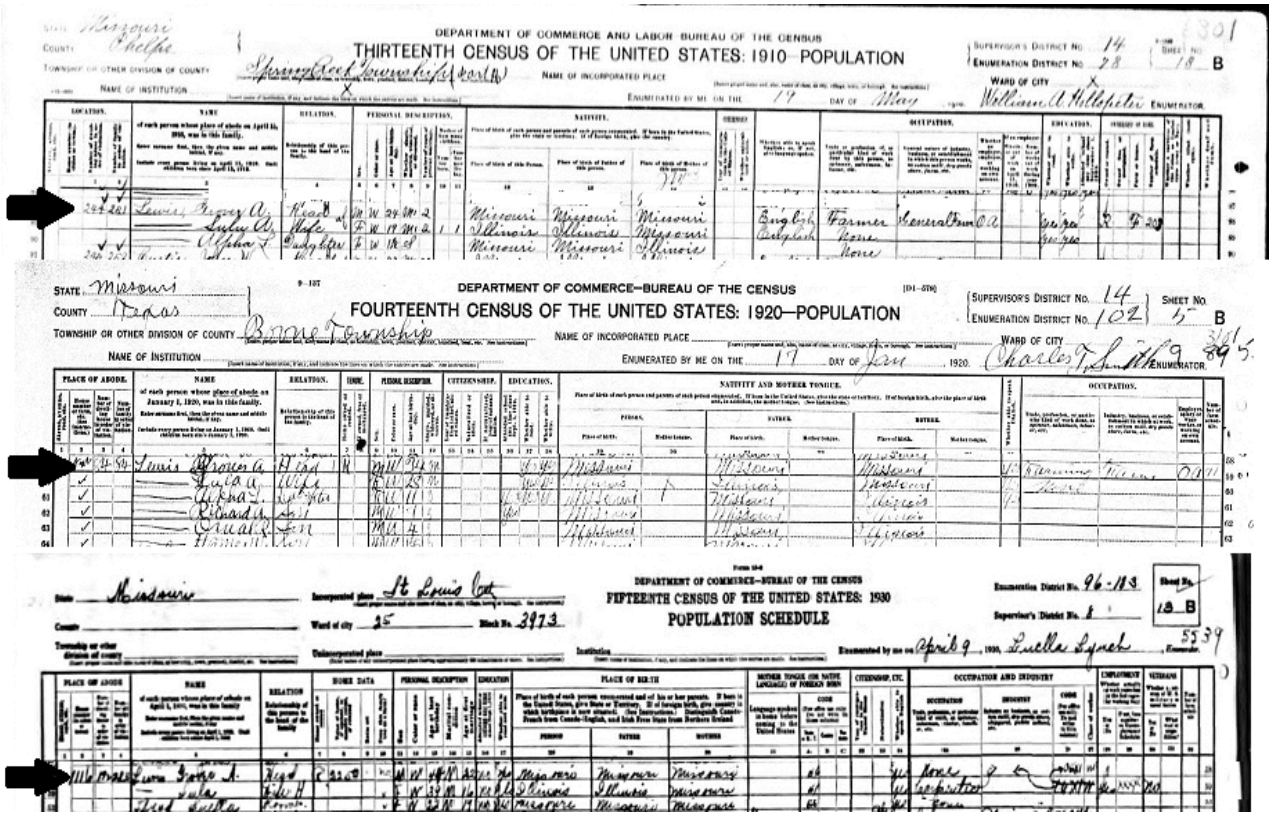
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE Jan. 19, 1955
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Rolla Cemetery
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Rolla, Missouri (State)

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. Jan. 18, 1955
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE 380 Nadine L. Stoll
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE ADDRESS Paul E. Null Rolla, Mo.
(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

They had 14 children as follows:

Grover Arthur Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 22 May 1885 at Edgar Spring, MO, married Lula Ann Allison, died 27 Nov 1959 Rolla, Phelps Co., MO



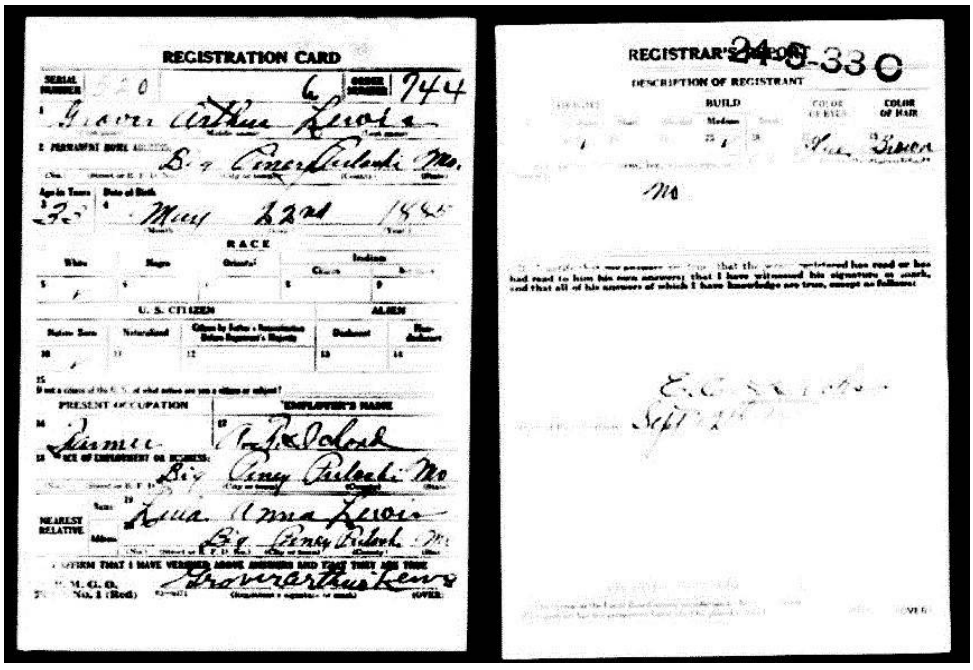


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

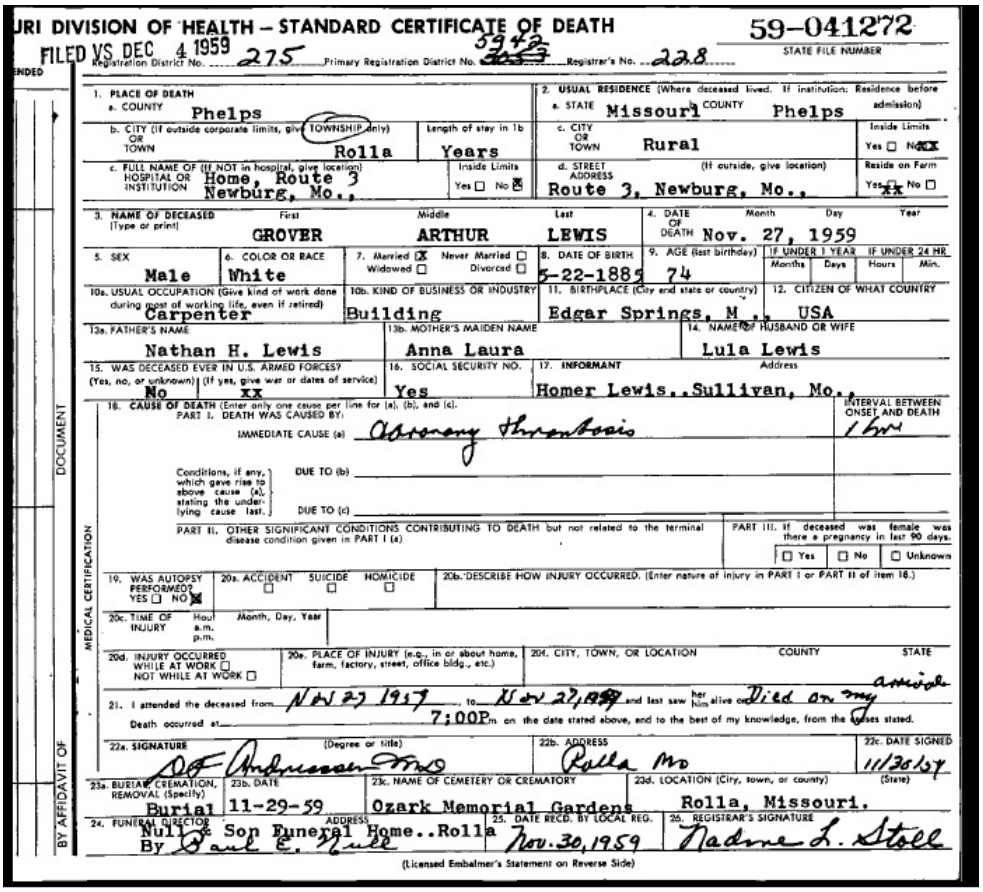
(Census Snipits. Full Census pages are on the DVD)



REGISTRATION CARD

REGISTRAR'S RECORD

(WWI Draft Card)



MISSOURI DIVISION OF HEALTH – STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

59–041272

STATE FILE NUMBER

FILED VS DEC 4 1959

Registration District No. 275 Primary Registration District No. 5942 Registrar's No. 228

AMENDED

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Phelps
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, give TOWNSHIP only) OR TOWN: Rolla
Length of stay in 1b: Years
c. FULL NAME OF (If NOT in hospital, give location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: Home, Route 3 Newburg, Mo.,
Inside Limits: Yes ☐ No ☒

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE: Missouri COUNTY: Phelps
c. CITY OR TOWN: Rural
Inside Limits: Yes ☐ No ☒
d. STREET ADDRESS (If outside, give location): Route 3, Newburg, Mo.,
Reside on Farm: Yes ☒ No ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): First GROVER Middle ARTHUR Last LEWIS
4. DATE OF DEATH: Month Nov. Day 27, Year 1959
5. SEX: Male
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. Married ☒ Never Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH: 5-22-1885
9. AGE (last birthday): 74
IF UNDER 1 YEAR: Months Days
IF UNDER 24 HR: Hours Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Carpenter
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Building
11. BIRTHPLACE (City and state or country): Edgar Springs, M.,
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA
13a. FATHER'S NAME: Nathan H. Lewis
13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Anna Laura
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: Lula Lewis
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service): No XX
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: Yes
17. INFORMANT Address: Homer Lewis..Sullivan, Mo.,

18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).)
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): Coronary Thrombosis
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 1 hr
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (A), stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b):
DUE TO (c):
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH but not related to the terminal disease condition given in PART I (a)
PART III. If deceased was female was there a pregnancy in last 90 days. ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒
20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in PART I or PART II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month, Day, Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

21. I attended the deceased from Nov 27 1959 to Nov 27, 1959 and last saw her/him alive on Died on my arrivale
Death occurred at 7:00P.m. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): O F Andreason MD
22b. ADDRESS: Rolla Mo
22c. DATE SIGNED: 11/30/59

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
23b. DATE: 11-29-59
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Ozark Memorial Gardens
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Rolla, Missouri.

24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS: Null & Son Funeral Home..Rolla
By Paul E. Null
25. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG.: Nov.30,1959
26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Nadine L. Stoll

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

DOCUMENT

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

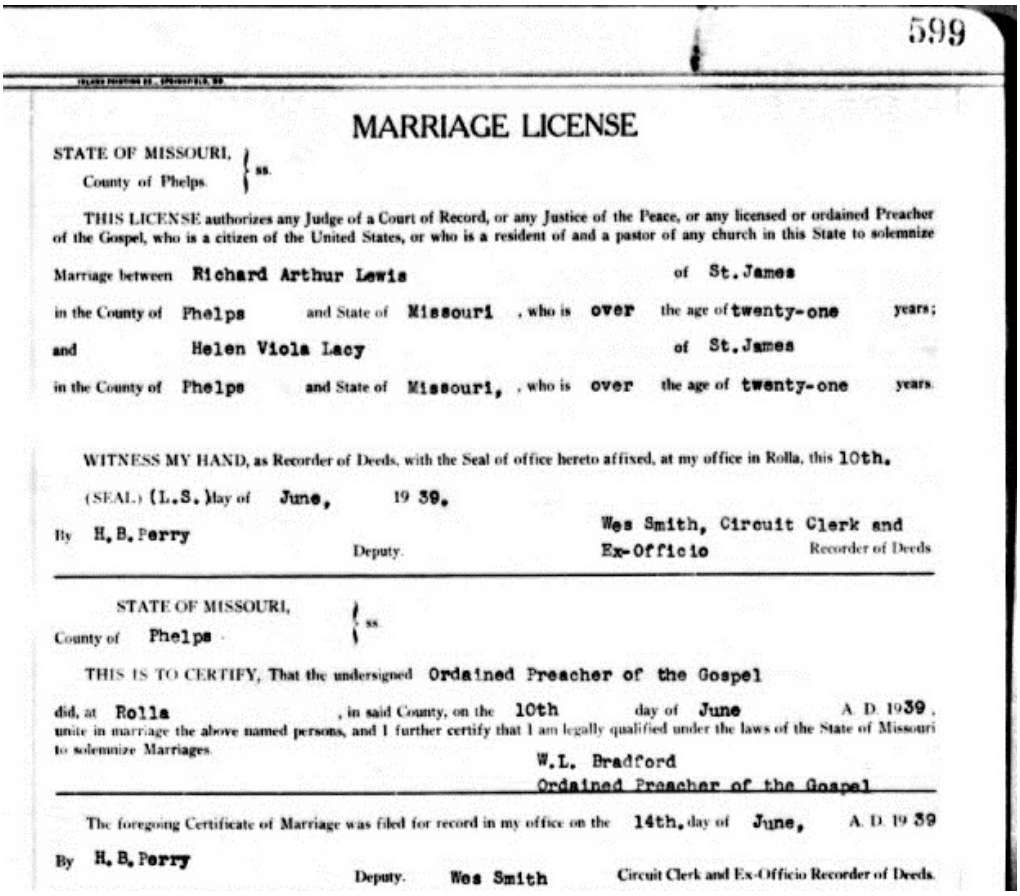
BY AFFIDAVIT OF

They had 5 children as follows:

1 **Alpha Lewis** (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1909, married Walter Underwood.

2 **Richard Lewis** (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 9 Dec 1912 in Missouri, married Helen Viola Lacy, died 2 Sep 1952 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA





599

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of Phelps }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any church in this State to solemnize

Marriage between Richard Arthur Lewis of St. James

in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years;

and Helen Viola Lacy of St. James

in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Rolla, this 10th.

(SEAL) (L.S.) day of June, 19 39.

By H. B. Perry Deputy. Wes Smith, Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of Phelps }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned Ordained Preacher of the Gospel

did, at Rolla, in said County, on the 10th day of June A. D. 1939, unite in marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

W.L. Bradford
Ordained Preacher of the Gospel

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 14th. day of June, A. D. 19 39

By H. B. Perry Deputy. Wes Smith Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

They had 7 children as follows:

Name not known Lewis (Richard A., Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Name not known Lewis (Richard A., Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Name not known Lewis (Richard A., Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Name not known Lewis (Richard A., Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Name not known Lewis (Richard A., Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

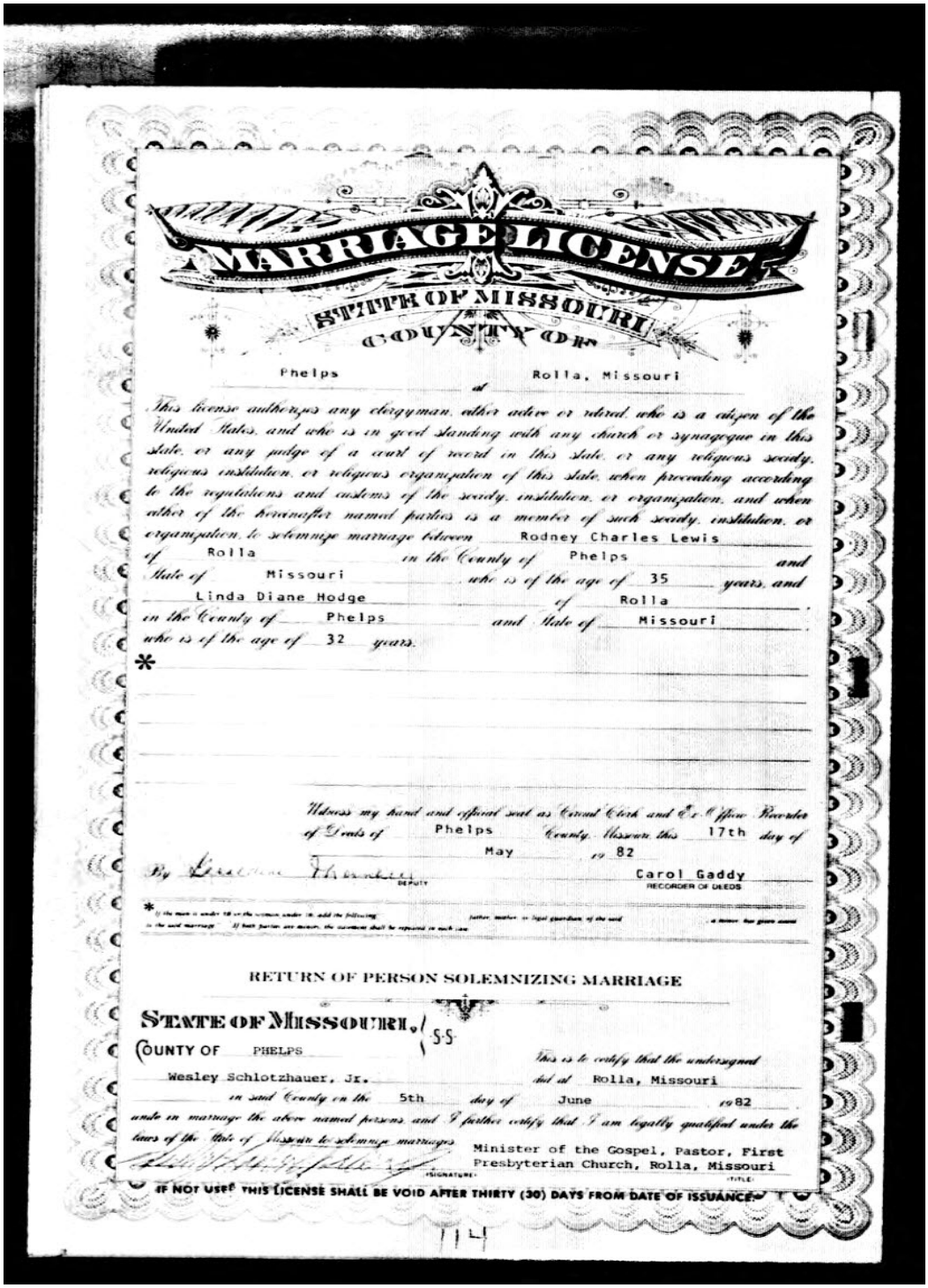
Name not known Lewis (Richard A., Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Richard Lee Lewis (Richard A., Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 19 July 1940 died 9 Sept 1940 in Las Animas, CO

3 **Orville R. Lewis** (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 6 Jan 1916, married Melba Arlene, died 26 Nov 1987 in Rolla, Phelps Co, MO. They 8 children as follows:

Rodney Charles Lewis (Orville, Nathan, Julia B,

Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 3 Jan 1947 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO, married Linda Diane Hodge 5 June 1982 in Rolla, Phelps, MO, died 18 Aug 2004 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.



MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI

COUNTY OF Phelps at Rolla, Missouri

This license authorizes any clergyman, either active or retired, who is a citizen of the United States, and who is in good standing with any church or synagogue in this State, or any judge of a court of record in this State, or any religious society, religious institution, or religious organization of this State, when proceeding according to the regulations and customs of the society, institution, or organization, and when either of the hereinafter named parties is a member of such society, institution, or organization, to solemnize marriage between Rodney Charles Lewis of Rolla in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is of the age of 35 years, and Linda Diane Hodge of Rolla in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is of the age of 32 years.

*

Witness my hand and official seal as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Phelps County, Missouri this 17th day of May 19 82

By [illegible] DEPUTY

Carol Gaddy
RECORDER OF DEEDS

* If the male is under 18 or the woman under 18, add the following: father, mother, or legal guardian of the said [illegible] a minor, has given consent to the said marriage. If both parties are minors, the statement shall be repeated in each case.

RETURN OF PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

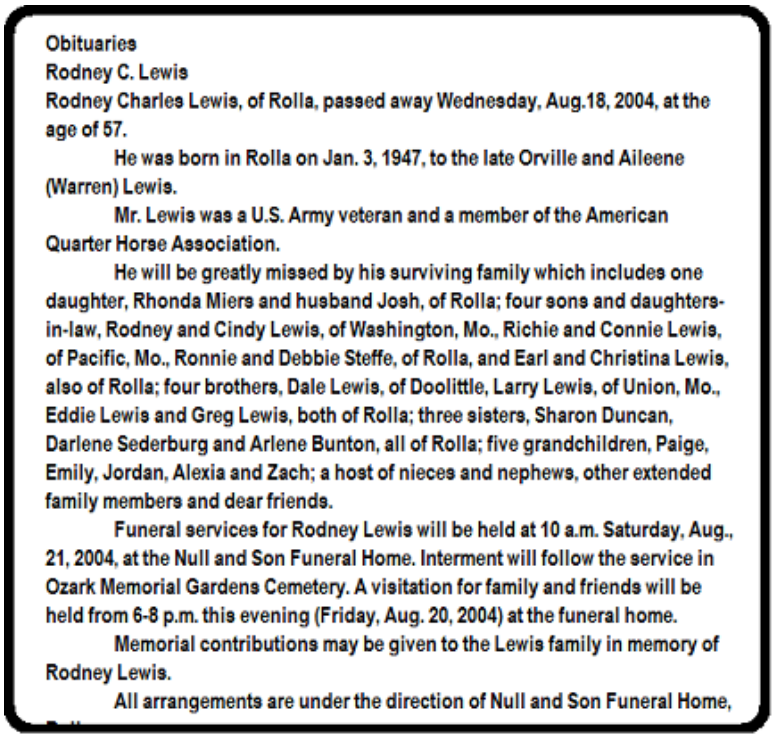
STATE OF MISSOURI, } SS
COUNTY OF PHELPS

This is to certify that the undersigned Wesley Schlotzhauer, Jr. did at Rolla, Missouri in said County on the 5th day of June 1982 unite in marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

[signature] SIGNATURE
Minister of the Gospel, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Rolla, Missouri TITLE

IF NOT USED THIS LICENSE SHALL BE VOID AFTER THIRTY (30) DAYS FROM DATE OF ISSUANCE

114



Obituaries

Rodney C. Lewis

Rodney Charles Lewis, of Rolla, passed away Wednesday, Aug.18, 2004, at the age of 57.

He was born in Rolla on Jan. 3, 1947, to the late Orville and Aileene (Warren) Lewis.

Mr. Lewis was a U.S. Army veteran and a member of the American Quarter Horse Association.

He will be greatly missed by his surviving family which includes one daughter, Rhonda Miers and husband Josh, of Rolla; four sons and daughters-in-law, Rodney and Cindy Lewis, of Washington, Mo., Richie and Connie Lewis, of Pacific, Mo., Ronnie and Debbie Steffe, of Rolla, and Earl and Christina Lewis, also of Rolla; four brothers, Dale Lewis, of Doolittle, Larry Lewis, of Union, Mo., Eddie Lewis and Greg Lewis, both of Rolla; three sisters, Sharon Duncan, Darlene Sederburg and Arlene Bunton, all of Rolla; five grandchildren, Paige, Emily, Jordan, Alexia and Zach; a host of nieces and nephews, other extended family members and dear friends.

Funeral services for Rodney Lewis will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday, Aug., 21, 2004, at the Null and Son Funeral Home. Interment will follow the service in Ozark Memorial Gardens Cemetery. A visitation for family and friends will be held from 6-8 p.m. this evening (Friday, Aug. 20, 2004) at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be given to the Lewis family in memory of Rodney Lewis.

All arrangements are under the direction of Null and Son Funeral Home,

They had 5 children as follows:

Earl Lewis (Rodney, Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Rhonda Lewis (Rodney, Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Richie Lewis (Rodney, Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Rodney Lewis (Rodney, Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Ronnie Lewis (Rodney, Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Arlene Lewis (Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Dale Lewis (Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Darlene Lewis (Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Eddie Lewis (Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Greg Lewis (Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

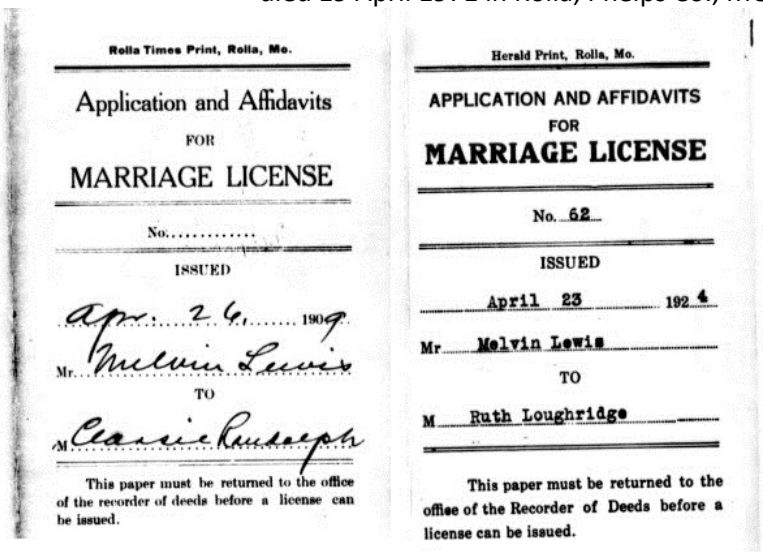
Larry Lewis (Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Sharon Lewis (Orville, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

***4* Melvin L. Lewis** (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 7 Feb 1922 in Missouri, died 22 April 2002 in Saint James, Phelps Co., MO

***5* Charles Lewis** (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 4 Nov 1929 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO , died 20 Dec 1975 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO

Melvin A Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 23 July 1886 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., MO, married twice 1st to Retha Clarice Randolph 26 April 1909 in Phelps Co., MO and 2nd to Ruth Loughridge on 24 April 1924 in Pehelps Co., MO, died 19 April 1971 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.



Rolla Times Print, Rolla, Mo.

Application and Affidavits
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.....

ISSUED

Apr. 24 1909

Mr. Melvin Lewis

TO

M Clarice Randolph

This paper must be returned to the office of the recorder of deeds before a license can be issued.

Herald Print, Rolla, Mo.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 62

ISSUED

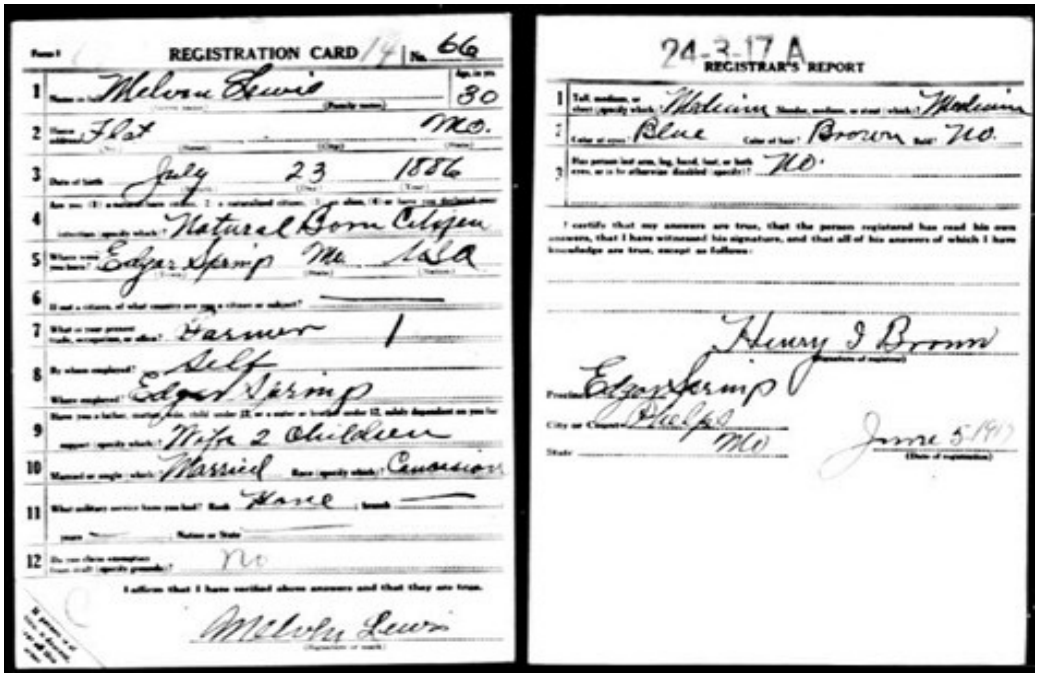
April 23 1924

Mr Melvin Lewis

TO

M Ruth Loughridge

This paper must be returned to the offiee of the Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.



REGISTRATION CARD 14 No. 66

1 Melvin Lewis 30

2 Flat Mo.

3 July 23 1886

4 Natural Born Citizen

5 Edgar Springs Mo USA

6

7 Farmer /

8 Self
Edgar Springs

9 Wife 2 Children

10 Married Exemption

11 None

12 No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Melvin Lewis

24-3-17 A
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Melvin Melvin

2 Blue Brown No.

3 No.

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

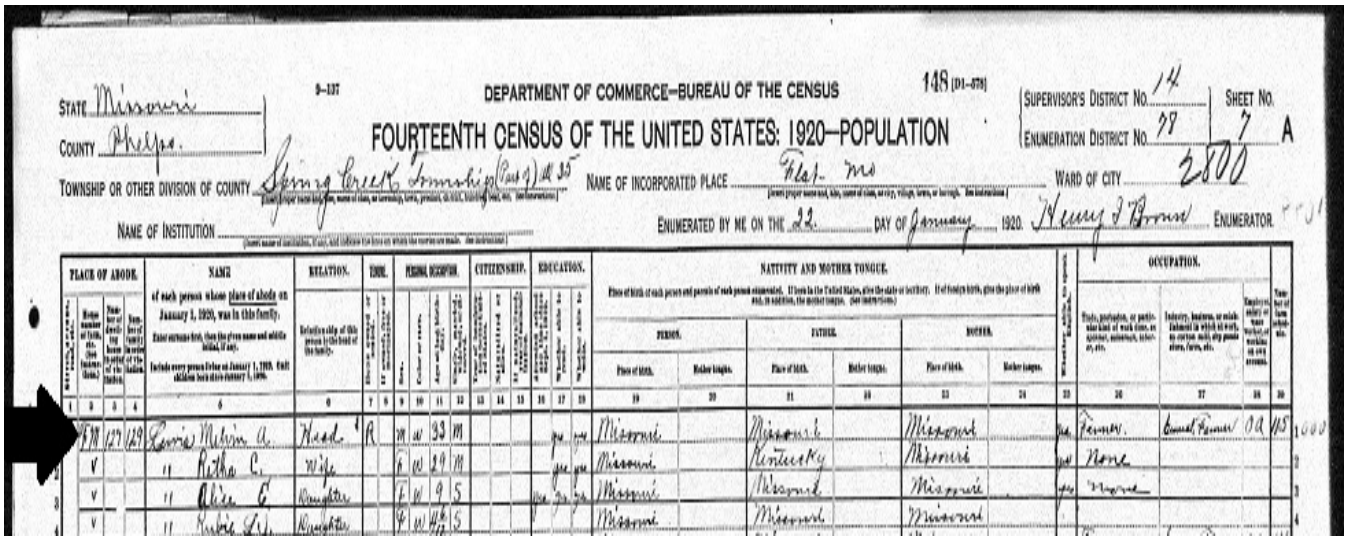
Henry J Brown

Edgar Springs

Phelps Mo

June 5 1917

(WWI Draft Card)



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Missouri

COUNTY Phelps

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Spring Creek Township (Part of) Ill 35

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Flat Mo

WARD OF CITY 2800

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. Henry J Brown ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 78

SHEET No. 7 A

Place of abode				Name	Relation	Home	Personal description				Citizenship			Education			Nativity and mother tongue							Occupation			
																	Person		Father		Mother						
																	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	FM	127	129	Lewis Melvin A.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	Farmer	Owned Farmer	OA	115
	V			" Retha C.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri		yes	None			
	V			" Alice E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	None			
	V			" Rubie L J	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Missouri		Missouri		Missouri						

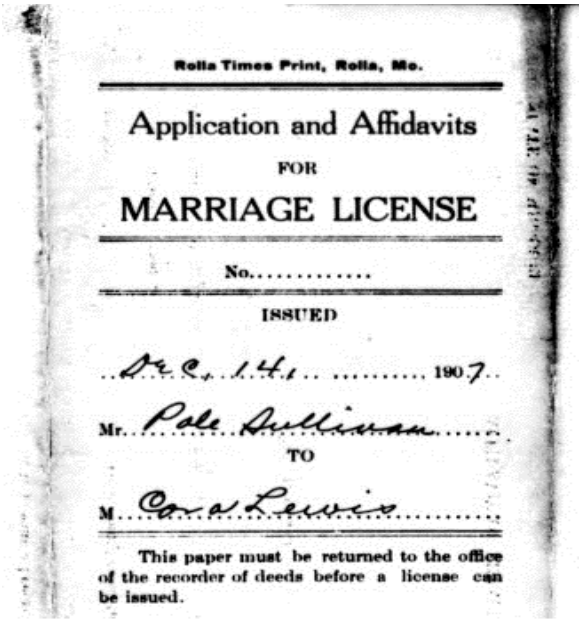
(Census snipit. Full census page is available on the DVD)

He fathered 2 children with Retha as follows:

1 **Alice E Lewis** (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born Ca 1911 in Missouri

2 **Rubie L J Lewis** (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) Born ca 1916 in Missouri

Corinne Mae Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 6 Feb 1889 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., MO, married 3 times 1st to Napolean Levi Sullivan 2nd to Thomas Arnold and 3rd to William Proffer, died 13 Dec 1968 in St Louis City, MO



Rolla Times Print, Rolla, Mo.

Application and Affidavits

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.....

ISSUED

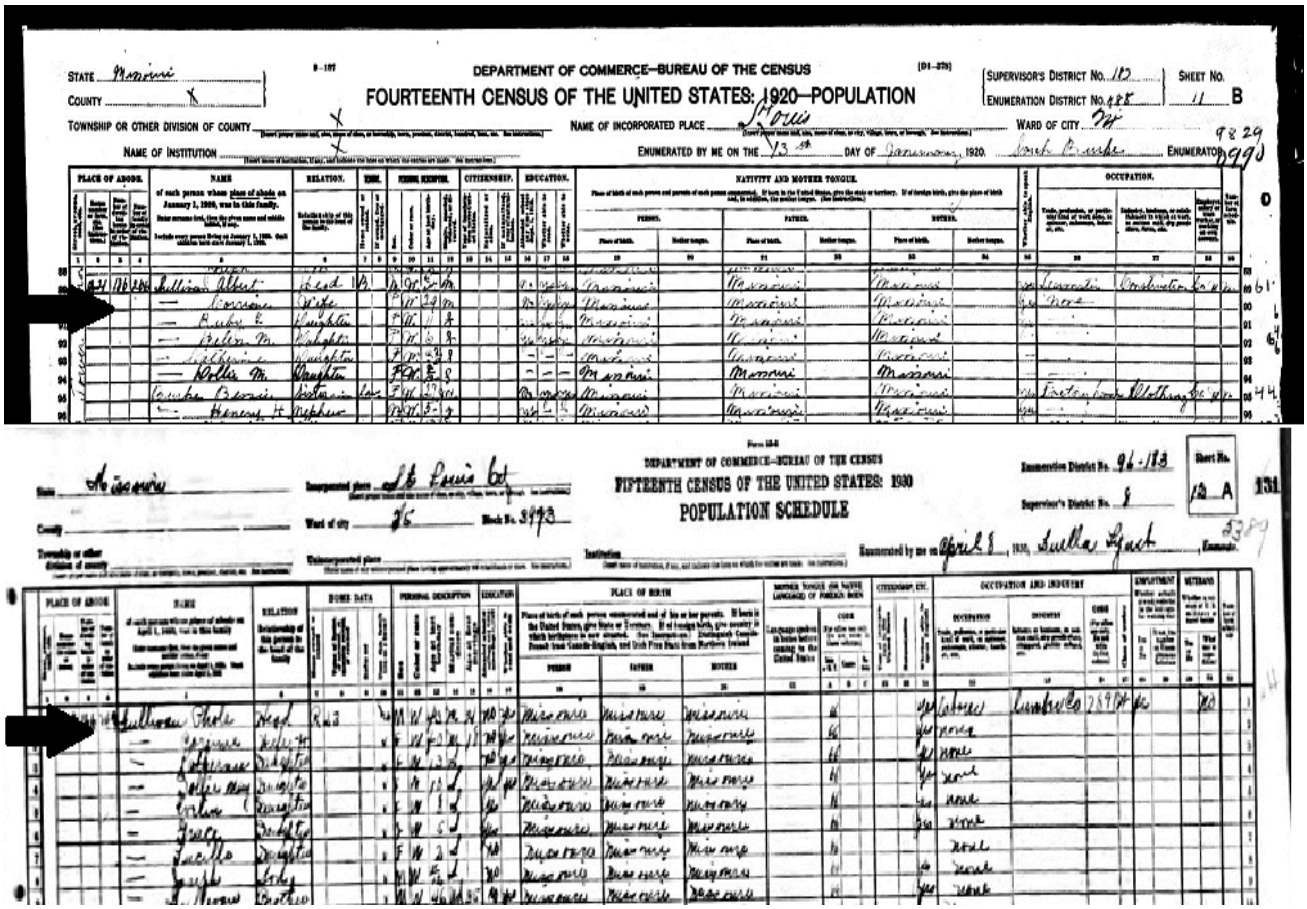
Dec. 14, 1907

Mr. Pole Sullivan

TO

M. Cora Lewis

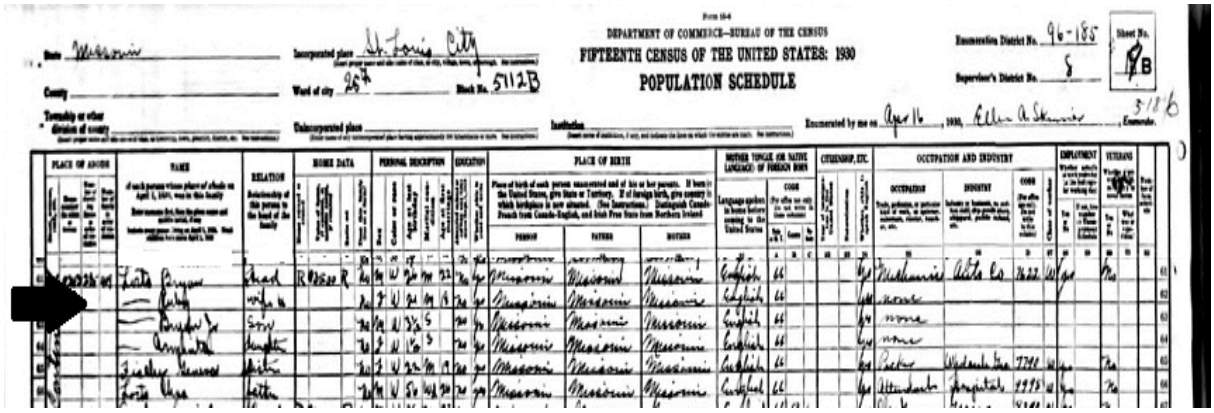
This paper must be returned to the office of the recorder of deeds before a license can be issued.



(Census Snipits. Full census pages are on the DVD)

They had 8 children as follows:

1 **Ruby Ellen Sullivan** (Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 21 April 1908 in Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., MO, married twice 1st to Bryan Marshall Lorts and 2nd to Mr. Coffman, died 5 Sept 2003 in Jefferson City,MO.



(Census Snipit. Full Census pages are on the DVD)

She had 6 children, 3 with Mr. Lorts and 3 with Mr. Coffman as follows:

Toni Lorts (Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) died in 1976

Bryan Marshall Lorts (Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 24 March 1927 in Saint Louis City, MO, married 3 time 1st Ms Fanger 2nd Ms Martin and 3rd Ms McGill died 14 Oct 2002 in Belleville, Saint Clair Co., IL He fathered 5 children, 2 with Ms Martin and 3 with Ms McGill as follows:

Name not known Lorts (Bryan, Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Name not known Lorts (Bryan, Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Name not known Lorts (Bryan, Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Name not known Lorts (Bryan, Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Name not known Lorts (Bryan, Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Name not known Lorts (Bryan, Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Arminta Mae Lorts (Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 13 Feb 1929 in Saint Louis City, MO, married Mr. Christopher, died 5 Feb 1967 in Saint Louis City, MO

Name not known Coffman (Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Name not known Coffman (Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Name not known Coffman (Ruby, Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

2 Helen **Marie Sullivan** (Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 21 June 1913 in Missouri, died 18 April 2004 in St. Louis City, MO

3 Catherine **Sullivan** (Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1917

4 **Dollie M Sullivan** (Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1920

5 **Evelin Sullivan** (Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1922

6 **Grace Sullivan** (Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1925

7 **Lucille Sullivan** (Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1928

8 **Joseph Sullivan** (Corrine, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1929

John Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 14 May 1890 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO, married Cora McDowell, died May 1985 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.

They had 8 Children as follows:

1 **Name not known Lewis** (John, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

2 **Name not known Lewis** (John, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

3 **Name not known Lewis** (John, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

4 **Name not known Lewis** (John, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

5 **Name not known Lewis** (John, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

6 **Name not known Lewis** (John, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

7 **Name not known Lewis** (John, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

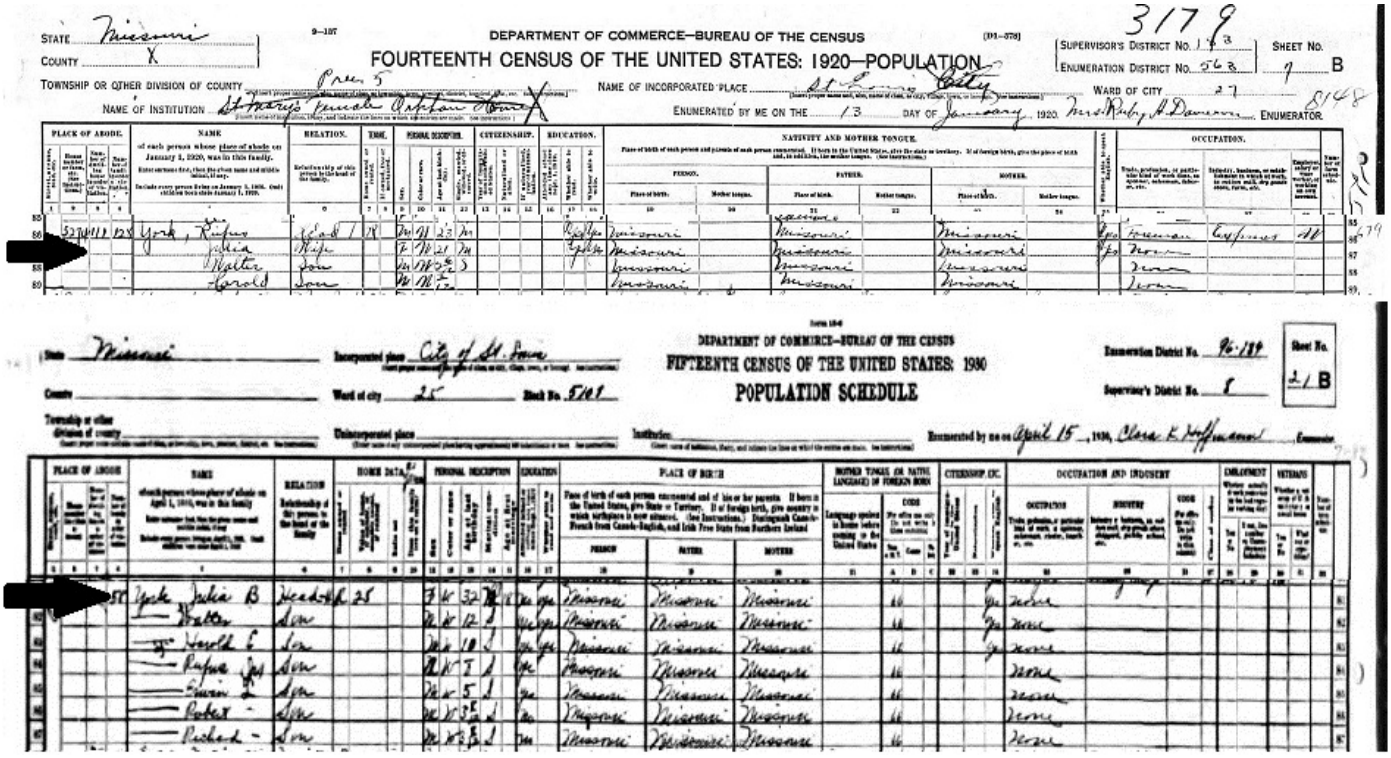
8 **Earl Edward Lewis** (John, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1928 - 2002

Bessie Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born **Oct** 1892

Arlena Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 3 Mar 1895 in Newburg, Phelps Co, MO, died 30 June 1929 in Rolla, Phelps Co, MO 1929

Orleans Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born March 1895

Julia B. Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 26 Feb 1898 in Phelps Co., MO, married Rufus York, died 21 Dec 1965 MO



(Census snipits. Full census pages are available on the DVD)

They had 8 children as follows:

1 **Name not known York** (Julia, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

2 **Walter York** (Julia, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1919 in St Louis City, MO, died 5 Dec 1984

3 **Harold E York** (Julia, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1920

4 **Rufus York** (Julia, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1922

5 **Erwin Lewis York** (Julia, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 20 April 1923 in St Louis City, MO, married Ms Francis, 11 Sept 2006 in St Louis City, MO. They had 1 child as follows:
Michael Thomas York (Erwin, Julia, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

6 **Richard York** (Julia, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1926

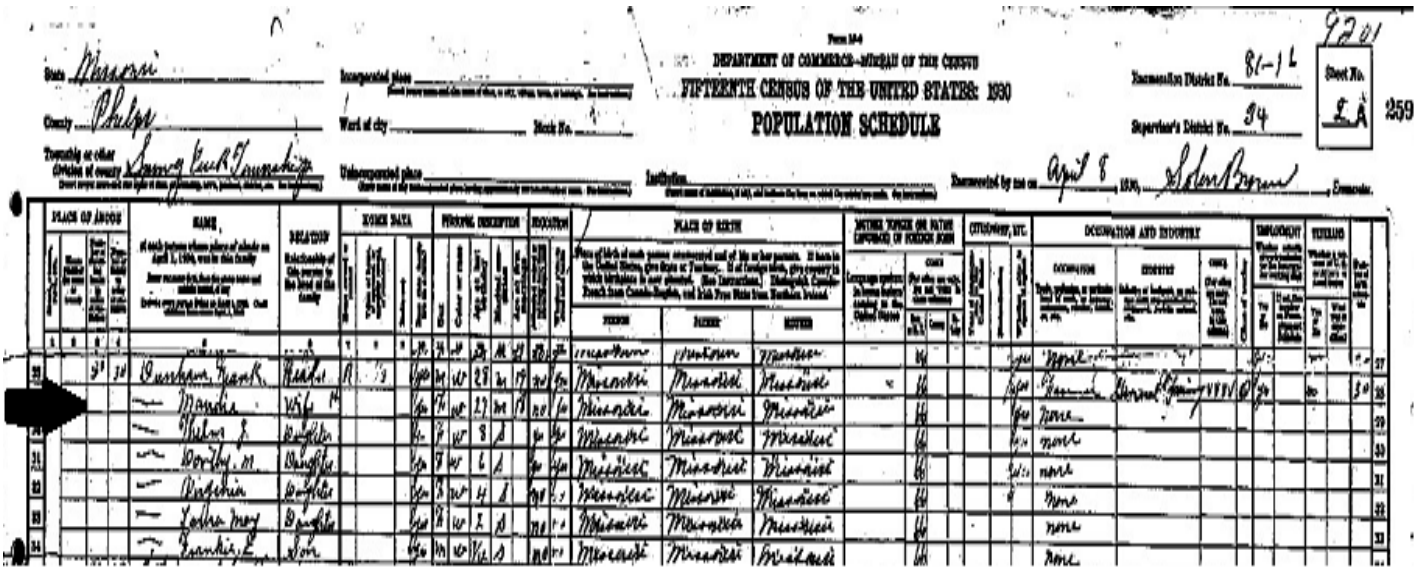
7 **Robert York** (Julia, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1926

8 **Infant York** (Julia, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born and died 12 May 1929 in St. Louis City, MO.

Catherine Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born Feb 1898

Josephine Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1902

Maude B Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 8 April 1903 in Flat, Phelps Co., MO, married Franklin Eugene Dunham, died 1 Oct 1997 in , Phelps Co., MO


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

(Census Snipit. Full Census pages are on the DVD)

They had 10 children as follows:

1 **Thelma J Dunham** (Maude, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1922

2 **Dorthy M Dunham** (Maude, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1924

3 **Virginia Dunham** (Maude, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1926

4 **Laura Moy Dunham** (Maude, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1928

5 **Frankie E Dunham** (Maude, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1929

6 **Name not Known Dunham** (Maude, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

7 **Name not Known Dunham** (Maude, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

8 **Name not Known Dunham** (Maude, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

9 **Name not Known Dunham** (Maude, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

10 **Name not Known Dunham** (Maude, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Laura Josephine Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1905

Earl Reed Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 24 April 1907 in Phelps Co., MO, married Mildred Hazel Canoy, died 26 Jan 1993 in O' Fallon, St Charles Co., MO



They had at least 1 child as follows:

1 **Kenneth Lewis** (Earl, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 22 Aug 1930, died 20 Feb 1999 in Berkeley, St. Louis CO., MO

Robert Humes Lewis (Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 13 Dec 1911 in , Phelps Co., MO, married twice 1st to Carrie Bell Beddoe in 1930 and 2nd to Nadine Marie Wilson in 1945, died Jan 1984 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. He fathered 13 children with Nadine as follows:

1 **Julia "Judy" Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

2 **Linda Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Roy Lee

3 **Wanda Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Jack Steele

***4* Bessie Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Mr. Hines

***5* Dolly Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Jim Middleton

***6* Harold Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Linda ???

***7* Fred Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Diane ???

***8* Henry Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

***9* J. R. Kellums** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

***10* Don Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Ruby ???

***11* Jack Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Roxie ???

***12* David Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) died before 2010

***13* Rita Sue Lewis** (Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 16 March 1954 in St. Louis City, MO, married Allen Studeny died 12 feb. 2010 in Rolla , Phelps Co., MO.

Rita Sue Studeny

March 16, 1954 - February 12, 2010



Rita Sue Studeny (nee; Lewis), Rolla, MO, passed away Friday, February 12, 2010, at the age of 55. Rita was born on March 16, 1954, in St. Louis, MO, to Robert H. Lewis and Nadine (Wilson) Lewis. On March 21, 1972, she married Allan Studeny who survives of the home.

In addition to her parents, a brother, David Lewis, preceded her in death. She will be sadly missed by her surviving family, which includes: her husband, Allan Studeny, Rolla; one son, Allan Studeny II and wife, Felicia, Bourbon, MO; two daughters, Stephanie Studeny and Brandi Studeny, St. James, MO; three grandchildren, Zayda Studeny, Addieanna Studeny and James Calvin Poole; and eleven siblings, Julia (Judy) Lewis, St. Louis, MO, Linda Lee and husband, Roy, Shreveport, LA, Wanda Steele and husband, Jack, Eminence, MO, Bessie Hines, Ohio, Dolly Middleton and husband, Jim, Coos Bay, OR, Harold Lewis and wife, Linda, Pekin, IL, Fred Lewis and wife, Diane, Rolla, MO, Henry Lewis, Rolla, MO, J.R. Kellums and wife, Sue, Rolla, MO, Don Lewis and wife, Ruby, Springfield, MO, and Jack Lewis and wife, Roxie, Fresno, CA.

A memorial service for Rita S. Studeny will be at 7:00 p.m. on Thursday, February 18, 2010, at the Null and Son Funeral Home in Rolla. A visitation for family and friends will be from 5:00-7:00 p.m. on Thursday prior to the service.

Memorial contributions are suggested to the American Lung Association. Online condolences may be offered at this website.

They had 3 children as follows:

Allan Studeny II (Rita S., Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Felicia ???. They had 2 children as follows:

<u>Zayda Studeny</u> (Allan II, Rita S., Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

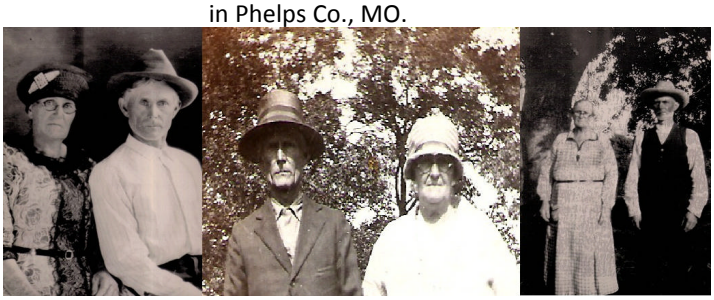
<u>Addieanna Studeny</u> (Allan II, Rita S., Robert, Nathan, Julia B,Leonard, Polly, Sally)

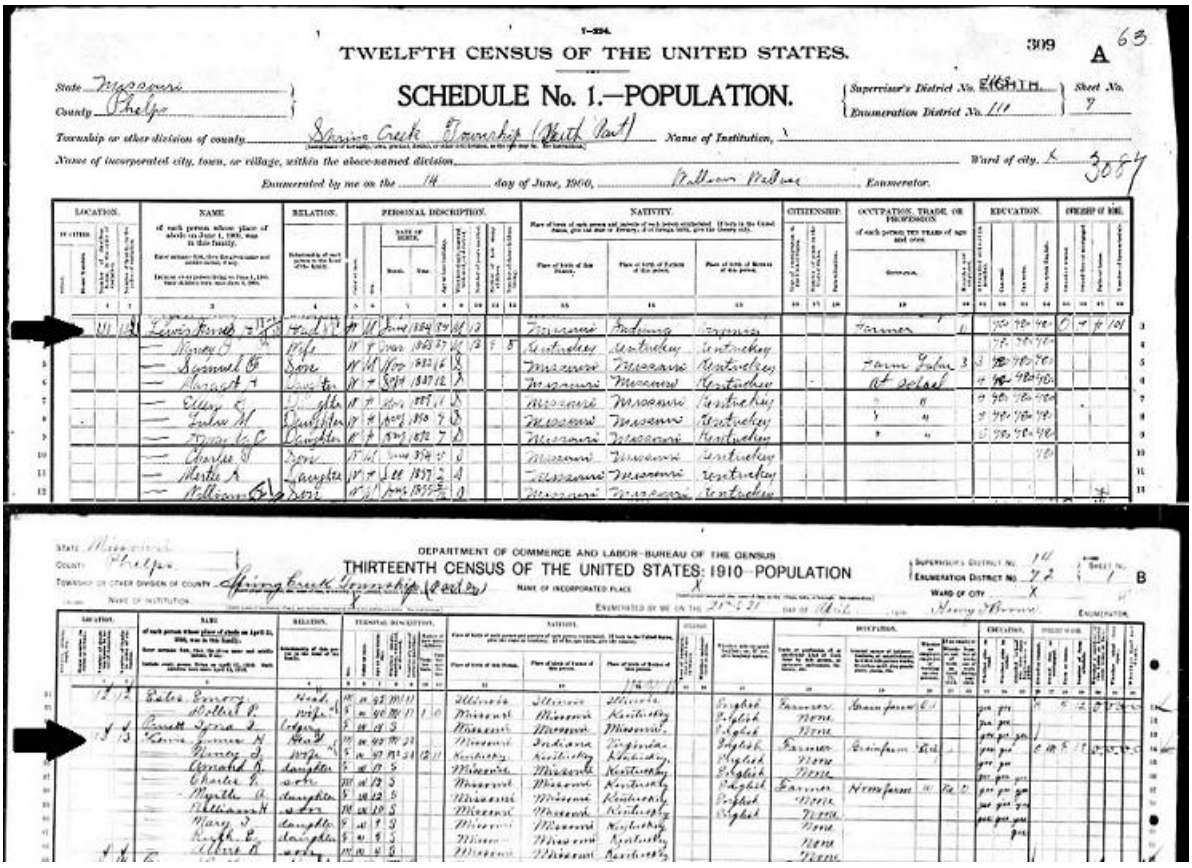
Stephanie Studeny (Rita S., Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Brandi Studeny (Rita S., Robert, Nathan, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

iii Sarah J. Lewis (Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1862 Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., Texas

iv James Harvey Lewis (Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 2 June 1864 , married 1962 Nancy Isabella Randolph 16 Dec 1886, died 1962 in Phelps Co., MO.





TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 309 A 63

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

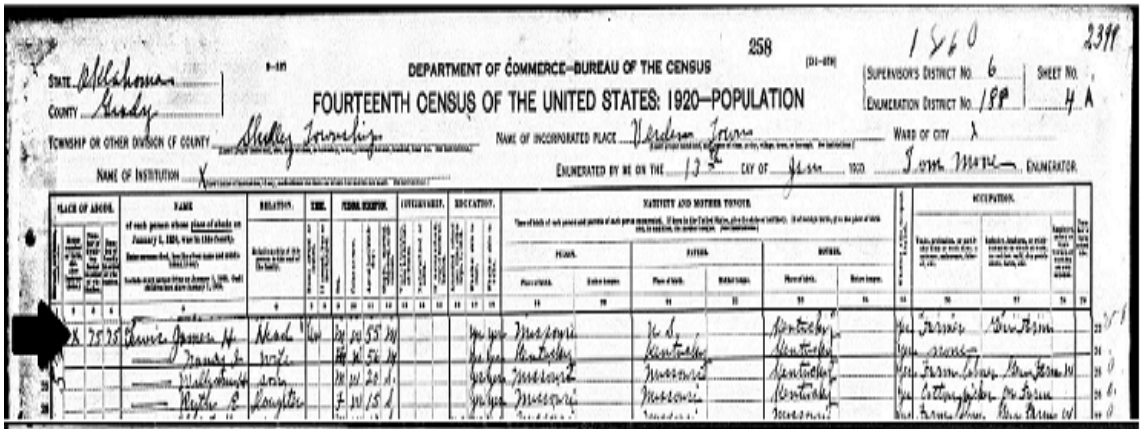
State Missouri. County Phelps. Township or other division of county Springs Creek Township (North Part). Name of Institution. Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. Nelson Wallace Enumerator.

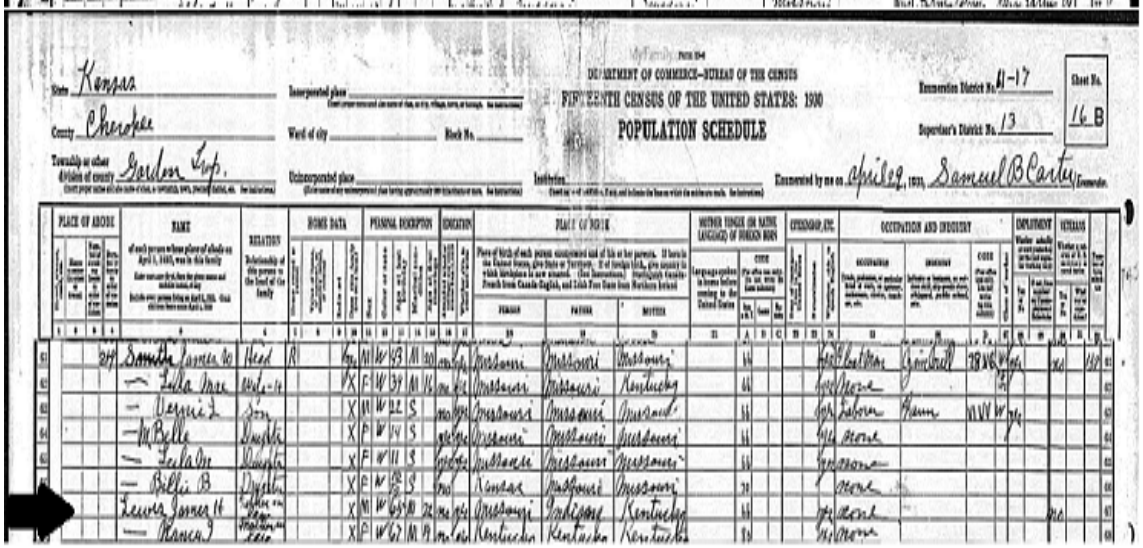
Supervisor's District No. EIGHTH. Enumeration District No. 111. Sheet No. 7. 3084

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Missouri. County Phelps. Township or other division of county Springs Creek Township (North Part). Name of incorporated place. Name of institution. Enumerated by me on the 21st day of April 1910. Supervisor's District No. 10. Enumeration District No. 72. Ward of city. Sheet No. 1 B. Nancy Brown Enumerator.

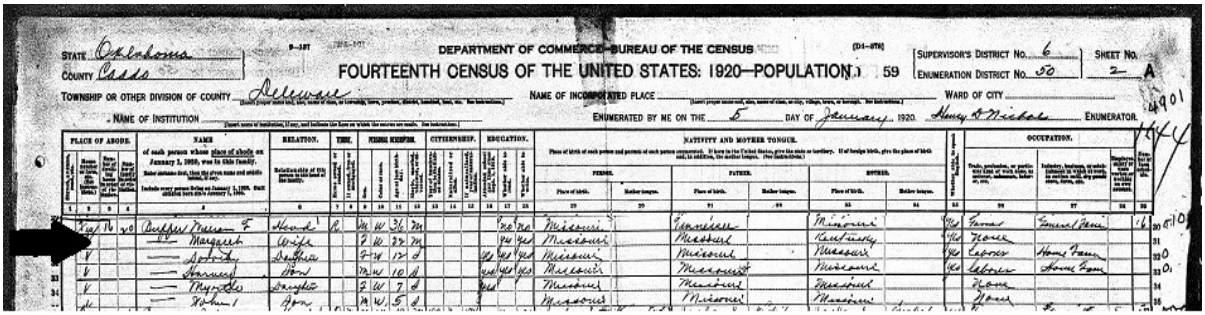




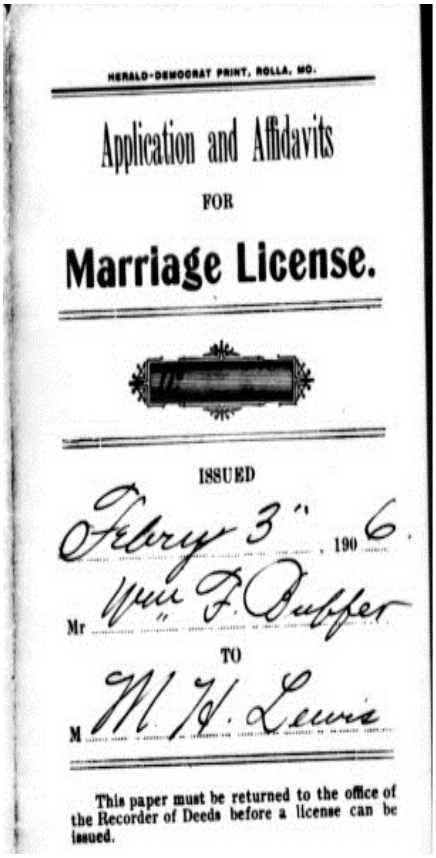
(Census Snipits Full Census Pages are found on the DVD)

They had 11 children as follows:

Maraget H Lewis (James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 28 Sept 1887 in Flat, Phelps Co., MO, married William Fredrick Buffer 7 Feb 1906 in Phelps Co., MO, died 3 Oct 1981 in Waynesville, Pulaski Co., MO.



(Census Snipits Full Census Pages are found on the DVD)



HERALD-DEMOCRAT PRINT, ROLLA, MO.

Application and Affidavits

FOR

Marriage License.

ISSUED

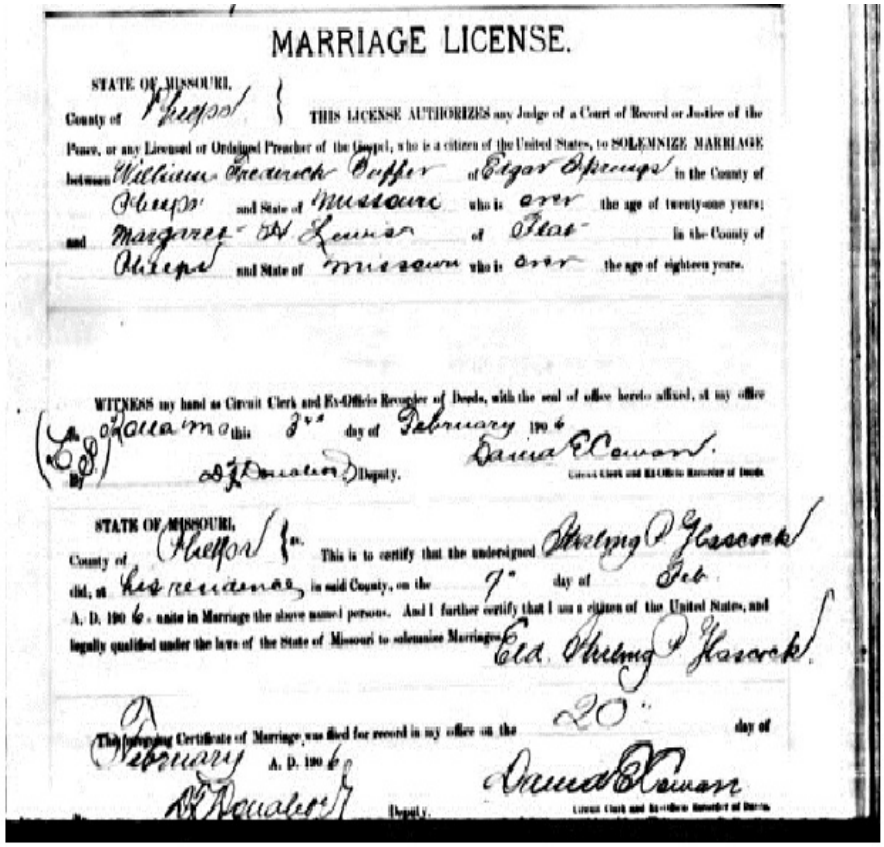
Febry 3", 1906.

Mr Wm F. Buffer

TO

M M. H. Lewis

This paper must be returned to the office of the Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Phelps } THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between William Frederick Buffer of Edgar Springs in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Margaret H Lewis of Flat in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Rolla Mo this 3rd day of February 1906

(Ex.) By D. F. Donaldson Deputy. Dana E Cowan. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Phelps } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned Shirling P Glascock did, at his residence in said County, on the 7th day of Feb. A. D. 1906, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages. Eld. Shirling P Glascock.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 20th day of February A. D. 1906

D. F. Donaldson Deputy. Dana E Cowan Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

They had 4 children as follows:

1 **Albert Buffer** (Margaret, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1824 in Caddo Co, OK

2 **Dorothy Cumi Buffer** (Margaret, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 12 Jan 1907 in Flat, Phelps Co, MO, married Mr. Teel, died 19 Feb 1994 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ

3 **William Harvey Buffer** (Margaret, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 5 April 1909 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co, TX, died 21 June 1971 in Anadarko, Caddo Co., OK

4 **Myrtle Ellen Buffer** (Margaret, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 3 April 1912 in Missouri, married Luther Chester Stonecipher, died 12 April 1990

Ellen Gertrude Lewis (James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born March 1889, married George Robert Clift.

HERALD-DEMOCRAT PRINT. ROLLA, MO.

Application and Affidavits

FOR

Marriage License.

ISSUED

August 27, 1906

Geo. R. Cliff

Mr.

TO

Ellen G. Lewis

This paper must be returned to the office of the Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Phelps } THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between George Robert Cliff of Edgar Springs in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Ellen Gertrude Lewis of Edgar Springs in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

R. M. Cliff the father of George Robert Cliff & J. M. Lewis the father of Ellen Gertrude Lewis, hereby give their written consent to said marriage

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Rolla Mo this 27th day of August 1906

Seal D. Donahue Deputy. David E. Cowan Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Phelps } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned J. W. Dotson did, at Edgar Springs, in said County, on the 2nd day of September A. D. 1906 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

J. W. Dotson M. G.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 6th day of September A. D. 1906.

By D. Donahue Deputy. David E. Cowan Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE Missouri
COUNTY Phelps
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Spring Creek Township (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION 284
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF May 1910. William A. Hillpler ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 SHEET NO. 6 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
WARD OF CITY X

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Married, widowed, divorced, or single. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc. Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. If an employer, whether the business is conducted with the assistance of members of the family without wages. Number of weeks this person was employed during the year ending April 15, 1910.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.
231 249	Cliff, George R.	Head	M W 23 M 0	Missouri Missouri Missouri	English	Farmer	General farm	Yes Yes
	Ellen G.	Wife	F W 20 M 0 0 0	Missouri Missouri Kentucky	English	None		Yes Yes
	Maxyne E.	Daughter	F W 2 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri		None		

(Census Snipits Full Census Pages are found on the DVD)

They had 9 children as follows:

1 Mayme E Clift (Ellen G., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1908 in Missouri, married Larkin Laudermilk in 1924

***2* Lulu B Clift** (Ellen G., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1909 in Missouri

***3* Sterling L Clift** (Ellen G., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1912

***4* Albert C Clift** (Ellen G., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1914

***5* Dolly M Clift** (Ellen G., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1917

***6* Edith H Clift** (Ellen G., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1919

***7* Randolph Clift** (Ellen G., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1922

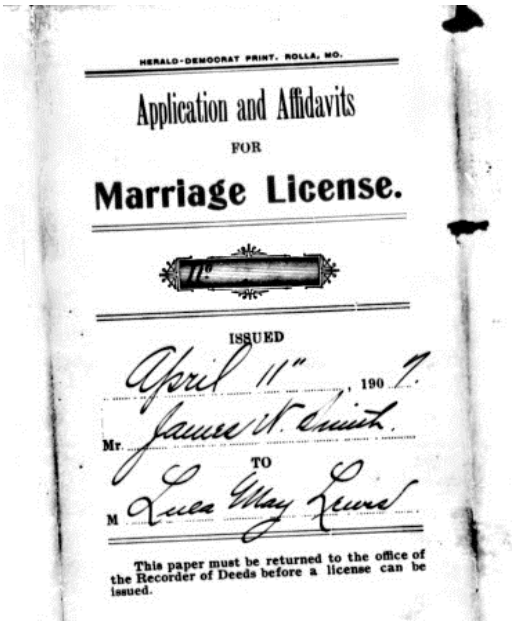
***8* Willard E Clift** (Ellen G., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1925

***9* Vernon Clift** (Ellen G., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 31 Oct 1926 in Oklahoma, married Betty Mae Alvey, died 20 Aug 2001 in Oklahoma

Lula May Lewis (James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 21 Aug 1890 in Spring Creek, Phelps Co., Missouri, married James William Smith in 1907, died June 20, 1977 in Cherokee Co., Kansas.







HERALD-DEMOCRAT PRINT, ROLLA, MO.

Application and Affidavits

FOR

Marriage License.

No.

ISSUED

April 11", 190 7.

Mr. James H. Smith.

TO

M Lula May Lewis

This paper must be returned to the office of the Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

They had 5 children as follows:

1 **Vernon "Vernie" Lewis Smith** (Lula M., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 12 March 1908 in Missouri, married Daisy Belle Kirk 16 Oct 1939, died 13 Sept 1984 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO



1939 Vernie Smith and Jim Cox

2 **Grace Ruth Smith** (Lula M., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 20 Dec 1909 in Flat, Phelps Co., MO, married Frederick Lloyd Cox 29 July 1928, died 16 March 1999 in Fremont, Alameda Co., CA. They had 2 children whose names are not known.

3 **M Belle Smith** (Lula M., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1916

4 **Lula Mae Smith** (Lula M., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 5 April 1919 in Texas Co., MO., married William A. Wilson 3 July 1937 Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, died 8 May 2008 Riverton, Cherokee Co, KS





STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Jasper } ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Justice of the Peace did, at Joplin, in said County, on the 3rd day of July A. D. 1937, Unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

W. S. Hubbell J.P.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 5th day of July A. D. 1937.

By ..... Deputy.

Edgar Parker
Recorder of Deeds.

9135

STATE OF MISSOURI
County of Jasper.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between

William A. Wilson of Riverton in the County of Cherokee and State of Kansas who is over the age of twenty-one years; and

Lula Smith of Riverton in the County of Cherokee and State of Kansas who is over the age of eighteen years.

[SEAL]

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Carthage, this 3rd day of July 1937.

By ..... Deputy.

Edgar Parker
Recorder of Deeds.

5 **Billie B Smith** (Lula M., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1929

Amanda R Lewis (James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 12 Aug 1892 in Spring Creek, Phelps Co., MO, married Finis T. Jones, died 4 April 1984 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., KS. They had 6 children as follows:

1 **Lester Virgil Finis Jones** (Amanda, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 29 Dec 1914 in Phelps Co., MO, died 29 Dec 1983 in Cherokee Co, KS

2 **Evelyn Mosseline Jones** (Amanda, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 20 Aug 1919 in Flat, MO, married Louis Cicero Hilderbrand, died 6 July 2006 in Fredericksburg, Stafford Co., VA. They had 2 children whose names are not known.



3 **John Allen H. Jones** (Amanda, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 26 June 1924 in Hockerville, Ottawa Co., OK, married Ms Heistan, died 29 Aug 2003 in Riverton, Cherokee Co., KS.

4 **Othel Thorton Jones** (Amanda, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1928 died 1930

5 **Name not known Jones** (Amanda, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

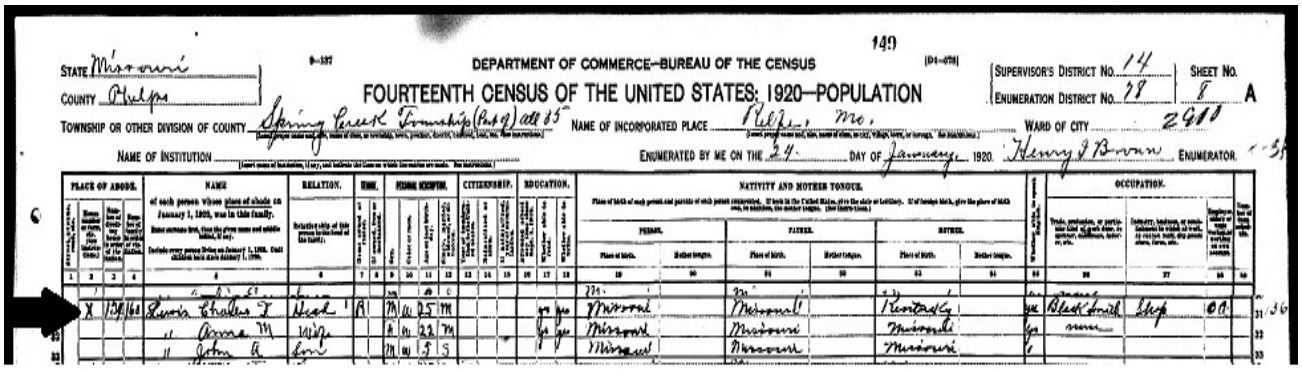
6 **Name not known Jones** (Amanda, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Charles Thomas Lewis (James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 15 June 1894 in Flat, Phelps Co., MO, married Annie Mae Gabel 28 Oct 1813, died 25 March 1978 in Newburg, Phelps Co., MO.

149

STATE Missouri

COUNTY Phelps



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

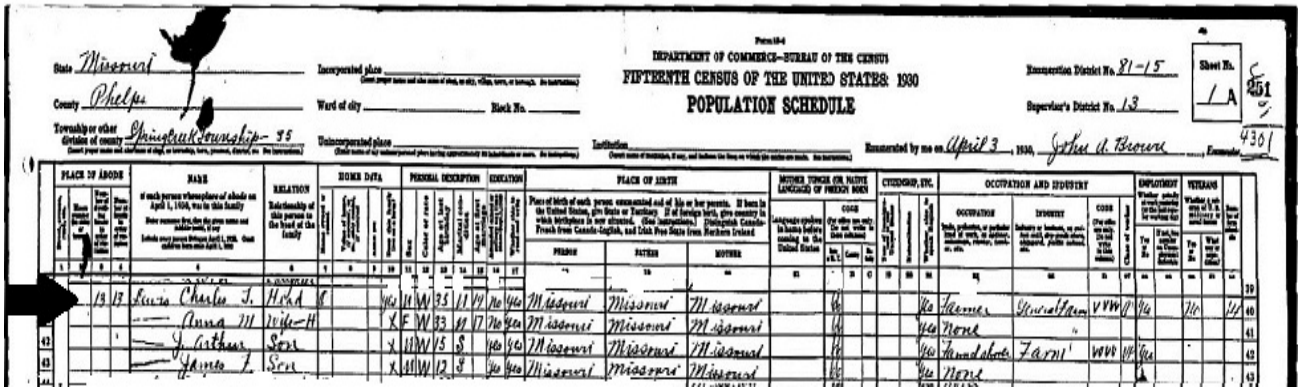
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 78 | SHEET No. 8 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Spring Creek Township (Part of) all 35 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Rolla, Mo. WARD OF CITY 2910

NAME OF INSTITUTION ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January, 1920. Henry J Brown ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation
X 13	Lewis Charles T	Head	R	M W 25 M		yes yes	Missouri / Missouri / Kentucky	Black Smith Shop
	" Anna M	Wife		M W 22 M		yes yes	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri	none
	" John A	Son		M W 5 S			Missouri / Missouri / Missouri	



State Missouri

County Phelps

Township or other division of county Spring Creek Township - 35

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Form 10-4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 81-15

Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No. 1 A

251

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John A. Brown, Enumerator 4301

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Occupation and industry	Employment	Veterans
13 13	Lewis Charles T.	Head		40 W 35 11 14	40 40	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		40 Farmer / General Farm	VVW	40
	— Anna M	Wife-H		X F W 33 11 17	40 40	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		40 None		
	— J. Arthur	Son		X M W 15 S	40 40	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		40 Farmer / Farm	VVW	40
	— James T.	Son		X M W 12 S	40 40	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		40 None		

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Phelps

THIS LICENSE Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, or a Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between C. T. Lewis of Flat in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is under the age of twenty-one years; and Anna May Gabel of Vessie in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is under the age of eighteen years.

J. H. Lewis, Father of said C. T. Lewis and L. T. Gabel, Father of the said Anna May Gabel, have given their assent to said marriage

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereto affixed, at my office in Rolla Mo., this 25" day of October 1913

[SEAL]

By W. L. Bradford, Deputy. Will R. Ellis, Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Phelps } ss. THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned H. B. Perry Justice of the Peace did at City of Rolla in said County, on the 28" day of October A. D. 1913, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

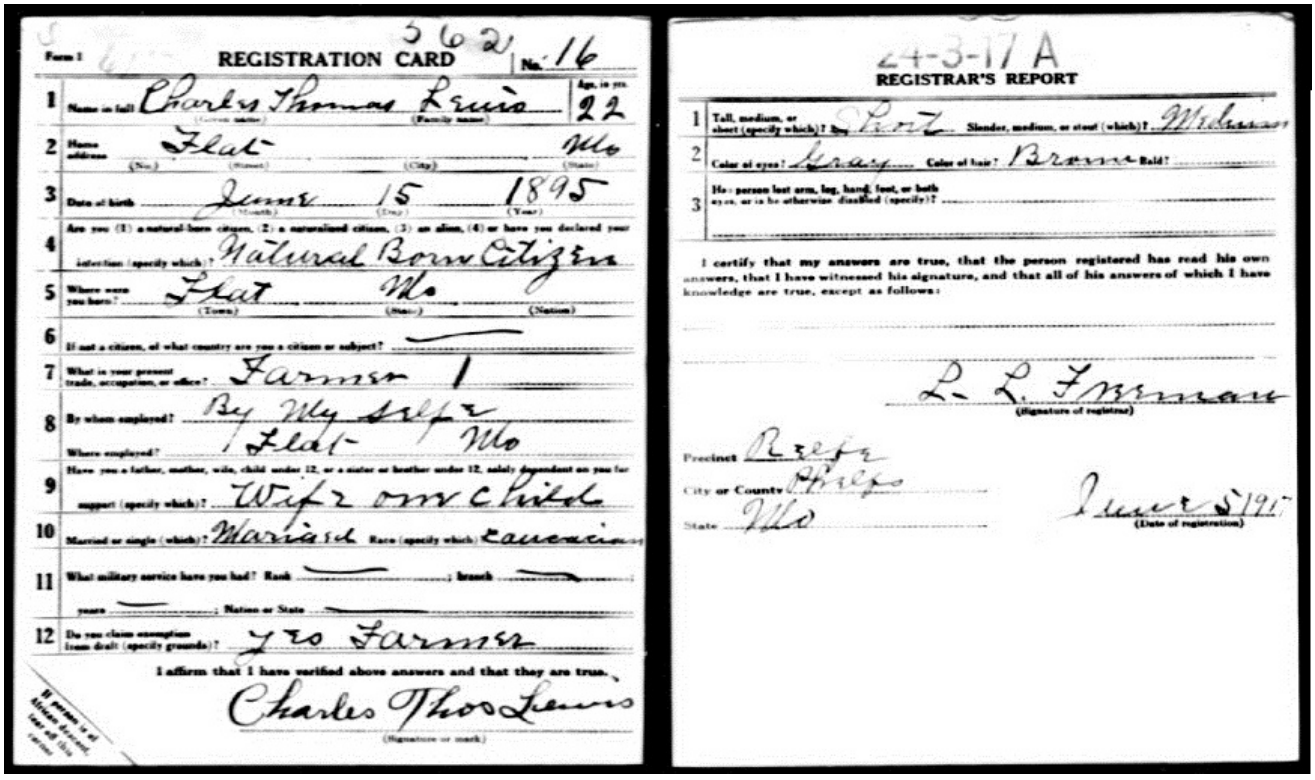
a resident of Prof Rolla Twp. Phelps County, Missouri

H. B. Perry

J. P. Rolla Twp

Filed for record on the 28" day of October 1913

By W. L. Bradford, Deputy. Will R. Ellis, Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.



562

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 16

1 Name in full Charles Thomas Lewis (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 22

2 Home address Flat (No.) (Street) (City) Mo (State)

3 Date of birth June (Month) 15 (Day) 1895 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born Citizen

5 Where were you born? Flat (Town) Mo (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? —

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer 1

8 By whom employed? By My Selfe

Where employed? Flat Mo

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife one Child

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which) Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank —; branch —; years —; Nation or State —

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Yes Farmer

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles Thos Lewis (Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner

24-3-17 A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Short Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Gray Color of hair? Brown Bald?

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. L. Freeman (Signature of registrar)

Precinct Relfe

City or County Phelps

State Mo

June 5 1917 (Date of registration)

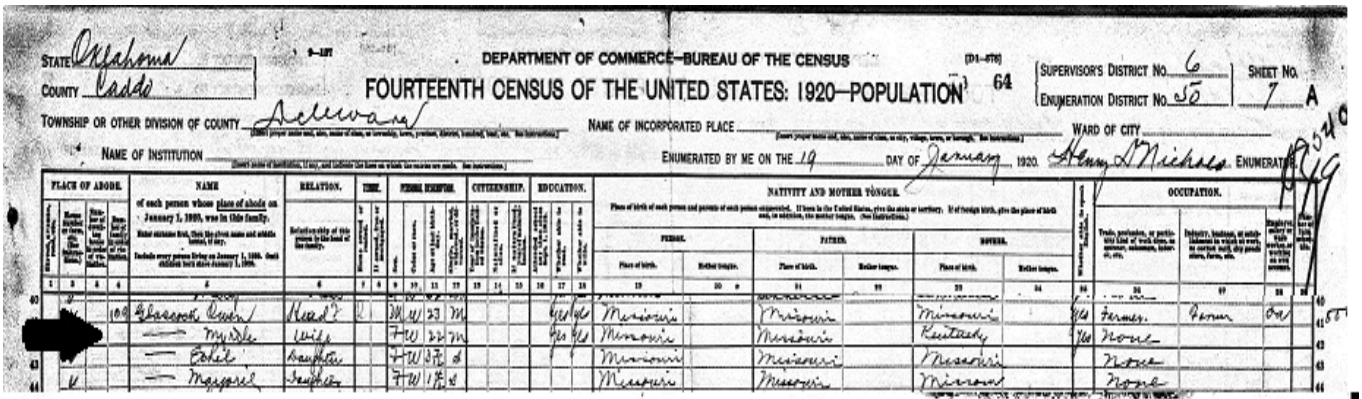
They had at least 2 children as follows:

1 **John Arthur Lewis** (Charles T., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 6 Dec 1914 in Spring Creek, Phelps Co., MO, DIED 31 Aug 2001 in , Phelps Co., MO

2 **James Franklin Lewis** (Charles T., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 16 Aug 1917 in Spring Creek, Phelps Co., MO, married Blanche Marie BROOKS, died 16 April 1994 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO

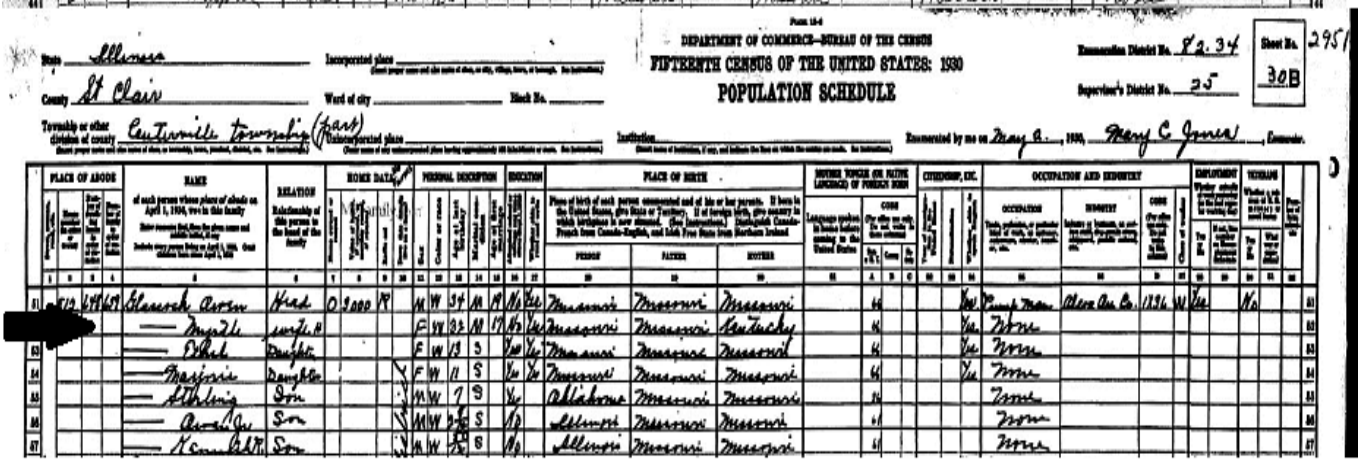
James Munnas Lewis (James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born and died in 1896 in Phelps County, MO

Myrtle A Lewis (James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 28 Dec 1897 in Spring Creek, Phelps Co., MO, married Owen Glascock, died 28 Nov 1993 in Belleville, St Clair Co., IL.



STATE Oklahoma
COUNTY Caddo
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 50
SHEET No. 7 A
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Delaware
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Henry S Nichols ENUMERATOR

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation
40	[illegible]	Glascock Owen	Head		M W 23 M	yes yes	Missouri	Farmer
41	[illegible]	— Myrtle	Wife		F W 22 M	yes yes	Missouri	None
42		— Ethel	Daughter		F W 3 7/12 S		Missouri	None
43		— Marjorie	Daughter		F W 1 7/12 S		Missouri	None



State Illinois
County St Clair
Township or other division of county Centerville township (part)
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Institution
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Mary C Jones, Enumerator.
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
Enumeration District No. 82.34
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 30B

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth	Occupation and industry
51	512	Glascock Owen	Head	O 3000 R	M W 34 M 19	No yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri	Pump man Alex Au Co. 1936 W yes No
52	[illegible]	— Myrtle	Wife H		F W 32 M 17	No yes	Missouri Missouri Kentucky	None
53		— Ethel	Daughter		F W 13 S	yes yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri	None
54		— Marjorie	Daughter		F W 11 S	yes yes	Missouri Missouri Missouri	None
55		— Sterling	Son		M W 7 S	yes	Oklahoma Missouri Missouri	None
56		— Owen Jr	Son		M W 2 5/12 S	No	Illinois Missouri Missouri	None
57		— Kenneth R	Son		M W 5/12 S	No	Illinois Missouri Missouri	None

They had 5 children as follows:

1 **Kenneth R Glascock** (Myrtle, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

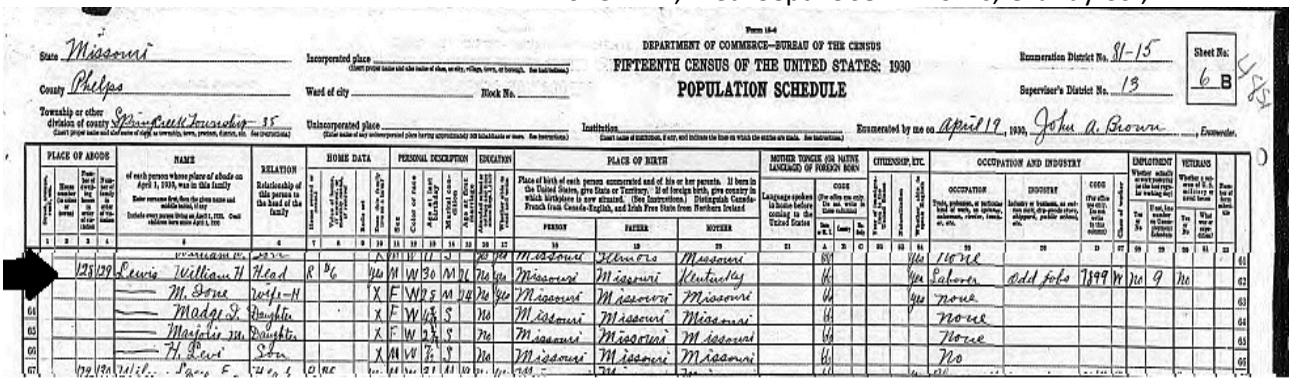
2 **Ethel Glascock** (Myrtle, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1917

3 **Marjorie Glascock** (Myrtle, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1919

4 **Sterling Glascock** (Myrtle, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1923

5 **Owen Glascock** (Myrtle, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1927

William Harvey Lewis (James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 9 Aug 1899 in Spring Creek, Phelps Co., MO, married M Ione Fink, Died Sept 1968 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL



State Missouri
County Phelps
Township or other division of county Spring Creek Township 35
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, John A. Brown, Enumerator.
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
Enumeration District No. 81-15
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 6 B

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth	Occupation and industry
61	128 129	Lewis William H	Head	R 86	M W 30 M 26	No yes	Missouri Illinois Missouri	None
62		— M. Ione	Wife H		F W 25 M 24	No yes	Missouri Missouri Kentucky	Laborer Odd jobs 1899 W No 9 No
63		— Madge D.	Daughter		F W 4 3/12 S	No	Missouri Missouri Missouri	None
64		— Marjorie M.	Daughter		F W 2 7/12 S	No	Missouri Missouri Missouri	None
65		— H. Levi	Son		M W 7/12 S	No	Missouri Missouri Missouri	No
66	129 130	[illegible]	Head	R 86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

(Census snipit. Full census page is available on the DVD)

Marriage License

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF PHELPS:

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State to solemnize Marriage between William H Lewis

of Flat, in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri

who is Over the age of twenty-one years, and Ione Fink

of Flat in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri

who is Over the age of eighteen years. * Twenty one years

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed, at my Office in Rolla Mo. this 3rd day of January 1925

By H B Perry Deputy.

WES SMITH
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

*NOTE—If the man is under twenty-one, or the woman under eighteen, add the following: The Father (giving, his name, or Mother or Guardian, as the case may be) of the said A. B. (or C. D. as the case may require,) has given his (or her) assent to the said Marriage.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Phelps ss.

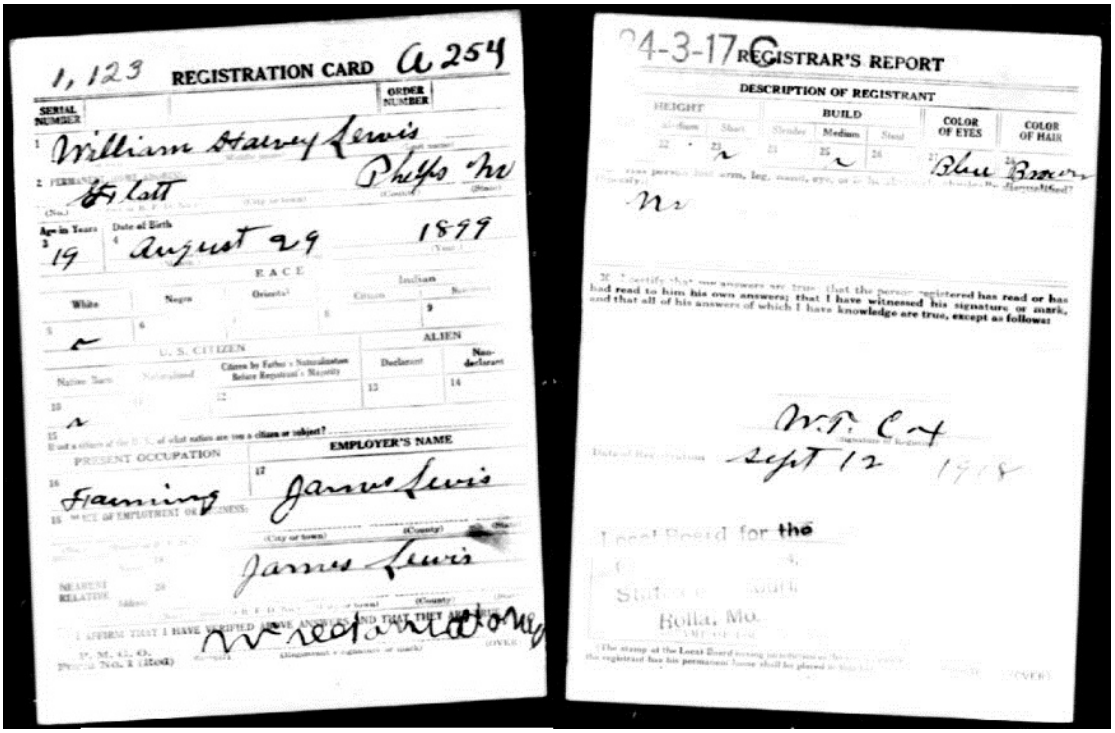
This is to certify that the undersigned Justice of the peace of Spring Creek T did at His Residence in said County, on the 4th day of Jan. A. D. 1925, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further Certify, that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

W E Jenkins Justice of the Peace

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the day of A. D. 192

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.



1,123 REGISTRATION CARD A 254

SERIAL NUMBER | ORDER NUMBER

1 William Harvey Lewis

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS Flatt (No.) (City or town) Phelps Mo (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 19 | Date of Birth 4 August 29 1899 (Year)

RACE: White 5 ✓ | Negro 6 | Oriental 7 | Indian: Citizen 8 | Business 9

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born 10 ✓ | Naturalized 11 | Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority 12 | ALIEN: Declarant 13 | Non-declarant 14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S. of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Farming | EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 James Lewis

18 NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE 19 James Lewis

Address 20 (Street) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Wm Reed Mallory (Registrant's signature or mark)

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev) (OVER)

24-3-17 REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Medium 22 | Short 23 ✓ | BUILD: Slender 24 | Medium 25 ✓ | Stout 26 | COLOR OF EYES 27 Blue | COLOR OF HAIR 28 Brown

Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he absolutely disqualified? (Specify) No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. T. C. (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12 1918

Local Board for the

Rolla, Mo.

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the ... the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)

They had 4 children as follows:

1 **Madge I Lewis** (William H., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1926

2 **Marjorie Marie Lewis** (William H., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1 Feb 1928 in Missouri, died 15 June 2003 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL

3 **H Levi Lewis** (William H., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 19 Sept 1929, died 20 July 1998 in Illinois

4 **Alonzo J Lewis** (William H., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 19 Sept 1929, died 20 July 1998 in Illinois

MORRIS DAILY HERALD

Friday, April 24, 2009 9:03 PM CDT

Mr. Alonzo J. Lewis, 70, of Morris, Ill., passed away early Friday morning, April 24, 2009, at Ottawa Pavilion in Ottawa, Ill.

Cremation rites were accorded and a memorial service will be held at a later date. There will be no visitation.

Born Sept. 9, 1938, in Flat, Mo., he was the son of William and Ione (Fink) Lewis. He received his education in the schools of Morris.

Surviving are Barbara Lewis; Ron (Peg) Fleetwood of Channahon; Adam Fleetwood of Morris; Jim Farmer of Colorado; Don Farmer of Morris; Dale Farmer of Morris; and Pam Stegmoller of Morris.

Also surviving are brothers Lendsey (Joan) Lewis of Lockport, Norman (Millie) Lewis of Morris, Doyle (Linda) Lewis of Metropolis, and Dennis (Janet) Lewis of Joliet; a sister, Melba (Pete) Sills of Decatur; and many nieces, nephews and cousins.
ADVERTISEMENT

Preceding him in death were his parents; one brother, Levi Lewis; and two sisters, Madge Johnson and Marge Motter.

Fruland Funeral Home in Morris is in charge of arrangements. For additional information, call the funeral home at (815) 942-0700.

Mary Belle Lewis (James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 9 April 1901 in Spring Creek, Phelps Co., MO, married Theodore Robertson 2 Oct 1918 in Phelps Co., MO, died 24 July 1993 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., KS
They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Leslie Robertson** (Mary B., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 29 Apr 1922, died 18 Nov 2005 in Kemp, Henderson Co., TX

2 **Harvey Robertson** (Mary B., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1924, died 23 Oct 2003 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., KS

3 **Roy Robertson** (Mary B., James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 9 Oct 1925 Frogtown, IL, died 17 Oct 2001 Lewisville, Denton Co., TX

Ruth E Lewis (James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 26 June 1904 in Spring Creek, Phelps Co., MO, married L J Roberts, died 2 June 1965 in , Phelps Co., MO.



Ruth (Lewis) Roberts is in the center

They had 6 children as follows:

1 **Name not known Roberts** (Ruth, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

2 **Name not known Roberts** (Ruth, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

3 **Name not known Roberts** (Ruth, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

4 **Name not known Roberts** (Ruth, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

5 **Name not known Roberts** (Ruth, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

6 **Name Not Known Roberts** (Ruth, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Albert R Lewis (James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1906 in Spring Creek, Phelps Co., MO, married Florence Johnson, died 20 Jan 1989 in Ballwin, Saint Louis Co., MO.

They had 5 children as follows:

1 **Name not known Lewis** (Albert, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

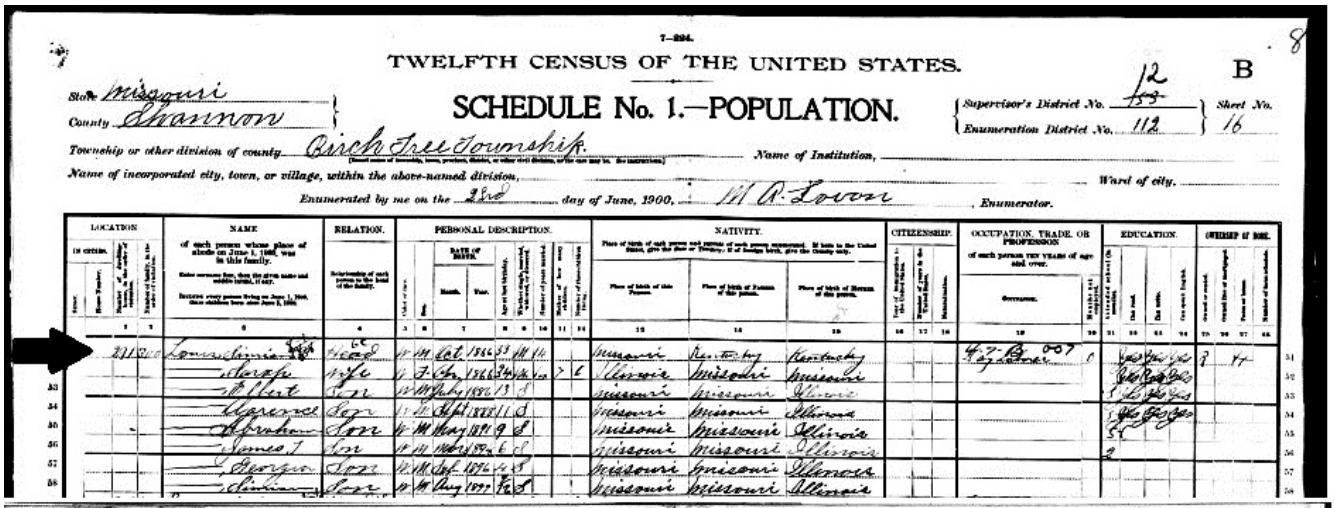
2 **Name not known Lewis** (Albert, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

3 **Name not known Lewis** (Albert, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

4 **Name not known Lewis** (Albert, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

5 **Name not known Lewis** (Albert, James H., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

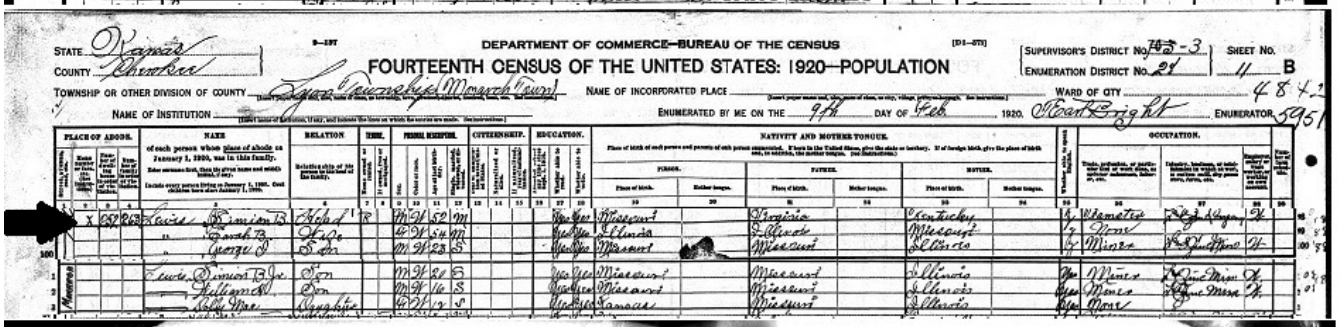
v Simeon Beauford Lewis (Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 11 Oct 1866 in Missouri, married twice 1st to Sarah Isabelle Reagan 19 Aug 1885 and 2nd to Anna Swafford 10 Feb 1934. died 16 Jan 1949 in Ottawa Co., OK.


TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri
County Shannon
Township or other division of county Birch Tree Township
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, M. A. Lovan, Enumerator.

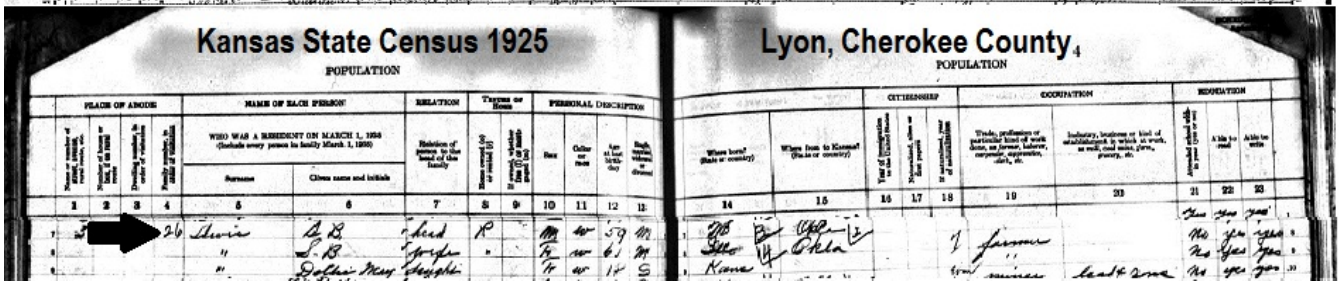
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 112
Sheet No. 16


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Kansas
County Cherokee
Township or other division of county Lyon Township (Monarch Town)
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated place
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of Feb, 1920, Earl Bright, Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 11 B

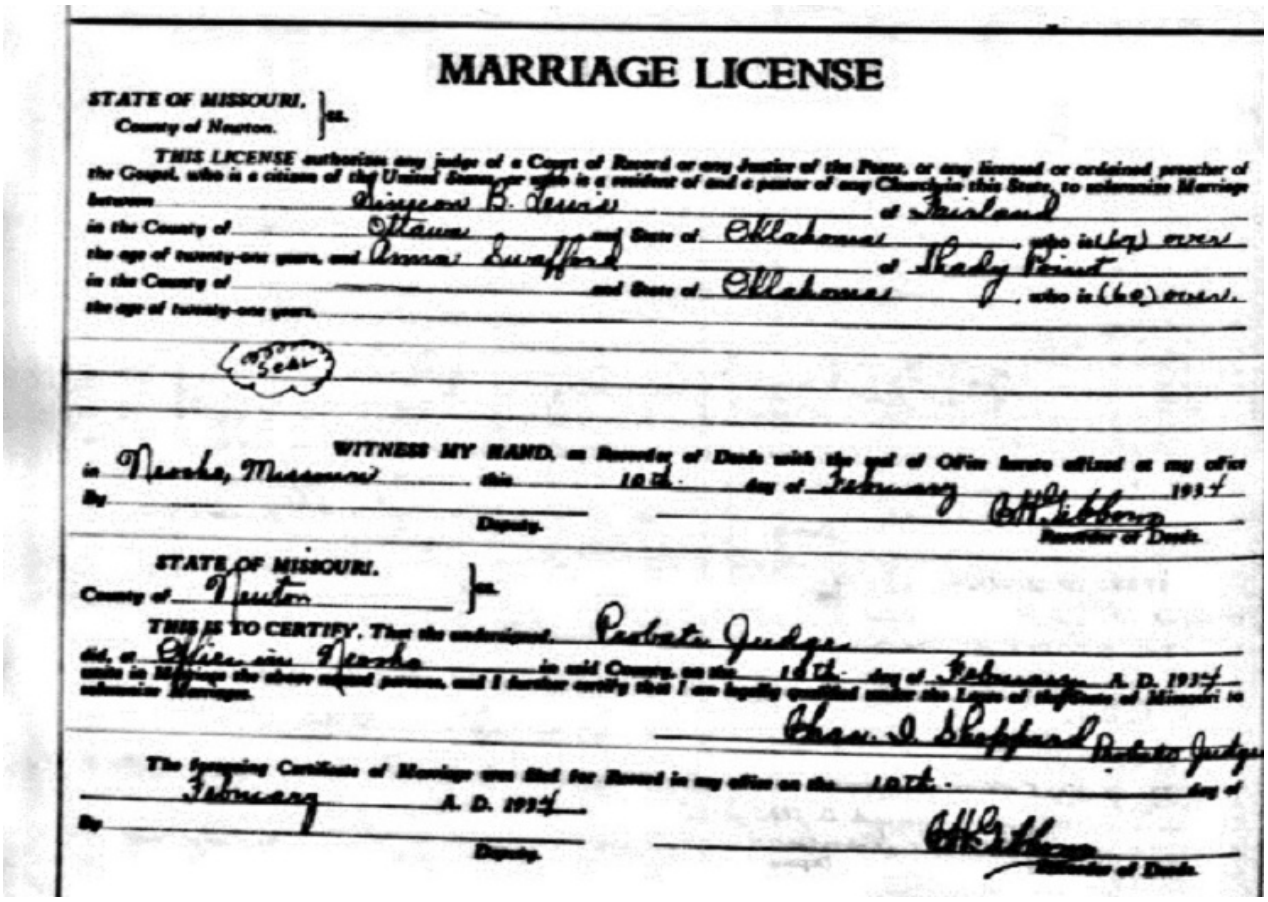

Kansas State Census 1925

POPULATION

Lyon, Cherokee County

POPULATION

(Census Snipits Full Census Pages are found on the DVD)



MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Newton. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Simeon B. Lewis of Fairland in the County of Ottawa and State of Oklahoma, who is (69) over the age of twenty-one years, and Anna Swafford of Shady Point in the County of and State of Oklahoma, who is (60) over the age of twenty-one years.

Seal

WITNESS MY HAND, as Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Neosho, Missouri this 10th day of February 1934

By Deputy. [signature] Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Newton } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned Probate Judge did, at Office in Neosho in said County, on the 10th day of February A. D. 1934 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Chas. I. Sheppard Probate Judge

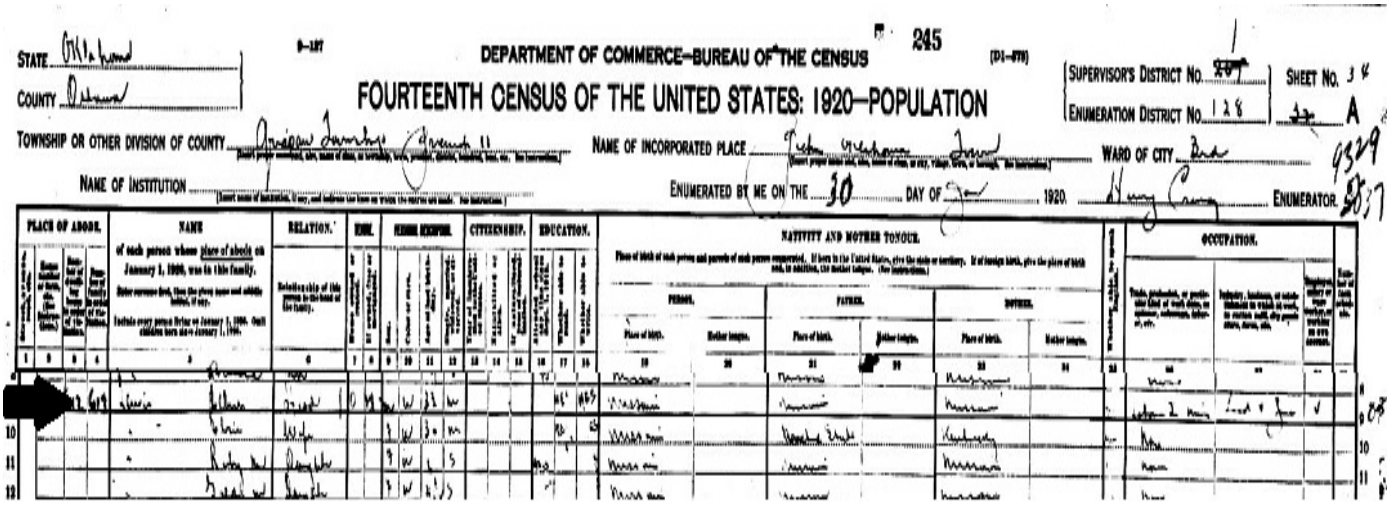
The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 10th day of February A. D. 1934

By Deputy. [signature] Recorder of Deeds.

He fathered 10 children as follows:

Julia Benson Lewis (Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Elbert O. Lewis (Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 18 July 1886 in Shannon Co, MO, married Elsie Missouri Brown 12 Oct 1912 in Phelps Co., MO, died Sep 7 1962 in Oklahoma



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

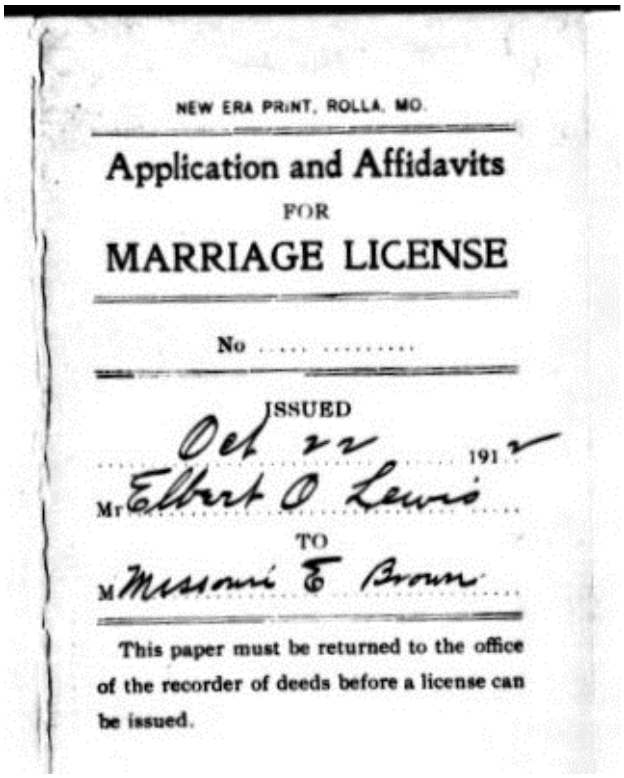
STATE Oklahoma COUNTY Ottawa

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 1 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 128 SHEET No. 34 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Grigan Township Grand 11 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tyler Oklahoma Town WARD OF CITY Bud

NAME OF INSTITUTION ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF Jan 1920. Henry Craig ENUMERATOR.

(Census Snipits Full Census Pages are found on the DVD)



NEW ERA PRINT, ROLLA, MO.

Application and Affidavits

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No .....

ISSUED

Oct 22 1912

Mr Elbert O Lewis

TO

M Missouri E Brown

This paper must be returned to the office of the recorder of deeds before a license can be issued.

They had 6 children as follows:

1 **Ruby M Lewis** (Elbert, Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1914 in Missouri

2 **Goldie M Lewis** (Elbert, Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1916 in Missouri

3 **Annie E Lewis** (Elbert, Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1919 in Missouri

4 **Andy C. Lewis** (Elbert, Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1924 in Missouri, died in 1942

5 **John L. Lewis** (Elbert, Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1926 in Missouri, died in 1966

6 **Ben E. Lewis** (Elbert, Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1930 in Missouri, died in 1950

Clarence Alonzo Lewis (Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Born 19 Sept 1888 at Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., MO, married Maude M Donahue, died Feb 1970 in Wyandotte, Ottawa Co., OK



STATE Missouri

COUNTY Shannon

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

249

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 99

SHEET No. 2 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Spring Creek Township

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

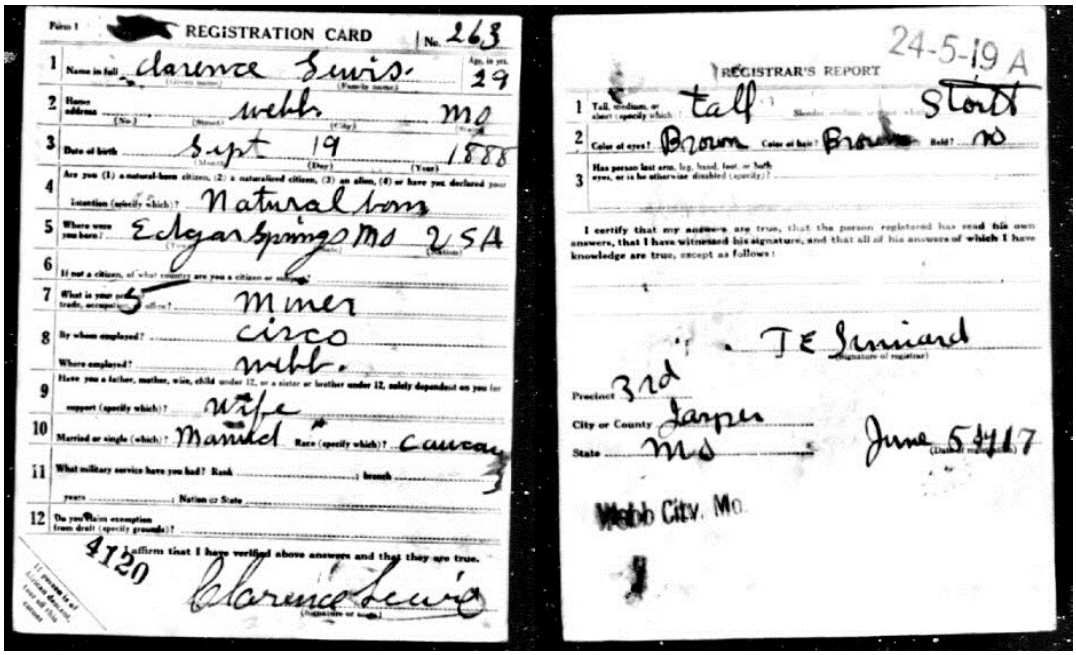
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920. Hayden H Waggoner ENUMERATOR.

3359

350

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Mm	21	20	Lewis, Clarence A	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	Labore	Mobility out		
	/			— Maude M	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	none			
	/			— Ivo J	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			none			
	/			— Vienna L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			none			
	/			— Dorothy L	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Oklahoma		Missouri		Missouri			none			

(Census Snipits Full Census Pages are found on the DVD)


Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 263

1 Name in full: Clarence Lewis. Age, in yrs.: 29
2 Home address: Webb Mo
3 Date of birth: Sept 19 1888
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born
5 Where were you born? Edgar Springs Mo USA
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7 What is your occupation? Miner
8 By whom employed? circo
Where employed? Webb.
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? wife
10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucas
11 What military service have you had? Rank: ; branch: ; years: ; Nation or State:
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.
4120 Clarence Lewis
(Signature or mark)

24-5-19 A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which) tall Slender, medium, or stout (specify which) Stout
2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Brown Bald? no
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

T E Seniard
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 3rd
City or County Jasper
State Mo
June 5 1917
Webb City, Mo.

(WWI Draft Card)

They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Velma Louise Lewis** (Clarence A., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) Born ca 1915, died in 1935

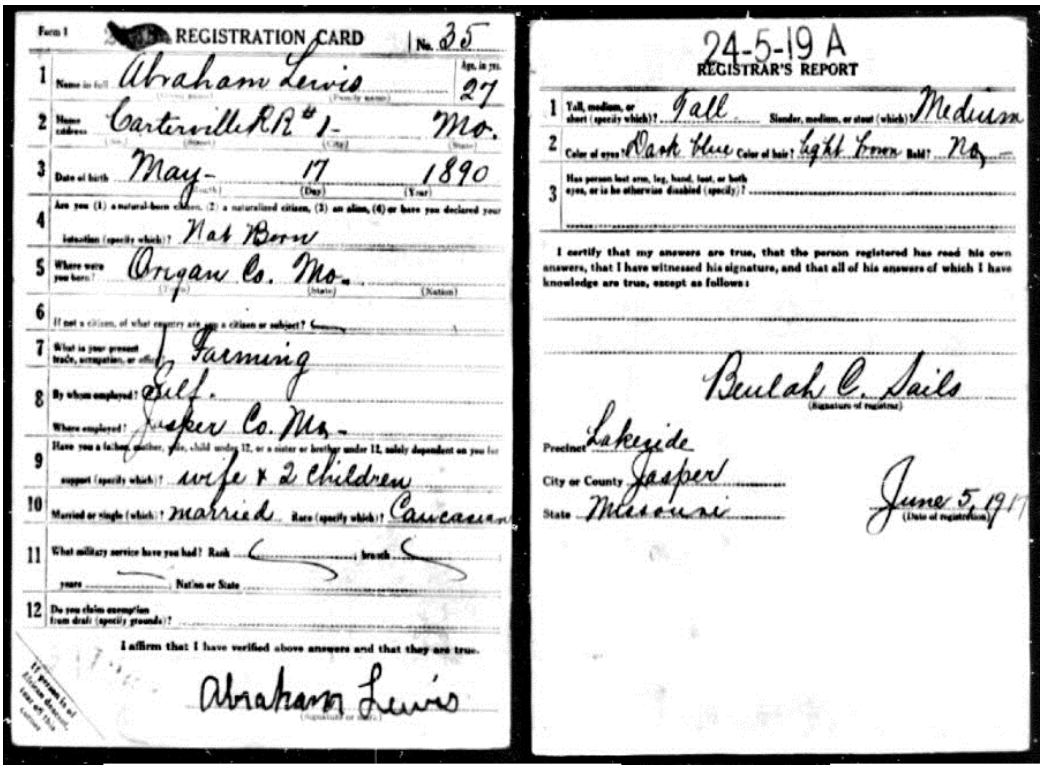
2 **Iva Irene Lewis** (Clarence A., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) Born 25 Nov 1916, married Louis Franklin Golden died June 1987 in Temple, Cotton Co, OK. They had 2 children as follows:

Dene Ida Golden (Clarence A., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Yvonne Golden (Clarence A., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

3 **Demple G Lewis** (Clarence A., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) Born 1918 in Oklahoma City, OK, died in Missouri

Abraham Jackson Lewis (Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 17 May 1890 in Shannon Co., MO, Married Rebecca Smith, died Feb 1978 in Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.



Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 35

1 Name in full: Abraham Lewis — Age, in yrs.: 27
2 Home address: Carterville RR # 1 - Mo.
3 Date of birth: May - 17 (Day) 1890 (Year)
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Nat Born
5 Where were you born? Organ Co. Mo. (City) (State) (Nation)
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farming
8 By whom employed? Self. Where employed? Jasper Co. Mo -
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? wife & 2 Children
10 Married or single (which)? married Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11 What military service have you had? Rank: ; branch: ; years: ; Nation or State:
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Abraham Lewis
(Signature or mark)

24-5-19 A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium
2 Color of eyes? Dark blue Color of hair? Light brown Bald? No
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Beulah C. Sails
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct Lakeside
City or County Jasper
State Missouri

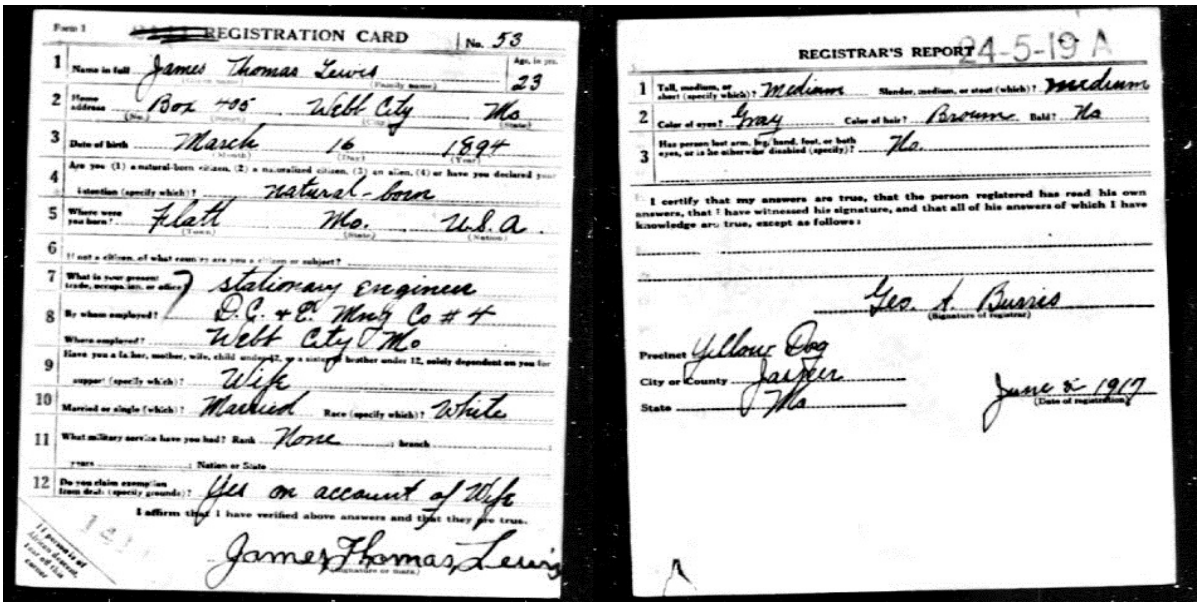
June 5, 1917
(Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)

They had at least 1 child as follows:

1 **Allie Lewis** (Abraham J., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1912 in Missouri

James Thomas Lewis (Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 16 Mar 1894 in Shannon Co., MO, married twice 1st to Grace Crane and 2nd to Bertha Lewis, died Jan 1978 in Lamar, Barton Co., MO



REGISTRATION CARD No. 53

1 Name in full: James Thomas Lewis — Age: 23
2 Home address: Box 495 Webb City Mo
3 Date of birth: March 16 1894
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? natural-born
5 Where were you born? Flatt Mo. U.S.A.
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? stationary engineer
8 By whom employed? D.C. & E. Mng Co # 4 — Where employed? Webb City Mo
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife
10 Married or single (which)? Married — Race (specify which)? White
11 What military service have you had? Rank None; branch; years; Nation or State
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Yes on account of Wife

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James Thomas Lewis
(Signature or mark)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 24-5-19 A

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium — Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium
2 Color of eyes? Gray — Color of hair? Brown — Bald? No
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Geo. L. Burris
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct Yellow Dog
City or County Jasper
State Mo

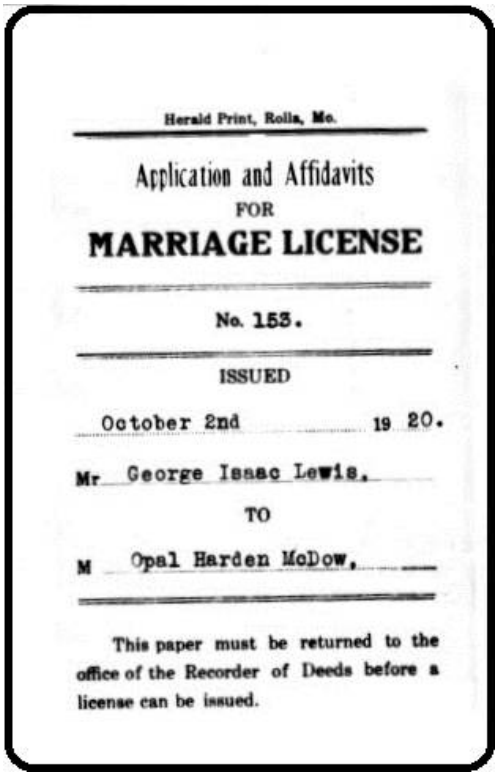
June 5 1917
(Date of registration)

They had 2 children as follows:

1 **Arthur Lewis** (James T., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1918 -

2 **Name not known Lewis** (James T., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

George Isaac Lewis (Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 19 Feb 1896 in Missouri, married Opal Harden McDow, 1 Oct 1983 in Fairland, Ottawa Co., Ok.



Herald Print, Rolla, Mo.

Application and Affidavits
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 153.

ISSUED

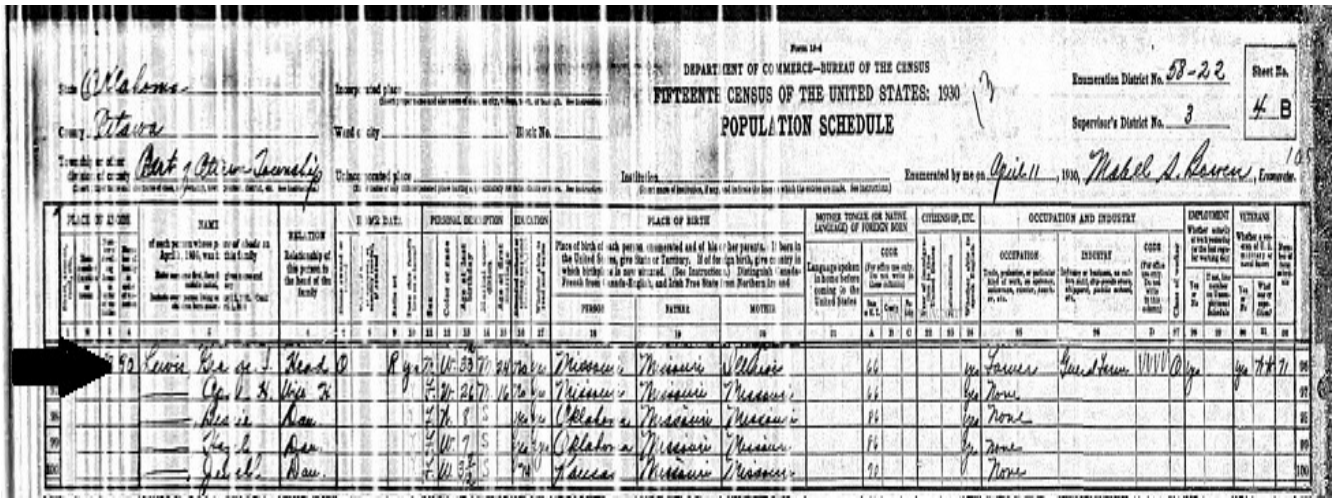
October 2nd 19 20.

Mr George Isaac Lewis,

TO

M Opal Harden McDow,

This paper must be returned to the office of the Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

(Census Snipit. Full Census Pages are on the DVD)

They had 9 children as follows:

1 **Donald Lewis** (George I., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

2 **Dorothy Lewis** (George I., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Mr. Melone

3 **Jane Lewis** (George I., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Mr. Enyart

4 **Judy Lewis** (George I., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Mr. Stout

5 **Bessie Pauline Lewis** (George I., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 17 July 1921 in Monark, OK, married twice 1st to Nellis Green and 2nd to Oren L. Hayes, died 10 Feb 1999 in Tulsa, OK hospital. Resided Seneca, MO. She had 3 children whose names are not known.

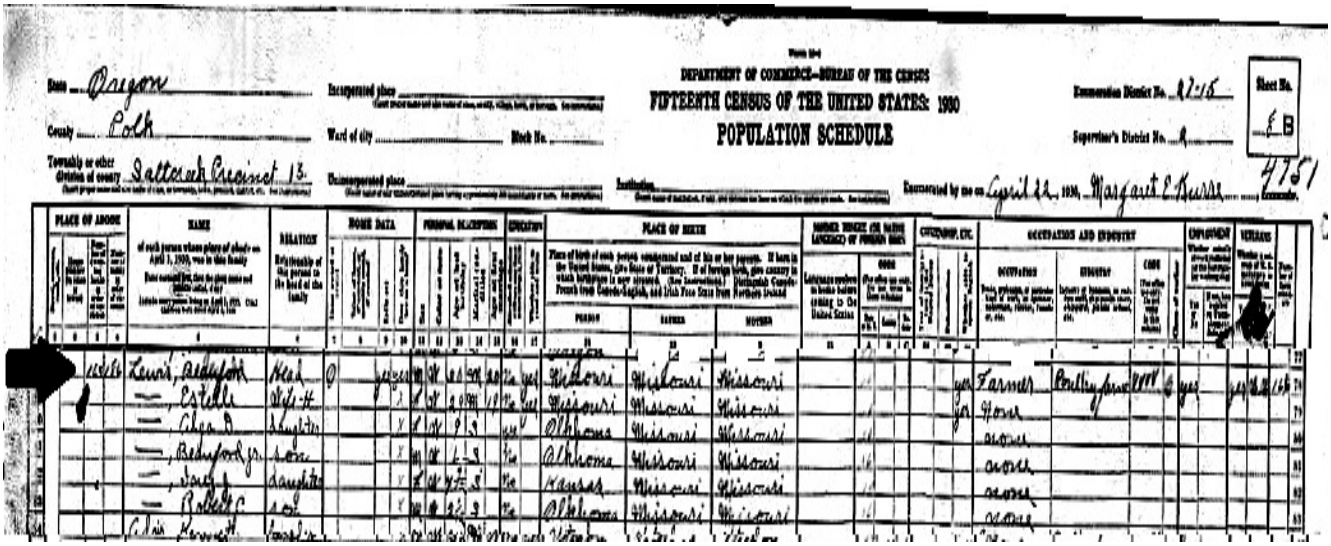
6 **Hazel Lewis** (George I., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1923, married Mr. Rombach

7 **Willard Lewis** (George I., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 17 Feb 1924, died 20 May 1924

8 **Jewell Lewis** (George I., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1926, married Mr. Pritle

9 **Betty Lewis** (George I., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1929

Simeon Beauford Lewis (Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born Aug 1899 in Missouri, married Estella Bradley, died 21 Sept 1971.


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

(Census Snipit. Full Census pages are on the DVD)

They had 4 children as follows:

1 **Alga D Lewis** (Simeon B., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1921 in Oklahoma

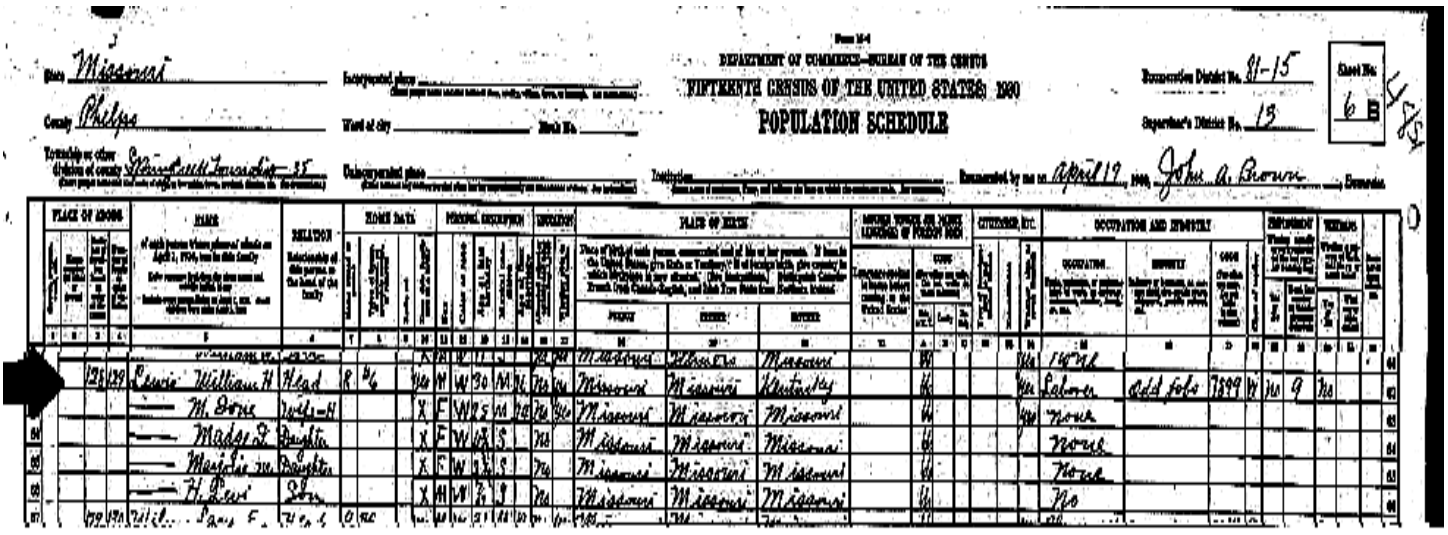
2 **Simeon Beauford Lewis** (Simeon B., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 27 July 1923 in Oklahoma, died 4 Nov 2005 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR

3 **Inez J Lewis** (Simeon B., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1925 in Kansas

4 **Robert C. Lewis** (Simeon B., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1928 in Oklahoma

Charles Joshua Lewis (Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 19 Sept 1902 in Shannon Co., MO, died 8 Oct 1902 in Shannon Co., MO

William Henry Lewis (Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 19 Oct 1903, married Edna Ficke, died in Oregon


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

(Census Snipit. Full Census pages on the DVD)

They had at least one child as follows:

1 **Billie Irene Lewis** (William H., Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1927

Dolly May Lewis (Simeon, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 11 March 1907 in Shannon Co., MO, married twice 1st to Joseph Wauson Heavin and 2nd to Adley L. Peck

vi William Edward Lewis (Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1868 in Missouri, died after 1930



vii Joseph Riley Lewis (Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 25 Feb 1872 in Missouri, married twice 1st to Cynthia Charlotte Clark 11 Jan 1895 in Phelps Co., MO and 2nd to Lydia Alice "McDow" Glascock (Mr. McDow was her step-father) 1 March 1913 in Phelps Co., MO, died 22 Nov 1958 in Phelps Co., MO.

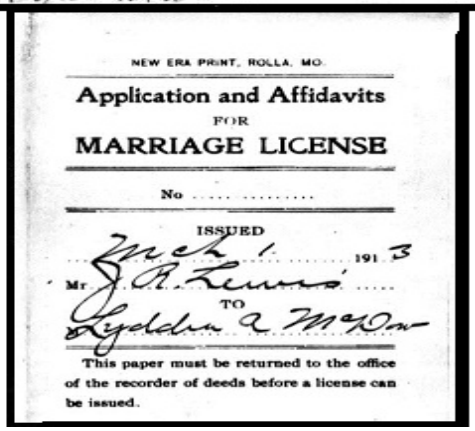





Phelps County Missouri

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

LICENSE ISSUED			TO WHOM ISSUED			
Month	Day	Year	MALE	Over or Under Age	FEMALE	Over or Under Age
Jan.	11		Joseph R. Lewis		Cynthia A. Clark	


NEW ERA PRINT, ROLLA, MO.

Application and Affidavits
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No .....

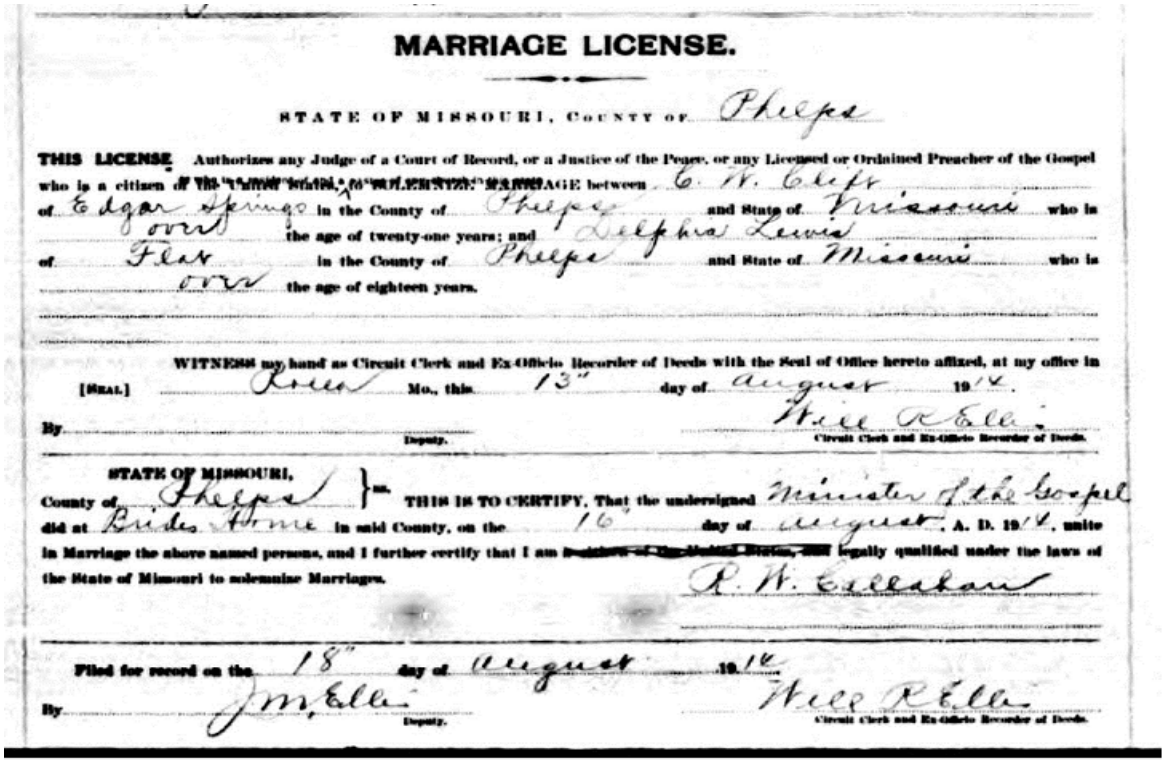
ISSUED
March 1 1913
Mr J. R. Lewis
TO
Lydda A McDow

This paper must be returned to the office of the recorder of deeds before a license can be issued.

He fathered 9 children, 6 with Cynthia and 3 with Lydia as follows:

Audry Edney J. Lewis (Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1894 in Missouri

Dora Delphia Lewis (Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 13 Dec 1895 in Flat, Phelps Co., MO, married Charles W. Clift 16 Aug 1914 in Phelps Co., MO, died 4 April 1981 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., CA.


MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Phelps

THIS LICENSE Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, or a Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, to solemnize the MARRIAGE between C. W. Clift of Edgar Springs in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Delphia Lewis of Flat in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereto affixed, at my office in [SEAL] Rolla Mo., this 13" day of August 1914.

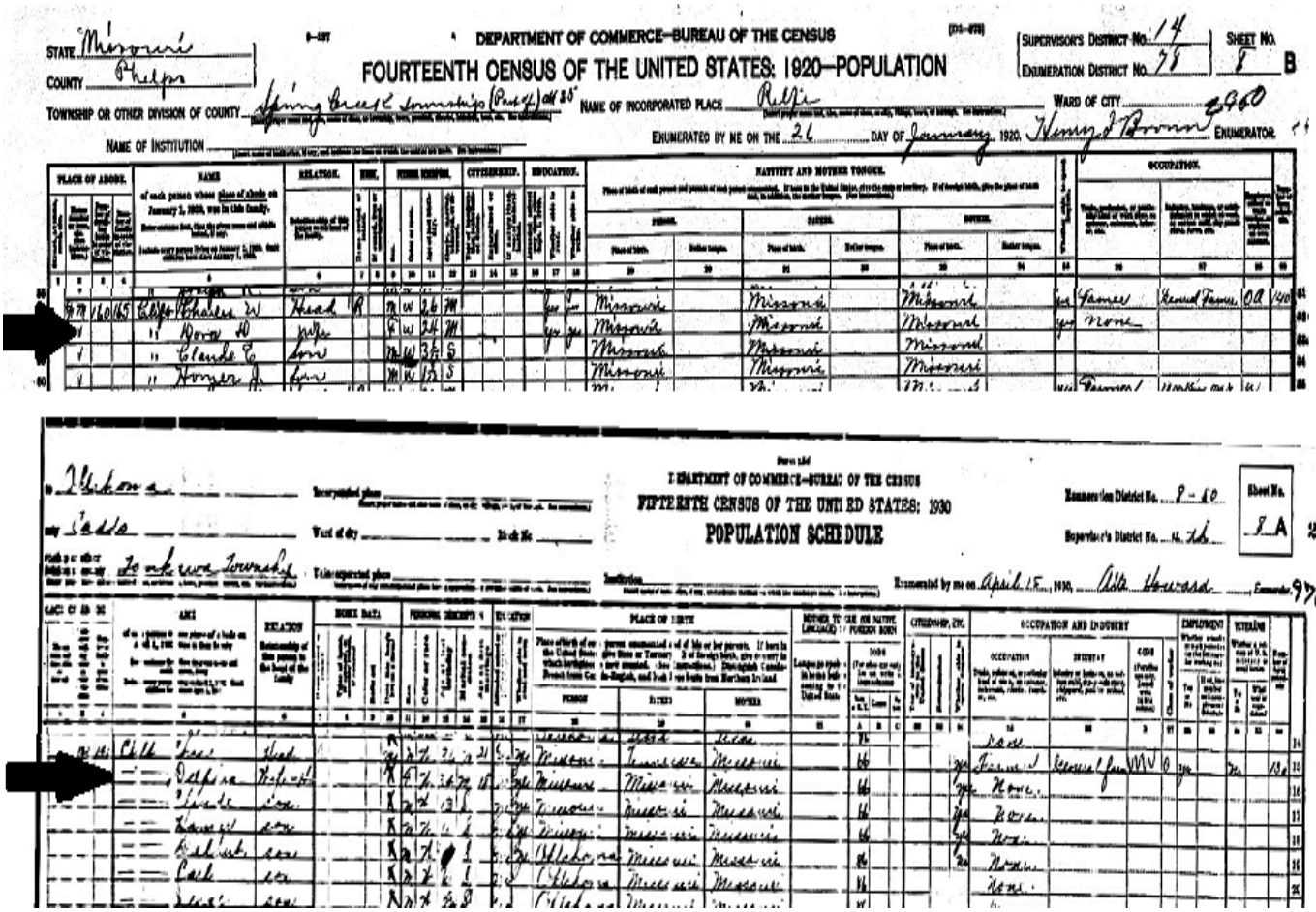
By ..... Deputy. Will R Ellis Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Phelps } ss. THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did at Brides Home in said County, on the 16" day of August, A. D. 1914, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am [redacted] legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

R. W. Callahan

Filed for record on the 18" day of August 1914

By J. M. Ellis Deputy. Will R Ellis Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.



(Census snipits. Full census pages are available on the DVD)

They had 5 children as follows:

1. **Claude E Clift** (Dora D., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1917 in Missouri
2. **Homer J Clift** (Dora D., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1919
3. **Delbert Clift** (Dora D., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 3 May 1921, died 4 July 1993 in Homeland, Riverside Co., CA
4. **Carl Clift** (Dora D., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1924
5. **Jesse Clift** (Dora D., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1928

Ella Mabel Lewis (Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 30 Oct 1897 in , Phelps Co., MO, died 27 Aug 1899 in Phelps Co., MO

William Clyde Lewis (Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 26 Mar 1901 in Phelps Co., MO, died 3 Sept 1901 in Phelps Co., MO

Harry Eugene Lewis (Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 17 June 1904 in Phelps Co., MO, death 4 Jan 1905 in Phelps, MO

Beulah May Lewis (Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 17 June 1906 in Flat, Phelps Co., MO, died 1991 in Missouri

Audra J Lewis (Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 13 June

1917 in Flat, Phelps Co., MO, died 26 May 2010 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO

Leora Lee Lewis (Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 23 June 1922 in Flat, Phelps Co., MO, married Herbert L. Chambers in May 1941, died 20 April 2009 Rolla , Phelps Co., MO

The Rolla Daily News
Tue Apr 21, 2009, 01:02 AM CDT

Leora Lee Chambers

Rolla, Mo. -

Leora Lee Chambers, of Rolla, passed away Monday, April 20, 2009, at the Parkside Assisted Living Center at the age of 86.
She was born in Flat, Mo., on June 23, 1922, to the late Joseph R. and Lydia (Glasscock) Lewis.
In May, 1941, she married Herbert L. Chambers who preceded her in death on April 11, 1991.
Mrs. Chambers graduated from the Bloodland High School. She and her husband established and operated Herb and Lee's Resort on the Big Piney River for many years. She was an avid Quilter and a member of the Beulah Baptist Church.
In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by four sisters.

She will be greatly missed by her surviving family which includes three children, Ron Chambers, of Lebanon, Mo., Myrna Calhoun and husband Smith, of Springfield, Mo., and Brenda Fowler and husband Jerry, of Hawk Point, Mo.; one brother, Herbert Lewis, of Rolla; one sister, Audra Acker, of Rolla; five grandchildren, Lynn Chambers, Lori Crabtree, David Calhoun, Michael and Brian Fowler; two step grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, numerous nieces, nephews, other extended family members and dear friends.

A funeral service for Leora Chambers will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, April 23, 2009, at the Null & Son Funeral Home with Rev. Leroy Nixon officiating.

Interment will follow in the Big Piney Cemetery. A visitation for family and friends will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, April 22, at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions are suggested to Alzheimer's Research.
Online condolences may be offered at www.nullandsonfuneralhome.com
All arrangements are under the direction of the Null & Son funeral Home in Rolla.

They had 3 children as follows:

1 **Ron Chambers** (Leora., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally). He fathered at least 1 child as follows:

Lynn Chambers (Ron, Leora., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

2 **Myrna Chambers** (Leora L., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Smith Calhoun. They had at least one child as follows:

David Calhoun (Myrna, Leora L., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

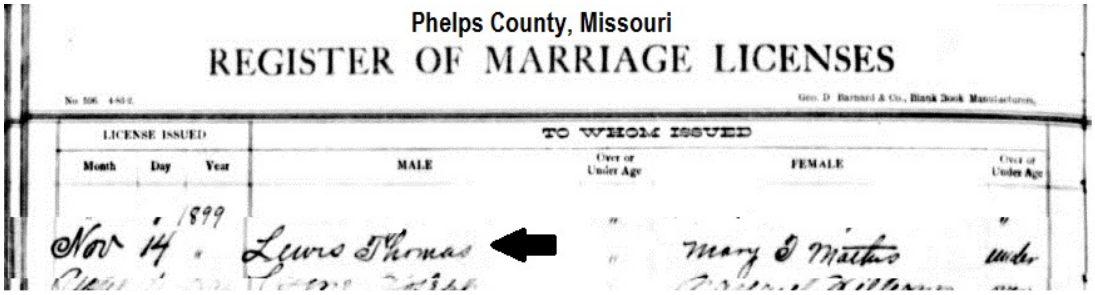
3 **Brenda Chambers** (Leora L., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) married Jerry Fowler. They had at least 2 children as follows:

Brian Fowler (Brenda, Leora L., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Michael Fowler (Brenda, Leora L., Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Lenora Lewis (Joseph R., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 18 March 1923 in Phelps Co., MO, died 4 Feb 1986 in Monterey Co., CA

viii Peter Thomas Lewis (Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 15 May 1874 in Phelps Co., MO, married Mary Mathis 13 Feb 1900 in Phelps Co., MO, died 11 March 1967 in Caddo Co., OK

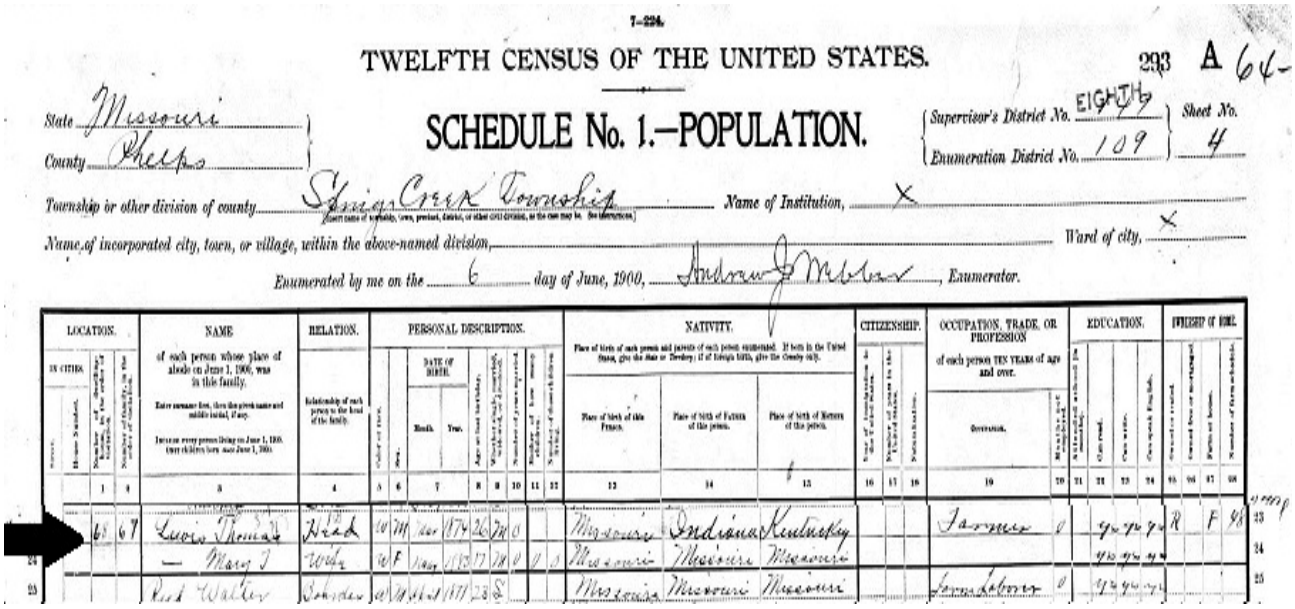


Phelps County, Missouri

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

No. 506. 4-83-2. Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Blank Book Manufacturers.

LICENSE ISSUED			TO WHOM ISSUED			
Month	Day	Year	MALE	Over or Under Age	FEMALE	Over or Under Age
Nov	14	1899	Lewis Thomas	"	Mary J Mathis	under



7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 293 A 64-

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri

County Phelps

Supervisor's District No. EIGHTH 49

Enumeration District No. 109

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Spring Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Andrew J Mebber, Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
						Date of birth																					
						Month	Year																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
68	67	Lewis Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	0			Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	48
		— Mary J	Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
		Reed Walter	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

They had at least 1 child as follows:

Hazel Maree Lewis (Peter Thomas, Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 15 May 1900 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO, died 22 Sept 1906 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO

ix Delbert D. Lewis (Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 13 April 1877 in Missouri, mraaied Martha Elizabeth Buffer 23 Dec 1906, died 1 Aug 1963 in Phelps Co., MO





No. 2001.

475

Aug. Gast Bank-Note and Litho. Co., St. Louis.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI.
County of Missouri } THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Delbert D. Lewis of Edgar Springs in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Martha E. Buffer of Edgar Springs in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

L.S. WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Rolla Mo. this 21" day of December 1906

By D. A. Donahoe Deputy. David E. Cowan
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

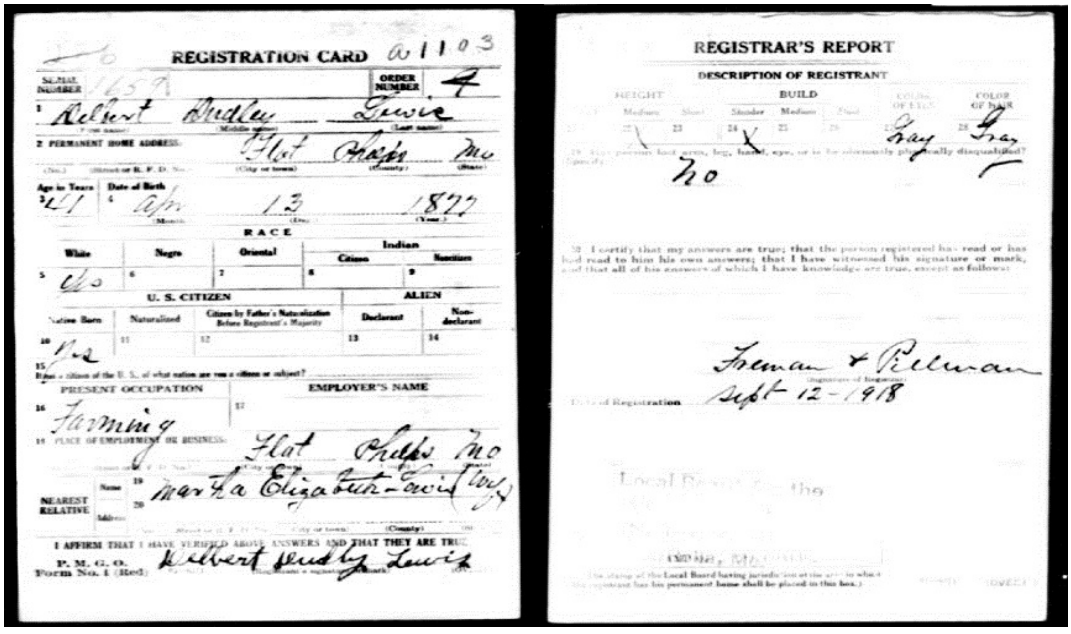
STATE OF MISSOURI.
County of Phelps } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned S. P. Glascock did, at his residence in said County, on the 23 day of December A. D. 1906 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

S. P. Glascock, Eld.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 29" day of December A. D. 1906

By D. A. Donahoe Deputy. David E. Cowan
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

MARRIAGE ...



REGISTRATION CARD a1103

SERIAL NUMBER 1659 ORDER NUMBER 4

1 Delbert Dudley Lewis
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Flat Phelps Mo
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

3 Age in Years 41 4 Date of Birth a/m 13 1877
(Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5 Yes	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN / ALIEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 Yes	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S. of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Farming EMPLOYER'S NAME 17

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Flat Phelps Mo
(Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 Martha Elizabeth Lewis (Wife)
Address 20
(Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Delbert Dudley Lewis
(Registrant's signature or mark)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT Medium	HEIGHT Short	BUILD Slender	BUILD Medium	BUILD Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
22 X	23	24 X	25	26	27 Gray	28 Gray

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify) No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

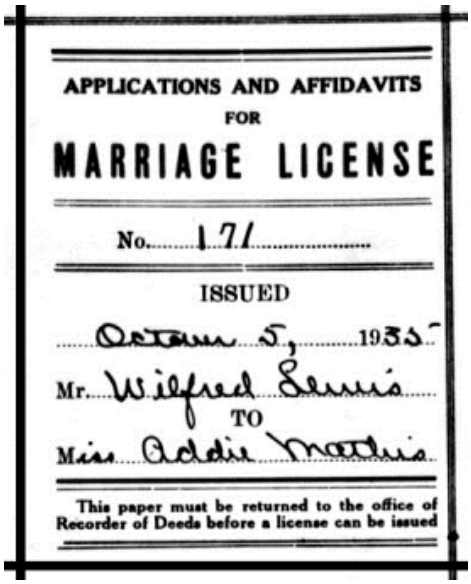
Freman & Pillman
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12-1918

Local Board for the

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction at the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(WWI Draft Card)



APPLICATIONS AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

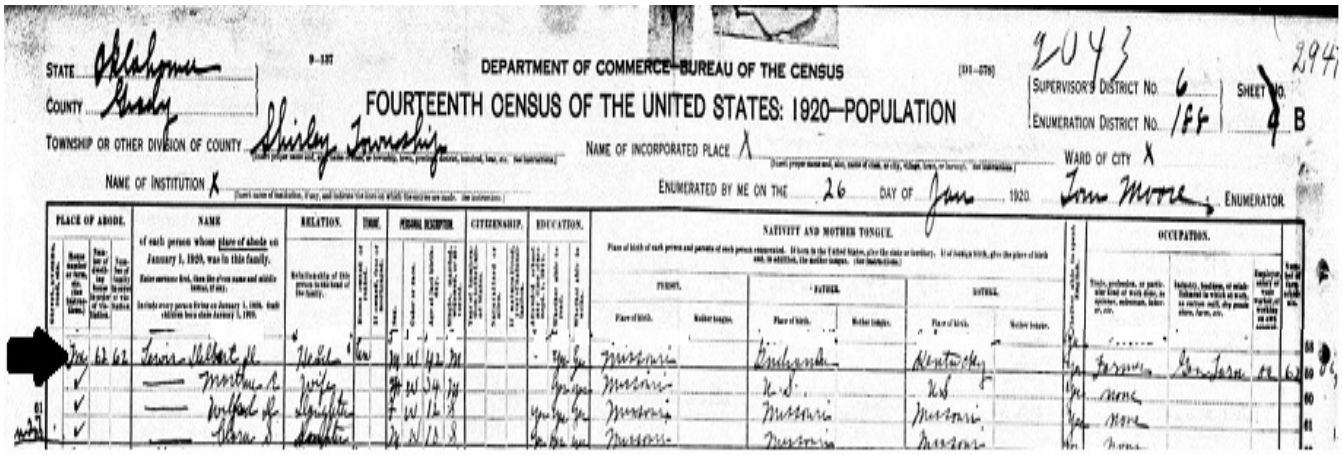
No. 171

ISSUED

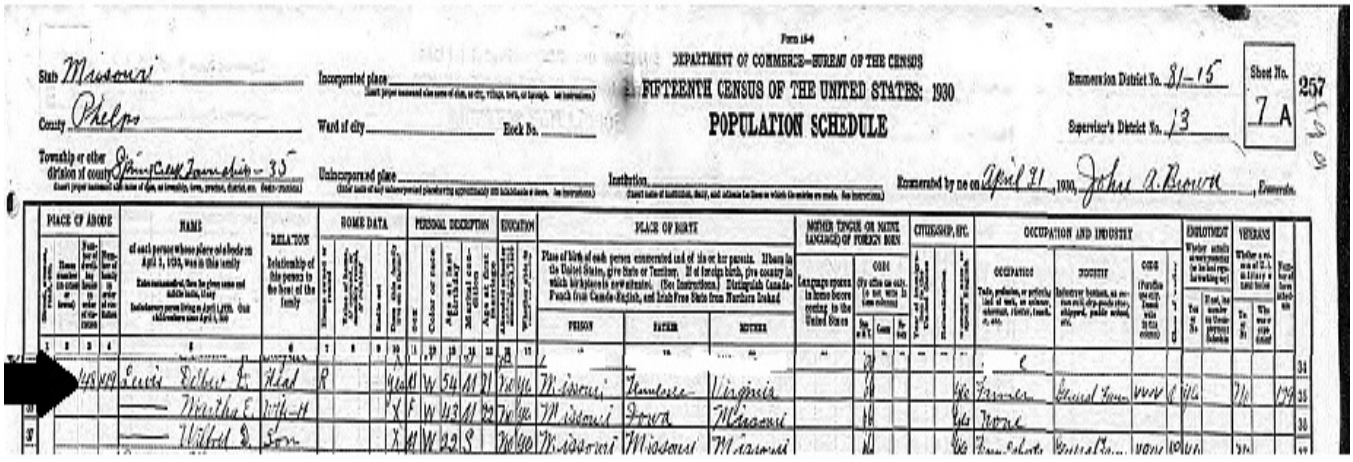
October 5, 1935

Mr. Wilfred Lewis
TO
Miss Addie Mathis

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued



STATE Oklahoma
COUNTY Grady
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shirley Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF Jan 1920 Tom Moore, ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 188
SHEET No. 4 B



State Missouri
County Phelps
Township or other division of county Spring Creek Township - 35
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
Enumeration District No. 81-15
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, John A. Brown, Enumerator.

(Census snipits. Full census pages are available on the DVD)

They had 3 children as follows:

Wilfred Dudley Lewis (Delbert D., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1 Nov 1907 in Phelps Co., MO, married Addie Lorena Mathis, 5 Oct 1935, died 14 Feb 1978 in Newburg, Phelps Co., MO. They had 1 child whose name is not known.

Harry C Lewis (Delbert D., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1909 In Missouri

Clara S Lewis (Delbert D., Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1910

x Mary Francis Lewis (Julia B, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1881 in Missouri, died March 1930

b. James H. Thornhill (Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 27 NOV 1840 in Russell Co., VA, married Lucy Lewis Wilson 16 Nov 1865, died 16 Sept 1912 in McDonald Co., MO. James served in the Union Army, Co. I, 26th MO Inf. During the Civil War.

From *THE CIVIL WAR ARCHIVE*
http://www.civilwararchive.com/Unreghst/unmoinf3.htm#20

26th Regiment Infantry

Organized in Missouri at large September to December, 1861. Attached to Dept. of Missouri to February, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, Army of Mississippi, to April, 1862. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, Army of Mississippi, to November, 1862. 3rd Brigade, 7th Division, Left Wing 13th Army Corps (Old), Dept. of the Tennessee, to December, 1862. 3rd Brigade, 7th Division, 16th Army Corps, to January, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 7th Division, 17th Army Corps, to September, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 17th Army Corps, to December, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, 15th Army Corps, to August, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, 15th Army Corps, to April, 1865. 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 15th Army Corps, to August, 1865.

SERVICE.--Duty in Missouri until February, 1862. Operations against New Madrid, Mo., February 28-March 15, and against Island No. 10, Mississippi River, March 15-April 8. Pursuit and capture at Tiptonville April 8. Expedition to Fort Pillow, Tenn., April 13-17. Moved to Hamburg Landing, Tenn., April 18-22. Advance on and siege of Corinth, Miss., April 29-May 30. Pursuit to Booneville May 31-June 12. At Clear Creek until August, Moved to Jacinto August 5. March to Iuka, Miss., September 18-19. Battle of Iuka September 19. Battle of Corinth October 3-4. Pursuit to Ripley October 5-12. Grant's Central Mississippi Campaign November, 1862, to January, 1863. At Memphis, Tenn., until March, 1863. Expedition to Yazoo Pass and operations against Fort Pemberton and Greenwood March 13-April 5. Moved to Milliken's Bend, La., April 13. Movement on Bruinsburg and turning Grand Gulf April 25-30. Battle of Port Gibson, Miss., May 1 (Reserve). Raymond May 12. Near Raymond May 13. Jackson May 14. Champion's Hill May 16. Big Black Crossing May 17. Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., May 18-July 4. Assaults on Vicksburg May 19 and 22. Surrender of Vicksburg July 4. Moved to Jackson July 13-15. Siege of Jackson July 15-17. At Vicksburg until September 12. Moved to Helena, Ark., September 12; to Memphis, Tenn., September 30, and march to Chattanooga, Tenn., October 3-November 19. Operations on Memphis & Charleston

Railroad in Alabama October 20-29. Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign November 23-27. Tunnel Hill November 23-24. Mission

Ridge November 25. Pursuit to Graysville November 26-27. Moved to Bridgeport, Ala., December 3; to Larkinsville, Ala., December 22, and to Huntsville, Ala., January 17, 1864. Duty there until June, 1864. Demonstration on Dalton February 22-27. Tunnel Hill, Buzzard's Roost Gap and Rocky Faced Ridge February 23-25. Railroad guard duty between Chattanooga and Allatoona, Ga., until November. March to the sea November 15-December 10. Ogeechee River December 7-9. Siege of Savannah December 10-21. Campaign of the Carolinas January to April, 1865. Salkehatchie Swamps, S.C., February 2-5. South Edisto River February 9. North Edisto River February 11-12. Columbia February 15-17. Cox's Bridge, Neuse River, N. C., March 19-20. Battle of Bentonville March 20-21. Occupation of Goldsboro March 24. Advance on Raleigh April 10-14. Occupation of Raleigh April 14. Bennett's House April 26. Surrender of Johnston and his army. March to Washington, D.C., via Richmond, Va., April 29-May 20. Grand Review May 24. Moved to Louisville, Ky., June. Duty there and at Little Rock, Ark., until August. Mustered out Companies "A," "B," "C," "D," "E," "F" and "G" November 4, 1864, to January 9, 1865. Regiment mustered out August 13, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 6 Officers and 112 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 2 Officers and 183 Enlisted men by disease. Total 303.

1864

26 Reg't Inf. Vols.

Thornhill James H Age 22

Rank Corp Co. E

Captain Conover

Enlisted Aug 2 62.

Where Pacific Mo

Mustered in Aug 31 62.

Where Jackson Miss

Remarks

Mustered out May 30 65.

Where Washington D.C.

Form No. 341, A. G. O., 4-8-18—12 M.

E | 26 | Mo.

James H. Thornhill.

Corp., Co. E, 26 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted Aug 2 62 at Pacific Mo

Book mark:

Eskine.

(2000) Captain

E. | 26 | Mo.

James H. Thornhill.

Corp., Co. E, 26 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Aug 31 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 31 62 at Jackson Miss.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

(2000) Captain

I | 26 | Mo.

James H. Thornhill

Corp., Co. I, 1 Batt'n, 26 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 30, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out May 30th 1865 at Washington D.C. by telegraphic order War Dept dated May 18th 1865.

Book mark:

Allen

(2000) Captain

I | 26 | Mo.

James H. Thornhill

....., Co. I, 26 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1865, 186 .

Station Savannah, Geo.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Temporal Com Co. E 26 Mo. Inf. N. G. 23d Corps

Book mark:

(2000) Captain

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jas. H. Thornhill

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 26th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Champion Hills

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, May 16. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment.

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated

Annual Returns of Casualties 26 Mo Vol? year 1863

Filed with Regimental Records Roll Rooms

Signed B. D. Dean Col comdg Regt

D. D. Davidson

6-27-78 Clerk.

They had 7 children as follows:

i Barbara Jane Thornhill (James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born Nov 1865 in Missouri, married William Washington Hoog 22 Dec 1903 McDonald Co., MO, died 11 Oct 1926 in Bent(on) Co., Arkansas.



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Mc Donald THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between W. H. Hoog of Sulphur Springs in the County of Benton and State of Ark who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Jane Thornhill of Sulphur Springs in the County of Benton and State of Ark who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Pineville this 11th day of Dec 1903
A W Noel
By Pearl Rice Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Mc Donald } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned G W Buckley did, at in State of Mo in said County, on the 22nd day of December A. D. 1903 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

G W Buckley
Justice of the Peace

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 31st day of Dec A. D. 1903

A W Noel
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By Deputy.

STATE Arkansas
COUNTY Benton

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 3 SHEET No. 4 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 33

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sulphur Springs Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Henry W Watts ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	SEX	COLOR	AGE	CIVIL CONDITION	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION
								Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 2 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22

Arkansas Death Record Index 1924-1933 2753

Name	County	Year/Month/Day
HOOG, BARBARA JAN	BENT	1926-10-11

(Arkansas Death Index Snipit)

They had 2 children as follows:

Name not known Hoog (Barbara J., James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

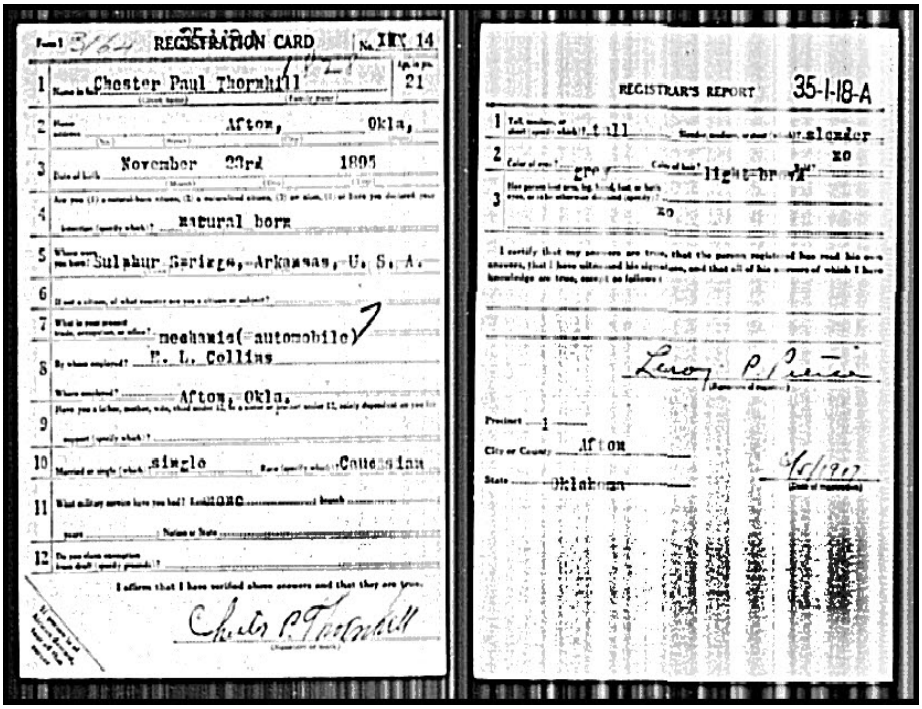
Lucy Hoog (Barbara J., James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1906 In Arkansas.

ii John Thornhill (James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1869 in Missouri, died 1932 in Lee, Benton Co., AR. He fathered 1 child as follows:

Chester Paul Thornhill (John, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 23 Nov 1895 in Arkansas, married Birtha May Thompson, died 24 Sept 1959 in San Joaquin, CA. They had 1 child whose name is not known.







REGISTRATION CARD No. 14

1. Name in full: Chester Paul Thornhill — Age in years: 21
2. Home address: Afton, Okla,
3. Date of birth: November 23rd 1895
4. Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, or (4) have you declared your intention (specify which): natural born
5. Where were you born: Sulphur Springs, Arkansas, U. S. A.
6. If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7. What is your present trade, occupation, or office? mechanic (automobile)
8. By whom employed? E. L. Collins
   Where employed? Afton, Okla.
9. Have you a wife, parent, child under 12, or sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)?
10. Married or single (which)? single — Race (specify which): Caucasian
11. What military service have you had? Nat'l G.C. — Branch — Grade — Years — Nation or State
12. Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Chester P. Thornhill

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 35-1-18-A

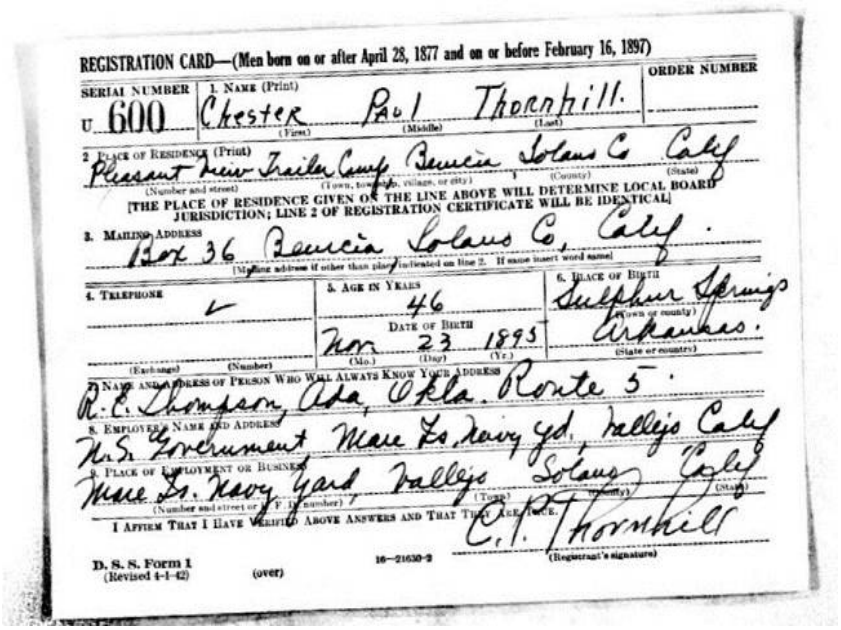
1. Tall, medium or short (specify which): tall — Slender or stout: slender
2. Color of eyes: gre[illegible] — Color of hair: light-br[illegible] — Bald: no
3. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or eye, or sight of eye, or is he otherwise disabled (specify): no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Leroy P. [illegible]

Precinct 1
City or County: Afton
State: Oklahoma
6/5/1917

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 600 | 1. NAME (Print) Chester (First) Paul (Middle) Thornhill (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Pleasant View Trailer Camp (Number and street) Benicia (Town, township, village, or city) Solano Co (County) Calif (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Box 36 Benicia Solano Co, Calif.

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE ✓ (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 46

DATE OF BIRTH Nov. (Mo.) 23 (Day) 1895 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Sulphur Springs (Town or county) Arkansas. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS R. E. Thompson, Ada, Okla. Route 5.

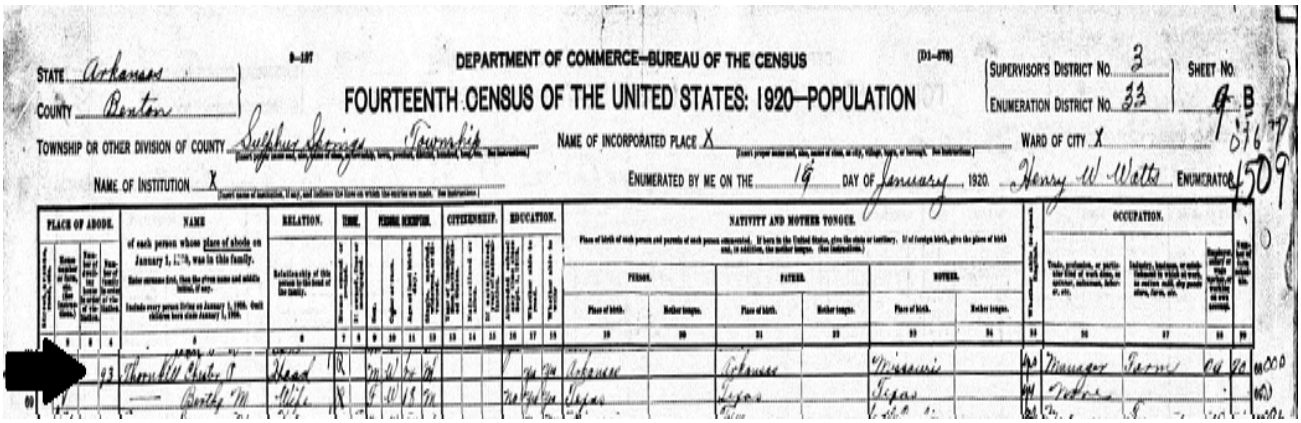
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS U.S. Government Mare Is. Navy yd. Vallejo Calif

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Mare Is. Navy Yard (Number and street or R. F. D. number) Vallejo (Town) Solano (County) Calif (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. C. P. Thornhill (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

(WWII Draft Registration)



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Arkansas COUNTY Benton

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33 SHEET NO. 9 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sulphur Springs Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January, 1920. Henry W Watts ENUMERATOR. 1509

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	SEX	COLOR	AGE	MARITAL CONDITION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: PERSON	PATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	
	93 Thornhill Victor C	Head	M	W	46	M			Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	Manager Farm	
	— Bertha M	Wife	F	W	18	M			Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

(Census snipit. Full census pages are on the DVD)

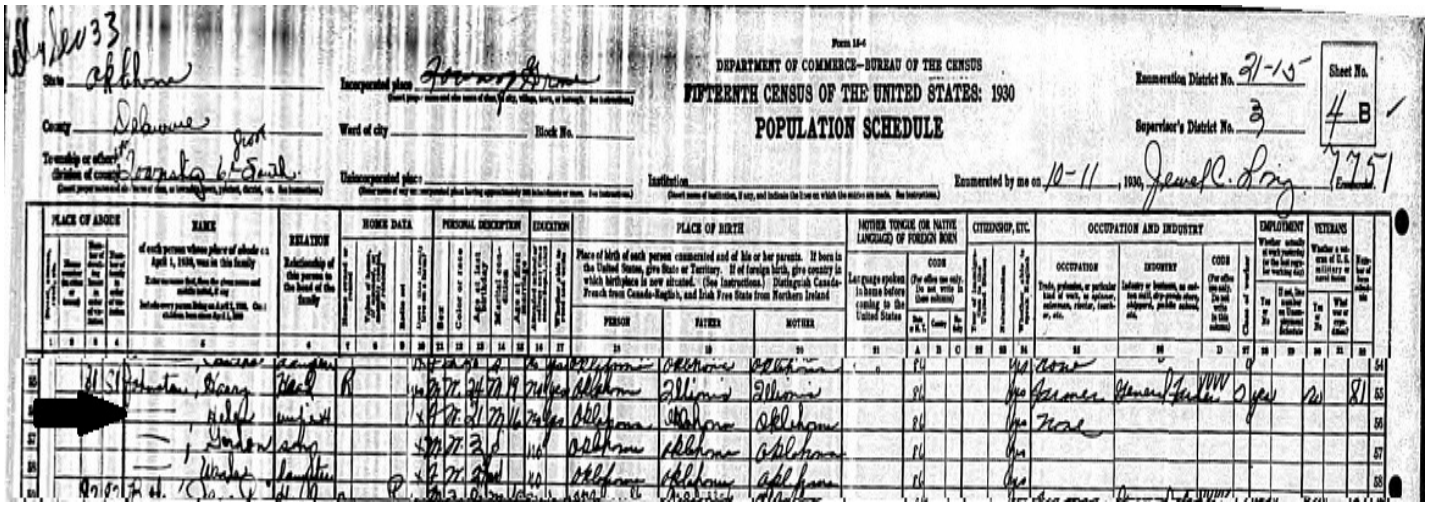
iii Victoria C "Victory" Thornhill (James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 14 Feb 1872 in Missouri, married David Smith Wilson, died 01 Jan 1955 in Southwest City, McDonald Co., MO

iv Mary Thornhill (James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1874 in Missouri, married Thomas Allen Jones , died 1944. They had 5 children as follows:

Victor H. Jones (Mary, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1897 in Missouri, married Hazel ???. They had 1 child whose name is not known.

Clarance Loyd Jones (Mary, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1906 in Missouri

Lucy Helen Jones (Mary, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1909 in OK, married Harry Johnston, died in 1972 in Grove, Ok.


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

(Census Snipit. Full census pages are on the DVD)

They had 4 children as follows:

1 **Wanda Louise Johnston** (Lucy H., Mary, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 7 Nov 1929 in Missouri, married Gene Leroy Tanner, died Jan 1993 in Granby, MO. They had 3 children whose names are not known.

2 **Living Johnston** (Lucy H., Mary, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

3 **Living Johnston** (Lucy H., Mary, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

4 **Living Johnston** (Lucy H., Mary, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Daisy Bell Jones (Mary, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1912

Living Jones (Mary, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

v Frances Thornhill (James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1877 in Missouri

vi Maggie Thornhill (James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 30 March 1881 in South West City, McDonald Co., MO, married Levi Bert Womack. She had 9 children as follows:

Living Womack (Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Living Womack (Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Herbert Ewing Womack (Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) Born ca 1907 in Missouri, married Bonnie Anna Laura Bruner. They had at least 4 children as follows:

1 **Carolyn Womack** (Herbert, Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 10 April 1938 in Lincoln, IA, married John Lima, died 14 Jan 2009 in CA



SignOnSanDiego.com
BY THE UNION-TRIBUNE

LIMA, CAROLYN W.

In Loving Memory of Carolyn W. Lima April 10, 1938 to January 14, 2009 Born in Lincoln, IA, to Herbert E. Womack and Bonnie Anna Laura Bruner Womack, Carolyn Joan Womack graduated from University of Texas earning her B.A. and North Texas State College earning a M.S. in Library Science. She married John at the USNA in 1958. Carolyn retired from a long career as Librarian for the San Diego Public Library and city of Chula Vista, specializing in children's literature. With John, she taught cooking classes and created the A to Zoo reference books while also avidly pursuring her love of Quilting and other creative endeavors. Carolyn is survived by her children Richard, Jean and John; grandchild Courtney; sister Juanita Resoner and brothers William and Robert Womack. Celebration of Life February 7, 2009, 10 a.m. at St. Marks United Methodist Church, 3502 Clairemont Dr., San Diego, CA 92117. The family requests donations to the San Diego Public Library Foundation (www. supportmylibrary.org) 820 E St. San Diego CA 92101, 619-238-6638, or flowers to the Service.

They had 3 children as follows:

Jean Lima (Carolyn, Herbert, Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

John Lima (Carolyn, Herbert, Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Richard Lima (Carolyn, Herbert, Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

2 **Jaunita Womack** (Herbert, Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

3 **Robert Womack** (Herbert, Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

4 **William Womack** (Herbert, Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally)

Clarence Womack (Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1909

David Wommack (Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) ca 1911

Forest Wommack (Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) ca 1914

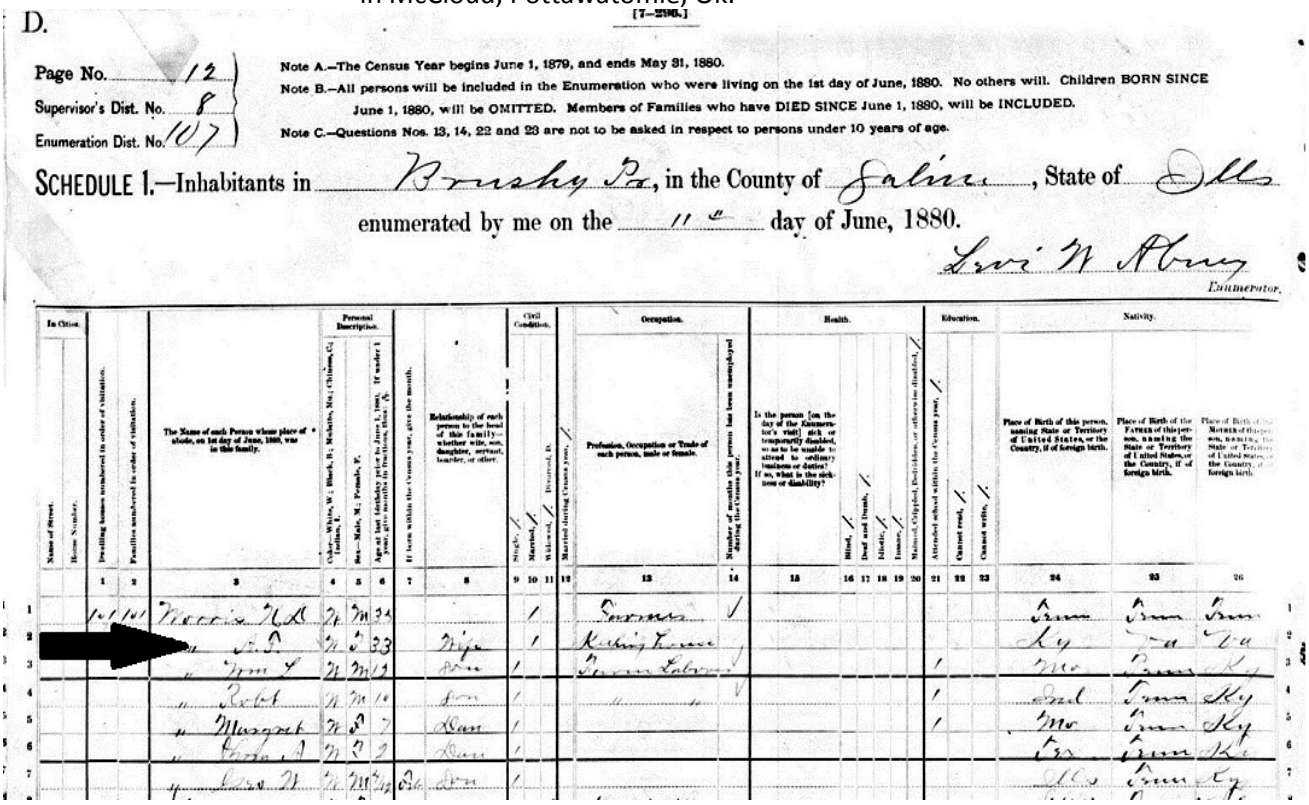
Claud Wommack (Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) ca 1916

Velma Wommack (Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) ca 1918

Levi Wommack (Maggie, James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) ca 1921

vii Alice Thornhill (James H., Leonard, Polly, Sally) born March 1884, married George Harris on 18 Dec 1902 in McDonald County, MO

c. Artelia Francis Thornhill (Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 24 Jan 1843 in Kentucky, married Hezekiah David Morris 13 July 1865 in Kentucky, died 11 Dec 1910 in McCloud, Pottawatomie, Ok.



D.

[7—296.]

Page No. 12
Supervisor's Dist. No. 8
Enumeration Dist. No. 107

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brushy Pr, in the County of Saline, State of Ills enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1880.

Levi W Abney
Enumerator.

Name of Street	Home Number	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description: Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I	Sex—Male, M; Female, F	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/6	If born within the Census year, give the month	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	Civil Condition: Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced, D	Married during Census year	Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	Health: Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the Census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		101	101	Morris H D	W	M	34				1			Farmer	✓										Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
				" A T	W	F	33		Wife		1			Keeping House	✓										Ky	Va	Va
				" Wm L	W	M	19		Son	1				Farm Laborer	✓							1			Mo	Tenn	Ky
				" Robt	W	M	10		Son	1				" "	✓							1			Ind	Tenn	Ky
				" Margret	W	F	7		Dau	1												1			Mo	Tenn	Ky
				" Thos A	W	F	2		Dau	1															Ter	Tenn	Ky
				" Geo W	W	M	7/12	Oct	Son	1															Ills	Tenn	Ky

(Census snipit. Full census pages are on the DVD)

They had 9 children as follows:

i Marion Morris (Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born and died ca 1868

ii William Lafayette Morris (Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 6 June 1868 in Cadawissa,, MO, died 26 July 1939 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co, OK

iii Robert Leonard Morris (Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born Sept 1870 in Indiana, married Permelia Pearl Williford died 22 July 1912 in Tarrant Co., TX. They had 3 children as follows:

Phoebia L. Morris (Robert L., Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1906 in McCulloch County, Texas, USA

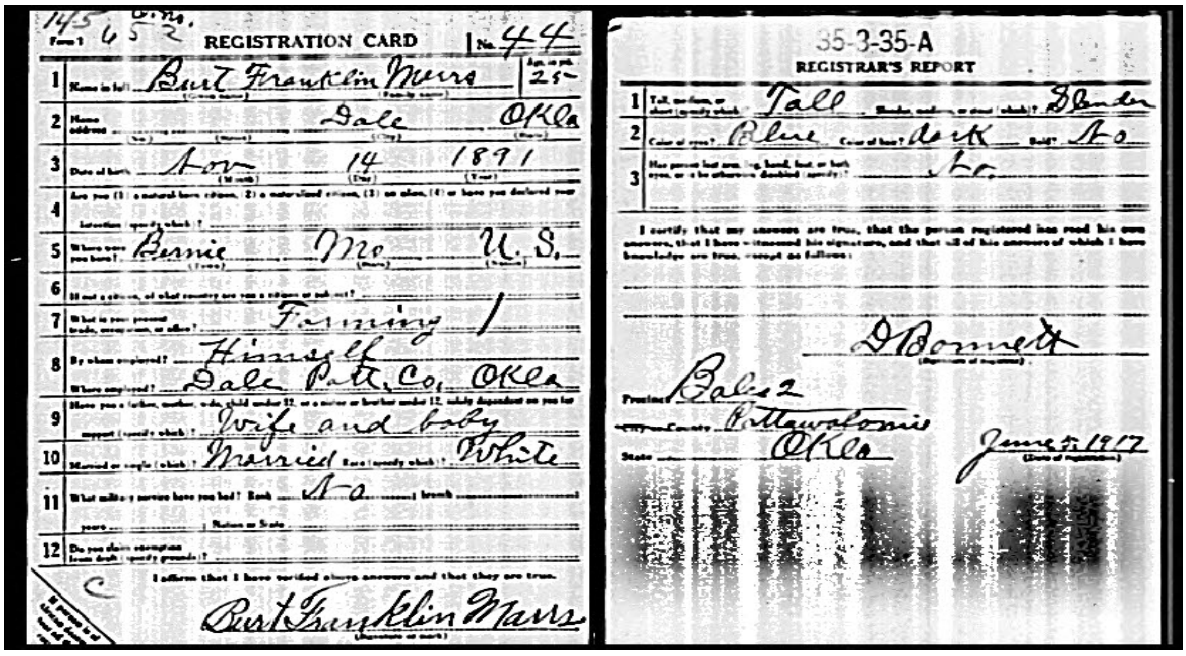
John D. Morris (Robert L., Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1910 in Hazel, Tillman, Oklahoma

Mabel L. Morris (Robert L., Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1912 in Texas, died 25 Sep 1955 in Los Angeles Co., CA

iv Margaret "Maggie" Morris (Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 7 June 1873 in either Missouri or Texas, married Thomas Jefferson Marrs 29 Dec 1889 in Dunklin Co., MO, died 18 Dec 1935 in Dale, Pottawatomie Co., OK

They had 7 children as follows:

Burt Franklin Marrs (Maggie, Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born14 Nov in Missouri, died 4 May 1961



145 652 REGISTRATION CARD No. 44

1 Name in full: Burt Franklin Marrs — Age in yrs. 25
2 Home address: Dale Okla
3 Date of birth: Nov 14 1891
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)?
5 Where were you born? Bernie Mo U.S.
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farming
8 By whom employed? Himself
Where employed? Dale Patt. Co. Okla
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife and baby
10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? White
11 What military service have you had? Rank No; branch; years; Nation or State
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Burt Franklin Marrs

35-3-35-A REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slender
2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? dark Bald? No
3 Has person lost one, big, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

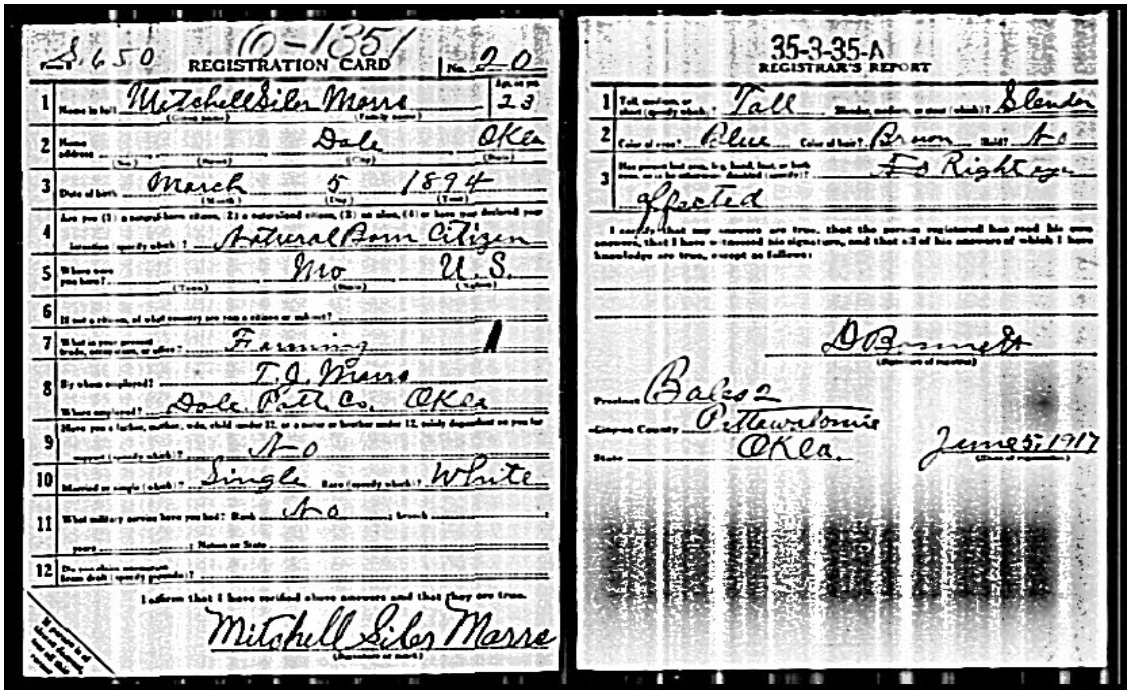
I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

D Bonnett (Signature of registrar)

Precinct Bales 2
City or County Pottawatomie
State Okla
June 5, 1917 (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)

Mitchel S. Marrs (Maggie, Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 1894 in Missouri, married Vida ???, died 2 Feb 1961.



S.650 O-1351 REGISTRATION CARD No. 20

1 Name in full: Mitchell Siler Marrs — Age in yrs. 23
2 Home address: Dale Okla
3 Date of birth: March 5 1894
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born Citizen
5 Where were you born? Mo U.S.
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farming
8 By whom employed? T.J. Marrs
Where employed? Dale Patt. Co. Okla
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? No
10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? White
11 What military service have you had? Rank No; branch; years; Nation or State
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Mitchell Siler Marrs

35-3-35-A REGISTRAR'S REPORT

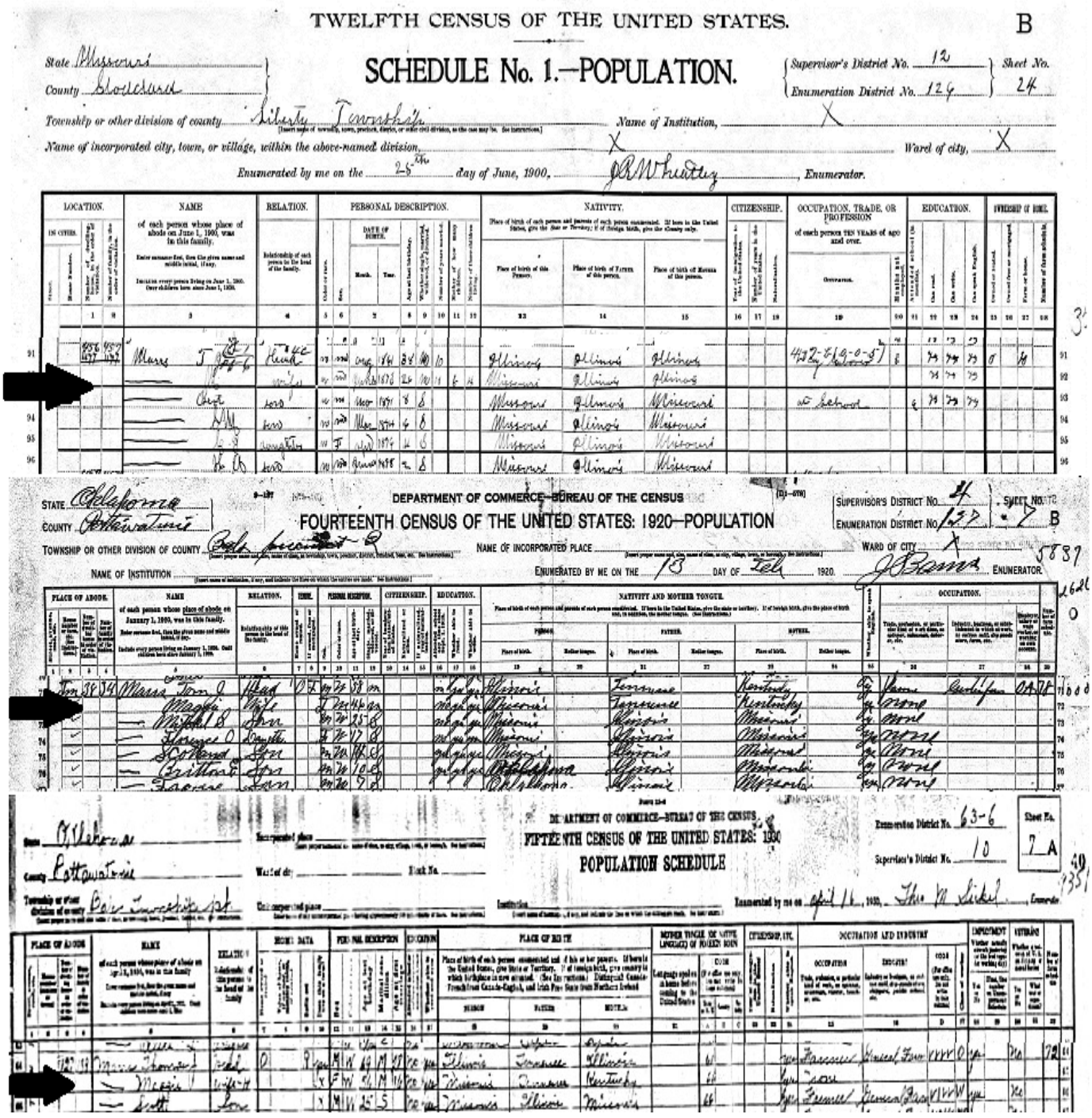
1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slender
2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Brown Bald? No
3 Has person lost one, big, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? Eye Right eye affected

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

D Bonnett (Signature of registrar)

Precinct Bales 2
City or County Pottawatomie
State Okla.
June 5, 1917 (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri
County Gloucester
Township or other division of county Liberty Township
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, J.A.W. Hadley, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 126
Sheet No. 24

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
91	Marrs Tom J	Head	M W Aug 1844 55 M 30	Illinois Illinois Illinois		Farmer		
92		Wife	F W Oct 1870 29 M 11 4 4	Missouri Illinois Illinois				
93	Boyd	Lodger	M W Nov 1881 18 S	Missouri Illinois Missouri		At School		
94	Ally	Lodger	M W Mar 1884 16 S	Missouri Illinois Missouri				
95	[illegible]	Lodger	M W Apr 1894 6 S	Missouri Illinois Missouri				
96	[illegible]	Lodger	M W Sept 1898 2 S	Missouri Illinois Missouri				

STATE Oklahoma
COUNTY Pottawatomie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pole [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF Feb 1920. J.C. Bama ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 137
SHEET No. 7 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
71	Tom J Marrs	Head	M	W 62 M 58			Kentucky Tennessee Kentucky	Farm Laborer
72	Maggie Wife		F	W 46 M 32			Missouri Missouri Missouri	At Home
73	Mitchell S Son		M	W 25 S			Missouri Missouri Missouri	Farmer
74	Lawrence O Daughter		F	W 17 S			Missouri Illinois Missouri	At Home
75	Scotland Son		M	W 14 S			Missouri Illinois Missouri	At Home
76	Britton Son		M	W 10 S			Oklahoma Illinois Missouri	At Home
77	Jeanne Dau		F	W 7 S			Oklahoma Illinois Missouri	At Home

State Oklahoma
County Pottawatomie
Township or other division of county Pole Township No 1
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1920. Thos M Sickel Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 63-6
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

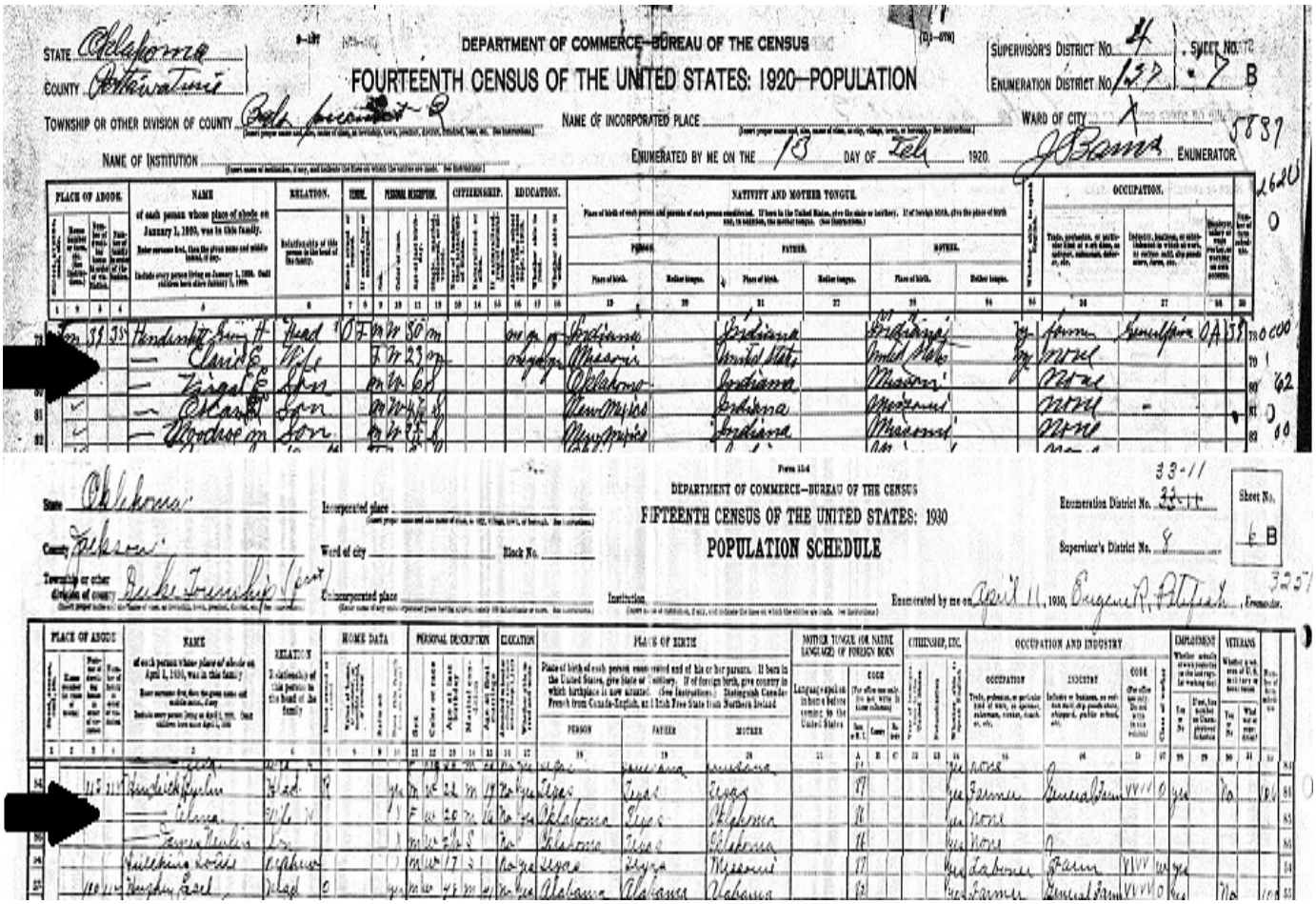
PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE OF NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
64	Marrs Thomas	Head		M W M 69 M 45		Illinois Tennessee Illinois			Farmer General Farm		
65	Maggie	Wife		F W M 56 M 46		Missouri Tennessee Kentucky			Farm		
66	Scott	Son		M W S 25 S		Missouri Illinois Missouri			Farmer General Farm		

(Census snipits. Full Census pages are on the DVD)

They had 3 children as follows:

1. **Pearl F Marrs** (Maggie, Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) Born ca 1923
2. **Wilma I Marrs** (Maggie, Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1924
3. **Roy A Marrs** (Maggie, Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born ca 1925

Clara Ida Marrs (Maggie, Artelia, Leonard, Polly, Sally) born 21 April 1896 in Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO, married twice 1st to Grover Hartford Hendershott and 2nd to Elbert Posey in 1946, died 3 Dec 1962



(This section was authored by Ed Griffith and has a different format)

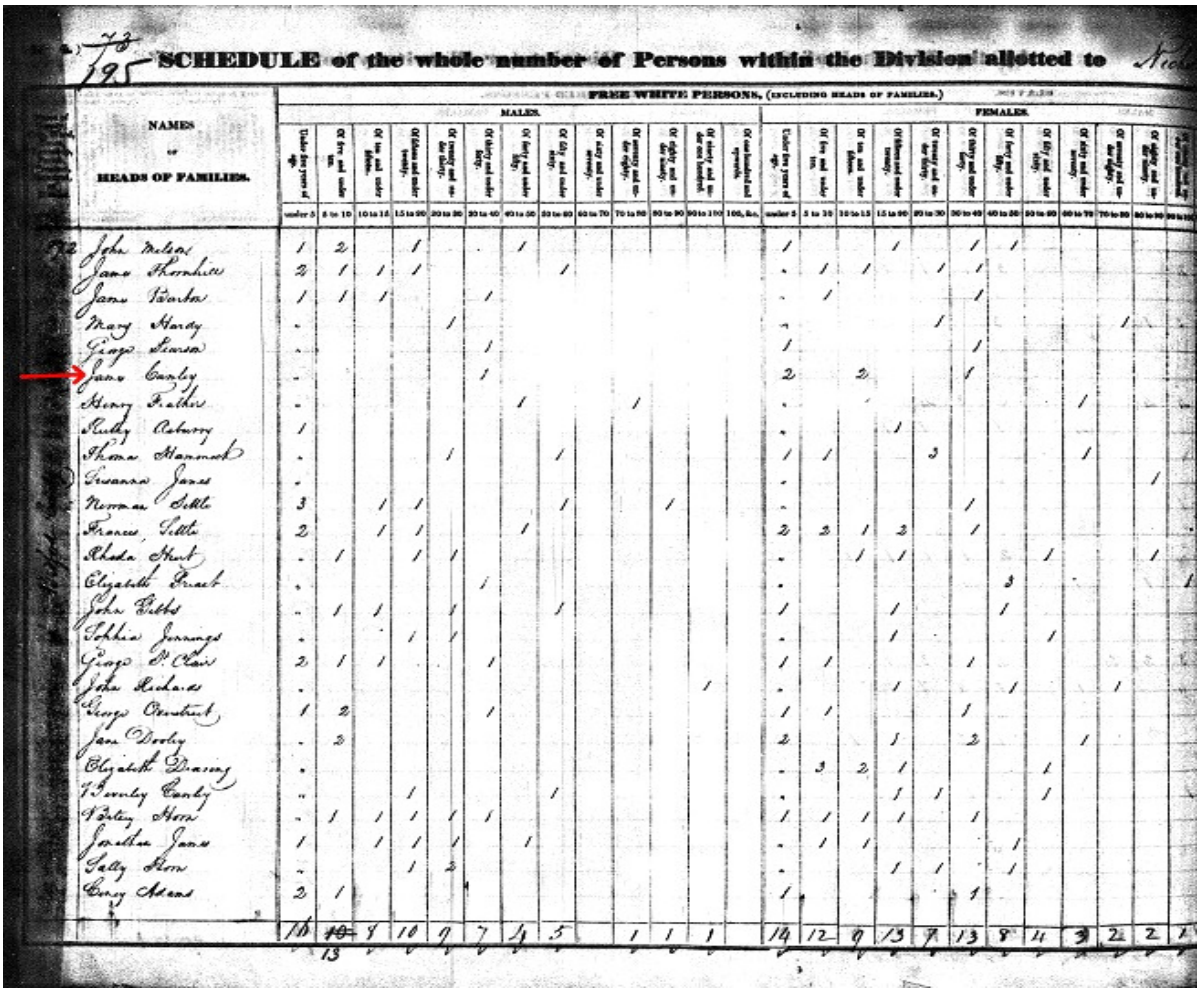
Descendants of James L. (Finley) Cauley

First Generation

1. James L. (Finley) Cauley, son of **Caniel Corley** and **Sally Finley**, was born Abt. 1793 in Bedford, VA and died in 1876 in , Monroe, WV.

General Notes: Estate Settlement in Monroe Count WV Order Book 10 Page 295 6/21/1876 and Will Book 11 Page 263 10/18/1876.

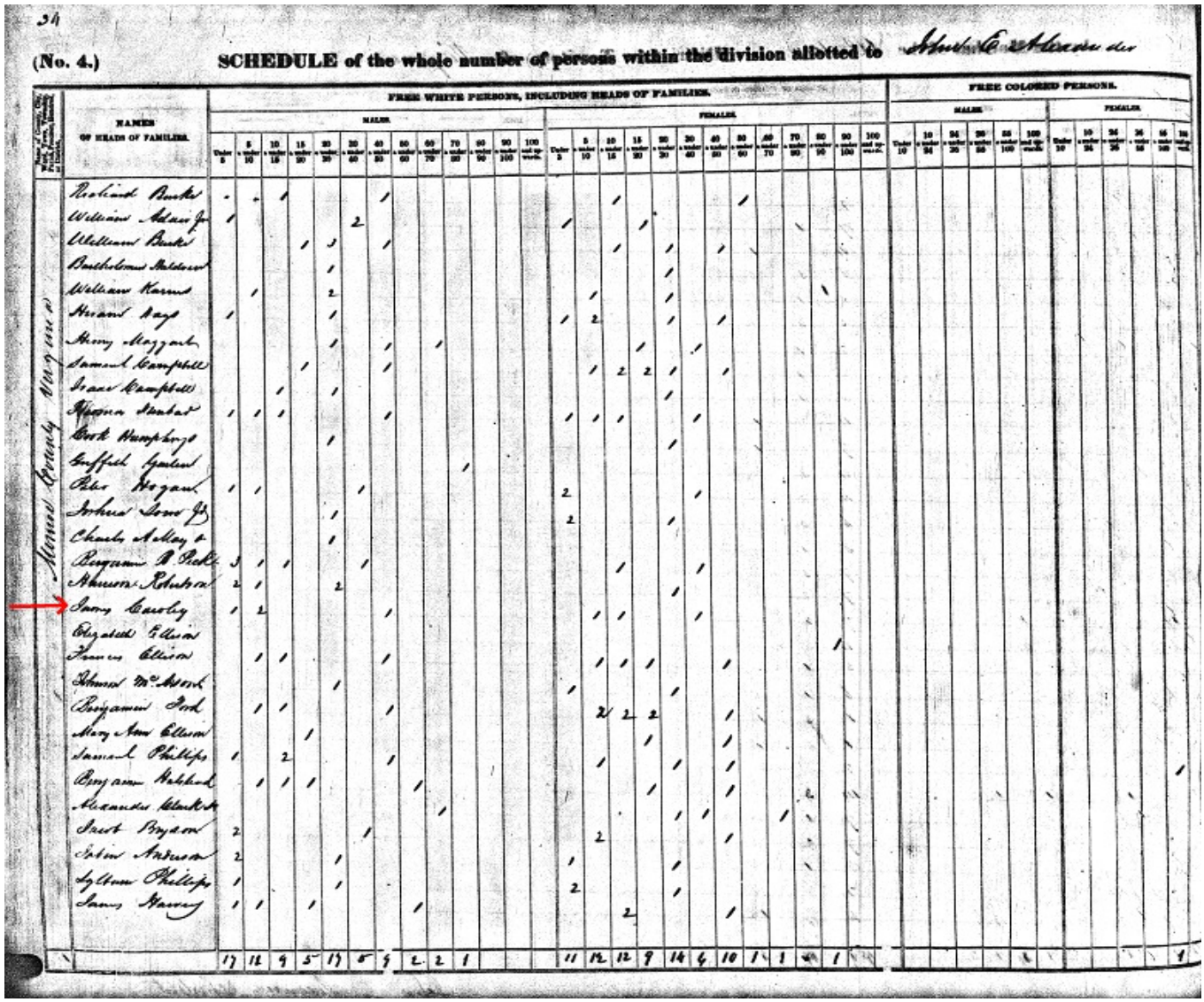
1830 Bedford



73
195 SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (EXCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES. Under five years of age	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	FEMALES. Under five years of age	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100
	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100
John Nelson	1	2		1			1							1			1		1	1					
James Rowlett	2	1	1	1				1							1	1		1	1						
James Parks	1	1	1			1									1				1						
Mary Hardy					1													1					1		
Geo. Sears						1								1					1						
James Cauley						1								2		2			1						
Henry Feather							1			1											1				
Ruby Asbury	1																1								
Thos. Hammack					1			1						1	1			3			1				
Susanna Jones																							1		
Norman Settle	3		1	1				1			1								1						
Francis Settle	2		1	1			1							2	3	1	3		1						
Rhoda Hunt		1		1	1											1	1				1			1	
Elizabeth Hunt						1														3					1
John Betts		1	1		1			1						1			1			1					
Tobbias Jennings				1	1												1				1				
Geo. P. Carr	2	1	1			1								1	1				1						
John Redares												1					1			1			1		
Geo. Overstreet	1	2				1								1	1			1							
Jas. Dooley		2												2			1		2		1				
Elizabeth Massey															3	2	1			1					
J. Crawley Cauley				1				1									1	1		1					
Polley Horn		1	1	1	1	1								1	1	1	1		1						
Jonathan Jones	1		1	1	1		1								1	1				1					
Sally Horn				1	2												1	1		1					
Lucy Adams	2	1												1					1						
	16	~~19~~ 13	4	10	9	7	4	5		1	1	1		14	12	9	13	7	13	8	11	3	2	2	1

1840 Monroe



34

(No. 4.) SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Mark E. Alexander

Monroe County, Virginia

FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.

MALES

FEMALES

FREE COLORED PERSONS.

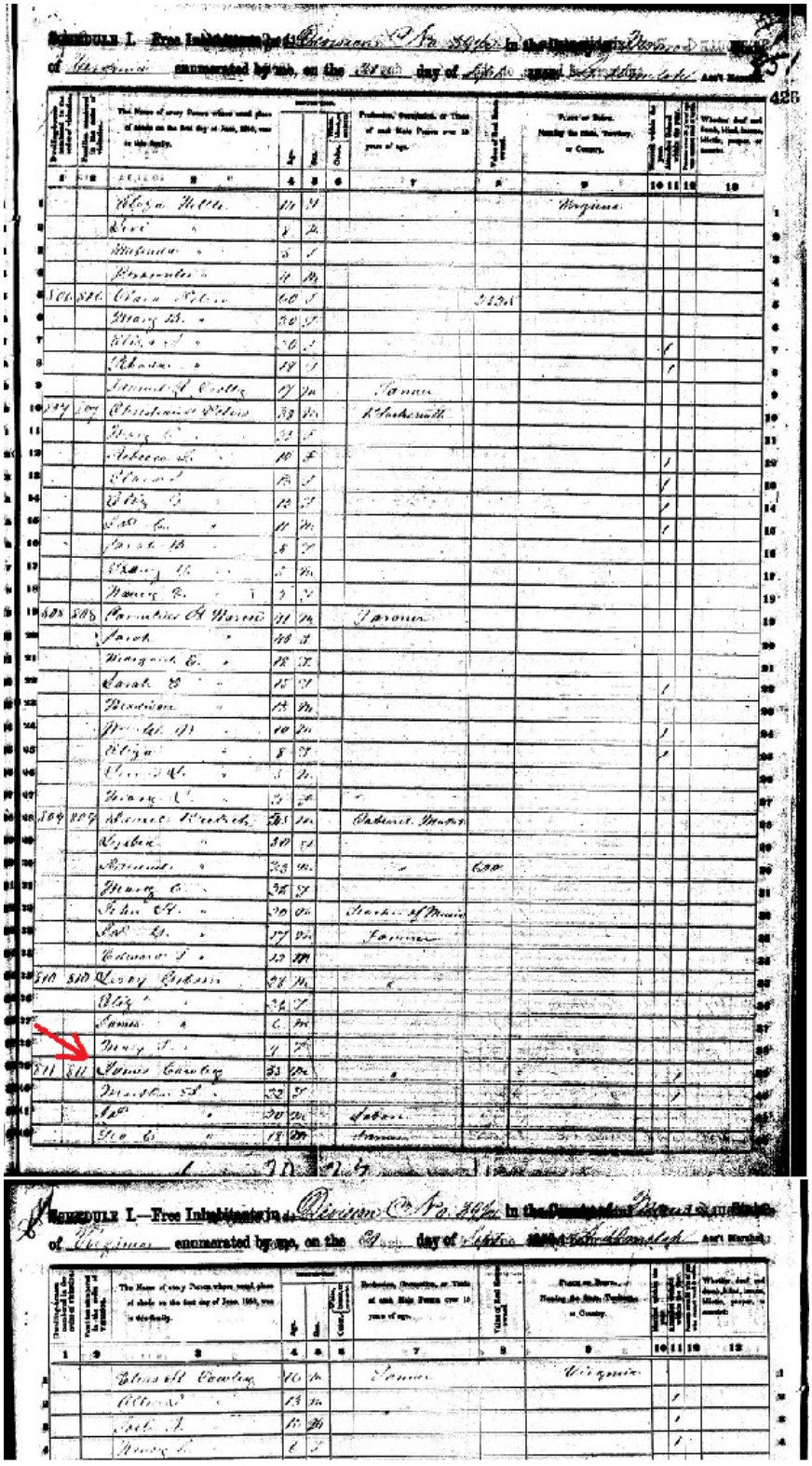
MALES

FEMALES

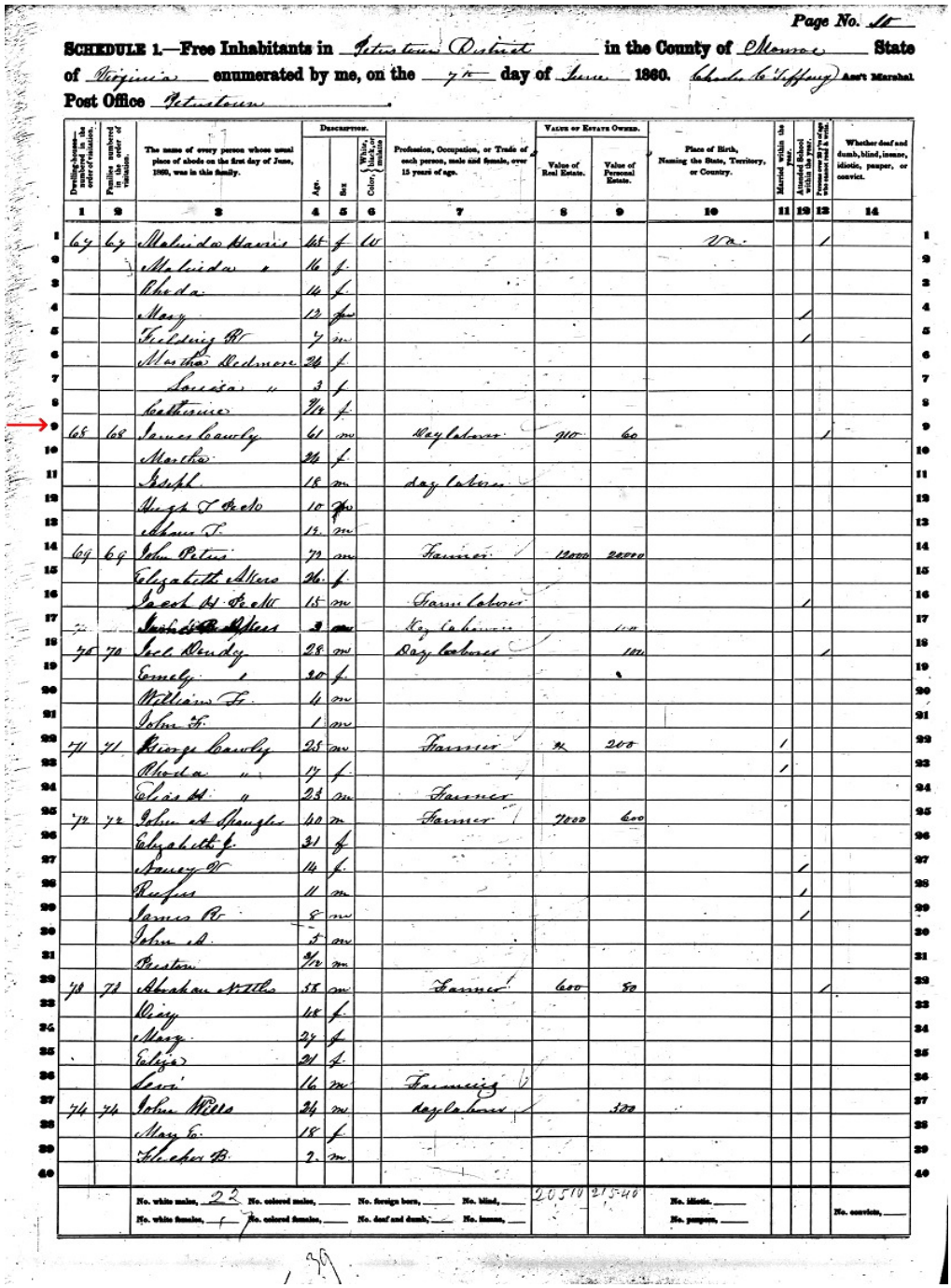
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.

Richard Burke
William Adam Jr
William Burke
Bartholomew Halstead
William Karnes
Hiram Sage
Henry Maggard
Samuel Campbell
Isaac Campbell
Hannah Sanbat
Cook Humphreys
Griffith Gwinn
Peter Hogan
Joshua Sons Jr
Charles Alley Jr
Benjamin P. Peck
Absalom Robertson
Jonas Easley
Elizabeth Ellison
James Ellison
Edmund McMinn
Benjamin Ford
Mary Ann Ellison
Samuel Phillips
Benjamin Hubbard
Alexander Hankins
Isaac Bryson
John Anderson
Lytton Phillips
James Harvey

| | | |



1860 Monroe



Page No. 10

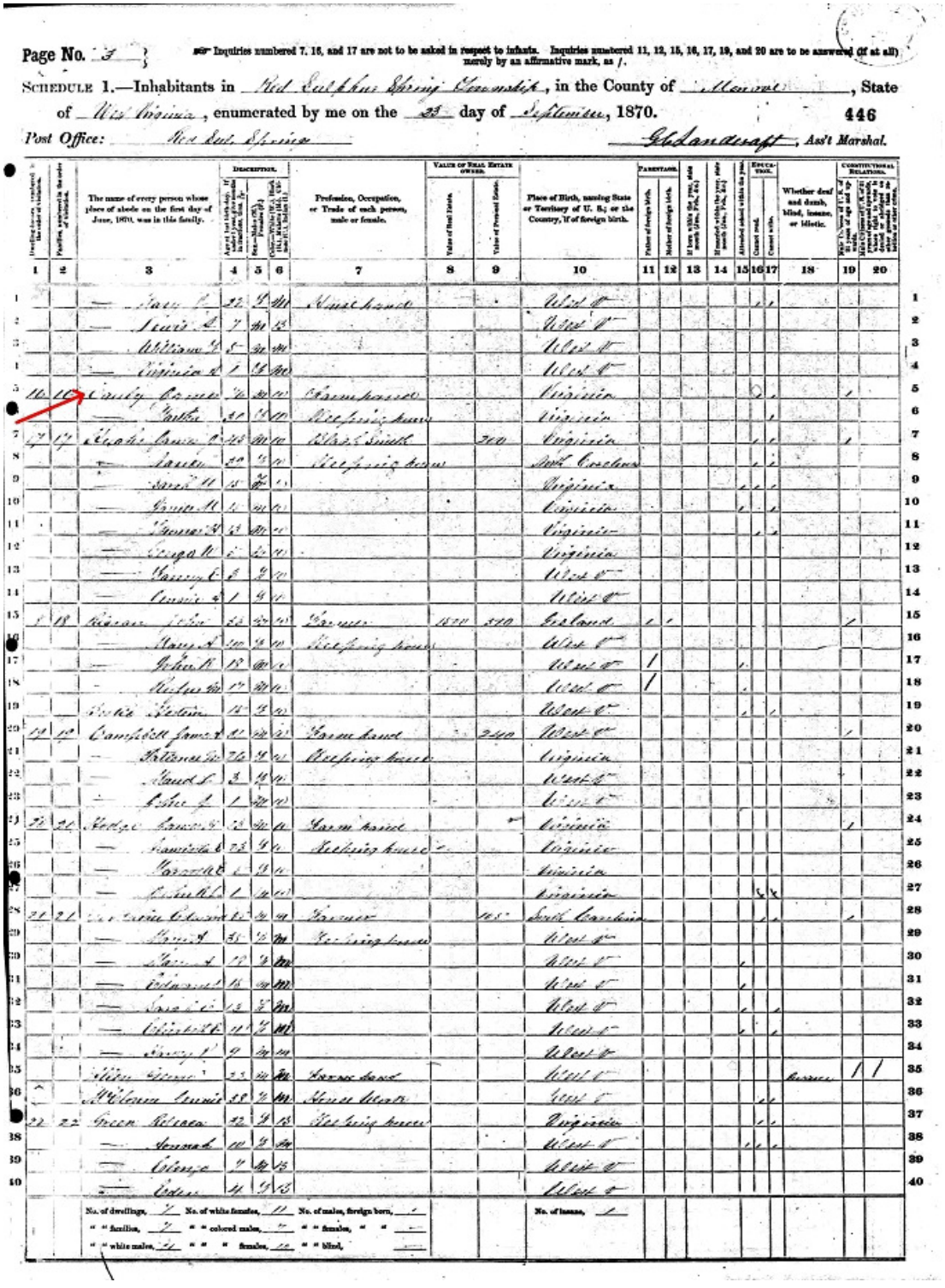
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petrstown District **in the County of** Monroe **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Charles C. Tiffany **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Petrstown

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
67	67	Malinda Harris	45	f	W				Va.			1	
		Malinda "	16	f									
		Rhoda	14	f									
		Mary	12	f							1		
		Fielding R	7	m							1		
		Martha Dedmore	24	f									
		Louisa "	3	f									
		Catherine	9/12	f									
68	68	James Cawly	61	m		Day laborer	910	60				1	
		Martha	24	f									
		Joseph	18	m		day laborer							
		Hugh T Peck	10	m									
		Abner T	12	m									
69	69	John Peters	72	m		Farmer	12000	20000					
		Elizabeth Akers	26	f									
		Jacob H Peck	15	m		Farm laborer					1		
		~~[illegible]~~	~~3~~	~~m~~		Day laborer		100					
70	70	Joel Dendy	28	m		Day laborer		100				1	
		Emely "	20	f									
		William F	4	m									
		John F	1	m									
71	71	George Cawly	25	m		Farmer	4	200		1			
		Rhoda "	17	f						1			
		Elias H "	23	m		Farmer							
72	72	John A Spangler	40	m		Farmer	7000	600					
		Elizabeth J	31	f									
		Nancy V	14	f							1		
		Rufus	11	m							1		
		James R	8	m							1		
		John A	5	m									
		Preston	3/12	m									
73	73	Abraham Nettles	58	m		Farmer	600	80				1	
		Diary	48	f									
		Mary	27	f									
		Eliza	21	f									
		Levi	16	m		Farming							
74	74	John Wills	24	m		day laborer		500					
		Mary E	18	f									
		Fletcher B	2	m									
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					20510	21540	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

39

1870 Monroe



Page No. 3 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Red Sulphur Spring Township, in the County of Monroe, State of West Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of September, 1870. 446

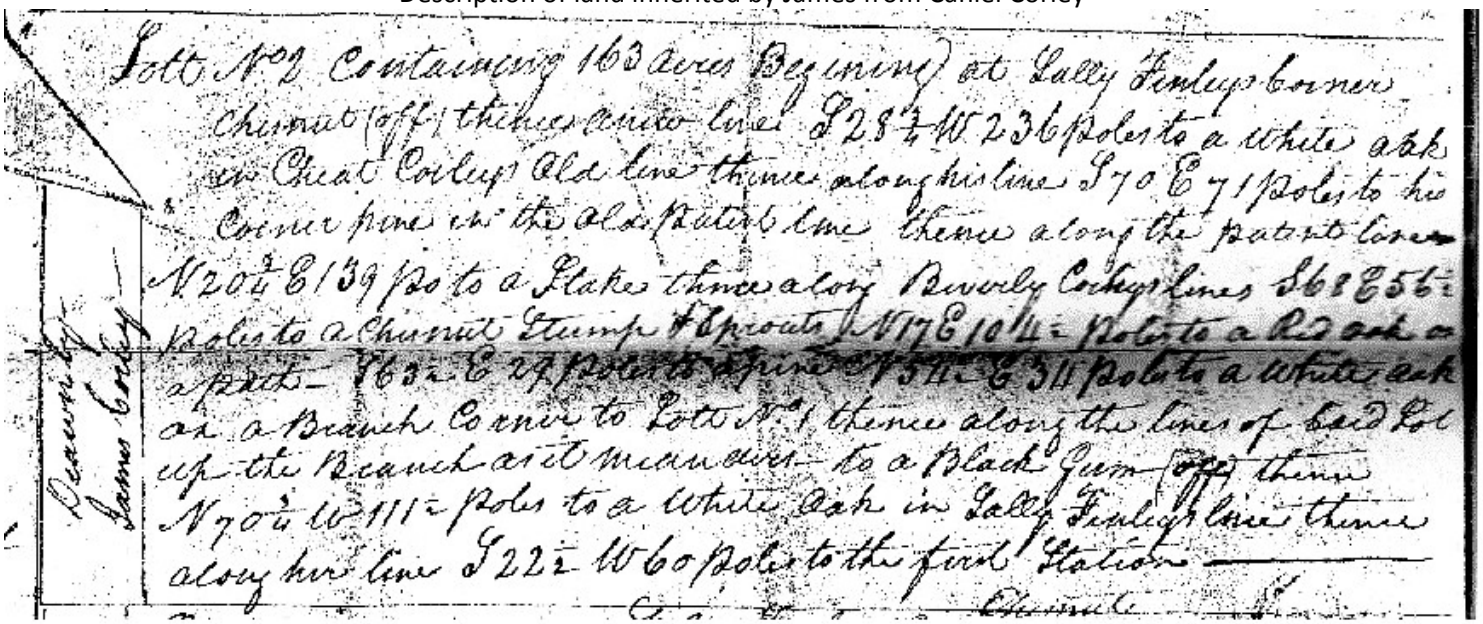
Post Office: Red Sul. Spring — G. L. Landcraft, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Description: Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other ground than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Mary E.	22	F	M	House hand			West V.						/	/			
		— Lewis A.	7	M	B				West V.										
		— William E.	5	M	M				West V.										
		— Virginia A.	1	F	M				West V.										
16	16	Cauly James	76	M	W	Farm hand			Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Martha	31	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia							/			
17	17	Keahe James C.	45	M	W	Black Smith		200	Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	39	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Sarah M.	15	F	W				Virginia					/	/	/			
		— James M.	15	M	W				Virginia					/	/	/			
		— Thomas H.	13	M	W				Virginia						/	/			
		— George W.	6	M	W				Virginia										
		— Fanny E.	3	F	W				West V.										
		— Connie A.	1	F	W				West V.										
8	18	Rigan John	53	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Mary A.	40	F	W	Keeping house			West V.										
		— John R.	18	M	W				West V.	/				/					
		— Rufus M.	17	M	W				West V.	/				/					
		Bertie Helen	15	F	W				West V.					/		/			
19	19	Campbell James A.	21	M	W	Farm hand		240	West V.									/	
		— Patience M.	26	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Maud L.	3	F	W				West V.										
		— John J.	1	M	W				West V.										
20	20	Hodge James H.	23	M	W	Farm hand			Virginia									/	
		— Francisca E.	23	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Harvey C.	6	F	W				Virginia										
		— Arthur R.	1	M	W				Virginia						x	x			
21	21	[illegible] Edward	65	M	M	Farmer		165	South Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Mary A.	35	F	M	Keeping house			West V.										
		— Mary A.	18	F	M				West V.					/					
		— Edward L.	16	M	M				West V.					/					
		— Sarah C.	13	F	M				West V.					/		/			
		— Elizabeth E.	11	F	M				West V.					/		/			
		— Harry F.	9	M	M				West V.										
		Allen George	23	M	M	Farm hand			West V.								Insane	/	/
		McClown Lennie	38	F	M	House Work			West V.						/	/			
22	22	Green Rebecca	32	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			
		— Annah	10	F	M				West V.					/	/	/			
		— George	7	M	B				West V.										
		— Eden	4	F	B				West V.										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 10 " " blind, —

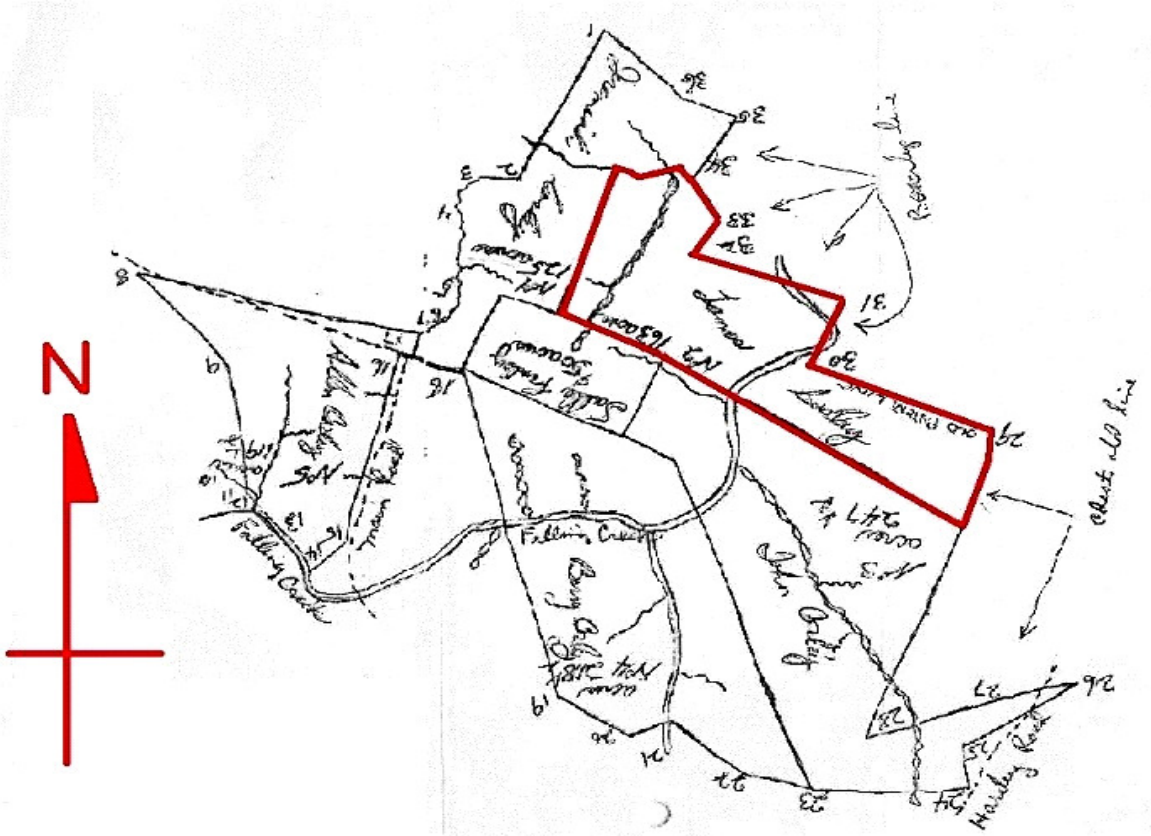
No. of insane, 1

Description of land inherited by James from Caniel Corley


Lott No 2 Containing 163 acres Begining at Sally Finleys Corner
Chesnut (off) thence a new line S 28¾ W 236 Poles to a White oak
in Cheat Corleys Old line thence along his line S 70 E 71 Poles to his
Corner pine in the old Patent line thence along the patent line
N 20¾ E 139 Po to a Stake thence along Beverly Corleys lines S 68 E 56½
Poles to a Chesnut Stump & Sprouts N 17 E 104½ Poles to a Red oak on
a path S 63½ E 29 Poles to a pine N 54½ E 34 Poles to a White oak
on a Branch Corner to Lott No 1 thence along the lines of said Lot
up the Branch as it meanders to a Black Gum (off) thence
N 70¾ W 111½ Poles to a White Oak in Sally Finleys line thence
along her line S 22½ W 60 Poles to the first Station

Deawn by James Corley

Map of land willed by Caniel Corley to Sally's 5 sons with James' portion outlied



1854 march 21st Delv to F. Fishman for Jas Corley

This Deed made this 10th day of February 1853 between John Hunter and Sarah A. his wife of the County of Monroe and State of Virginia of the One part and James Corley of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Hunter and Sary A his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said James Corley the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted and by these presents doth hereby grant and convey unto the said James Corley his heirs &c a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in said County of Monroe on the road leading from Peterstown to the mouth of Indian Creek and about equidistant from each of those places containing one hundred and eighty four acres more or less and is bounded as follows to wit Beginning at three maples and a gum corner to a 318 acre and a 632 acre surveys made for Alexander Stuart and with the latter West 42 poles to a chesnut & pine N 35° W. 38 poles to a chesnut oak N 66 W. 160 poles to a black oak and dogwood on said line thence S 24° W. 76 poles to a black oak and White Oak Saplin on the opposite line and with said line S 70 E. 102 poles to two pines and a double Black oak corner to same S 5° E. 28 poles to a black oak White oak & pine S 35° E. 80 poles & N 80° E. 53 poles to a pine S 30° E. 20 poles to a black oak and White oak N 85 E 90 poles to Chesnut and chesnut oak N 13° W. 62 poles to a maple & two gums N 40° W. 54 poles to the Beginning To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land unto the said James Corley his heirs &c forever And the said

447

John Hunter and Sarah A his wife for themselves their heirs &c doth hereby Warrant generally the right and title to the property hereby conveyed Witness the following signatures and seals

John A Hunter (Seal)
Sarah A Hunter (Seal)

This Deed made this 5th day of August 1859 between James Corley of the one part James L A Corley of the other part. Witnesseth that in consideration of the sum of one dollar the said James Corley doth grant unto the said James L A Corley a certain tract or parcel of land lying & being in the County of Monroe & State of Virginia and is bounded as follows to-wit Beginning at a white oak (near the road leading from Peterstown to the mouth of Indian Creek corner to Barr & with the same N 42½ W. 155 poles crossing the road twice to a gum S38° E. 58 poles to two gums by a pond near the road S10° E. 67 poles to a chestnut oak S85° W. 92 poles to three dogwoods N29° W. 32 poles to a large pine in a swamp S80° W. 57 poles to a white Oak by a path corner to Pennington & leaving same S12° E. 24 poles to a chestnut oak & hack on line of Pennington S12° E. 24 poles to two white oaks S22° E. 24 poles to a large pine corner to Payne & Nelles Survey and with the latter N82° E. 172 poles to a chestnut oak by the road passing Nelles Corner N6° E. 9 poles the Beginning. Containing forty two acres. And the said James Corley will warrant generally the property hereby conveyed. Witness the following signature & seal.

James X Corley (Seal)
mark

State of Virginia Monroe County to-wit

I Fielding Fleshman a justice of the peace in said County do certify James Corley whose name is signed to the writing above bearing date on the 5th day of August 1859 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 6th day of August 1859.

F Fleshman J P

Monroe County Court Clerks office January 18th 1864

This Deed was presented in my office and is admitted to be recorded

Teste G. W Hutchinson Clerk

herein conveyed Robt S. Dunbar (Seal)

Monroe County to-wit

I Washington Jarvis a justice of the peace for the County aforesaid do certify that Robt S Dunbar whose name is signed to the writing hereunto annexed bearing date the 7th day of January 1864 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid As Given under my hand the 8th day of January 1864.

Washington Jarvis J P

Monroe County Court Clerks office Jany 25th 1864

This Deed having been acknowledged before a Jestice was presented in my office and is admitted to be recorded

Teste G. W Hutchinson Clerk

Wednesday June 21st 1876.

John W. Harris
vs
Robert Pease } In Chancery

This cause came on to be heard this 21st day of June 1876. upon the bill taken for confessed, the exhibits filed and was argued by counsel. Upon consideration whereof and it appearing to the Court that the plaintiff recovered judgment against the defendant on the 12th day of June 1875 before A Leach one of the Justices of this County for the sum of $7.50 and $2.15 Costs which judgment now amounts to the sum of $10.00 And it further appearing to the Court that said judgment is a lien upon the land in the bill mentioned which the plaintiff is entitled to have enforced by subjecting said land to sale in satisfaction of said judgment, it is therefore, adjudged, ordered and decreed that unless the defendant or some one for him pay unto the plaintiff within the next thirty days the said sum of $10.00 with interest thereon from this time until paid and the costs of this suit, that A. Estes Esq. who is hereby appointed a Comr. for the purpose shall after advertising the time place and terms of sale by posting notice at the front door of the Court House of this County four weeks anterior to said sale, proceed to sell so much of the land in the bill and proceedings mentioned as may be necessary to satisfy this decree and the expenses of sale. Said sale shall be made for cash to the highest bidder at public auction in front of the Court House of this County And said Comr. shall report his proceedings hereunder to Court. But before executing this decree said Comr. shall give bond in the penalty of $100.00 with good personal security to be approved by the Clerk of this Court conditioned according to law.

Administration of the personal estate of James Caveley dec'd is granted unto J. L. A Caveley, who appeared qualified as Admr and together with L. F. Clark & Jas M. Adair as his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of $150 with condition according to law. Certificate for obtaining letters of administration upon the estate of said decedent is duly granted him. Arch'd Miller Justice sitting in the room of L. F. Clark on the granting of said Admn.

Ordered that L. F. Clark, A. P. Meadows & P. M. Tinsley after being first duly sworn for the purpose, appraise the personal estate of Jas Caveley dec'd and make return according to law.

Sale Bill of the Personal Property of James Cawley, decd.

Names of Purchasers.	Property.		
G. C. Miller	7 Chairs	$2	25
Samuel Robertson	1 Table & 1 Churn		95
"	2 Coolers		15
L. W. Ford	1 Pitcher &c		30
Miss M. Cawley	1 Tin pan & 1 jug		55
J. L. A. Cawley	1 Large Dish		25
Mrs. A. Ballard	1 Spit & flires		15
" " "	1 Horn &c		15
Miss M. Cawley	1 Clock	4	00
Samuel Robertson	1 Skillet & lid		55
"	1 Oven & 2 pr. Pot Hooks		70
James L. A. Cawley	1 Trundle Bedstead	2	00
Miss M. Cawley	1 Bedstead & Bedding	6	00
Samuel Robertson	1 Steel Trap & 1 Shot Gun	1	00
"	1 Reel		50
G. C. Miller	1 Flax wheel	1	90
Mrs. L. Ford	2 Boxes		40
Sam Robertson	1 Bed cord & 1 Auger	1	05
L. W. Crotty	6 Chisels		25
Sam Hickman	1 Iron wedge		10
G. C. Miller	1 Box of old Iron		10
A. P. Meadows	1 Bell &c		10
Jas. L. A. Cawley	1 Hammer &c		40
Mrs. A. Ballard	1 Hand-axe		25
Sam Robertson	Old Irons		10
A. T. Bayley	1 Basket &c.		10
Jas. L. A. Cawley	1 Brace &c		20
Mrs. A. Ballard	1 Wool wheel		55
G. C. Miller	1 Meal Sieve		10
Jas. L. A. Cawley	1 Pr. Steelyards		55
" " "	Old Irons & Scythe		16
Mrs. A. Ballard	1 Pot	1	00
B. M. Linsley	2 Stands		20
Jas. L. A. Cawley	2 Tubs		20
" " "	1 Cow & calf	29	99

J. L. A. Cawley Adm. of Jas. Corley, decd.

W. Va In Monroe Co Ct Oct 18th 1876
A Sale bill of the personal estate of Jas Cawley dec'd was returned and ordered to be recorded

Copy Test Jas Campbell Clk

School Children, 1831-1842 - Monroe County WV

Name of Child	Age	Parents	Teacher	Date Tuition Paid
Cauley, George	9	Cauley, James	Vass, George B.	12/6/1840
Cauley, James	12	Cauley, James	Vass, George B.	12/6/1840

James married **Mary "Polly" Asbury**, daughter of **James Asbury** and **Nancy Wright**, Aft. 1811. Mary was born Abt. 1817.

Children from this marriage were:

2 F i. **Rebecca Cauley** was born on 04/05/1818 and died on 10/09/1899 in Monroe, WV. Rebecca married **Highland Pennington** (d. 03/12/1876) on 02/19/1833 in Monroe, VA.

3 F ii. **Leanna Angeline Cauley** was born in 3/1827 and died Aft. 1900 in Monroe, WV. Leanna married **Allison Ford** (d. Bef. 1870) on 11/28/1846 in Monroe, VA.

F iii. **Martha A. Cauley** was born in 11/1828. General Notes: Living with her niece David & Paulina Vass in Monroe County in 1900.

4 M iv. **James L. A. Cauley** was born Abt. 8/1831 in Bedford, VA and died on 09/17/1891 in Monroe, WV. James married **Elizabeth Wright** (d. Bef. 1870) on 05/17/1855 in Monroe, VA. James next married **Lucinda A. (Cauley)** (d. 12/21/1892) on 05/17/1865 in , Bedford, VA.

5 M v. **George C. Cauley** was born Abt. 1832. George married **Rhoda J. Beasley** on 12/01/1859 in Monroe, VA.

6 M vi. **Elias H. Cauley** was born in 2/1836 and died Aft. 1900 in, VA?. Elias married **Rachel B. Beasley** (d. Aft. 1900) on 10/02/1860 in Monroe, VA.

7 M vii. **Allen S. Cauley** was born Abt 1837, married Celia Harris 2/1/1960 in Monroe Co, WV died after 1880

8 M viii. **Joel R. Cauley** was born Abt. 1840

9 F ix. **Nancy J. Cauley** was born Abt 1844

Secon'd Generation

2. Rebecca Cauley (*James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 04/05/1818 and died on 10/09/1899 in Monroe, WV. Rebecca married **Highland Pennington**, son of **Wheeler P. Pennington** and **Mary Swenney**, on 02/19/1833 in Monroe, VA. Highland was born on 02/18/1806 in Monroe, VA and died on 03/12/1876 in Monroe, WV. More About Rebecca Cauley: 1870 census is available on the DVD

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Lida Pennington** was born Abt. 1835 in , Monroe, VA.

M ii. **Elliot Pennington** was born Abt. 1837 in , Monroe, VA.

8 F iii. **Amanda "Mandy" Pennington** was born Abt. 1839 in , Monroe, VA and died Aft. 1910. Amanda married **Ballard Preston Dunn** (d. Aft. 1880) on 11/07/1862 in , Monroe, WV. More About Amanda Rennington: 1880 Census is available on the DVD

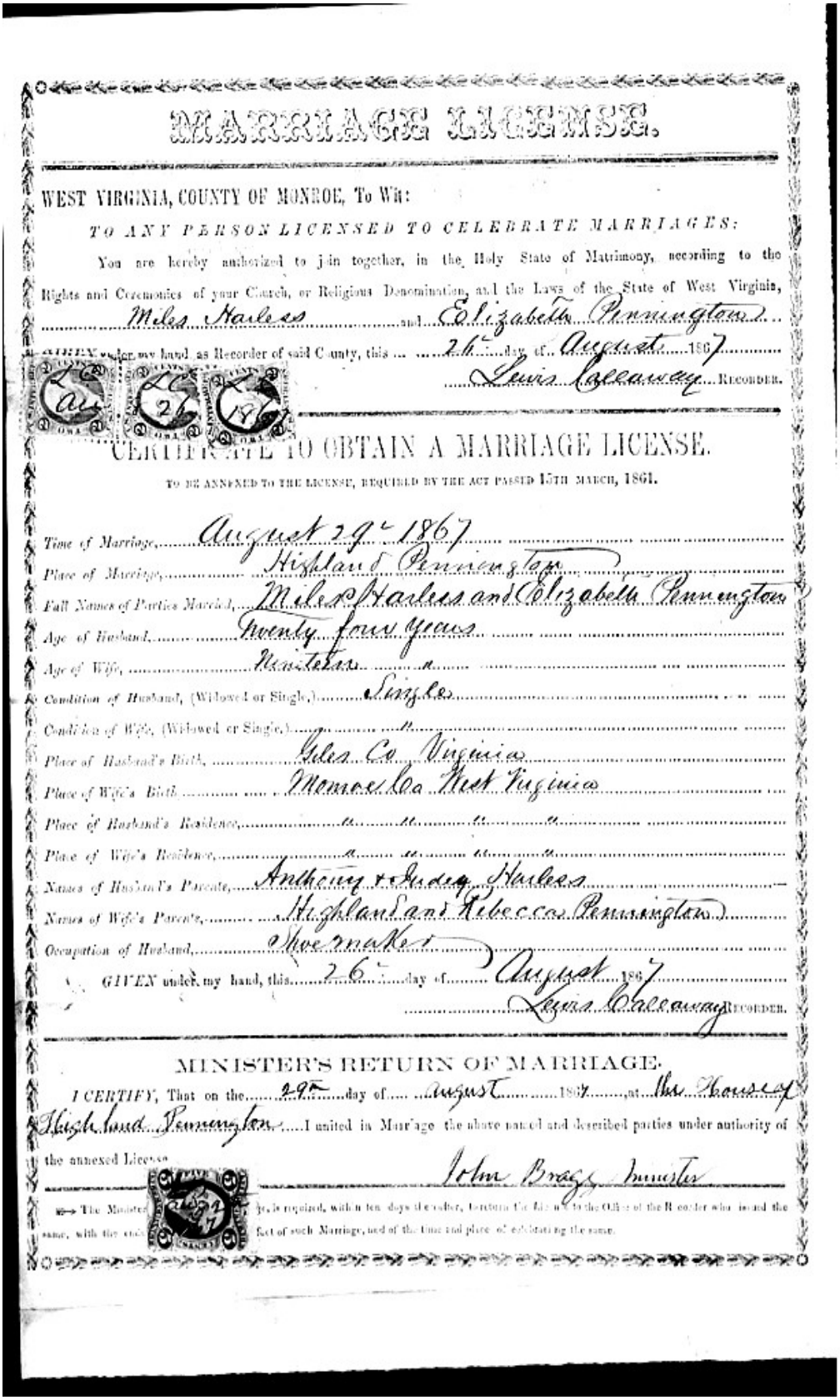
M iv. **Allen Pennington** was born Abt. 1841 in , Monroe, VA.

M v. **Andrew Pennington** was born Abt. 1843 in , Monroe, VA.

F vi. **Ardelia Pennington** was born Abt. 1845 in , Monroe, VA. Ardelia married **George Campbell** on 03/22/1894 in , Monroe, WV. George was born Abt. 1845 in , Monroe, VA.

F vii. **Mary Pennington** was born Abt. 1846 in , Monroe, VA. Mary married **George C. Miller** on 03/23/1865 in , Monroe, WV. George was born Abt. 1831 in , Monroe, VA.

F viii. **Elizabeth Pennington** was born Abt. 1847 in , Monroe, VA. Elizabeth married **Miles Harless**, son of **Anthony Harless** and **Judy (Harless)**, on 08/29/1867 in , Monroe, WV. Miles was born Abt. 1843 in , Cgiles, VA. More about Elizabeth Pennington: 1930 census is on the DVD



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

WEST VIRGINIA, COUNTY OF MONROE, To Wit:

TO ANY PERSON LICENSED TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES:

You are hereby authorized to join together, in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Rights and Ceremonies of your Church, or Religious Denomination, and the Laws of the State of West Virginia, Miles Harless and Elizabella Pennington

GIVEN under my hand as Recorder of said County, this 26 day of August 1867

Lewis Calloway RECORDER.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY THE ACT PASSED 15TH MARCH, 1861.

Time of Marriage, August 29th 1867

Place of Marriage, Highland Pennington

Full Names of Parties Married, Miles Harless and Elizabella Pennington

Age of Husband, Twenty four years

Age of Wife, Nineteen

Condition of Husband, (Widowed or Single,) Single

Condition of Wife, (Widowed or Single,) "

Place of Husband's Birth, Giles Co Virginia

Place of Wife's Birth, Monroe Co West Virginia

Place of Husband's Residence, "

Place of Wife's Residence, "

Names of Husband's Parents, Anthony & Judy Harless

Names of Wife's Parents, Highland and Rebecca Pennington

Occupation of Husband, Shoemaker

GIVEN under my hand, this 26th day of August 1867

Lewis Calloway RECORDER.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I CERTIFY, That on the 29th day of August 1867 at the House of Highland Pennington I united in Marriage the above named and described parties under authority of the annexed License.

John Bragg Minister

☞ The Minister, who is required, within ten days thereafter, to return the license to the Office of the Recorder who issued the same, with the certificate of such Marriage, and of the time and place of celebrating the same.

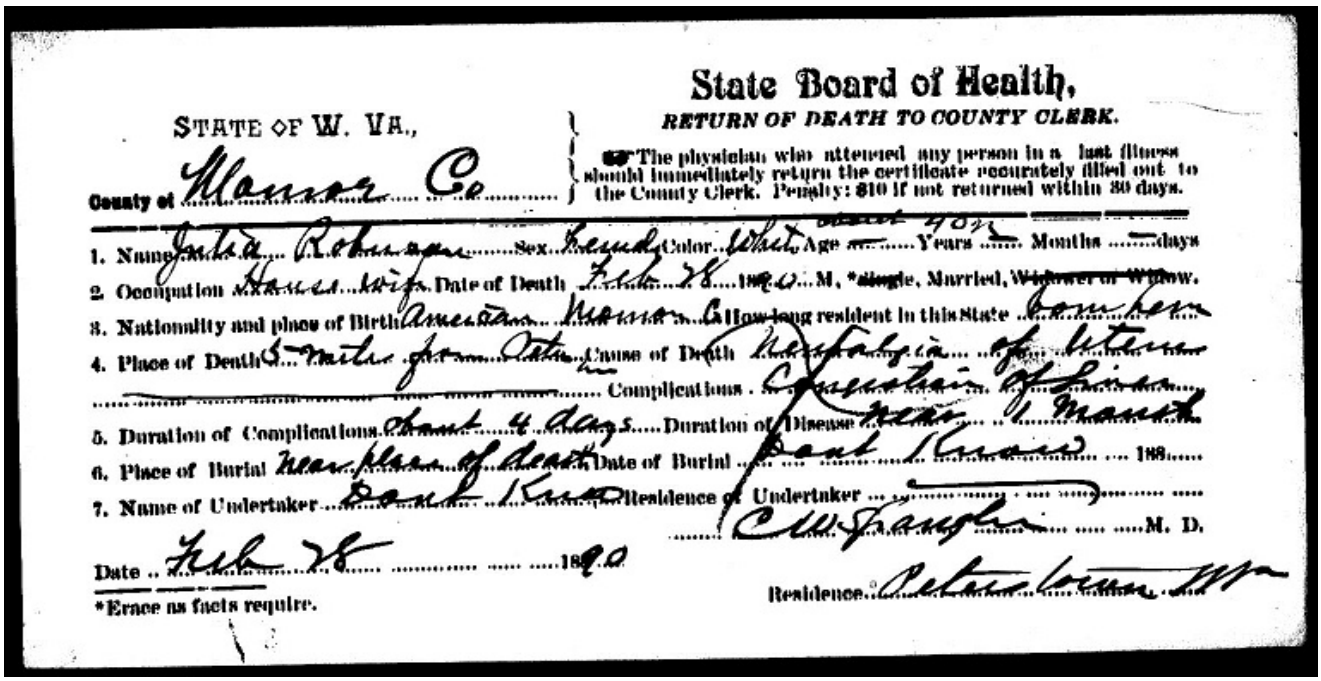
9 F ix. **Eliza Jane Pennington** was born on 12/02/1849 in , Monroe, VA and died Bef. 1897. Eliza married **George W. Ford** (d. 11/18/1907) on 01/28/1870 in Giles, VA.

F x. **Rachel Pennington** was born Abt. 1853.

10 F xi. **Louisa A. Pennington** was born on 10/22/1855 in Bozoo, Monroe, WV, died on 12/15/1944 in Wayside, Monroe, WV, and was buried on 12/19/1944 in Oak Grove Cem., Ballengee, Summers, WV. Louisa married **Elias Hamilton Ford** (d.

05/14/1938) on 11/15/1876 in , Monroe, WV. More about Louisa Pennington: 1880, 1900, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD

11 F xii. **Julia Ann Pennington** was born on 05/13/1858 in , Monroe, VA. Julia married **Samuel Henry Robertson** on 06/29/1876 in , Monroe, WV.



State Board of Health,

RETURN OF DEATH TO COUNTY CLERK.

STATE OF W. VA.,

County of Monroe Co.

The physician who attended any person in a last illness should immediately return the certificate accurately filled out to the County Clerk. Penalty: $10 if not returned within 30 days.

1. Name Julia Robinson Sex Female Color White Age about 40 Years — Months — days
2. Occupation House wife Date of Death Feb 28 1890 M, *Single, Married, Widower or Widow.
3. Nationality and place of Birth American Monroe Co How long resident in this State born here
4. Place of Death 5 miles from Peter Cause of Death Neuralgia of Uterus
Complications Congestion of Liver
5. Duration of Complications about 4 days Duration of Disease near 1 month
6. Place of Burial near place of death Date of Burial Dont Know 188
7. Name of Undertaker Dont Know Residence of Undertaker
C W Franklin M. D.

Date Feb 28 1890

Residence Peterstown WVa

*Erace as facts require.

3. Leanna Angeline Cauley (*James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 3/1827 and died Aft. 1900 in Monroe, WV. General Notes: Marriage Bond File 7 Jacket 4628 Monroe Co. (W)VA.

Birthdate from 1900 Census. Found as Leanor Foard in Forest Hill district of Monroe County, VW House 329 family 329 in the 1870 census. 1880 Red Sulphur district of Monroe County, House 192, family 198 daughters Amand & Rebecca with her as well as grandson Elbert Williams.

Living with son George in Red Sulfur District, Monroe County, WV in 1900.

Leanna married **Allison Ford**, son of **Benjamin Franklin Ford** and **Margaret E. Martin**, on 11/28/1846 in Monroe, VA. Allison was born in 1826 in Monroe, VA and died Bef. 1870 in Monroe, WV.General Notes: Marriage Bond File 7 Jacket 4628 Monroe Co., (W)VA.

Name in many records is spelled "Foard". Much of the information on his ancestors and siblings is from Brenda Stafford of Pearisburg, VA (4/12/1997). More About Leanne Cauley: 1850, 1860, 1900 censuses are available on the DVD Recieved a Land Office grant for 42 acres on Elbow Branch a branch of New River in Monroe county (W)VA on November 1, 1852. Land Office Grants No. 107, 1852-1853, page 786.

Know all men by these presents, That we

Allison Ford and James Cauly

are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, &c. jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 28th day of November 1846.

The condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas the above bound Allison Ford hath this day obtained from the Clerk of the County Court of Monroe, a Licence for his marriage with Leanna Cauly daughter of James Cauly of said county. If, therefore, there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void.

TESTE,

G W Hutchinson D.C.

Allison Ford by James his mark Cauly

James his mark Cauly

SEAL

SEAL

Monroe Co., WV Deed Book R Pages 424-425

1854 march 21st delivd to F. Hishman for Lt G Coxley

This Deed made this 28th day of May 1853 between Allison Ford and Leanna A his wife of the one part and James L Corly of the other part Witnesseth that the said Allison Ford and Leanna A his wife for and in consideration of the sum of sixty five dollars doth hereby grant unto the said James L Corly his heirs &c a Certain tract or parcel of land lying & being in the County of Monroe & State of of Virginia and is bounded as follows towit Beginning at a white Oak near the road leading from Peterstown to the Mouth Indian Creek) Corner to Hunter & with same N 42½° W. 155 poles crossing the road twice to a gum S 38 E. 58 poles to two gums by a pond near the road S 10 E. 67 poles to a chesnut Oak S 85 W. 92 poles to three dogwoods N 29. W. 23 poles to a large pine in a swamp S 80 W. 57 poles to a white Oak by a path corner to same & leaving same S 12 E. 24 poles to a chesnut Oak & hickory on the line of Pennington & with same S 71 E. 34 poles to two white Oaks S 22 E. 24 poles to a large pine corner to same and Nettle Survey and with the latter N 82 E. 172 poles to a chesnut Oak by the road passing Nettles corner thence N 6 E. 9 poles to the Beginning Containing forty two acres with its appurtenances, and the said Allison Ford & Leanna A his wife do hereby Warrant generally the right and title to the property hereby conveyed Witness the following signatures and Seals. Allison Ford Seal

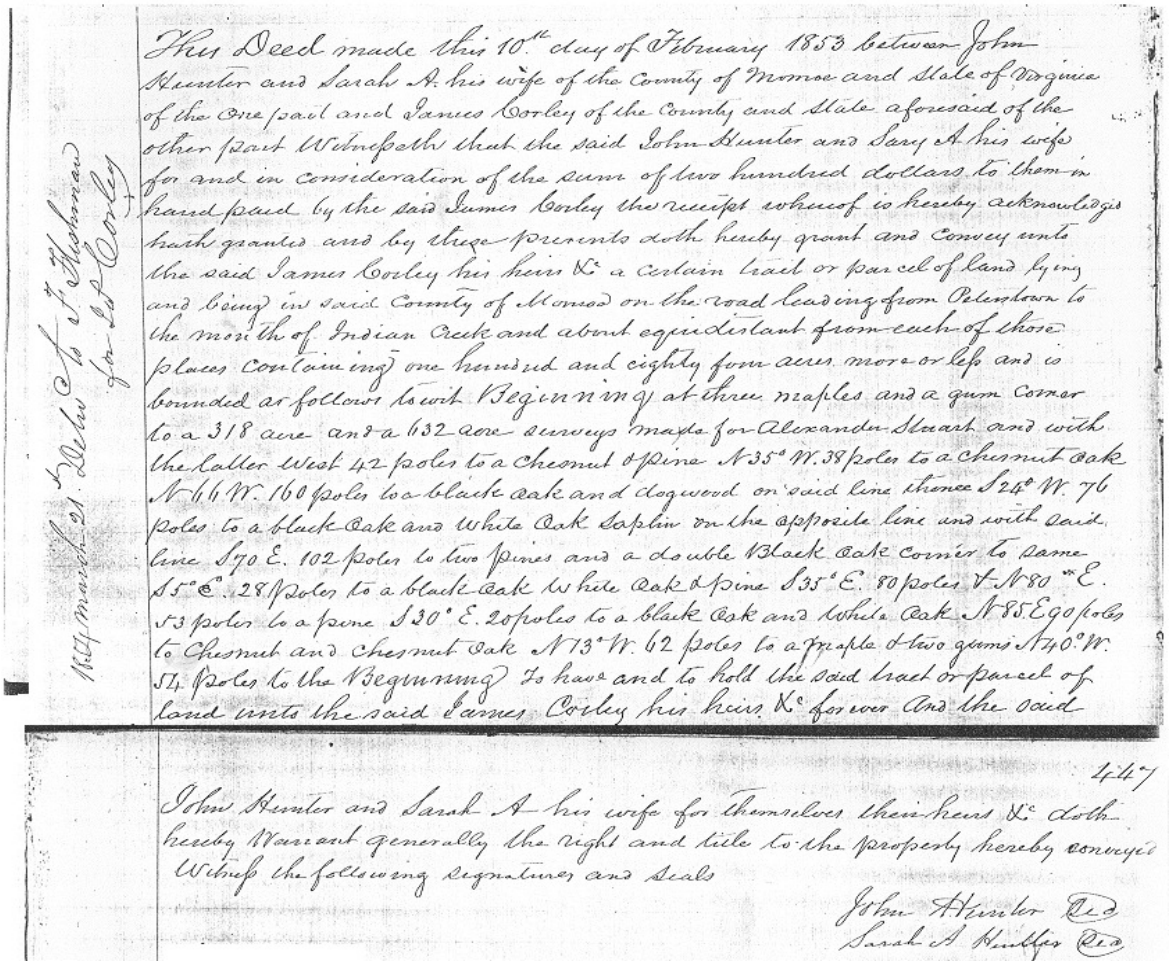
Leanna A Ford Seal

State of Virginia 425

Monroe County towit

I John Hunter a Justice of the peace for said County do Certify that Allison Ford whose name is signed to the Writing within bearing date 28th of May 1853 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 28th day of May 1853

John Hunter J. Peace



This Deed made this 10th day of February 1853 between John Hunter and Sarah A. his wife of the County of Monroe and State of Virginia of the one part and James Corley of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Hunter and Sary A his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said James Corley the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted and by these presents doth hereby grant and convey unto the said James Corley his heirs &c a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in said County of Monroe on the road leading from Petersburg to the mouth of Indian Creek and about equidistant from each of those places containing one hundred and eighty four acres more or less and is bounded as follows to wit Beginning at three maples and a gum corner to a 318 acre and a 632 acre surveys made for Alexander Stuart and with the latter West 42 poles to a Chesnut & pine N 35° W. 38 poles to a Chesnut oak N 66 W. 160 poles to a black oak and dogwood on said line thence S 24° W. 76 poles to a black Oak and White Oak Saplin on the opposite line and with said line S 70 E. 102 poles to two pines and a double Black oak corner to same S 55° E. 28 Poles to a black Oak White Oak & pine S 35° E. 80 poles & N 80 ° E. 53 poles to a pine S 30° E. 20 poles to a black oak and White Oak N 85 E 90 poles to Chesnut and Chesnut Oak N 13° W. 62 poles to a Maple & two gums N 40° W. 54 Poles to the Beginning To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land unto the said James Corley his heirs &c forever And the said

447

John Hunter and Sarah A his wife for themselves their heirs &c doth hereby Warrant generally the right and title to the property hereby conveyed Witness the following signatures and Seals

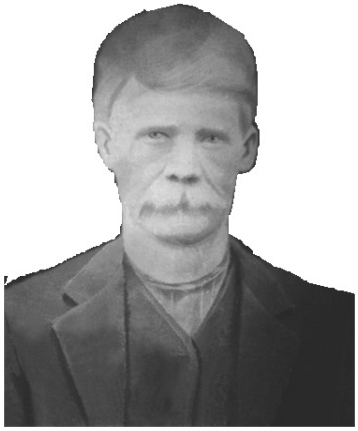
John H Hunter [Seal]
Sarah A Hunter [Seal]

Children from this marriage were:

12 M i. **George W. Ford** was born in 1/1848 in Monroe, VA and died on 11/18/1907 in Monroe, VA. George married **Eliza Jane Pennington** (d. Bef. 1897) on 01/28/1870 in Giles, VA. George next married **Nancy A. Dunn** 10/19/1897 in Jumping Branch, Raleigh, WV.

13 M ii. **James Lewis Ford** was born on 09/25/1850 in Monroe, VA and died on 03/24/1936 in Marmet, Kanawha, WV. James married **Parthena Johnson Peale** (d. 05/08/1933) on 10/23/1885 in , Kanawha, WV.

14 M iii. **John David Ford** was born on 08/27/1851 in Monroe, VA, died on 09/09/1907 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV. John married **Eliza Jane Clark** (d. 01/22/1928) on 08/16/1870 in Kanawha, WV.



15 M iv. **Elias Hamilton Ford** was born on 12/10/1853 in Chestnut Hill, Summers, VA, died on 05/14/1938, and was buried in Oak Grove Cem., Ballengee, Summers, WV. Elias married **Louisa A. Pennington** (d. 12/15/1944) on 11/15/1876 in , Monroe, WV.

16 F v. **Paulina R. Ford** was born on 11/24/1856 in Monroe, VA and died on 06/13/1913 in , Seminole, OK. Paulina married **David Franklin Vass** (d. Bet. 1910 and 1920) on 05/20/1880 in Monroe, WV.

17 F vi. **Amanda** / **Malinda B. Ford** was born on 02/22/1857 in , Monroe, VA and died on 12/21/1936 in Bluefield, Mercer, WV. Amanda married **James Lee Ford** (d. 08/20/1930) on 11/16/1892 in , Monroe, WV.

18 F vii. **Rebecca J. Ford** was born in 1862 in , Monroe, VA and died on 11/07/1912 in Wayside, Monroe, WV. Rebecca married **Daniel Preston Adkins** (d. Bef. 1895). Rebecca next married **George A. Winfrey** on 06/13/1895 in , Mercer, WV.

4. James L. A. Cauley (*James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 8/1831 in Bedford, VA and died on 09/17/1891 in Monroe, WV. General Notes: Death Recorded in Monroe County WV Deaths Book 1 Page 67. Marriage Recorded Monroe County (W)VA Book 1 Page 5 Line 110. James married **Elizabeth Wright**, daughter of **Caperton Wright** and **Katherine Keatley**, on 05/17/1855 in Monroe, VA. Elizabeth was born Abt. 1835 in , Monroe, VA and died Bef. 1870.

634

Marriage License

Virginia County of Bedford to wit:

To any person licensed to celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy state of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, James L. A. Cawley and Lucy A. Cawley.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Bedford this 16th day of May 1865.

A. A. Arthur Clerk

Certificate to obtain a Marriage License

To be annexed to the license, required by the act passed 15th March 1861

Time of Marriage, 17th day of May 1865.
Place of Marriage, Bedford County Va.
Full names of Parties married, James L. A. Cawley & Lucy A. Cawley
Age of Husband, 33 years
Age of Wife, 25 do
Condition of Husband, Widowed.
Condition of Wife, Single
Place of Husbands Birth, Bedford County Va.
Place of Wifes Birth, do do do
Place of Husbands Residence, Monroe do do
Place of Wifes Residence, Bedford do do
Names of Wifes Parents, Jeremiah & Elizabeth Cawley
Occupation of Husband, Millwright & Carpenter

Given under my hand this 16th day of May 1865

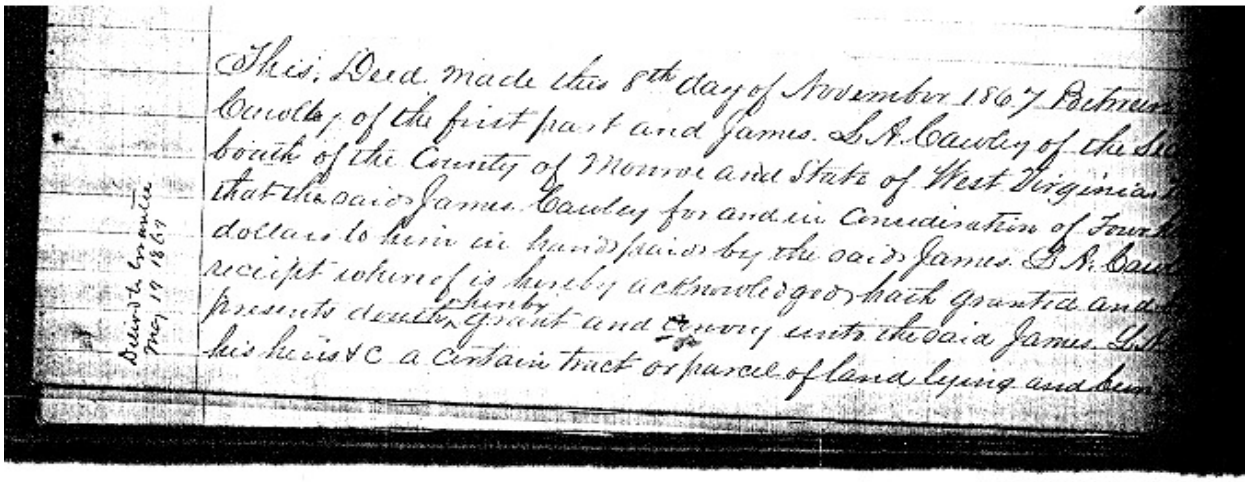
A. A. Arthur Clerk.

Ministers Return of Marriage

I certify, that on the 17 day of May 1865, at Jeremiah Cawley's I united ~~in~~ ~~united~~ in marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

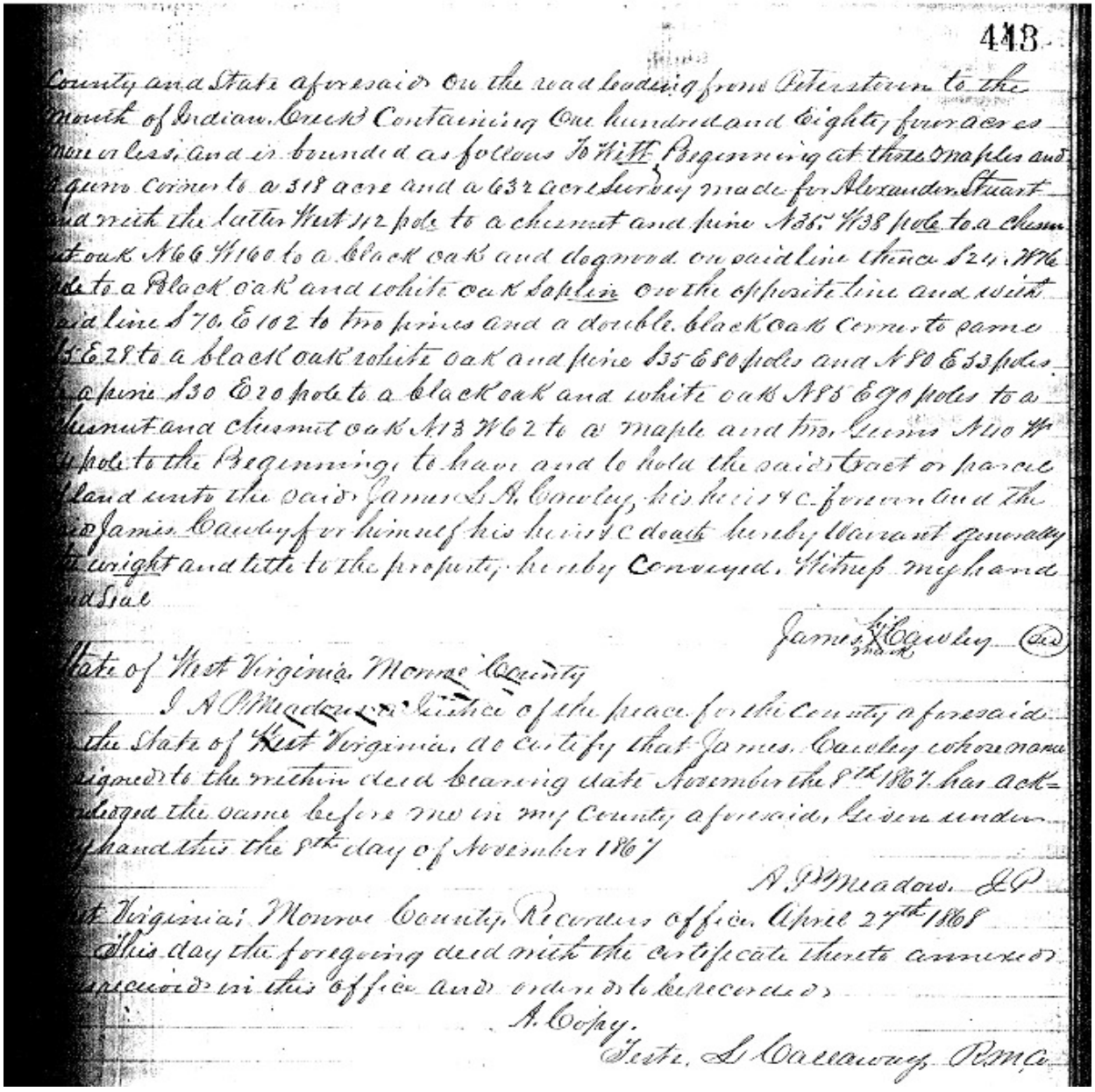
Time of Marriage 17th day of May 1865
Place of Marriage Bedford County Va
Full Names of Parties Married James L. A. Cawley & Lucy A. Cawley
Age of Husband 33 years
Age of Wife 25 do
Condition of Husband = ~~single~~ widowed
Condition of Wife Single
Place of Husbands Birth Bedford County Va
Place of Wife's Birth do do do
Place of Husbands Residence Monroe do do
Place of Wife's Residence Bedford do do
Names of Husbands Parents James & Mary Cawley
Names of Wife's Parents Jeremiah & Elizabeth Cawley
Occupation of Husband Millwright & Carpenter
Given under my hand this 16th day of May 1865

May the 15 - 1865
mister it is arther Clark of Bedford County
Cort you will pleas to ishue lisens to intermarry
my daughter luby A Cawley to J ld Cawley
an insodoing you will oblige youre friend &
Witness Jos A Williams Jeremiah Cawley



This Deed made this 8th day of November 1867 Between
Cawley of the first part and James L. A. Cawley of the Sec
bouth of the County of Monroe and State of West Virginia
that the said James Cawley for and in consideration of Four h
dollars to him in hand paid by the said James L. A. Cawl
receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted and
presents doth hereby grant and convey unto the said James L. A.
his heirs &c a certain tract or parcel of land lying and bein

Delivered to Grantee May 19 1869



County and State aforesaid on the road leading from Peterstown to the
mouth of Indian Creek containing One hundred and Eighty four acres
more or less, and is bounded as follows To Witt Beginning at three maples and
a gum corner to a 318 acre and a 632 acre Survey made for Alexander Stuart
and with the latter West 112 pole to a chesnut and pine N35 W38 pole to a chesnut
oak N66 W160 to a black oak and dogwood on said line thence S24 W76
pole to a Black oak and white oak Saplin on the opposite line and with
said line S70 E102 to two pines and a double black oak corner to same
S5 E28 to a black oak white oak and pine S35 E80 poles and N80 E53 poles
to a pine S30 E20 pole to a black oak and white oak N85 E90 poles to a
chesnut and chesnut oak N13 W62 to a maple and two Gums N40 W
[illegible] pole to the Beginning, to have and to hold the said tract or parcel
of land unto the said James L. A. Cawley, his heirs &c forever and the
said James Cawley for himself his heirs &c doth hereby Warrant generally
the wright and title to the property hereby Conveyed. Witness my hand
and Seal

James his mark Cawley (Seal)

State of West Virginia Monroe County

I A P Meadows a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid
the State of West Virginia, do certify that James Cawley whose name
is signed to the within deed bearing date November the 8th 1867 has ack-
nowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid, Given under
my hand this the 8th day of November 1867

A. P. Meadows. J.P.

West Virginia, Monroe County, Recorders office. April 27th 1868
This day the foregoing deed with the certificate thereto annexed
is received in this office and ordered to be recorded.

A. Copy.

Teste. L. Callaway, R.M.Co.

1860 Monroe County Census:

Cauley, James L.A. 28 Carpenter
Elizabeth 25
Mary A. 4
Henry J. 1
Green 25 Farmer

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Mary Harriett Cauley** was born on 05/25/1856 in , Monroe, VA.
General Notes: From the 1860 census.

M ii. **John H. Cauley** was born on 03/10/1858 in , Monroe, VA.

M iii. **Henry J. Cauley** was born on 05/20/1859 in , Monroe, VA.
General Notes: From the 1860 Monroe census.

James next married **Lucinda A. (Cauley)** on 05/17/1865 in , Bedford, VA. Lucinda was born Abt. 1827.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Madora E. Cauley** was born Abt. 1866.

F ii. **Virginia B. Cauley** was born Abt. 1868.

F iii. **Aden Elizabeth Cauley** was born Abt. 1869.

19 M iv. **George Edward Cauley** was born on 02/12/1872 in , Monroe, WV and died on 05/08/1939 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. George married **Etta Gautier** (d. 09/02/1959).

20 M v. **Walter Pembrook Cauley** was born in 2/1874 in , Monroe, WV. Walter married **Lulie Catherine Dunn** on 03/27/1896 in , Monroe, WV.

F vi. **Kate M. Cauley** was born Abt. 1876.

M vii. **Thomas Cauley** was born Abt. 1878.

M viii. **William Adair Cauley** was born on 03/26/1882 in , Monroe, WV.

5. George C. Cauley (*James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1832.
General Notes: 1860 Monroe County Census: 1860 Census is available on the DVD
George married **Rhoda J. Beasley**, daughter of **Edmund Beasley** and **Ester (Beasley)**, on 12/01/1859 in Monroe, VA. Rhoda was born Abt. 1832 in Washington, VA.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **James J.** / **E. Cauley** was born on 08/01/1860 in Monroe, VA and died on 08/16/1860 in Monroe, VA. General Notes: Death Recorded Monroe (W)VA Deaths Book 1 Page 20. Birth Record shows Name as James E. and Birthdate as 8/9/1860, death record shows his name as James J.

6. Elias H. Cauley (*James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 2/1836 and died Aft. 1900 in , VA?.General Notes: 1900 census of Giles County, VA shows they had been married 40 years and had no children, but the 1880 census shows a son Robert and the 1870 census shows a daughter Catherine. 1870,1880, 1900 censuses are available on the DVD Elias married **Rachel B. Beasley**, daughter of **Edmund Beasley** and **Ester (Beasley)**, on 10/02/1860 in Monroe, VA. Rachel was born in 10/1840 in Washington, VA and died Aft. 1900.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Catherine Cauley** was born Abt. 1861 in, VA.

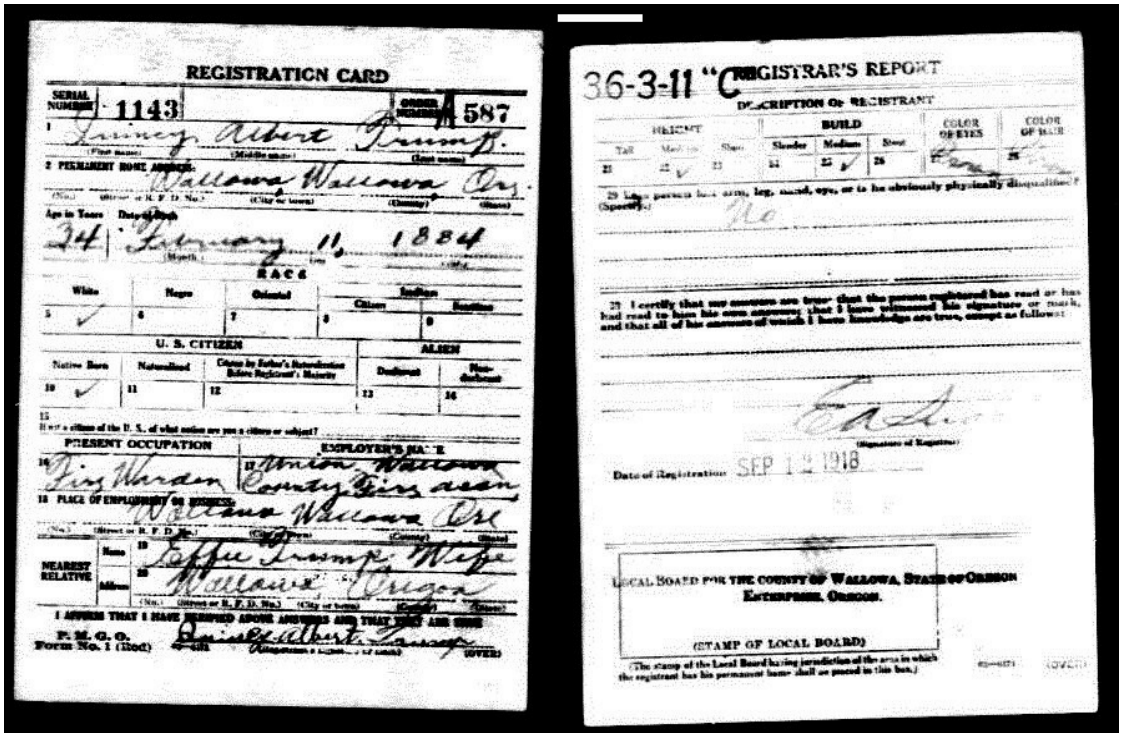
M ii. **Robert L. Cauley** was born Abt. 1874 in, VA.

7. **Allen L. Cauley** (*James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/31/1838 and died Bef. 1900. General Notes: Marriage Recorded Monroe County (W)VA Book 1 Page 30 Line 20.Allen married **Celia Emaline Harris**, daughter of **Nathaniel Harris** and **Malinda (Harris)**, on 02/01/1860 in Peterstown, Monroe, VA. Celia was born on 12/26/1841 in , Patrick, VA and died on 04/17/1923 in , Raleigh, WV.
The 9 Children from this marriage were:

M i. **John H. Cauley** was born on 09/08/1860 in , Monroe, VA.
F ii. **Malinda J. Cauley** was born Abt. 1863. Malinda married **Joner** / **Jonah Trump**.



They had 9 chilren as listed below:
M i. **Quincy Albert Trump** born 2/1884 in WV born 02//11/1884 in , WV, married **Effie Katherine Daniels** born about 1886 in , WV. 1910, 1920, 1930 Censuses are available on the DVD.



(WWI Draft Card)

There children were:

i **Iris Fern Trump** was born 10/1908 in , OR and died 05/06/1978

ii **Violet Sonoma Trump** was born 02/10/1910 in, OR and died 10/09/1990 in , Sacramento, CA she married **Harold Piersol**

iii **Floris C. Trump** was born 09/20/1912 in Turlock, Stanislaus, CA
and died 01/18/2004 in Ellensburg, Kittitas, WA she married **Albert Warnock** was born Abt. 1905 and died Abt. 1990.
1930 census is available on the DVD

iv **Albert Trump** was born 02/08/1915 in , OR and died 08/22/1982 in , Klamath, OR

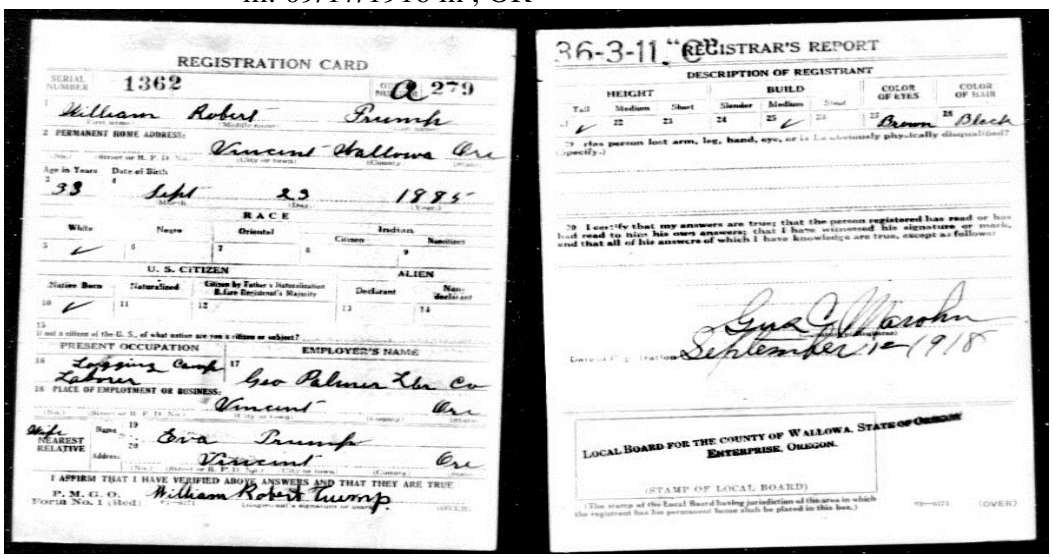
v **Joner G. Trump w**as born 02/08/1915 in OR and died 04/10/1979 in , Los Angeles, CA

vi **Jasmine Mescal Trump** was born 07/03/1916 in , OR and died 08/26/1997 in Palmer, AK she married **Solista Aubry Pickett** was born 1915 and died 1989

vii **Quinten M. Trump** was born 03/10/1919 in ,WA and died 11/16/1994 in , Klamath, OR

M ii. **William Robert Trump** born 9/23/1885 in WV, died 3/9/1963 in Umatilla Co., OR he married Eva M. (Trump) b: Abt. 1893 in , OR

m: 09/17/1916 in , OR



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1362 ORDER NUMBER U 279

1. William Robert Trump
2. PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Vincent Wallowa Ore
3. Age in Years 33 Date of Birth Sept 23 1885
4. RACE: White ✓ Negro Oriental Indian
5. U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born ✓ Naturalized Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Resident's Majority Declarant Non-declarant
6. If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?
7. PRESENT OCCUPATION: Logging Camp Laborer
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME: Geo Palmer Lbr Co
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Vincent Ore
10. NEAREST RELATIVE: Name Eva Trump Address Vincent Ore
11. I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE
P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev.) William Robert Trump

36-3-11 REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
	22	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Brown	28 Black

29. Does person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30. I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark; and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

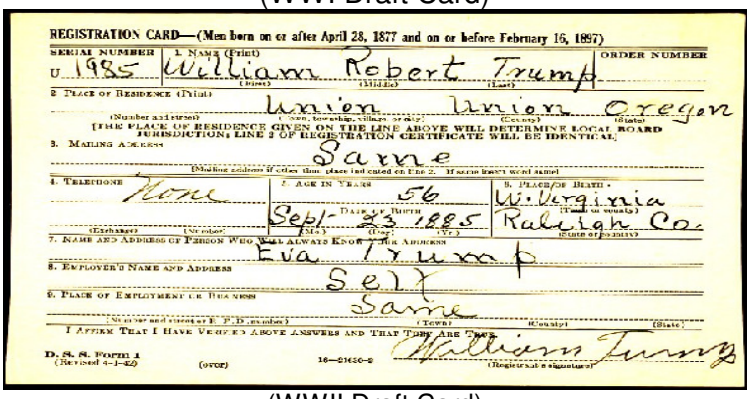
Geo J Warnock
September 12 1918

LOCAL BOARD FOR THE COUNTY OF WALLOWA, STATE OF OREGON
ENTERPRISE, OREGON.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the local board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1985 1. NAME (Print) William Robert Trump ORDER NUMBER
(Given) (Middle) (Last)

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Union Union Oregon
(Number and street) (Town, township, village or city) (County) (State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL.]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same
(Mailing address if other than place indicated on Line 2. If same insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE None 5. AGE IN YEARS 56 6. PLACE OF BIRTH: W. Virginia
(Exchange) (No. color) DATE OF BIRTH Sept 23 1885 Raleigh Co.
(Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Eva Trump

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Self

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Same
(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
(Registrant's signature) William Trump

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (OVER) 16—21436-2

(WWII Draft Card)

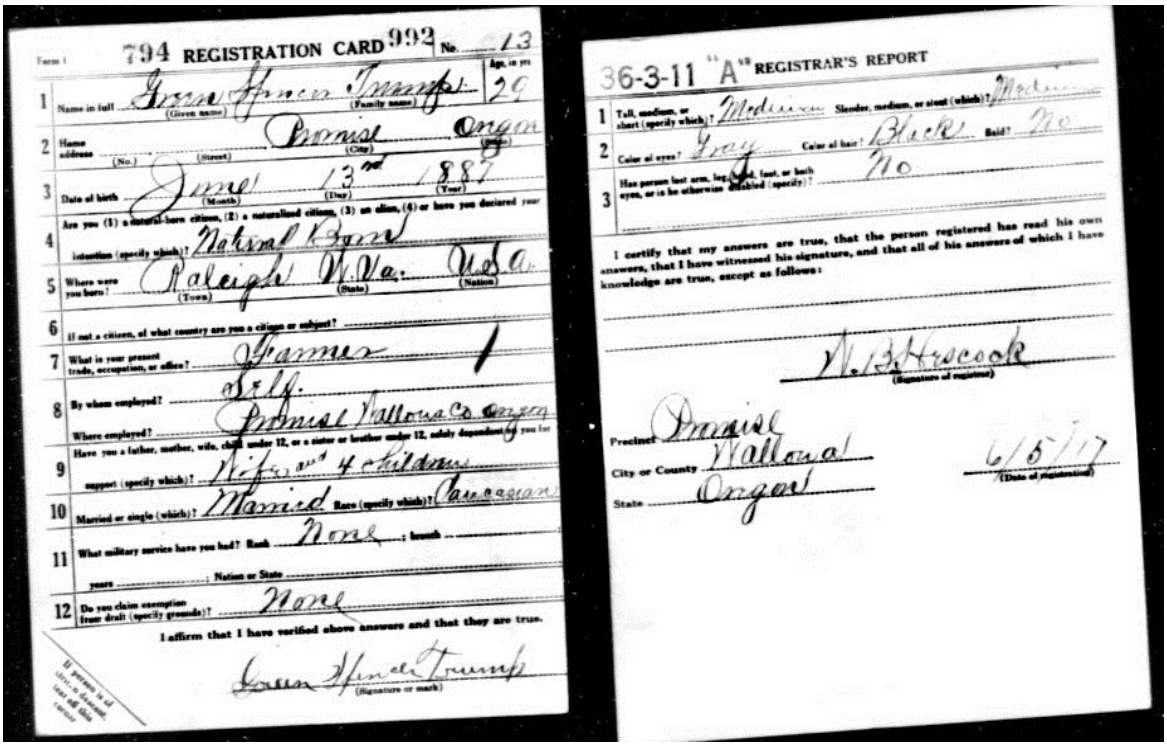
Their children were:

i **Vivian J Trump** born about 1917 in OR
ii **Laura M Trump** born about 1918 in OR
iii **John H Trump** born about 1920 in OR
iv **Betty A Trump** born about 1922 in OR
v **Katherine W Trump** born about 1925 in OR
vi **Barbara R Trump** born about 1926 in OR
vii **William Robert Trump, Jr**.. (implied by his father's name being Sr.)

M iii. **Green Spencer Trump** born 6/1887 in WV born 06/13/1887 in , Raleigh, WV, died 01/01/1968 in Dayton, Columbia, WA , married **Belle (Trump)** born about 1886 in , WV







Form 1 794 REGISTRATION CARD 992 No. 13

1 Name in full Green Spencer Trump (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs 29
2 Home address (No.) (Street) Promise (City) Oregon (State)
3 Date of birth June (Month) 13th (Day) 1887 (Year)
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born
5 Where were you born? Raleigh (Town) W.Va. (State) U.S.A. (Nation)
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer
8 By whom employed? Self. Where employed? Promise Wallowa Co Oregon
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife and 4 children
10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11 What military service have you had? Rank None; branch years; Nation or State
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? None

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Green Spencer Trump (Signature or mark)

If person is of dist. in dessent, tear off this corner

36-3-11 "A" REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium
2 Color of eyes? Gray Color of hair? Black Bald? No
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. B. Hescock (Signature of registrar)

Precinct Promise
City or County Wallowa
State Oregon

6/5/17 (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)

Walla Walla, Wash , Tues , Jan. 2, 1968

G. S. Trump Dies at 80



Green S. Trump

Green Spencer Trump of 236 Preston Ave., Waitsburg, a retired farmer, died Monday in a Dayton hospital at age 80.

Trump, a Washington state resident since 1913, was born June 13, 1887, in West Virginia. He married the former Belle Thompson Oct. 15, 1907, at Wallowa and the couple had made Waitsburg their home for the past 17 years.

Besides his wife, at the home, Trump is survived by seven sons, Spencer of Eugene, Roy of Umapine, Floyd of El Sobrante, Calif., Ben of Pomeroy, Ezra and Joner, both of Dayton, and David of Pendleton; two daughters, Mrs. Marvin (Hilda) Powell of Walla Walla and Mrs. Roy (Celia) Neal of Waitsburg; three brothers, Luther of Elgin, Ore., Fred of La Grande and French of Roseburg, Ore.; two sisters, Mrs. Lona Carper of Paradise, Calif., and Mrs. Celia Fadness of Tacoma; 28 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Their children were:

i **Green "Guy" Spencer Trump, Jr.** was born Abt. 1908 in , , OR and died 1998

ii **Roy Rupert Trump** born about 1911, died about 1988

iii **Sylvia Gwendolyn Trump** born about 1912, died about 1912

iv **Floyd Rufus Trump** born about 1913, died about 1996

v **Benjamin Leonard Trump** born about 1917, died about 1999



vi **Hilda Evelena Trump** born about 1918, died about 2000. Hilda married Marvin Powell.

vii **Ezra Green Trump** born about 1920, died about 1992

viii **Perry Joner Trump** born about 1922, died 9 May 2004 in Walla Walla, WA, He married Madeline Cecelia Stradley

The known child of this marriage was:

i **Donald Joner Trump** was born 6 March 1949 in Dayton, Columbia WA, died 4 March 1971. He married **Ms Abel**

ii **Unknown**

iii **Unknown**

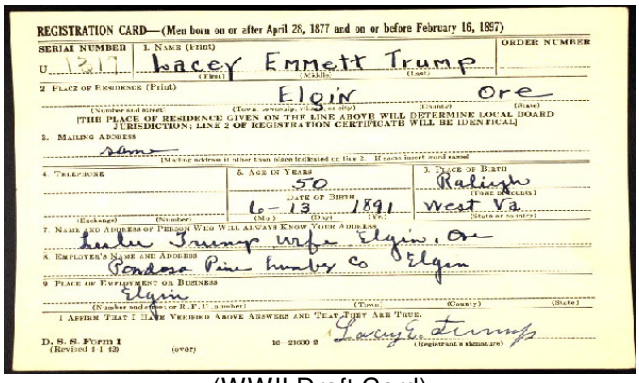
ix **David Oliver Trump** born about 1927, died about 1997

x **Celia Louise Trump** was born 03/18/1930 in Winchester, Lewis, ID and died 07/20/2009 in Waitsburg, Walla Walla, WA She married **Gene Laverne Gentry** who was born 1928 and died 1996
m: 05/21/1949 in Pomeroy, Garfield, WA. Celia next married **Leroy**
Elmer Neal on 10/15/1953

The known child of the seven children of this marriage was:
i **Samuel Leroy Neal** was born 1954 and died 1958

M iv. **Charles E. Trump** born ca 1889, died before 1900

M v. **Lacy Emmet Trump** born 15 June 1891 in WV, died 9 July 1964 in Elgin, Union Co., OR. He married **Lula S. Lyons** was born 11/24/1898 in , WV


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1317 | 1. NAME (Print) Lacey Emmett Trump (First) (Middle) (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Elgin Ore (Number and street) (Town, township, City or city) (County) (State)

[THIS PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS same [Mailing address is other than space indicated on line 2. If none, insert word none]

4. TELEPHONE (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 50 DATE OF BIRTH 6-13 1891 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Raleigh (True name of city) West Va. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Lula Trump Wife Elgin, Ore

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Gardner Pine Lumber Co Elgin

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Elgin (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Lacey E. Trump (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 1-1-42) (over) 16-21600 2

(WWII Draft Card)

There 6 children were:

i **Hazel Katherine Trump** was born 09/28/1918 in Promise, OR and died 08/08/2005 in OR Hazel married **James Lloyd Wickens** born Abt. 1905 in Elgin, Union, OR and died 05/13/1982, married 09/24/1940 in Weiser, Washington, ID

ii **Loyd Cecil Trump** born about 1920 in OR and died 3 Jul 1990 in Union, OR

iii **Everett Glenn Trump** was born about 1921 in OR and died 8 Jan 1998 in Union, Oregon

iv **Jack R Trump** born about 1924 in OR

v **Jessie R Trump** was born 03/22/1924 in Wallowa, , OR and died 06/04/2007 in Elgin, , OR and married **Deloris Jean Read** 07/05/1946

The children of this marriage were:
i **Terry Trump** and he married someone

The children of this marriage were:
i **Teresa Trump** was born Abt. 1996
ii **Lisa Trump** was born Abt. 1997

Terry next married **Jennifer (Trump)** m: 07/01/1998

The children of this marriage were:
i **Gwendelyn Trump** was born Abt. 1998
ii **Alexander Trump** was born Abt. 1999

ii **Peggy Trump** who married Randolph Koniak

iii **Lloyd C. Trump** was born Abt. 1920 and died Bef. 2005

iv **Everett G. Trump** was born Abt. 1921and died Bef. 2005

v **Jack R. Trump** was born 03/22/1924 and died Bef. 2005

vi **Harry Emit Trump** was born Abt. 1927

vii **Willa Trump** was born Aft. 1930

vi **Harry E Trump** born about 1927 in OR

F vi. **Lona "Lovey" Emiline Trump** born 3/1893 in WV and married **Williiam W. Carper** was born Abt. 1895 in , OR on 06/09/1920 in , Wallowa, OR 1930 Census is available on the DVD

The children of this marriage were:

i **Arleta M. Carper** was born Abt. 1921 in , OR
ii **Joseph Richard Carper** was born Abt. 1923 in , OR
iii **Norma J. Carper** was born Abt. 1925 in , OR
iv **William W. Carper, Jr.** was born Abt. 1927 in , OR
v **Helen L. Carper** was born Abt. 1928 in , OR

M vii. **Luther Franklin Trump** was born 07/27/1895 in Raleigh WV. and died 09/21/1970 in Portland, OR and married **Mary Lee Barton** was born 1898 in , , OH and died 1973 on 08/02/1916 in , Wallowa, OR

The La Grande Observer
Union County, Oregon
Wednesday, September 23, 1970
LUTHER FRANKLIN TRUMP

Luther F. Trump of Elgin, died Monday, September 21 at Good Samaritan Hospital in Portland. He was 75.

Mr. Trump was born on July 27, 1895 in Raleigh County, West Virginia, the son of Joner and Malinda Trump. He came to Oregon with his family when he was two years old and have lived in Wallowa and Union Counties ever since.

He was married to Mary Lee Barton on August 27, 1916 at his father's home.

Mr. Trump was a member of the Lumbermen and Sawmill Workers Local No. 2780.

Survivors include his wife Mary of Elgin; son, Charles of Wallowa; daughters, Mrs. Clarence (Maxine) Chandler, La Grande; Mrs. Laurence (Ruby) Woodcock, Porterville, Calif.; Mrs. Orrin (Gladys) McCoy, Athena, Oregon; 10 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two brothers, French, Roseburg, Oreg.; Fred, La Grande; a sister, Celia Fadness, Tacoma, Washington; and other relatives. He was preceded in death by five brothers and sisters.

The children of this marriage were:

i **Charles Franklin Trump** was born 07/20/1917 in , Wallowa, OR and died 04/16/2007 in , Wallowa, OR He married **Nancy McKenzie.** He also married **Ella Violet Haney.** His marriage with Ella produced 2 children whose names are not known. 1920 & 1930 Censuses are available on the DVD
ii **Ruby Trump** was born Abt. 1919 and died Abt. 1983 She married **Laurence Woodcock**
iii **Gladys R. Trump** was born Abt. 1925 She married **Orrin McCoy**
iv **Maxine Trump** was born 1933She married Clarence **De Marr Chandler** was born 07/02/1929 in Elgin and died 04/20/2010 in La Grande, , OR on 09/25/1949

The children of this marriage were:

i **Clarence Franklin Chandler** and died Bef. 2010 He and married **Deborah (Chandler)**

ii **Randy Chandler** He married **Joni (Chandler)**
iii **Linda Chandler** She maried **Bill Hansen**

iv **Mary L. Chandler** She married **Jason Williams**
v **James Chandler** He married **Kim (Chandler)**

M viii **Frederick Arthur Trump** born 8/15/1897 Beckley, Raleigh, WV, died 10/20/1980 LaGrande, Union, OR. He married **Lula A Sanner** about 1916. The 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD


Serial No. 54 Registration No. 65

1 Name in full Fred Trump Age in yrs. 21
2 Home address Promise Oregon
3 Date of birth August 15th 1897
4 Where were you born? Beckley, West Virginia, U.S.A.
5 I am a native of the United States.
6 If not a citizen, of what Nation are you a citizen or subject?
7 Father's birthplace West Virginia, U.S.A.
8 Name of employer Palmer Lumber Company
Place of employment Near Vincent Oregon
9 Name of nearest relative Lula Trump, Wife
Address of nearest relative Promise, Oregon
10 Race White

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.
Fred Trump
(Signature or Mark of Registrant.)
P. M. G. O. Form 1 (blue)
REGISTRATION CARD.

6-3-11 "B" REGISTRAR'S REPORT
1 Tall Medium Short (Strike out words not applicable) Slender Medium Stout
2 Color of eyes Blue Color of hair Brown
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he palpably physically disqualified (specify)? No
I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read his own answers that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge, are true, except as follows:
Ed Deare
(Signature of registrar.)
Aug 24, 1918
(Date of registration.)
LOCAL BOARD FOR THE COUNTY OF WALLOWA, STATE OF OREGON
ENTERPRISE, OREGON.
(Stamp of Local Board.)

(WWI Draft Card)

They had 6 children:

i **Ermal F Trump** born about 1917 in OR, died 25 Aug 1947 in Umatilla, OR

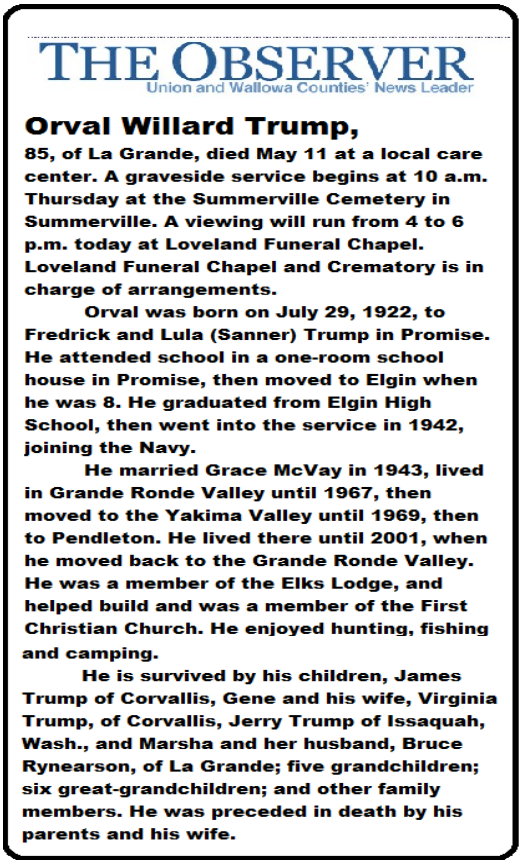
ii **Ray W Trump** born 02/24/1918 in Promise, Wallowa, OR and died 03/17/2006 Boise, OR He married **Pearl Fisher** on 09/12/1938 in College in Place, WA

The children of this marriage were:
i **Dennis Trump**
ii **Robert Trump** and married **Mary (Trump)**
iii **Terral Trump**
iv **Tamara Trump**

iii **James Elvis "Pete" Trump** was born 09/14/1920 in Promise, Wallowa, OR and died 01/05/2007He married **Betty Lane** in 1941

The children of this marriage were:
i **Linda Trump**
ii **Judie Trump** She married **Bill Stark**
iii **Bill Trump**

iv **Orval Willard Trump** born about 29 July 1923 in OR, died 11 May 2008 in Issaquah, King C., WA. He married **Grace McVay**



THE OBSERVER
Union and Wallowa Counties' News Leader

Orval Willard Trump,

85, of La Grande, died May 11 at a local care center. A graveside service begins at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Summerville Cemetery in Summerville. A viewing will run from 4 to 6 p.m. today at Loveland Funeral Chapel. Loveland Funeral Chapel and Crematory is in charge of arrangements.

Orval was born on July 29, 1922, to Fredrick and Lula (Sanner) Trump in Promise. He attended school in a one-room school house in Promise, then moved to Elgin when he was 8. He graduated from Elgin High School, then went into the service in 1942, joining the Navy.

He married Grace McVay in 1943, lived in Grande Ronde Valley until 1967, then moved to the Yakima Valley until 1969, then to Pendleton. He lived there until 2001, when he moved back to the Grande Ronde Valley. He was a member of the Elks Lodge, and helped build and was a member of the First Christian Church. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and camping.

He is survived by his children, James Trump of Corvallis, Gene and his wife, Virginia Trump, of Corvallis, Jerry Trump of Issaquah, Wash., and Marsha and her husband, Bruce Rynearson, of La Grande; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and other family members. He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife.

Their children were:

i **James Trump**

ii **Gene Trump,** He married **Virginia (Trump)**

iii **Jerry Trump**

iv **Marsha Trump,** She married **Bruce Rynearson**

v **Lorine. E. Trump** was born 04/25/1924 in , OR and died 05/22/1999 in , OR She married **Leonard J. Riggle** was born 11/11/1917 in Wallowa, , OR and died 04/29/2002

The child of this marriage was:

i **Fred Riggle** He married **Debby (Riggle)**

v **Eliza L Trump** born about 1925 in OR

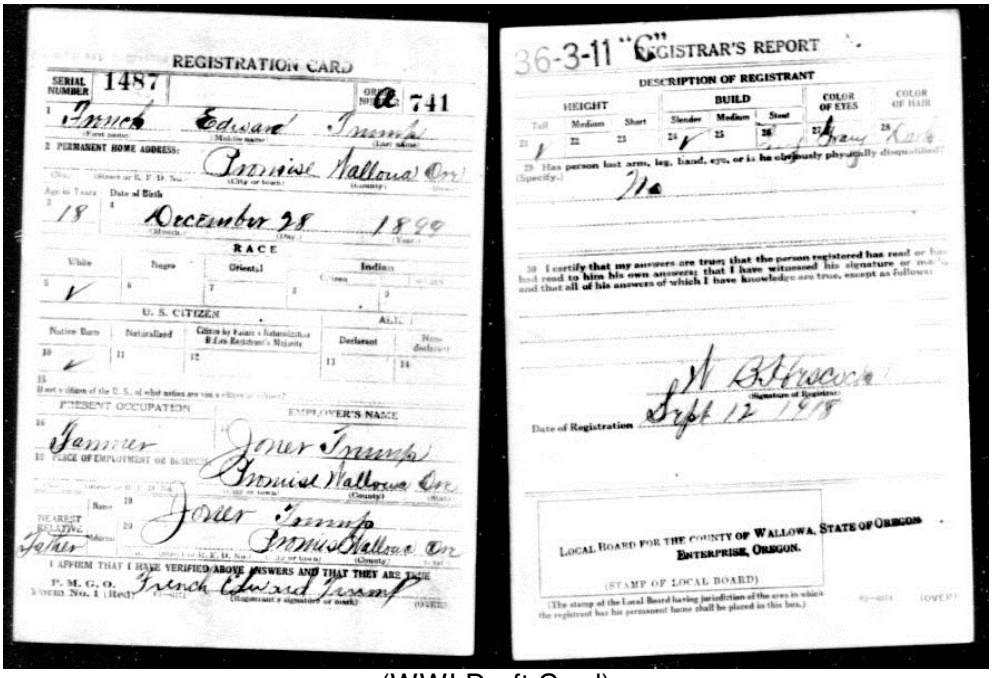
vi **Malinda Irene Trump** was born 05/03/1926 in Promise, Wallowa, OR and died 02/02/2010 in Albany, OR and married **Joseph Carl Simms** m: 08/01/1948 in Reno, NV and died 1986

Their children were:

i **Gary Simms** He married **Sisan (Simms)**

ii **Melinda Simms** She married **Vance McGowan**

M ix **French Edward Trump** born 12/28/1988 in Walloa, Walloa, OR , died 3/3/1976 in Roseburg, Douglas, OR married **Edta? (Trump)** born about 1903 in, WV married in about 1920


REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1487 ORDER NUMBER 741

1 French Edward Trump

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Enterprise Wallowa Or

Age in Years 18 Date of Birth December 28 1899

RACE

White ✓ Negro Oriental Indian

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born ✓ Naturalized Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority Declarant Non-declarant

PRESENT OCCUPATION Farmer EMPLOYER'S NAME Father Trump

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Enterprise Wallowa Co

NEAREST RELATIVE Father Father Trump Enterprise Wallowa Co

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev) French Edward Trump (Registrant's signature or mark)

36-3-11 "C"

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21 ✓	22	23	24 ✓	25	26	27 Gray	28 Red

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark; and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Date of Registration Sept 12 1918

LOCAL BOARD FOR THE COUNTY OF WALLOWA, STATE OF OREGON ENTERPRISE, OREGON.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(WWI Draft Card)

The children of this marriage were:

i **Jean F. Trump** born about 1924

ii **Lawrence / Leonard D. Trump** born about 1929

F x. **Celia Trump** was born 09/12/1902 in , , OR and died 08/30/1990 in , Deschutes, OR She married **Halley Taylor** who was born 05/27/1886 in Schell City, Vernon, MO and died 05/13/1956 in Tacoma, Pierce, OR m: Abt. 1924, Celia next married **Mr. Fadnes**

The children of this marriage were:

i **Anies M. Taylor** was born Abt. 1925 in , , OR

ii **Emma J. Taylor** was born Abt. 1926 in , , OR

iii **James C. Taylor** was born 10/10/1927 in , , OR and died 09/29/2000 in Portland, Multnomah, OR 1930 Census is available on the DVD

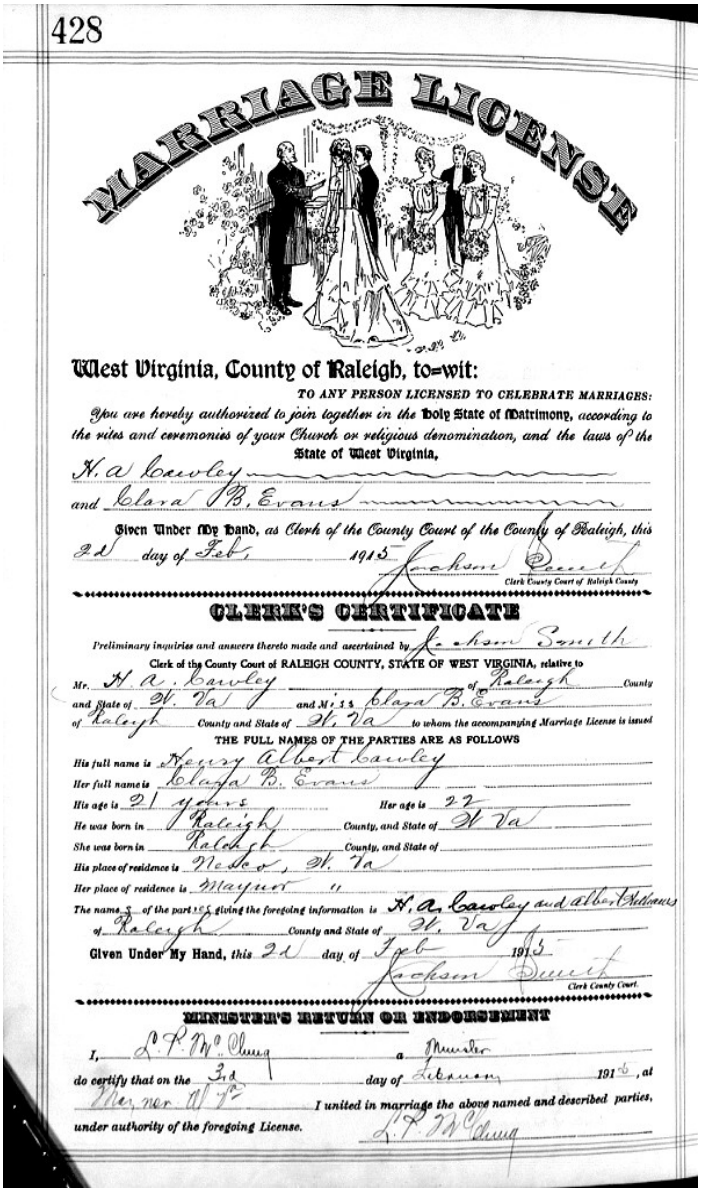
F iii. **Mary Cauley** was born 8 Sept 1864, died about 1883 in Raleigh Co., WV

F iv. **Alice C. Cauley** was born Abt. 1868, died 1910 in Raleigh Co., WV

M v. **George W. Cauley** was born Abt. 1870 died about 1892. George married **Amanda Elizabeth Toney.**

The children from this marriage were:

i **Henry Albert Cauley** was born 08/29/1893 in , Raleigh, WV died 02/1973 in Sheffield Lake, Lorain, OH Married **Clara B. Evans** 02/03/1915 in Maynor, Raleigh, WV



428

MARRIAGE LICENSE

West Virginia, County of Raleigh, to=wit:

TO ANY PERSON LICENSED TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia,

H. A Cawley

and Clara B. Evans

Given Under My Hand, as Clerk of the County Court of the County of Raleigh, this 22 day of Feb, 1915 Jackson Smith

Clerk County Court of Raleigh County

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE

Preliminary inquiries and answers thereto made and ascertained by Jackson Smith

Clerk of the County Court of RALEIGH COUNTY, STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA, relative to

Mr. H. A. Cawley of Raleigh County and State of W. Va and Miss Clara B. Evans of Raleigh County and State of W. Va to whom the accompanying Marriage License is issued

THE FULL NAMES OF THE PARTIES ARE AS FOLLOWS

His full name is Henry Albert Cawley

Her full name is Clara B. Evans

His age is 21 years Her age is 22

He was born in Raleigh County, and State of W Va

She was born in Raleigh County, and State of

His place of residence is McDon, W. Va

Her place of residence is Mayner "

The name of the party giving the foregoing information is H. A. Cawley and Albert Williams of Raleigh County and State of W. Va

Given Under My Hand, this 22 day of Feb 1915

Jackson Smith

Clerk County Court.

MINISTER'S RETURN OR INDORSEMENT

I, L. F. McClung a Minister

do certify that on the 3d day of February 1915, at Mayner W Va I united in marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the foregoing License.

L. F. McClung

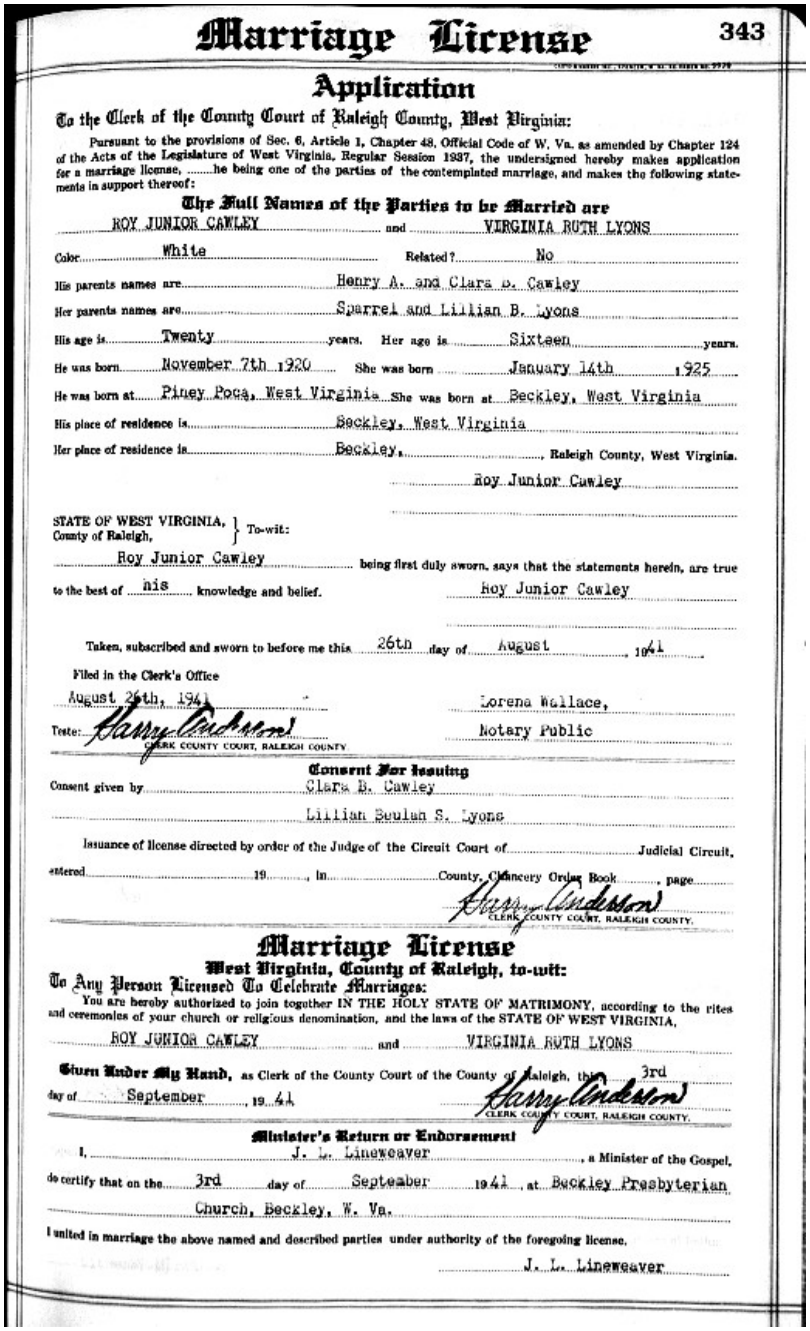
The children from this marriage were:

i **William H. Cauley was born** Abt. 1915

ii **Daisey Cauley** was born Abt. 1918

iii **Bertha M. Cauley** was born Abt. 1920

iv **Roy Junior Cauley** was born 11/07/1920 in , , WV married **Virginia Ruth Lyons** was born 01/14/1925 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV on 09/03/1941 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV



Marriage License

343

Application

To the Clerk of the County Court of Raleigh County, West Virginia:

Pursuant to the provisions of Sec. 6, Article 1, Chapter 48, Official Code of W. Va. as amended by Chapter 124 of the Acts of the Legislature of West Virginia, Regular Session 1937, the undersigned hereby makes application for a marriage license, ...he being one of the parties of the contemplated marriage, and makes the following statements in support thereof:

The Full Names of the Parties to be Married are

ROY JUNIOR CAWLEY and VIRGINIA RUTH LYONS

Color White Related? No

His parents names are Henry A. and Clara B. Cawley

Her parents names are Sparrel and Lillian B. Lyons

His age is Twenty years. Her age is Sixteen years.

He was born November 7th 1920 She was born January 14th 1925

He was born at Piney Poca, West Virginia She was born at Beckley, West Virginia

His place of residence is Beckley, West Virginia

Her place of residence is Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.

Roy Junior Cawley

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA, County of Raleigh, } To-wit:

Roy Junior Cawley being first duly sworn, says that the statements herein, are true to the best of his knowledge and belief. Roy Junior Cawley

Taken, subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1941.

Filed in the Clerk's Office

August 26th, 1941 Lorena Wallace,

Teste: Harry Anderson Notary Public

CLERK COUNTY COURT, RALEIGH COUNTY

Consent For Issuing

Consent given by Clara B. Cawley

Lillian Beulah S. Lyons

Issuance of license directed by order of the Judge of the Circuit Court of Judicial Circuit,

entered 19, in County, Chancery Order Book, page

Harry Anderson
CLERK COUNTY COURT, RALEIGH COUNTY.

Marriage License

West Virginia, County of Raleigh, to-wit:

To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together IN THE HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

ROY JUNIOR CAWLEY and VIRGINIA RUTH LYONS

Given Under My Hand, as Clerk of the County Court of the County of Raleigh, this 3rd day of September, 19 41

Harry Anderson
CLERK COUNTY COURT, RALEIGH COUNTY.

Minister's Return or Endorsement

I, J. L. Lineweaver, a Minister of the Gospel, do certify that on the 3rd day of September 1941, at Beckley Presbyterian Church, Beckley, W. Va.

I united in marriage the above named and described parties under authority of the foregoing license.

J. L. Lineweaver

The child of this marriage was:

i **Leroy Cauley** was born 07/04/1943 in Hinton, Summers, WV
died 12/24/1946 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV

BECKLEY POST-HERALD
16 Nov 1953 in Beckley, West Virginia

3-Year Old Youth Dies In Accident

The Christmas casualty list swelled yesterday by two local accidents in which one death occurred and three were injured.

Leroy Cawley, 3-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Cawley, of Winding Gulf, died instantly early last night when he fell from a 1941 Plymouth sedan driven by his father near Willard's Market on North Kanawha Street.

Following an investigation of the accident, Police Chief Dee Hedrick stated that it was believed the child had been playing with the door handle prior to the accident.

Hedrick said the family had been shopping in Beckley and was driving out of town when the tragedy occurred.

An official at the Beckley Hospital, where the youth was taken, said he received fatal injuries to the head and at the base of the skull.

Three Ameagle men were taken to the Raleigh General Hospital early yesterday morning for treatment following an accident which occurred on Harper Hill.

Sgt. Anthony Scalise, of the local state police detachment, said the three men, Ernest Stover, J. P. Bowers and Robert Osborne, were passengers in a 1940 Ford tudor sedan and the accident occurred when the driver of the vehicle failed to make a sharp turn.

Hospital attaches reported last night that Bowers and Osborne

(Continued on Page 14)

PAGE 14 MISSING

v **Cecil Cauley** was born Abt. 1925

vi **Harold W. Cauley** was born Abt. 1928

ii **William Everett Cauley** was born 10/11/1895 in , Raleigh, WV died 01/25/1968 in , Raleigh, WV

iii **Charles C. Cauley** was born 06/30/1898 in , Raleigh, WV

iv **Theodore Roosevelt. Cauley** was born Abt. 1901 in , Raleigh, WV died 05/20/1982 in Chillicothe, Ross, OH married **Nellie Rhodes** was born 1909 died 01/24/1980 in , Ross, OH m: 03/10/1924

The children of this marriage were:

i **George Edward Cauley** married **Barbara Purvis**

ii **James Cauley** was born 10/28/1933 in , Pike, OH died 03/29/2010 in , Ross, OH married **Bonnie Ruth Brown** on 08/16/1963

iii **Eva Cauley** married **(Unknown) Easterly**

v **Sadie Cauley** was born 04/21/1907 in , Raleigh, WV died 05/16/1967 in Greenfield, Highland, OH married **Everett W. Knisley** 1930 census is available on the DVD

The children of this marriage were:

i **Mary E. Knisley** was born Abt. 1925 died Bef. 2006 married (Unknown) Bronner

ii **William L. Knisley** was born Abt. 1938 died 07/07/2006 in , , OH married **Alta Brown** died 02/2007

The children of this marriage were:

i **Missy Knisley** she married **Barry Houston**

ii **William Knisley** died Bef. 2006

iii **Libby Knisley** she married **(Unknown) Ball**

vi **Jessie C. Cauley** was born Abt. 1907

vii **Samuel R. Cauley** was born 08/19/1910 died 07/20/2001 in Chilicothe, Ross, OH married **Virginia H. Martin** on 06/15/1936

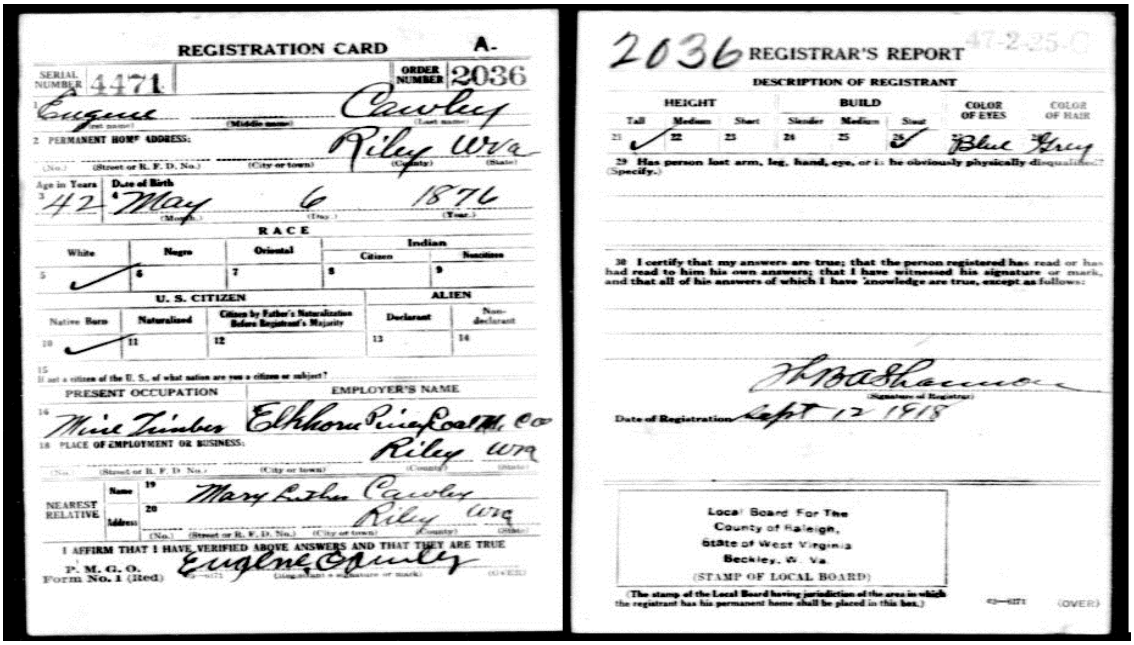
viii **Emery Cauley** was born 11/02/1913 died 11/15/1987 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas, FL

ix **French Cauley** was born 11/15/1915 died 08/03/1998 in Washington Courthouse, Fayette, OH

x **Ruth Cauley** was born Abt. 1919

M vi. **Henry Lee Cauley** was born on 04/16/1870 in , Monroe, WV and died on 06/03/1945 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV.

M vii. **Eugene J. Cauley** was born on 05/06/1877 in Surveyor, Raleigh, WV and died on 02/07/1940 in Stanaford, Raleigh, WV. Eugene married **Mary L. Biggs** (d. 10/19/1938). 1900, 1920 censuses are available on the DVD



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 4471 ORDER NUMBER 2036

1 Eugene Cauley

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Riley W Va

3 Age in Years 42 4 Date of Birth May 6 1876

RACE

5 White ✓ | 6 Negro | 7 Oriental | Indian 8 Citizen | 9 Nonetizen

U. S. CITIZEN

10 Native Born ✓ | 11 Naturalized | 12 Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority

ALIEN

13 Declarant | 14 Non-declarant

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16 PRESENT OCCUPATION Mine Timber

EMPLOYER'S NAME Elkhorn Piney Coal M. Co

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Riley W Va

NEAREST RELATIVE

19 Name Mary Esther Cauley

20 Address Riley W Va

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Eugene Cauley

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red)

2036 REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21 ✓	22	23	24	25	26 ✓	27 Blue	28 Grey

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Date of Registration Sept 12 1918

Local Board For The County of Raleigh, State of West Virginia Beckley, W. Va.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)

21 M viii. **Oliver L. Cauley** was born Abt. 1879. Married **Virgina "Jennie" E. Worley**.

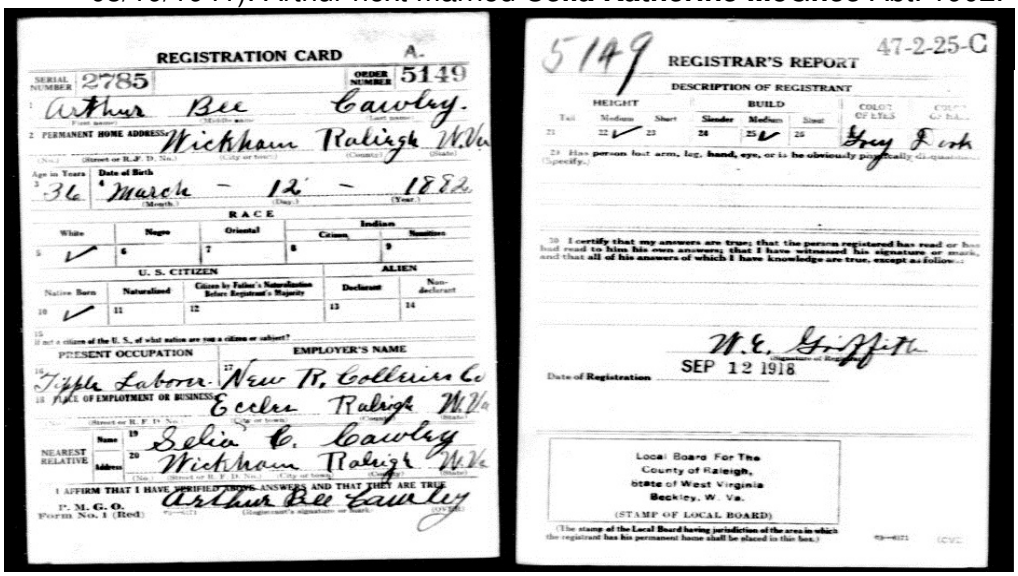
Their children were:

i **Hilda J Cawley** born 1898

ii **Elmer Cawley** born 1899

iii **Charles Cawley** born 1901

22 M ix.. **Arthur B. Cauley** was born on 03/12/1882 in Lester, Raleigh, WV, married **Mary Harrah**, died 23 Feb 1961 in Raleigh, WV Arthur married **Lucinda Snow** (d. 03/19/1941). Arthur next married **Celia Katherine McGhee** Abt. 1902.



REGISTRATION CARD A.

SERIAL NUMBER 2785 ORDER NUMBER 5149

1 Arthur Bee Cawley.

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS Wickham Raleigh W.Va

3 Age in Years 36 4 Date of Birth March - 12 - 1882

RACE: White ✓ Negro Oriental Indian Citizen Nonciticen

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born ✓ Naturalized Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority

ALIEN: Declarant Non-declarant

PRESENT OCCUPATION: Tipple Laborer

EMPLOYER'S NAME: New R. Collieries Co

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Eccles Raleigh W.Va

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name Selia C. Cawley; Address Wickham Raleigh W.Va

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Arthur Bee Cawley

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red)

5149 REGISTRAR'S REPORT 47-2-25-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall Medium Short — BUILD: Slender Medium Stout

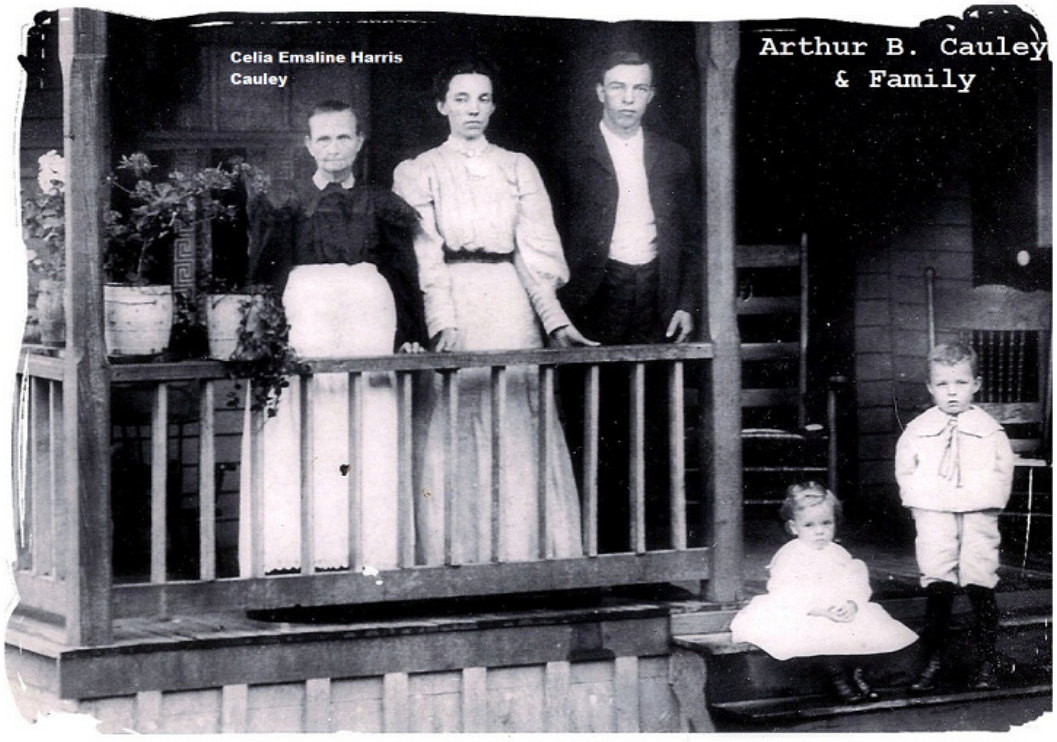
COLOR OF EYES: Grey Dark

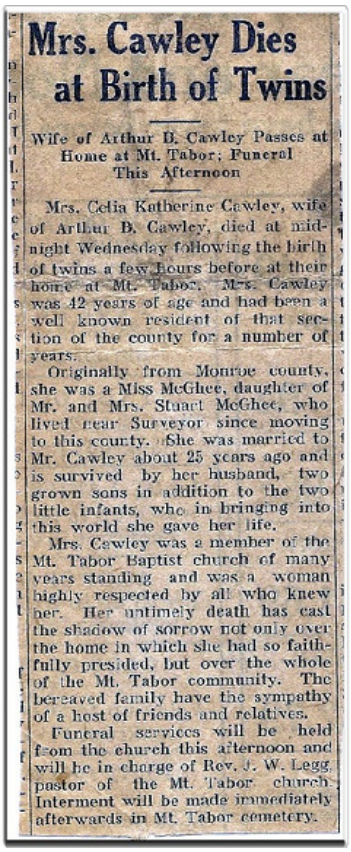
Date of Registration SEP 12 1918

Local Board For The County of Raleigh, State of West Virginia Beckley, W. Va.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(WWI Draft Card)





Mrs. Cawley Dies at Birth of Twins

Wife of Arthur B. Cawley Passes at Home at Mt. Tabor; Funeral This Afternoon

Mrs. Celia Katherine Cawley, wife of Arthur B. Cawley, died at midnight Wednesday following the birth of twins a few hours before at their home at Mt. Tabor. Mrs. Cawley was 42 years of age and had been a well known resident of that section of the county for a number of years.

Originally from Monroe county, she was a Miss McGhee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stuart McGhee, who lived near Surveyor since moving to this county. She was married to Mr. Cawley about 25 years ago and is survived by her husband, two grown sons in addition to the two little infants, who in bringing into this world she gave her life.

Mrs. Cawley was a member of the Mt. Tabor Baptist church of many years standing and was a woman highly respected by all who knew her. Her untimely death has cast the shadow of sorrow not only over the home in which she had so faithfully presided, but over the whole of the Mt. Tabor community. The bereaved family have the sympathy of a host of friends and relatives.

Funeral services will be held from the church this afternoon and will be in charge of Rev. J. W. Legg, pastor of the Mt. Tabor church. Interment will be made immediately afterwards in Mt. Tabor cemetery.

2—Raleigh Register, Beckley, W. Va.,
Thursday Afternoon, February 23, 1961

Arthur B. Cawley

Arthur Bee Cawley, 78, 202 Tolbert St., died in the Beckley Hospital at 5:45 a.m. today after a long illness.

Born March 12, 1883, in Raleigh County, he was a son of the late Allen and Cecilia Cawley. He was retired from the Beckley Water Co. in 1953, and was a member of the Memorial Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mary Harrah Cawley; a son, Orville, Rockville, Md.; a daughter, Mrs. Lucy Ayers, Carthage, N.Y.; two stepsons, Roscoe Bennett, Sprague, and Clifford Bennett, Baltimore, Md.; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Troy Wooten, Rockville, Md.; nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Memorial Baptist Church with the Rev. C. E. Walker in charge. Burial will be in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens.

The body will be taken from the Rose and Quesenberry Funeral Home to the church one hour before the service.





VS-007A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS — CHARLESTON
DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Do Not Write in This Space: 25504

Full name at birth: Arthur B. Cawley Date of birth: 3 (Month) - 12 (Day) - 1882 (Year)

Color or race: White Sex: male Birthplace: Lester (City or Town) Raleigh (County) W.Va. (State)

Father (Full name): Allen L. Cawley Birthplace: West Virginia (State or Country)

Mother (Maiden name): Celia E. Harris Birthplace: West Virginia (State or Country)

I hereby certify that the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. (To be signed by registrant, if possible.)

Signature: Arthur B. Cawley

Date: June 6, 1942 Address: Beckley, W.Va., Gen. Del.

APPLICANT—DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE.

Abstract of Supporting Evidence

	Name and kind of document (including by whom issued and signed, and date of issue)	Date Original Document Was Made
1	Affid. of brother, Henry Lee Cawley	June 6, 1942
2	Cert. copy of marriage rec. by Clerk of Raleigh Co.W.Va	Feb.22,1901
3	Family Birth Record, original	
4	W.Va. operator's license,#110062,Prev.# 167387	before 1937

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Document

	Birth Date or Age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Full Name of Mother
1	Mar. 12, 1882	Lester, W.Va.	Allen L. Cawley	Celia E. Harris
2	Age 19 yrs.	Raleigh Co.W.Va.		
3	Mar. 12, 1882			
4	Mar. 1882			

Additional information:

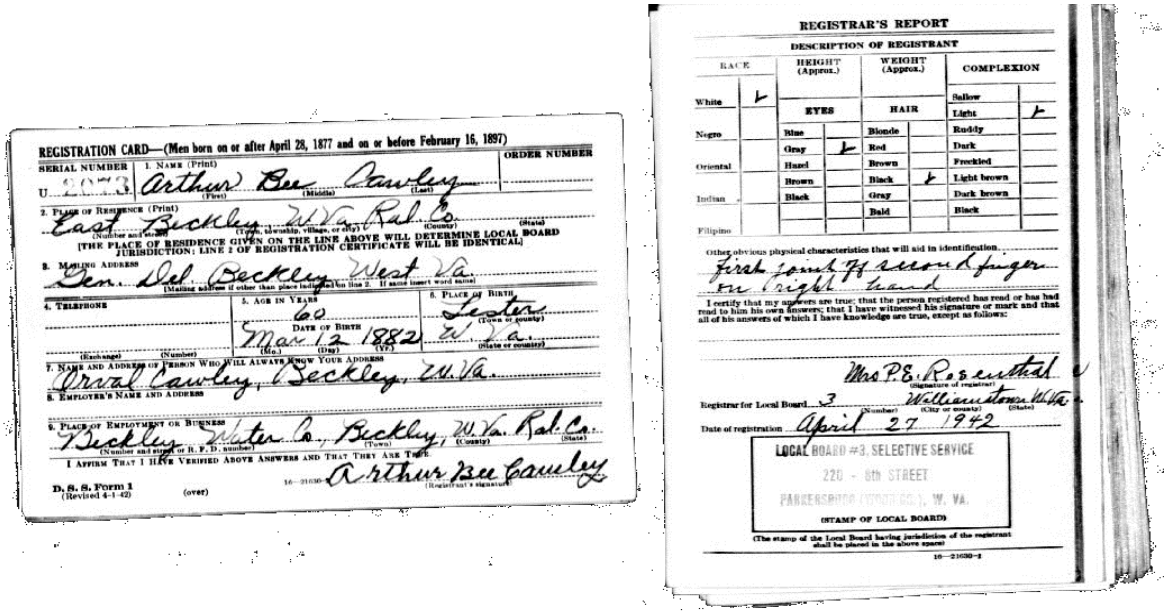
Statement of Reviewing Official

I hereby certify that I have reviewed the evidence recorded above and that the information contained therein is as noted in the preceding abstract and there was no previous registration found for this person in the Division of Vital Statistics.

Signature: J. Herbert Jones (Reviewing Official) Date signed: Aug. 24-42 Date filed: 8-24-1942

SEE SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

FILE NO. 18242



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 2043 | ORDER NUMBER

1. NAME (Print): Arthur Bee Cawley (First) (Middle) (Last)

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): East Beckley W Va Ral Co (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: Gen. Del. Beckley West Va
[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE

5. AGE IN YEARS: 40 — DATE OF BIRTH: Mar 12 1882 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Lesters (Town or county) W Va (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Orval Cawley, Beckley, W.Va. (Rural route) (Number)

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Beckley Water Co., Beckley, W.Va. Ral Co. (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Arthur Bee Cawley (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)		WEIGHT (Approx.)		COMPLEXION	
White	✓	EYES		HAIR		Sallow	
Negro		Blue		Blonde		Light	✓
Oriental		Gray	✓	Red		Ruddy	
Indian		Hazel		Brown		Dark	
Filipino		Brown		Black	✓	Freckled	
		Black		Gray		Light brown	
				Bald		Dark brown	
						Black	

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification: First joint of second finger on right hand

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs P.E. Rosenthal (Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board 3 (Number) Williamstown W.Va. (City or county) (State)

Date of registration April 27 1942

LOCAL BOARD #3, SELECTIVE SERVICE
220 - 6th STREET
PARKERSBURG (VOCATIONAL), W. VA.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)

16—21630-1

(WWII Draft Card)

The children of this marriage were:

i **Orvie R Cawley** born 1903, died before 2009

ii **Roy Lonzo Cawley** born 13 Nov 1904, died 14 Nov 1953

iii **Lawrence Cawley** born 1 Oct 1924, died 21 Oct 1959

iv **Lucy Catherine Cawley** born 1 Oct 1924, died 23 April 2009. She was married to **(1) Carson Broyles (2) Kenneth Ayers** on 5 June 1949 and to **(3) Carlton Lyon** in 1975

Lucy C. Lyon

SATURDAY, APRIL 25, 2009

PHILADELPHIA — Lucy Catherine Lyon, 84, Philadelphia Court Apartments, Philadelphia, died Thursday morning, April 23rd at the E.J. Noble Hospital in Gouverneur, where she had been a patient for less than twenty four hours.

Born in West Virginia, the daughter of Arthur B. and Ceilia Katherine McGhee Cawley, she graduated from Trap Hill High School in West Virginia. She married Kenneth Ayers on June 5, 1949; he passed away on June 20, 1965. She married Carlton Lyon in 1975; he passed away on April 19, 1991.

Ken and she owned Tiny's Tire Service here in Carthage for several years. She was a former waitress for the Superior Restaurant in Carthage. She enjoyed nature and the outdoors, especially riding snowmobiles, fishing, hunting and bird watching. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and a volunteer for the Carthage Area Hospital Auxiliary.

She is survived by her son and his wife, Thomas and Shirley Broyles, Florida, her son, David Broyles, Carthage, her adopted daughter, Christine Ayers, Star Lake, her sisters, Mary Lowe, North Carolina, Anna Tolley, Carthage and Mrs. William Smith, Florida. Also surviving are 10 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

She is predeceased by her twin brother Lawrence, and two other brothers, Roy and Orval. A graveside memorial service will be held on Wednesday, April 29th at 3:00 PM at the Harrisville Cemetery, Harrisville, NY. Memorial donations may be made to the building fund at E.J. Noble Hospital, Gouverneur.

Arrangements are being handled by the Bossuot-Lundy Funeral Home, Inc. 500 State Street, Carthage New York 13619.

Her children were

i **Thomas Broyles** who married Shirley ??? who resides in Florida
ii **David Broyles**
iii **Christine Ayers** (Adopted)
iv **Mary** who married Mr. Lowe
v **Anna** who married Mr. Tolley
vi **Unknown** who married William Smith and resides in Florida

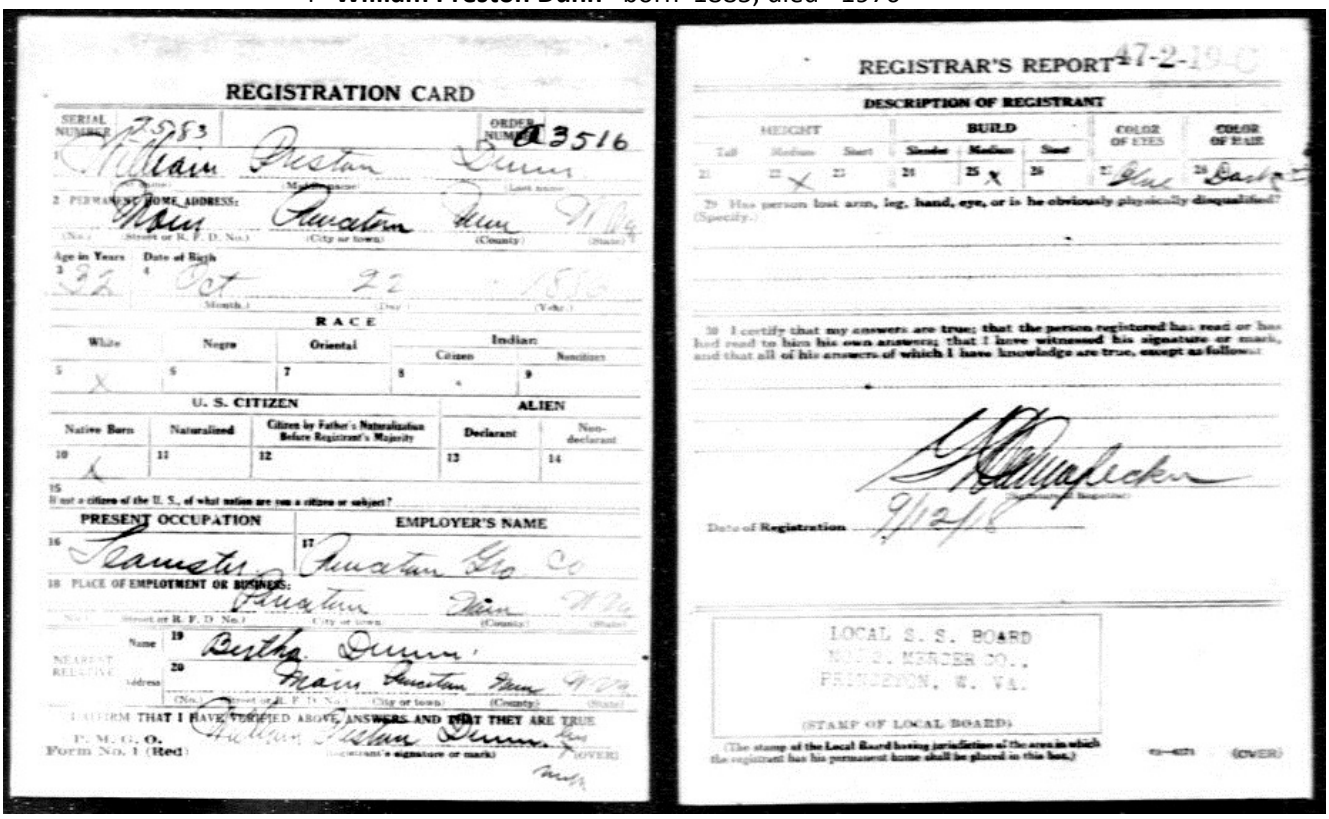
Third Generation

8. Amanda Pennington (*Rebecca Cauley*[2]*, James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1839 in , Monroe, VA and died Aft. 1910. Amanda married **Ballard P. Dunn** on 11/07/1862 in , Monroe, WV. Ballard was born Abt. 1839 and died Aft. 1880 in , Monroe, WV. Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Thomas Allen Dunn** was born Abt. 1863 in , Monroe, WV, married **Elizabeth C Mullens**, died 2 Oct 1925. 1900, 1920 censuses are available on the DVD.

Their children were:

i **William Preston Dunn** born 1885, died– 1976

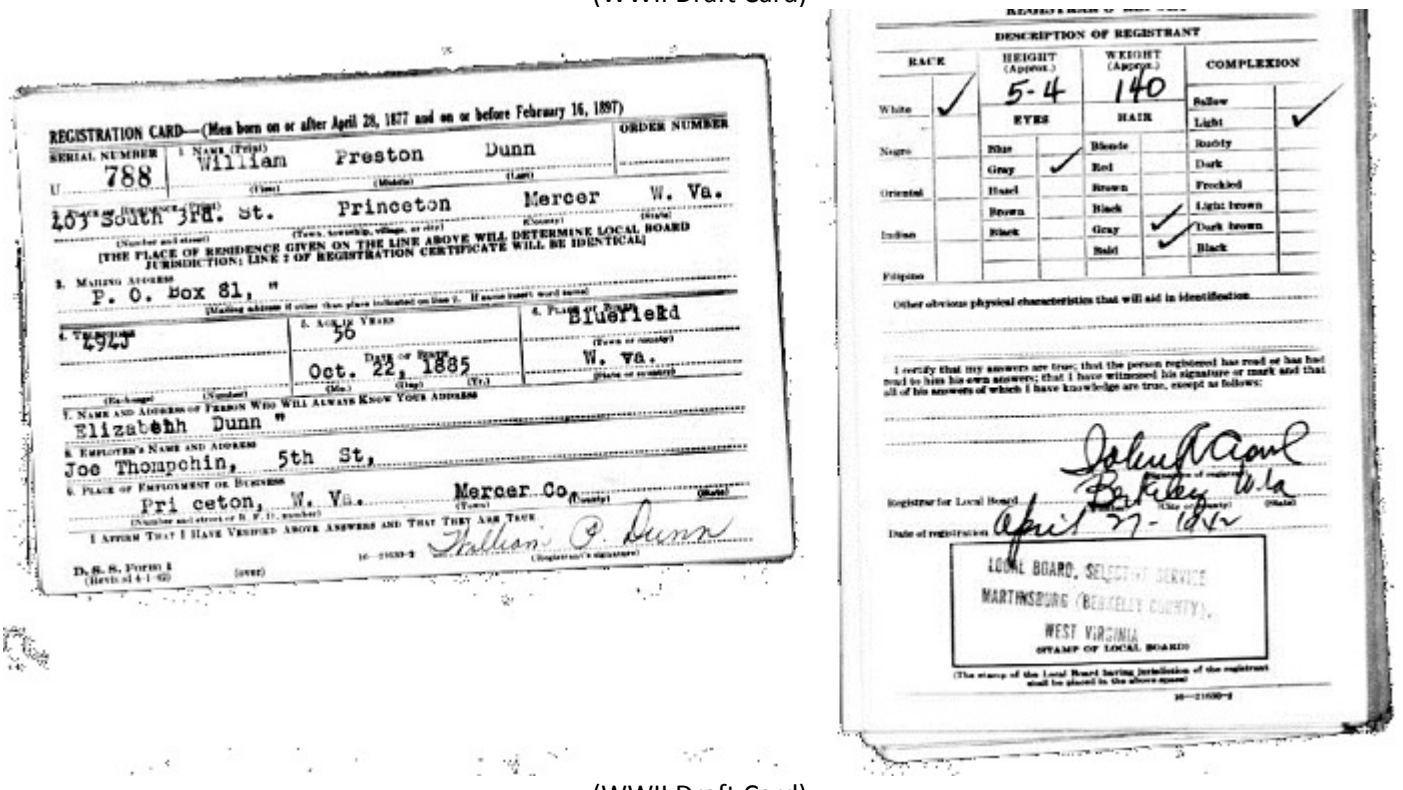


REGISTRATION CARD

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

(WWII Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

(WWII Draft Card)

Their Children were:

i **Mona Dunn** born 1907 , married Carl Eugene Rader died 18 March 1989

Their child was:

i **Laverne M. Sprinkel** born 18 Sept 1934, died 15 Feb 1998 in Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., MD

ii **Kelly Dunn** born 1909

iii **Dorthy Dunn** born 1911

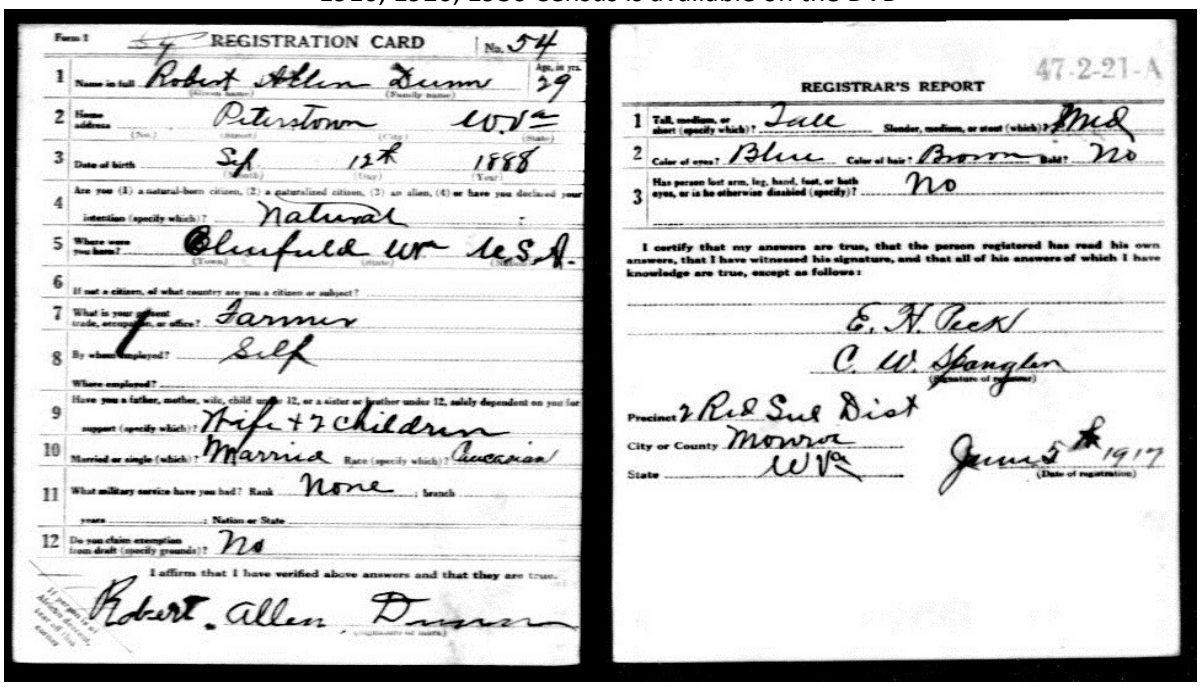
iv **Elinor Katherine Dunn** born 1914 in WV, married **Early Edward Neal** (1911 – 1974), died 5 March 1984 in Princeton, Mercer Co., VA

Two of their 3 children were:

i **Mildred L Neal** born 1933, died 2007

ii **William Frederick Neal** born 1935, died 2002

ii **Robert A. Dunn born 12 Sept** 1888, married **Rosa Harless,** died 7 April 1961. 1910, 1920, 1930 Census is available on the DVD



Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 54

1 Name in full: Robert Allen Dunn — Age in yrs.: 29
2 Home address: Peterstown W. Va.
3 Date of birth: Sept 12th 1888
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural
5 Where were you born? Bluefield W. Va. U.S.A.
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7 What is your occupation, trade, or office? Farmer
8 By whom employed? Self — Where employed?
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife + 7 children
10 Married or single (which)? Married — Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11 What military service have you had? Rank None ; branch ; years ; Nation or State
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Robert Allen Dunn

47-2-21-A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall — Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Med
2 Color of eyes? Blue — Color of hair? Brown — Bald? No
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E. N. Peck
C. W. Spangler (signature of registrar)

Precinct 2 Red Sul Dist
City or County Mowra
State W Va
June 5th 1917 (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)

Their known children were:

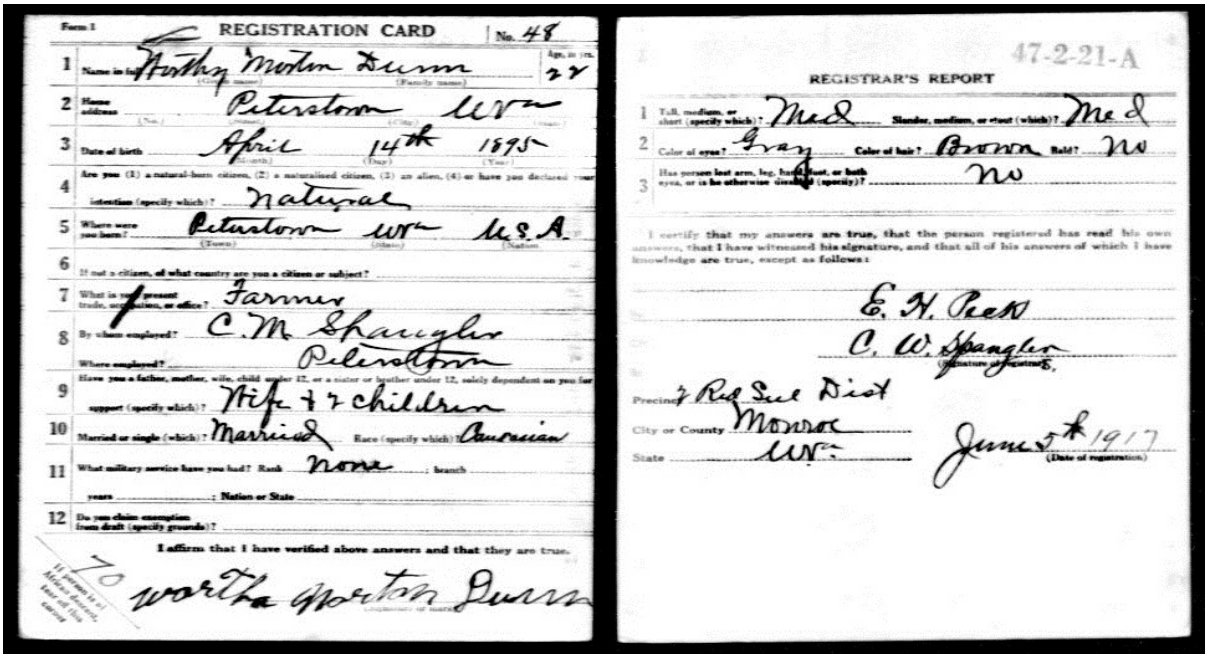
i **Cover Dunn** Born 1913

ii **Donald Dunn** Born 1916

iii **Isabell A Dunn** born 1891

iv **Fonstos L Dunn** born 1892

v **Worthey M Dunn** born 1895



Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 48

1 Name in full: Worthy Morton Dunn (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 22

2 Home address: Peterstown (No.) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth: April (Month) 14th (Day) 1895 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural

5 Where were you born? Peterstown (Town) WVa (State) U.S.A. (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer

8 By whom employed? C. M. Spangler

Where employed? Peterstown

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife & 2 children

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank none; branch years; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

70 If person is of Mexico descent, tear off this corner

Wortha Morton Dunn (Signature of name)

47-2-21-A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Med Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Med

2 Color of eyes? Gray Color of hair? Brown Bald? No

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E. H. Peck

C. W. Spangler (Signature of registrar)

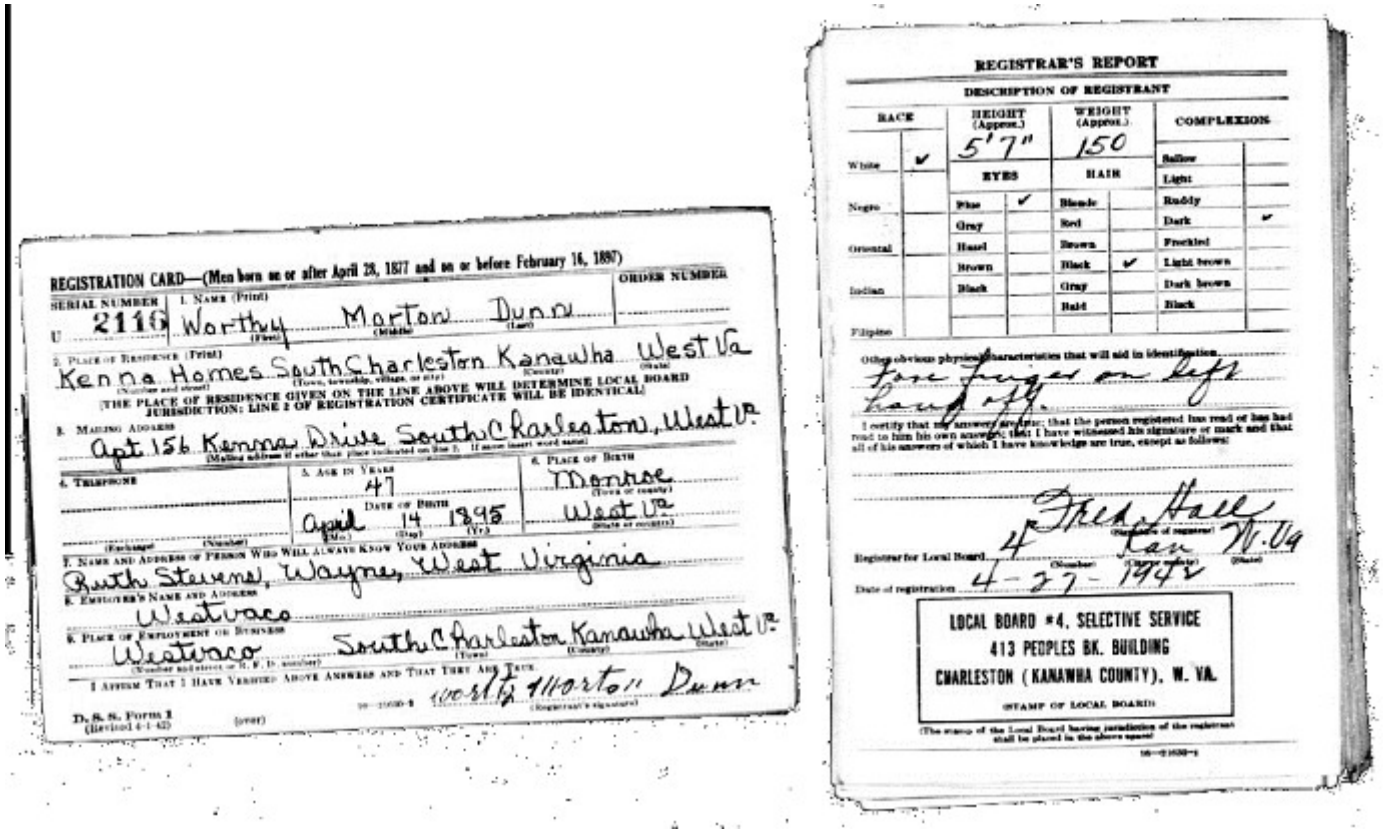
Precinct 7 Red Sul Dist

City or County Monroe

State WVa

June 5th 1917 (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 2116

1. NAME (Print) Worthy (First) Morton (Middle) Dunn (Last)

ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Kenna Homes South Charleston Kanawha West Va (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)

(THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL)

3. MAILING ADDRESS Apt 156 Kenna Drive South Charleston, West Va (Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 47

DATE OF BIRTH April (Mo.) 14 (Day) 1895 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Monroe (Town or county) West Va (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Ruth Stevens, Wayne, West Virginia

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Westvaco

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Westvaco (Number and street or R. F. D. number) South Charleston (Town) Kanawha (County) West Va (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Worthy Morton Dunn (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)		WEIGHT (Approx.)		COMPLEXION	
White	✓	5'7"		150		Sallow	
		EYES		HAIR		Light	
Negro		Blue	✓	Blonde		Ruddy	
		Gray		Red		Dark	✓
Oriental		Hazel		Brown		Freckled	
		Brown		Black	✓	Light brown	
Indian		Black		Gray		Dark brown	
				Bald		Black	
Filipino							

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification: Fore finger on left hand off.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Fred Hall (Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board 4 (Number) Kan (County) W. Va (State)

Date of registration 4-27-1942

LOCAL BOARD #4, SELECTIVE SERVICE
413 PEOPLES BK. BUILDING
CHARLESTON (KANAWHA COUNTY), W. VA.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)

(WWII Draft Card)

vi **Vennie M Dunn** born 1897
vii **Nancy H Dunn** born 1900
viii **Mona B Dunn** born 1901
ix **Frank R Dunn** born 1903

F ii. **Rebecca Dunn** was born Abt. 1864 in , Monroe, WV.
M iii. **William Dunn** was born Abt. 1868 in , Monroe, WV.
F iv. **Mary B. Dunn** was born in 5/1870 in , Monroe, WV.
24 F v. **Lulie Catherine Dunn** was born in 10/1874 in , Monroe, WV.
Lulie married **Walter Pembrook Cauley** on 03/27/1896 in , Monroe, WV.
F vi. **Eliza E. Dunn** was born in 8/1878 in , Monroe, WV.
25 F vii. **Nancy A. Dunn** was born in 7/1879 in , Monroe, WV.
Nancy married **George W. Ford** (d. 11/18/1907) Abt. 1897 in , Monroe, WV.

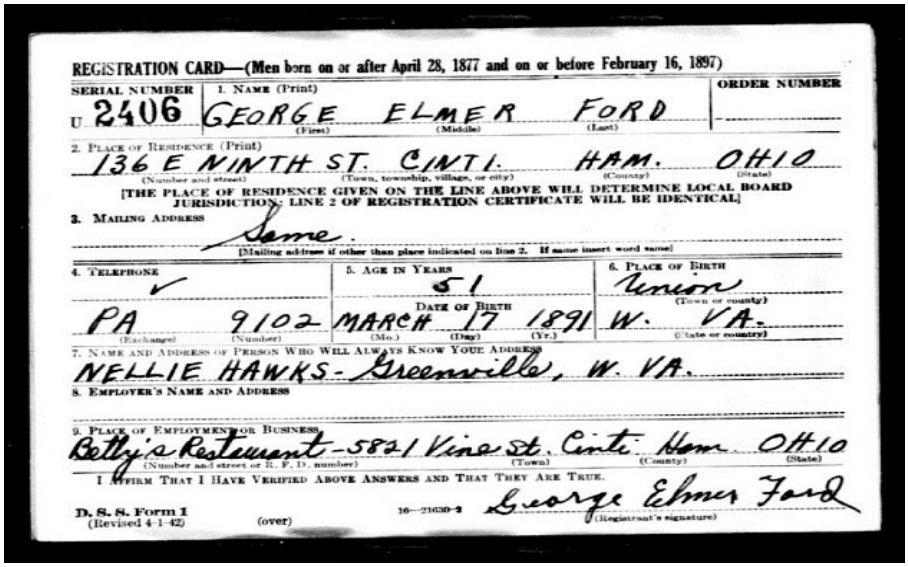
9. Eliza Jane Pennington (*Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/02/1849 in , Monroe, VA and died Bef. 1897. General Notes: Marriage permission signed by Leanna Ford. (was Allison already dead in 1870?). Eliza married **George W. Ford**, son of **Allison Ford** and **Leanna Angeline Cauley**, on 01/28/1870 in Giles, VA. George was born in 1/1848 in Monroe, VA and died on 11/18/1907 in Monroe, VA.
Children from this marriage were:

26 F i. **Ida M. Ford** was born Abt. 1885 and died in Radford, Montgomery, VA.
Ida married **Duncan Newberry Sifford** (d. 08/01/1925) Abt. 1903.
M ii. **William A. Ford** was born in 8/1870 in Red Sulphur Spg., Monroe, WV and died in Beckley, Raleigh, WV. William married **Christie Hudson**.
27 M iii. **John Lewis A. Ford** was born on 06/02/1872 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and died on 06/19/1942 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. John married **Martha Ellen Via** Abt. 1899 in Mercer, WV.

Their children were:

i **Pearl J Ford** born 1899
ii **Sinnie J Ford** born 1901
iii **Beulah R Ford** born 1908
iv **Thelma F Ford** born 1912
v **Paule D Ford** born 1914
vi **Atheline R Ford** born 1917

M iv. **James H. Ford** was born in 10/1874 in, WV.
M v. **Henry Clay Ford** was born on 05/23/1873 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and died on 08/14/1951 in Sweet Springs, Monroe, WV.
F vi. **Minnie L. A. Ford** was born on 09/01/1877 in River Hill, Monroe, WV. General Notes:
Name in birth record is M.A.L.
F vii. **Lexie Alice S. Ford** was born on 02/28/1881 in Brush Creek, Monroe, WV.
General Notes: Her name was probably Alexis. Lexie married **Henry Cordia**.
M viii. **John Ford** was born Abt. 1886 and died in 1895.
F ix **Laura Ford** was born in 1888 in , Monroe, WV.
28 M x. **Grover Cleveland Ford** was born on 02/20/1889 and died in 12/1972 in Belsprings, Pulaski, VA. Grover married **Dellow Gillespie** Abt. 1903.
29 M xi. **George Elmer Ford** was born on 03/17/1891 in, WV and died in Pikeville, Pike, KY. George married **Willie Mae Saunders** on 03/03/1917 in Indian Mills, Monroe, WV.



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 2406 | 1. NAME (Print) GEORGE (First) ELMER (Middle) FORD (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 136 E NINTH ST. (Number and street) CINTI. (Town, township, village, or city) HAM. (County) OHIO (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same.
[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE ✓ (Exchange) PA (Number) 9102

5. AGE IN YEARS 51 DATE OF BIRTH (Mo.) MARCH (Day) 17 (Yr.) 1891

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Union (Town or county) W. VA. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS NELLIE HAWKS - Greenville, W. VA.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Betty's Restaurant - 5821 Vine St. (Number and street or R. F. D. number) Cinti (Town) Ham. (County) OHIO (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. George Elmer Ford (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

(WWII Draft Card)

10. Louisa A. Pennington (*Rebecca Cauley*[2]*, James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/22/1855 in Bozoo, Monroe, WV, died on 12/15/1944 in Wayside, Monroe, WV, and was buried on 12/19/1944 in Oak Grove Cem., Ballengee, Summers, WV. General Notes: B. & D. dates from death certificate.Louisa married **Elias Hamilton Ford**, son of **Allison Ford** and **Leanna Angeline Cauley**, on 11/15/1876 in , Monroe, WV. Elias was born on 12/10/1853 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, VA, died on 05/14/1938, and was buried in Oak Grove Cem., Ballengee, Summers, WV. Marriage Notes: Marriage performed by P. B. Baber.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles Earl Ford** was born on in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and died on 08/14/1944 in Welch, Mcdowell, WV.

M ii. **Jasper Frank Ford** was born in 6/1878, died on 11/08/1935 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV, and was buried on 11/10/1935 in Crow, Raleigh, WV. Jasper married **Ida Mae Richardson**. 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD

The children of this marriage were:

i **Glenn Ford** born 1907 , and died 1980
ii **Forrest Ford** born 1911
iii **Lorrain Ford** born 1914
iv **Katherine Ford** born 1916
v **Merle Ford** born 1917

F iii. **Katie Ford** was born about 1880 in WV

30 F iv. **Allie Clara Ford** was born on 01/12/1881 and died in 3/1975. Allie married **John Mason Parker** (d. Abt. 1974) in 1905 in Monroe, WV

F v. **Mary Catherine Ford** was born in 9/1884 and died on 03/27/1970. Mary married **Frank Stambaugh**.

31 F vi. **Lelia Myrtle Ford** was born in 8/1886 and died Abt. 1969. Lelia married **Robert Toney**. Lelia next married **Nathaniel Smith Allen** (d. 03/10/1939) in 1909 in Monroe, WV.

M vii. **Robert HARVEY Ford** was born on 04/26/1889 in Wayside, Monroe, WV and died on 05/06/1942 in Marie, Monroe, WV. Robert married **Minnie (Ford)**.

32 F viii. **Sarah Ethel Ford** was born on 12/15/1890 and died on 02/08/1964. Sarah married **John Henry Dempsey** (d. 04/25/1945) Abt. 1910. 1920 & 1930 censuses are available on the DVD

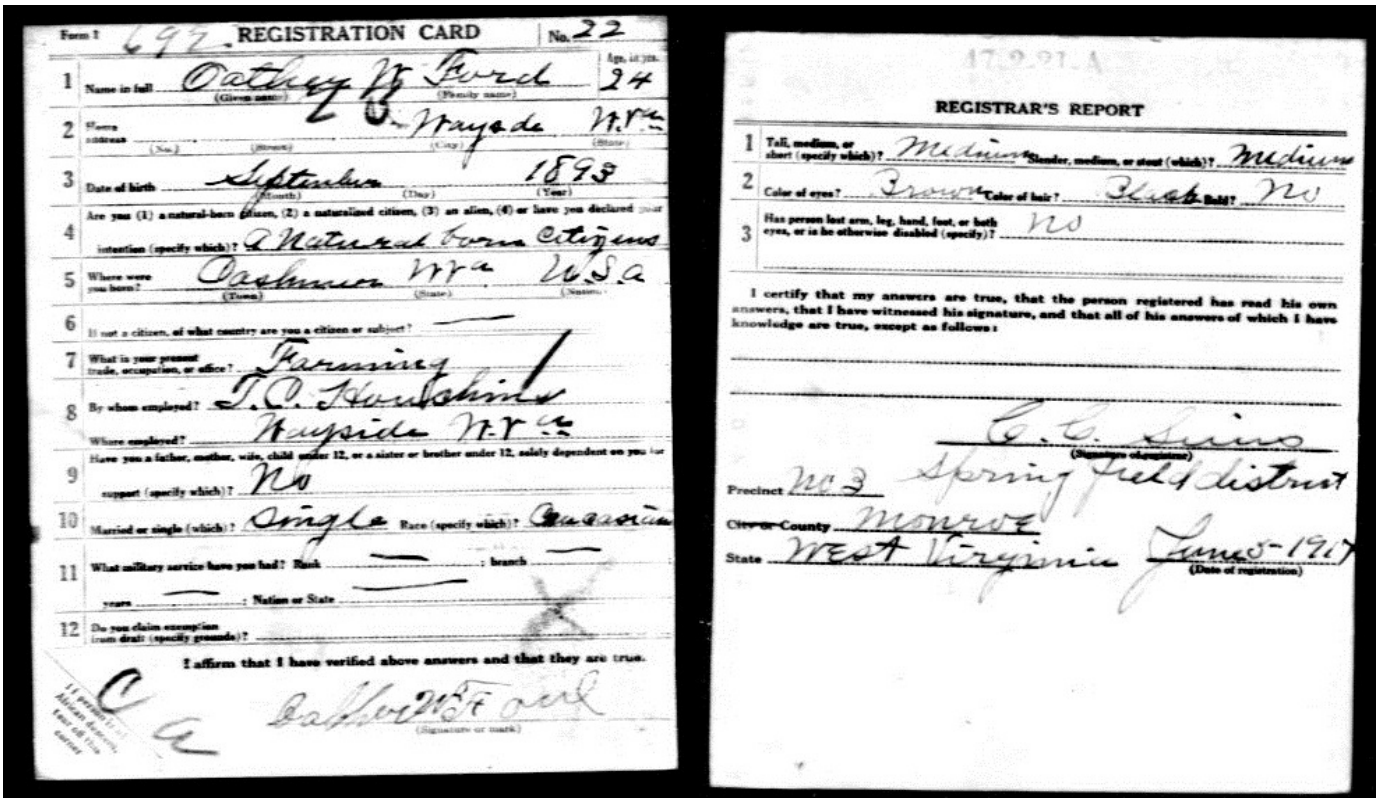
The children of this marriage were:

i **Edith Dempsey** born 1917

ii **Harvey H Dempsey** born 1920

iii **Mary G Dempsey** born 1923

33 M ix. **Oather Wilbur Ford** was born on 09/30/1893 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and diedon 05/08/1964 in Wayside, Monroe, WV. Oather married **Mary Sue Holland** (d. 05/04/1962) Abt. 1918.



Form 1 692 REGISTRATION CARD No. 22

1 Name in full Oathey W Ford (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 24

2 Home address (No.) (Street) Wayside (City) W.Va (State)

3 Date of birth September (Month) (Day) 1893 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? A Natural born citizens

5 Where were you born? Oashmore (Town) W.Va (State) U.S.A (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? —

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farming

8 By whom employed? T.C. Houshins

Where employed? Wayside W.Va

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? No

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank —; branch —; years —; Nation or State —

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Oather W Ford (Signature or mark)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Black Bald? No

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C. C. Sims (Signature of registrar)

Precinct No 3 Spring field district

City or County Monroe

State West Virginia June 5-1917 (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)

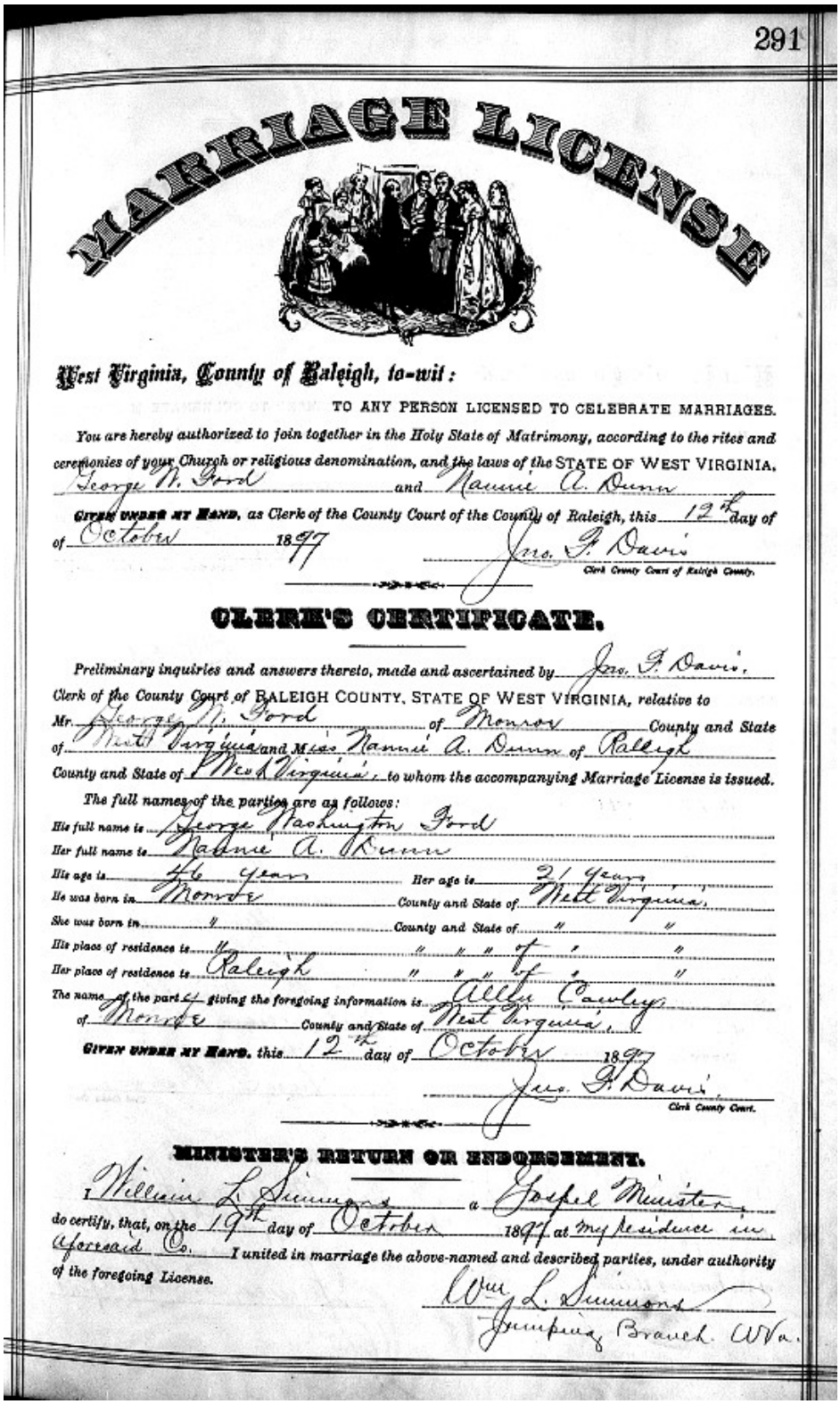
34 M x. **Oakley Estil Ford** was born on 10/20/1900 and died in 10/1984 in , Greenbrier, WV. Oakley married **Mae Pauline Carden**.

11. Julia Ann Pennington (*Rebecca Cauley*[2]*, James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/13/1858 in , Monroe, VA. Julia married **Samuel Henry Robertson** on 06/29/1876 in , Monroe, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **E. F. Robertson** was born on 11/24/1888 in , Monroe, WV.

12. George W. Ford (*Leanna Angeline Cauley*[2]*, James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 1/1848 in Monroe, VA and died on 11/18/1907 in Monroe, VA. George married **Eliza Jane Pennington**, daughter of **Highland Pennington** and **Rebecca Cauley**, on 01/28/1870 in Giles, VA. Eliza was born on 12/02/1849 in , Monroe, VA and died Bef. 1897. General Notes: Marriage permission signed by Leanna Ford. (was Allison already dead in 1870?). 1880, 1900 censuses are available on the DVD



291

MARRIAGE LICENSE

West Virginia, County of Raleigh, to-wit:

TO ANY PERSON LICENSED TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES.

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church or religious denomination, and the laws of the STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

George W. Ford and Nannie A. Dunn

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND, as Clerk of the County Court of the County of Raleigh, this 12th day of October 1897

Jno. F. Davis
Clerk County Court of Raleigh County.

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE.

Preliminary inquiries and answers thereto, made and ascertained by Jno. F. Davis, Clerk of the County Court of RALEIGH COUNTY, STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA, relative to Mr. George W. Ford of Monroe County and State of West Virginia and Miss Nannie A. Dunn of Raleigh County and State of West Virginia, to whom the accompanying Marriage License is issued.

The full names of the parties are as follows:

His full name is George Washington Ford

Her full name is Nannie A. Dunn

His age is 46 years. Her age is 24 years.

He was born in Monroe County and State of West Virginia.

She was born in " County and State of " "

His place of residence is " " " " " "

Her place of residence is Raleigh " " " " "

The name of the party giving the foregoing information is Allen Cawley of Monroe County and State of West Virginia.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND, this 12th day of October 1897

Jno. F. Davis
Clerk County Court.

MINISTER'S RETURN OR INDORSEMENT.

I William L. Simmons a Gospel Minister, do certify, that, on the 19th day of October 1897 at my residence in aforesaid Co. I united in marriage the above-named and described parties, under authority of the foregoing License.

Wm L. Simmons
Jumping Branch WVa.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **William A. Ford** was born in 8/1870 in Red Sulphur Spg., Monroe, WV and died in Beckley, Raleigh, WV. William married **(Unknown) Hudson**.

36 M ii. **John Lewis A. Ford** was born on 06/02/1872 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and died on 06/19/1942 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. John married **Martha Ellen Via** Abt. 1899 in Mercer, WV.

M iii. **James H. Ford** was born in 10/1874 in, WV.

M iv. **Henry Clay Ford** was born on 05/23/1873 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and died on 08/14/1951 in Sweet Springs, Monroe, WV.

F v. **Minnie L. A. Ford** was born on 09/01/1877 in River Hill, Monroe, WV. General Notes: Name in birth record is M.A.L.

F. vi **Lexie Alice S. Ford** was born on 02/28/1881 in Brush Creek, Monroe, WV. General Notes: Her name was probably Alexis. Lexie married **Henry Cordia**.

35 F. vii **Ida M. Ford** was born Abt. 1885 and died in Radford, Montgomery, VA. Ida married **Duncan Newberry Sifford** (d. 08/01/1925) Abt. 1903.

M viii. **John Ford** was born Abt. 1886 and died in 1895.

F ix. **Laura Ford** was born in 1888 in , Monroe, WV.

37 M x. **Grover Cleveland Ford** was born on 02/20/1889 and died in 12/1972 in Belsprings, Pulaski, VA. Grover married **Dellow Gillespie** Abt. 1903.

38 M xi. **George Elmer Ford** was born on 03/17/1891 in, WV and died in Pikeville, Pike, KY. Georgemarried **Willie Mae Saunders** on 03/03/1917 in Indian Mills, Monroe, WV.

George W Ford next married **Nancy A. Dunn**, daughter of **Ballard P. Dunn** and **Amanda Pennington**, Abt. 1897 in , Monroe, WV. Nancy was born in 7/1879 in , Monroe, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Rose Ford** was born in 1899 in, WV and died in 1900.

F ii. **Annie Ford** was born on 02/20/1902 in, WV and died in Pikeville, Pike, KY.

13. James Lewis Ford (*Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/25/1850 in Monroe, VA and died on 03/24/1936 in Marmet, Kanawha, WV.

James married **Parthena Johnson Peale**, daughter of **Joseph Andrew Peale** and **Martha Wilson**, on 10/23/1885 in , Kanawha, WV. Parthena was born on 06/06/1851 in Roanoke, Roanoke, VA and died on 05/08/1933 in Marmet, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Death Date from her death certificate but she is shown as 3 yoa in the 1850 census of Roanoke County, VA. 1860 census of Kanawha County VA shows 11yoa.

The child from this marriage was:

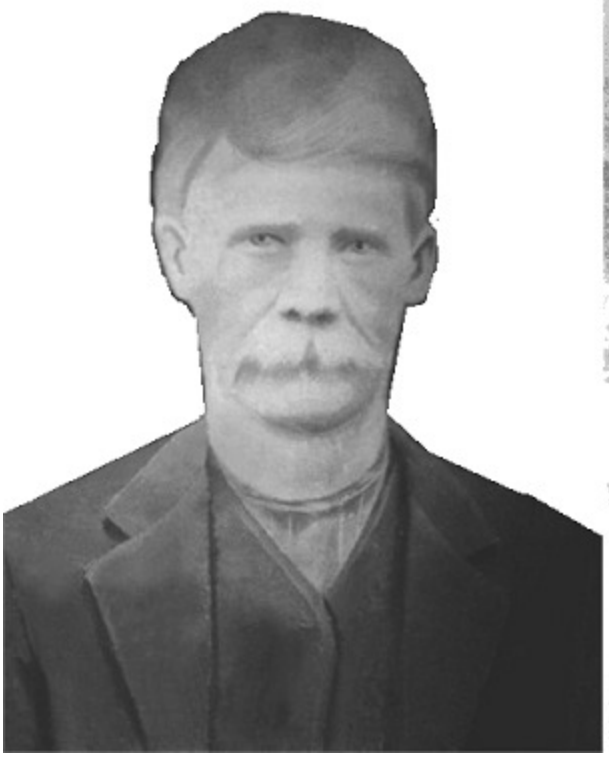
F i. **Maggie Ford** was born in 1/1889.

14. John David Ford (*Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/27/1851 in Monroe, VA, died on 09/09/1907 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: The Clark Cem. is located in the Fort Hills area of Charleston along Clark Road going into Davis Creek. Said to have been killed on the railroad on South Ruffner. Some say he was born in Raleigh Co.In the 1880 census of Louden District of Kanawha county, WV, House 198, Family 216.

According to Monroe county school records he was in school in 1859 age 9, teacher Eliza E. Peters.

John married **Eliza Jane Clark**, daughter of **William H. Clark** and **Nancy Cauley**, on 08/16/1870 in Kanawha, WV. Eliza was born Abt. 10/1849 in , Boone, VA, died on 01/22/1928 in Owens, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 01/24/1928 in Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV.General Notes: Death recorded Kanawha, WV Deaths Book 3, PG 40. Cause of death Influenza. Death Record incorrectly names father as John Clark.

Married by J. A. Holt, (first marriage)





Children from this marriage were:

39 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Ford** was born on 05/23/1871 in , Kanawha, WV, died on 07/06/1938 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 07/08/1938 in Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Mary married **Alfred Clayton Blake** (d. 01/01/1963) on 12/06/1899 in , Kanawha, WV.

40 F ii. **Minnie Adaline Ford** was born on 10/12/1874 in Louden, Kanawha, WV, died on 08/18/1935 in Spring Hill, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 08/19/1935 in French Cem, Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV. Minnie married **William Alfred Mooney** (d. 01/22/1959) on 12/02/1894 in Kanawha, WV.

41 F iii. **Nancy L. Ford** was born in 12/1878 and died on 04/27/1942 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. Nancy married **Phillip Sheridan Mooney** (d. 05/15/1942) on 03/14/1894 in , Kanawha, WV.

42 F iv. **Francis Lillian Ford** was born on 08/21/1879, died on 03/21/1939 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 03/23/1939 in Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Francis married **General Weaver Harmon** (d. 10/13/1963) on 12/15/1905 in , Kanawha, WV.

43 F v. **Annie M. Ford** was born on 05/26/1882 in Chilton, Kanawha, WV and died on 02/24/1960 in Belva, Fayette, WV. Annie married **James F. Pullen** (d. Abt. 1915) on 07/04/1901 in , Kanawha, WV. Annie next married **George Gordon Childers** (d. 01/04/1949) on 07/25/1917 in , Fayette, WV.

44 F vi. **Emma "Emily" Ellen Ford** was born on 01/17/1884, died on 01/01/1941 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 01/03/1941 in Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Emma married **Oscar Guy Riling** (d. Abt. 1952) Abt. 1905.

45 F vii. **Agnes Mariah Ford** was born in 11/1887, died on 06/26/1948 in Chelyan, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 06/28/1948 in Greenbrier Cemetery, Paint Creek, Kanawha, WV. Agnes married **Isaac S. Perry** (d. 10/22/1945) on 10/15/1902 in , Kanawha, WV.

F viii. **Ada Susan Ford** was born on 10/02/1890 in , Kanawha, WV, died on 10/11/1918 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 10/12/1918 in Pine Grove Cemetery, Marmet, Kanawha, WV.

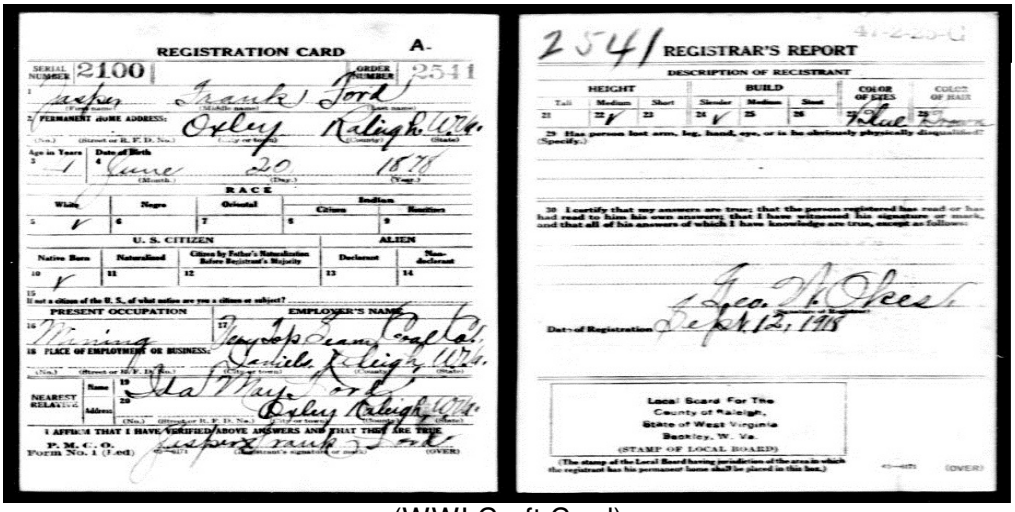
46 F ix. **Ethel B. Ford** was born on 07/18/1893, died on 03/01/1927 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 03/03/1927 in Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Ethel married **Barney Allen Reveal** (d. 03/19/1943) on 09/05/1909 in , Kanawha, WV.

15. Elias Hamilton Ford (*Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/10/1853 in Chestnut Hill, Summers, VA, died on 05/14/1938, and was buried in Oak Grove Cem., Ballengee, Summers, WV. Elias married **Louisa A. Pennington**, daughter of **Highland Pennington** and **Rebecca Cauley**, on 11/15/1876 in , Monroe, WV. Louisa was born on 10/22/1855 in Bozoo, Monroe, WV, died on 12/15/1944 in Wayside, Monroe, WV, and was buried on 12/19/1944 in Oak Grove Cem., Ballengee, Summers, WV. Marriage Notes: Marriage performed by P. B. Baber. General Notes: B. & D. dates from death certificate. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles "Charley" Earl Ford** was born on 03/07/1876 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and died on 08/14/1944 in Welch, Mcdowell, WV.

M ii. **Jasper Frank Ford** was born in 6/1878, died on 11/08/1935 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV, and was buried on 11/10/1935 in Crow, Raleigh, WV. Jasper married **Ida Mae Richardson**. 1920 & 1930 censuses are available on the DVD.



(WWI Craft Card)

318

MARRIAGE LICENSE



West Virginia, County of Raleigh, to-wit:

TO ANY PERSON LICENSED TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES.

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church or religious denomination, and the laws of the STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA, Jasper L. Ford and May Richardson

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND, as Clerk of the County Court of the County of Raleigh, this 15th day of August 1904

Isadore Meadows
Clerk County Court of Raleigh County.

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE.

Preliminary inquiries and answers thereto, made and ascertained by Isadore Meadows Clerk of the County Court of RALEIGH COUNTY, STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA, relative to Mr. Jasper L. Ford of Raleigh County and State of West Virginia and Miss May Richardson of Raleigh County and State of West Virginia to whom the accompanying Marriage License is issued.

The full names of the parties are as follows:

His full name is Jasper L. Ford

Her full name is May Richardson

His age is 22 years. Her age is 21 years.

He was born in Monroe County and State of West Virginia

She was born in Raleigh County and State of " "

His place of residence is " " " of " "

Her place of residence is " " " of " "

The name of the party giving the foregoing information is Jasper L. Ford of Raleigh County and State of West Virginia

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND, this 15th day of August 1904

Isadore Meadows
Clerk County Court.

MINISTER'S RETURN ON ENDORSEMENT.

I _____ a _____

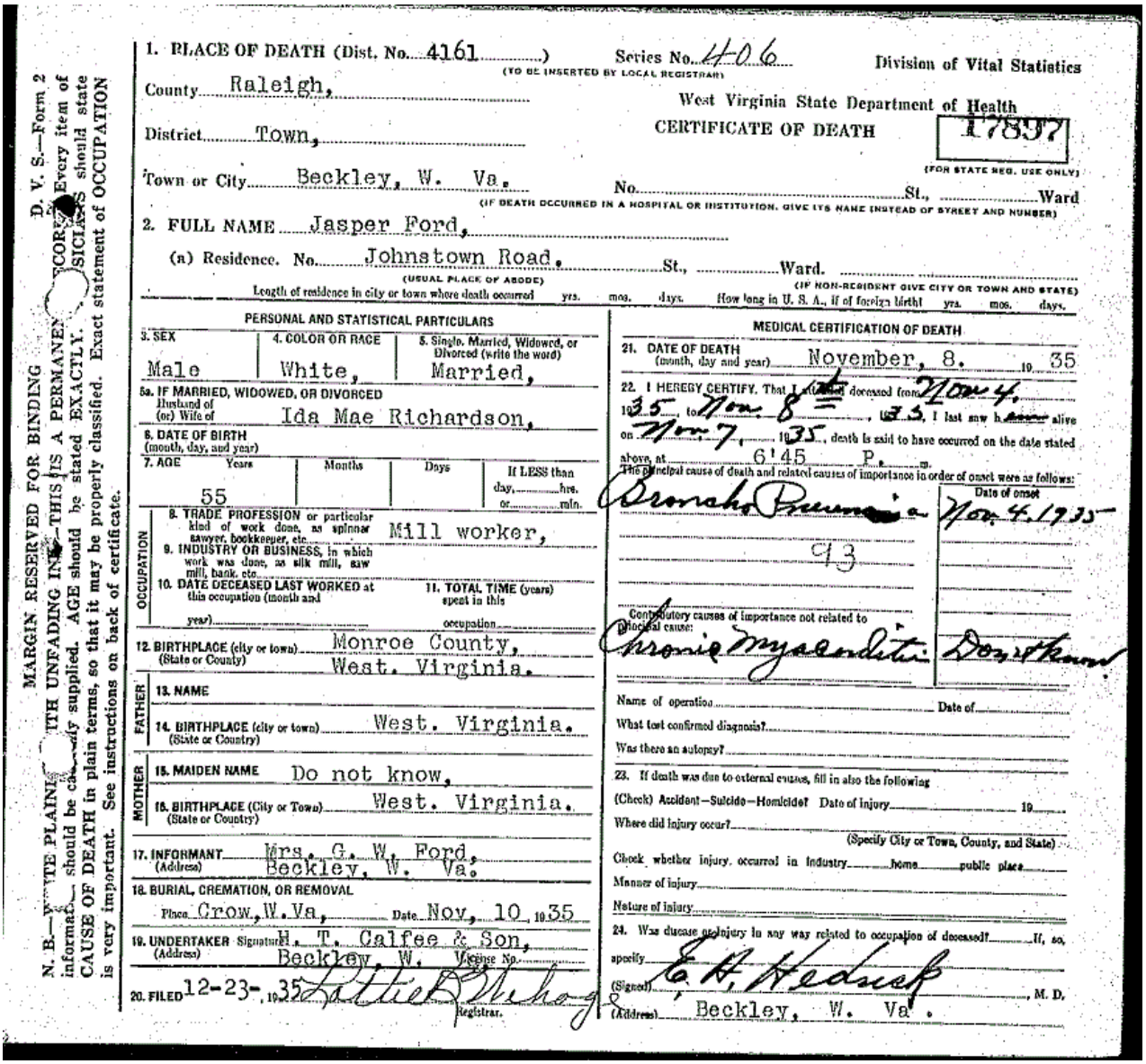
do certify, that, on the 17 day of August 1904 at the bride's residence I united in marriage the above-named and described parties, under authority of the foregoing License.

Asa Thompson
Baptist Minister

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

D. V. S.—Form 2



1. PLACE OF DEATH (Dist. No. 4161) Series No. 406 (TO BE INSERTED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR)

Division of Vital Statistics

County Raleigh,

West Virginia State Department of Health

District Town,

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 17897 (FOR STATE REG. USE ONLY)

Town or City Beckley, W. Va. No. ..... St., ... Ward (IF DEATH OCCURRED IN A HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION, GIVE ITS NAME INSTEAD OF STREET AND NUMBER)

2. FULL NAME Jasper Ford,

(a) Residence. No. Johnstown Road, St., ... Ward. (USUAL PLACE OF ABODE) (IF NON-RESIDENT GIVE CITY OR TOWN AND STATE)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. days. How long in U. S. A., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male
4. COLOR OR RACE: White,
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word): Married,

5a. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Husband of (or) Wife of: Ida Mae Richardson,

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)

7. AGE Years: 55 Months: Days: If LESS than day, ... hrs. or ..... min.

OCCUPATION

8. TRADE PROFESSION or particular kind of work done, as spinner sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Mill worker,

9. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS, in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.

10. DATE DECEASED LAST WORKED at this occupation (month and year)

11. TOTAL TIME (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or County): Monroe County, West. Virginia.

FATHER

13. NAME

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): West. Virginia.

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME: Do not know,

16. BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) (State or Country): West. Virginia.

17. INFORMANT (Address): Mrs. G. W. Ford, Beckley, W. Va.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Crow, W. Va, Date Nov, 10, 1935

19. UNDERTAKER (Address) Signature H. T. Calfee & Son, Beckley, W. Va. License No.

20. FILED 12-23-1935 Lottie B. Wehage Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) November, 8. 1935

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov 4, 1935, to Nov 8th, 1935, I last saw him alive on Nov 7, 1935, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 6'45 P. m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

	Date of onset
Bronchopneumonia	Nov. 4. 1935
93	

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:

Chronic Myocarditis	Don't know

Name of operation ..... Date of .....

What test confirmed diagnosis? .....

Was there an autopsy? .....

23. If death was due to external causes, fill in also the following (Check) Accident—Suicide—Homicide? Date of injury ..... 19....

Where did injury occur? ..... (Specify City or Town, County, and State)

Check whether injury occurred in industry ..... home ..... public place .....

Manner of injury .....

Nature of injury .....

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? ..... If, so, specify .....

(Signed) E. H. Hedrick, M. D.

(Address) Beckley, W. Va.

The children from this marriage were:

i **Glenn Ford** was born about 1907
ii **Forrest Ford** was born about 1911
iii **Lorrain Ford** was born about 1914
iv **Katherine Ford** was born about 1916
v **Merle Ford** was born about 1917

F iii **Kate Ford** was born about 1880

47 F iv. **Allie Clara Ford** was born on 01/12/1881 and died in 3/1975. Allie married **John Mason Parker** (d. Abt. 1974) in 1905 in Monroe, WV.

F v. **Mary Catherine Ford** was born in 9/1884 and died on 03/27/1970. Mary married **Frank Stambaugh**. 1930 census is avaibable on the DVD

48 F vi. **Lelia Myrtle Ford** was born in 8/1886 and died Abt. 1969. Lelia married **Robert Toney**. Lelia next married **Nathaniel Smith Allen** (d. 03/10/1939) in 1909 in Monroe, WV.

M vii. **Robert Harvey Ford** was born on 04/26/1889 in Wayside, Monroe, WV and died on 05/06/1942 in Marie, Monroe, WV. Robert married **Minnie (Ford)**.

49 F vii. **Sarah Ethel Ford** was born on 12/15/1890 and died on 02/08/1964. Sarah married **John Henry Dempsey** (d. 04/25/1945) Abt. 1910.

50 M viii. **Oather Wilbur Ford** was born on 09/30/1893 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and died on 05/08/1964 in Wayside, Monroe, WV. Oather married **Mary Sue Holland** (d. 05/04/1962) Abt. 1918.

51 M ix. **Oakley Estil Ford** was born on 10/20/1900 and died in 10/1984 in , Greenbrier, WV. Oakley married **Mae Pauline Carden**.

16. Paulina R. Ford (*Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/24/1856 in Monroe, VA and died on 06/13/1913 in , Seminole, OK. General Notes: Birth recorded in Monroe CO. WV Bk. 1, Pg 29. Also shown in some records as Paulin Ford.

Found in the 1910 census of Seminole County, OK, shows mother of 7, 6 living. Paulina married **David Franklin Vass**, son of **Elijah Vass** and **Ann Eliza Hinton**, on 05/20/1880 in Monroe, WV. David was born in 10/1858 and died between 1910 and 1920. General Notes: Boarding with Emeline Ford in Springfield District of Monroe County, WV House 69, Family 69 in the 1880. Found in the 1910 census of Seminole County, OK. 1900, 1910 censuses are available on the DVD.

Children from this marriage were:

52 M i. **Luther Dean Vass** was born on 07/24/1882 in, WV and died on 03/04/1951 in , Solano, CA. Luther married **Edna (Vass)**.

F ii. **Chessie Inla "Hezzie" Vass** was born in 2/1885 in, WV. She married Carl Channing Goode.

The child from this marriage was:

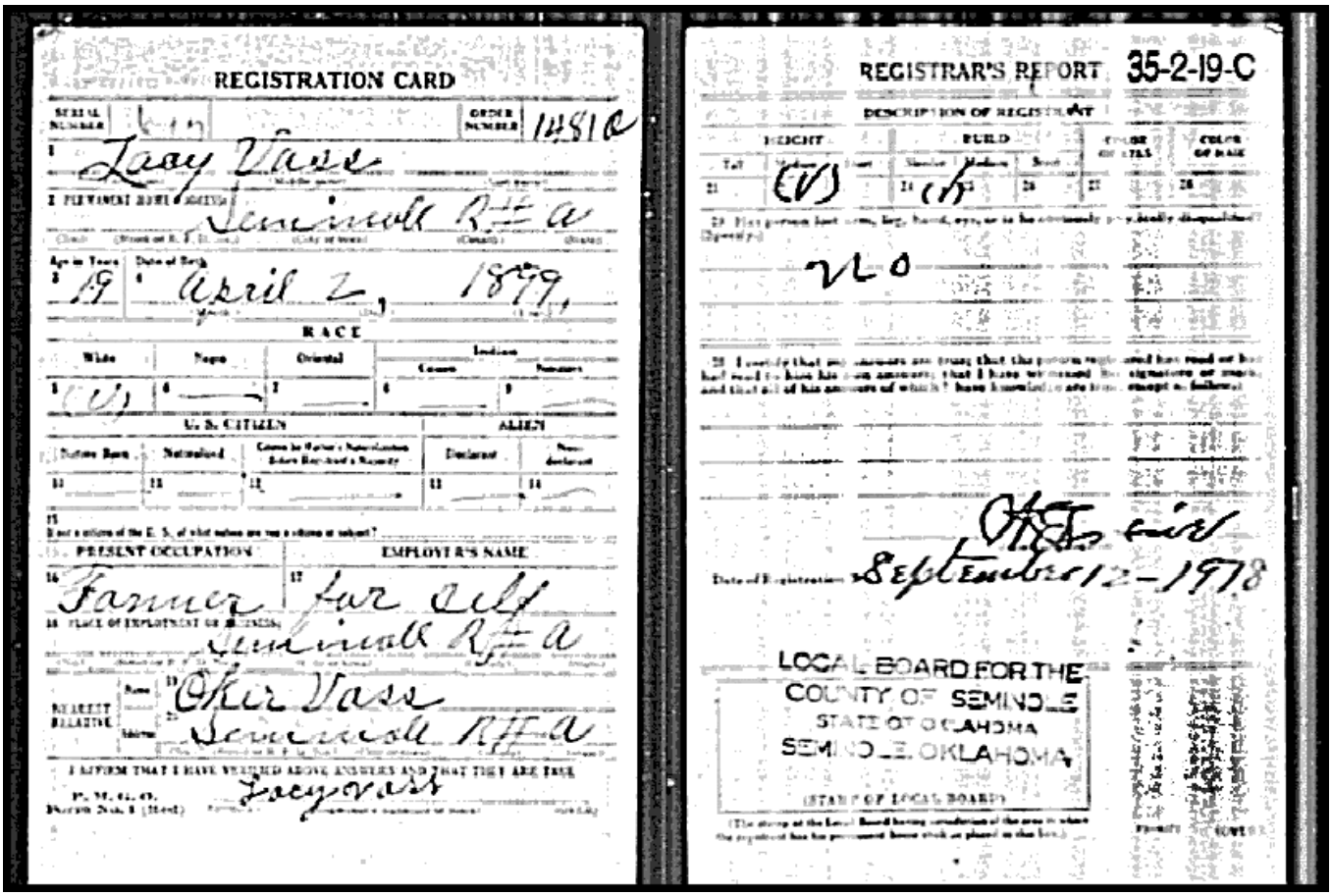
i **Berniece ChanningGoode** was born 20 Oct 1907 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH and died 12 June 1992 in Charleston, WV

53 M iii. **Otis George Vass** was born in 2/1887 in, WV and died Aft. 1930. Otis married **Hazel D. Shields** (d. Aft. 1930) Abt. 1912.

F iv. **Jessie M./W.? Vass** was born in 5/1889 in, WV.

54 M v. **Claud A. Vass** was born in 8/1891 in, WV and died in 12/1964 in , Seminole, OK. Claud married **Erma (Vass)** (d. Bet. 1920 and 1930).

M vi. **Charles Lacy Vass** was born on 04/02/1899 in, WV and died in 4/1965 in , Seminole, OK. General Notes: Widowed in the 1930 census, living with brother Otis. Shown as single with dependents in his Army enlistment records 10/13/1942. Charles married **(Unknown) (Vass)** Abt. 1918. (Unknown) died Bef. 1930.



REGISTRATION CARD

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 35-2-19-C

(WWI Draft Card)

17. Amanda B. Ford (*Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/22/1857 in , Monroe, VA and died on 12/21/1936 in Bluefield, Mercer, WV.
General Notes: Appears in the 1860 census as Manda B. dob at 1859 Appears in the 1870 census as Amanda. Birth & Death dates from death certificate. Amanda married **James Lee Ford**, son of **James A. Ford** and **Emma Jane McCorkle**, on 11/16/1892 in , Monroe, WV. James was born Abt. 1849 in , Monroe, VA and died on 08/20/1930 in , Mercer, WV. 1900, 1910, 1920 censuses are available on the DVD

The children from this marriage was:

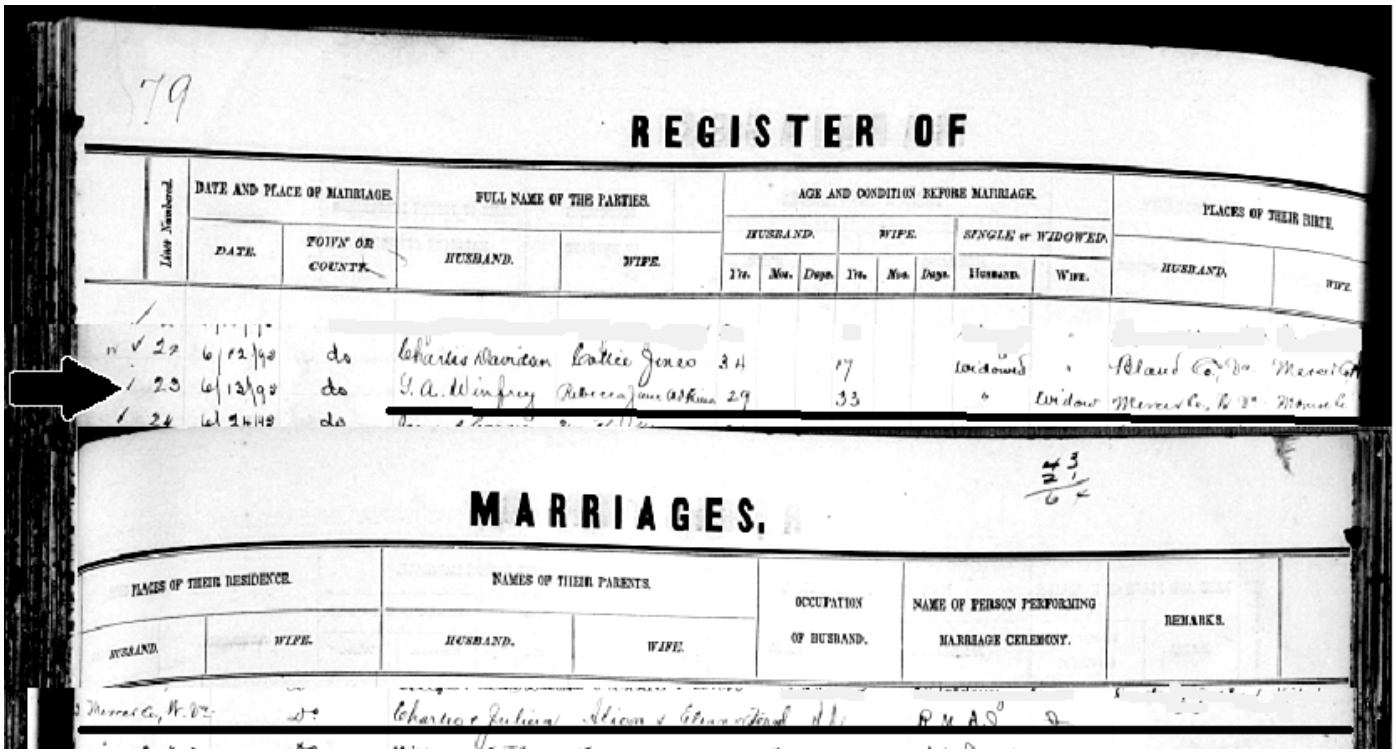
55 M i. **Elbert William Ford** was born on 12/22/1877 in Cashmere, Monroe, WV and died on 03/18/1946 in Bluefield, Mercer, WV. Elbert married **Virginia B. Crawford** on 01/25/1898 in , Mercer, WV. Elbert next married **Nora May (Ford)** Abt. 1903.

M ii **William J Ford** was born in Sept 1882

M iii **James W. Ford** was born in May 1883

F iv **Etta Ford** was born anout 1903 (Adopted)

18. Rebecca J. Ford (*Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 1862 in , Monroe, VA and died on 11/07/1912 in Wayside, Monroe, WV. General Notes: Died in infancy. Rebecca married **Daniel Preston Adkins**. Daniel died Bef. 1895. Rebecca next married **George A. Winfrey** on 06/13/1895 in , Mercer, WV. George was born Abt. 1864. 1900, 1910 censuses are available on the DVD



REGISTER OF

Lines Numbered	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE: DATE	TOWN OR COUNTY	FULL NAME OF THE PARTIES: HUSBAND	WIFE	AGE AND CONDITION BEFORE MARRIAGE: HUSBAND Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	WIFE Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	SINGLE or WIDOWED: Husband.	Wife.	PLACES OF THEIR BIRTH: HUSBAND.	WIFE.
23	6/12/98	do	G. A. Winfrey	Rebecca Jane Atkins	29			33				Widow		Mercer Co., W. Va.

MARRIAGES.

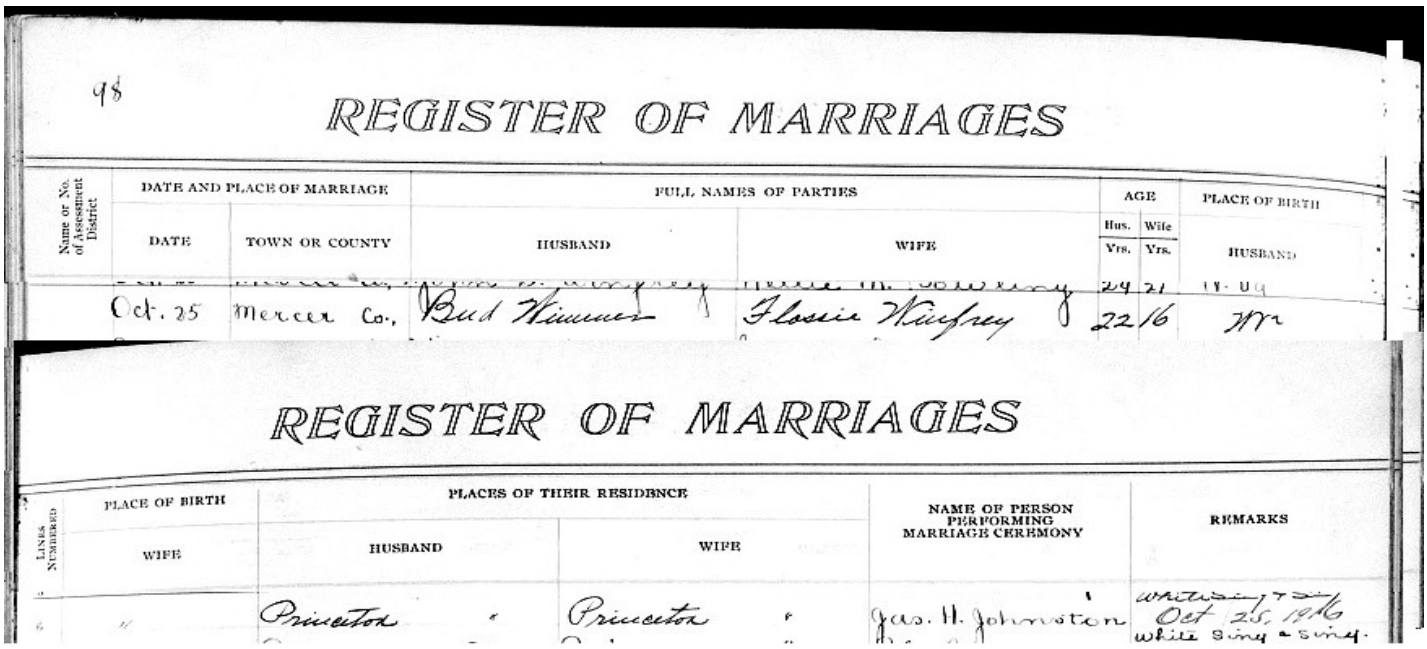
PLACES OF THEIR RESIDENCE: HUSBAND.	WIFE.	NAMES OF THEIR PARENTS: HUSBAND.	WIFE.	OCCUPATION OF HUSBAND.	NAME OF PERSON PERFORMING MARRIAGE CEREMONY.	REMARKS.
Mercer Co., W. Va.	do	Charles and Julia A. Adkins	Geo. and Hannah H.		R. M. A. S.	

(Mariage Registry snipit. Full document available on the DVD)

Children from this marriage were:

56 M i. **Douglas R. Winfrey** was born Abt. 1899. Douglas married **Virginia May Wickline** on 02/24/1918 in Greenville, Monroe, WV.

F ii. **Flossie B. Winfrey** was born Abt. 1903. She married Bud William Wimmer. She died 1 Nov 1982 in Princeton, Mercer, WV



REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Name or No. of Assessment District	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE: DATE	TOWN OR COUNTY	FULL NAMES OF PARTIES: HUSBAND	WIFE	AGE: Hus. Yrs.	Wife Yrs.	PLACE OF BIRTH: HUSBAND
	Oct. 25	Mercer Co.,	Bud Wimmer	Flossie Winfrey	22	16	Wv

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

LINES NUMBERED	PLACE OF BIRTH: WIFE	PLACES OF THEIR RESIDENCE: HUSBAND	WIFE	NAME OF PERSON PERFORMING MARRIAGE CEREMONY	REMARKS
		Princeton	Princeton	Jas. H. Johnston	white sing. + sing. Oct 25, 1916

(Marriage Registry Snipit. The full document is available on the DVD)

The children of this marriage were:

i **Joann Wimmer**

ii **Lucille Wimmer** was born about 1918 in Princeton, WV, died in Pineville, WV

iii **Charles Hayden Wimmer** was born 2 Nov 1920 in Princeton, WV, died 28 March 1995 in Princeton, WV

iv **Opal Wimmer** was born 20 July 1919 in Mercer Co., WV. She died 1 March 2004 in Princeton, WV. Opal married **Howard D. Blankenship.**

Mrs. Opal Wimmer Blankenship

PRINCETON - Mrs. Opal Wimmer Blankenship, 84, of Quail Valley Drive (Quail Valley Estate), Princeton, died peacefully early Monday morning, March 1, 2004 at her residence.

Born July 20, 1919 in Mercer County, she was the daughter of the late Bud William and Flossie Winfrey Wimmer.

Educated in Mercer County, she was a life long resident, a member of the Kegley United Methodist Church, a devoted mother, grandmother, great grandmother and friend.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Howard D. Blankenship; along with two sons, Kenneth Larry Blankenship and Skippy Ray Blankenship; three brothers, B.W., Ralph and Hayden Wimmer; and two sisters, Lucille Sizemore and Joanne Stinnette.

Those left to cherish her memory: Her two sons, Shelby Blankenship and wife Dottie of Princeton, Dwight Blankenship of Marsing, Idaho; three grandchildren, Greg Blankenship and wife Reshinda, Lisa Montgomery, and Lynda Matos and husband Julio; eight great grandchildren, Brandi, Danielle, Andrew, Nicholas, Julia, Kassidy, Kristian and Derek; special caregivers, Reshinda Blankenship and the Mountaineer Home nursing staff.

The children of this marrieage were:

i **Kenneth Larry Blankenship**
ii **Skippy Ray Blankenship**
iii **Shelby Blankenship** He married **Dottie (Blankenship)**
iv **Dwight Blankenship**

v **Bud William Wimmer, Jr.** was born 28 Feb 1923 in Princeton, WV, died May 1976 in Sophia, WV, he married Jacquelyn Shumake

World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945

WIMMER, BUD W., JR.
WT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 28, 1923. Entered service Mar. 7, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Ireland; Scotland; England; Hawaii; Tokyo, Yokohama, Japan; Bainbridge, Md. Awarded 3 BS, G. Cond. M., VM, Amer., EAME, AP. Attended Mercer Co. schools. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bud W. Wimmer, Sr., Princeton, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Jacquelyn Shumake Wimmer, Saulsville, W. Va.

Page 625



vi **Ralph C. Wimmer** was born 12 Jan 1926, died 23 Feb 2002 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. He married **Ms. Rorrer.** They had 3 children whose names are not known.

19. George Edward Cauley (*James L. A.[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/12/1872 in , Monroe, WV and died on 05/08/1939 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. George married **Etta Gautier**, daughter of **D. K. Gautier** and **Unknown**. Etta was born on 02/12/1876 in , Monroe, WV and died on 09/02/1959 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. 1900, 1920 censuses are available on the DVD

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Grace E. Cauley** was born in 9/1895 in, WV.

M ii. **Ernest A. Cauley** was born in 3/1898 in, WV. Ernest married **Gladys N. Prestly** on 02/23/1921 in Bluefield, Mercer, WV. Gladys was born Abt. 1904 in, WV.

57 F iii. **Ercelle N. Cauley** was born Abt. 1902 in, VA and died on 11/16/1956 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Ercelle married **Oscar Hanson** (d. 10/25/1921) Abt. 1920.

F iv. **Ethel Cauley** was born Abt. 1903 in, WV.

F v. **Irene Cauley** was born Abt. 1908 in, WV.

F vi. **Louise Cauley** was born Abt. 1912 in, WV.

20. Walter Pembrook Cauley (*James L. A.[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 2/1874 in , Monroe, WV. Walter married **Lulie Catherine Dunn**, daughter of **Ballard P. Dunn** and **Amanda Pennington**, on 03/27/1896 in , Monroe, WV. Lulie was born in 10/1874 in , Monroe, WV. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Emery C. Cauley** was born in 3/1897 in , Monroe, WV.

M ii. **Eather O. Cauley** was born on 10/04/1901 in , Monroe, WV.

F iii. **Oakey M. Cauley** was born Abt. 1904 in , Monroe, WV.

M iv. **Lacy W. Cauley** was born 12 March 1906 in , Monroe, WV, died May 1982 in Rich Creek, Giles Co., VA

M v. **Burley E. Cauley** was born Abt. 1909 in , Monroe, WV.

58 M vi. **Oscar Lee Cauley** was born on 06/15/1912 in , Monroe, WV and died on 11/04/2000 in Bastian, Bland, VA. Oscar married **Blanche Madeline Akers** (d. 01/16/1989) on 03/19/1942.

F vii. **Myrtle Catherine Cauley** was born Abt. 1915 in , Monroe, WV. Myrtle married **(Unknown) Shorter**.

21. Eugene J. Cauley (*Allen L.[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/06/1876 in Surveyor, Raleigh, WV and died on 02/07/1940 in Stanaford, Raleigh, WV. Eugene married **Mary L. Biggs**, daughter of **R. G. Biggs** and **Jennie Windsor**. Mary was born on 08/15/1876 in Prosperity, Raleigh, WV and died on 10/19/1938 in Stanaford, Raleigh, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

i **Hattie M Cawley** born 1897

ii **Cecil H Cawley** born 1898

iii **Bessie Cawley** born 1901

iv **Glenna Cawley** born 1905

v **Howard Cawley** born 1906

vi **Magaline Cawley** born 1912

vii **Bula Cawley** born 1918

22. Oliver L. Cauley (*Allen L.[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1879. Oliver married **Jennie Worley**.

Children from this marriage were:

F i **Hilda J. Cawley** was born in Dec 1898

M ii. **Elmer Cauley** was born on 08/27/1901 in , Raleigh, WV and died on 09/09/1928 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV. Elmer married **Wilma Blanch Haushins?**.

M iii. **Charles R. Cauley** was born Abt. 1903 in , Raleigh, WV and died on 04/24/1939 in Mullins, Wyoming, WV. Charles married **Myrtle Pendelton**. The marriage ended in divorce.

23. Arthur B. Cauley (*Allen L.[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/12/1882 in Lester, Raleigh, WV. Arthur married **Lucinda Snow**, daughter of **Oscar Snow** and **Josie Pennington**. Lucinda was born on 07/03/1912 in Prudence, Fayette, WV and died on 03/19/1941 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV. Arthur next married **Celia McGhee** Abt. 1902. Celia was born Abt. 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Orval Roy Cauley** was born 01/15/1902 in West Virginia, died 05/26/1987 in Beckley, Raleigh Co, WV. Orval married **Bertha May Taylor** on 25 Sept 1923.

CAWLEY, ORVAL RAY SERVICE WILL BE 11 A.M. FRIDAY AT MAXWELL

CAWLEY, ORVAL RAY SERVICE WILL BE 11 A.M. FRIDAY AT MAXWELL HILL Baptist Church, Beckley, with the Rev. Clarence E. Griffith officiating. Burial will be in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Prosperity. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at Blue Ridge Funeral Home and one hour prior to service at the church. Mr. Cawley, 85, of Beckley, died May 26, 1987, at home after a short illness. He had been a security guard for Vitro Corp. of Rockville, Md. He was a member and deacon of Maxwell Hill Baptist Church.

Surviving: son, Lowell of Beckley; daughter, Virginia Hammersley of Rockville; sister, Lucy Katherine Lyon of Oswegatchie(ho), N.Y.; FOUR GRANDCHILDREN; ONE GREAT-GRANDCHILD.

The children of this marriage were:

i **Lowell Ray Cawley** was born 3 Oct 1925 in Mt. Tabor, Raleigh Co., WV. Lowell married **Gloria Mae Eller** 16 Oct 1943 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV

World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945



CAWLEY, LOWELL R.
Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1925. Entered service Oct. 11, 1944. Camps Atterbury, Ind., Blanding, Fla.; Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Kilmer, N. J.; France; Germany; Belgium. Awarded G. Cond. M., VM, Amer., EAME, Ger. Occ. Attended Woodrow Wilson H. S. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville R. Cawley, MacArthur, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Gloria Eller Cawley, MacArthur, W. Va.

Page 578

ii **Virginia Ruth Cawley** was born 21 June 1927, died in July 1994 in Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD. Virginia married **Earnest Stevens Hammersley** on 10 Feb 1951 in Washington, DC .



Miss Virginia Ruth Cawley Weds Ernest Hammersley

MRS. ERNEST STEVENS HAMMERSLEY (Steve Zweig Photo

* * * *

The National Baptist Memorial Church in Washington, D. C. was the scene Saturday for the wedding of Miss Virginia Ruth Cawley and Ernest Stevens Hammersley.

Sprays of snapdragons and gladioli were used to decorate the church to create the wedding scene, and the Rev. Edward B. Willingham, pronounced the double-ring rites which united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. R. Cawley, of MacArthur, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Hammersley, of Alexandria, Va.

Given in marriage by her father the former Miss Cawley appeared in a two-piece champagne dress, with which she wore brown accessories. Her flowers were pink roses with blue forget-me-nots.

Her only attendant Mrs. Lowell Cawley, of MacArthur, chose a pastel yellow suit with brown accessories and a corsage of yellow Talisman roses when she served as matron of honor for her sister-in-law.

Edward Hammersley served his brother as best man.

For her daughter's wedding day Mrs. Cawley selected a grey suit with black accessories and a corsage of white carnations. The groom's mother was attired in black with white carnations for her shoulder corsage.

When the couple left for a wedding trip to New York the new Mrs. Hammersley had changed to a black suit with matching accessories and a corsage of pink roses.

She is a graduate eof Woodrow Wilson High School and is employed in the Circulation Department of the Evening Star in Washington, D. C., where she plans to continue her work. Her husband is employed also by the Evening Star.

Mr. and Mrs. Hammersley will reside at 3922 Third Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Those attending the wedding from MacArthur were: Mr. and Mrs. O. R. Cawley and Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Cawley.

M ii. **Roy Lonzo Cauley** was born on 11/13/1904 in, Raleigh, WV and died on 11/14/1953 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV. Roy married **Eula Lilly.**

The child of this marriage was:

Roy Lonzo Cauley, Jr. wh married **Barbara (Cauley)**

Fourth Generation

24. Lulie Catherine Dunn (*Amanda Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 10/1874 in , Monroe, WV. Lulie married **Walter Pembrook Cauley**, son of **James L. A. Cauley** and **Lucinda A. (Cauley)**, on 03/27/1896 in , Monroe, WV. Walter was born in 2/1874 in , Monroe, WV. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Emery C. Cauley** was born in 3/1897 in , Monroe, WV.
M ii. **Eather O. Cauley** was born on 10/04/1901 in , Monroe, WV.
F iii. **Oakey M. Cauley** was born Abt. 1904 in , Monroe, WV.
F iv. **Lucy W. Cauley** was born Abt. 1906 in , Monroe, WV.
M v. **Burley E. Cauley** was born Abt. 1909 in , Monroe, WV.
59 M vi. **Oscar Lee Cauley** was born on 06/15/1912 in , Monroe, WV and died on 11/04/2000

in Bastian, Bland, VA. Oscar married **Blanche Madeline Akers** (d. 01/16/1989) on 03/19/1942.

F vii. **Myrtle Catherine Cauley** was born Abt. 1915 in , Monroe, WV. Myrtle married **(Unknown) Shorter**.

25. Nancy A. Dunn (*Amanda Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 7/1879 in , Monroe, WV. Nancy married **George W. Ford**, son of **Allison Ford** and **Leanna Angeline Cauley**, Abt. 1897 in , Monroe, WV. George was born in 1/1848 in Monroe, VA and died on 11/18/1907 in Monroe, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Rose Ford** was born in 1899 in, WV and died in 1900.

F ii. **Annie Ford** was born on 02/20/1902 in, WV and died in Pikeville, Pike, KY.

26. Ida M. Ford (*Eliza Jane Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1885 and died in Radford, Montgomery, VA. Ida married **Duncan Newberry Sifford** Abt. 1903. Duncan was born on 09/04/1881 and died on 08/01/1925 in , Pulaski, VA. 1920 & 1930 censuses are available on the DVD

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Lacy T. Sifford** was born Abt. 1905.

M ii. **Howard M. Sifford** was born Abt. 1907.

M iii. **Harmon D. Sifford** was born Abt. 1912.

27. John Lewis A. Ford (*Eliza Jane Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/02/1872 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and died on 06/19/1942 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. John married **Martha Ellen Via** Abt. 1899 in Mercer, WV. Martha was born on 12/28/1872.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Pearl J. Ford** was born in 1899.

28. Grover Cleveland Ford (*Eliza Jane Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/20/1889 and died in 12/1972 in Belsprings, Pulaski, VA. Grover married **Dellow Gillespie** Abt. 1903.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles Ford**.

F ii. **Evelyn Ford**. Evelyn married **Homer McCoy**.

F iii. **Ruth Ford**.

M iv. **Everett C. "Dick" Ford** was born Abt. 1903.

F v. **Pearl Edith Ford** was born Abt. 1907.

M vi. **Gordon R. Ford** was born Abt. 1908.

F vii. **Irene Ford** was born Abt. 1912.

F viii. **Dorothy Ford** was born Abt. 1913.

M ix. **Jesse Ford** was born Abt. 1914 in, OH.

F x. **Virginia Mary Ford** was born Abt. 1917 in, OH.

M xi. **Virgil Ford** was born Abt. 1920 in, OH.

F xii. **Pearl Ford** was born Abt. 1923 in, OH.

F xiii. **Anne May Ford** was born Abt. 1926 in, OH.

29. George Elmer Ford (*Eliza Jane Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/17/1891 in, WV and died in Pikeville, Pike, KY. George married **Willie Mae Saunders** on 03/03/1917 in Indian Mills, Monroe, WV.

Children from this marriage were:
60 F i. **Nellie Gray Ford** was born on 11/15/1918.

Her first child was:
i **Lillie Alice Ford** was born 02/09/1937. Lillie married **Mr. Ambrose**

Nellie then married **Jack H. Hawks** on 02/22/1939.

The children of this marriage were:
i **George Abraham Hawks** was born 11/09/1939
ii **William Harlow Hawks** was born 08/12/1941, and died 02/10/2004 in Greenville, Pitt, NC, married **Marion (Hawks)**

The children of this marriage were:
i **Patrick Hawks**
ii **Thomas Hawks**
iii **William Hawks**

William Harlow Hawks then married **Regina Ann Kelly** was born Abt. 1953 on 1981 in , Pasquotank, NC

The children of this marriage were:
i **Amanda Kristie Hawks** was born 02/01/1983 in , Washington, NC
ii **Regina Ann Hawks**
iii **Russel Lee Hawks** was born 05/30/1985 in , Washington, NC
iv **Brandon Keith Hawks** was born 08/09/1986 in , Chowan, NC

iii **Wilma Louise Hawks** was born 02/10/1943 in Red Sulphur, Monroe, WV, Wilma married **Cecil Lacy Grimmett** was born Abt. 1937 in Hinton, Summers, WV on 04/14/1960 in Hinton, Summers, WV

i **Cecil Lacy Grimmett, Jr**. was born Abt. 1961, and died 02/28/1999 in Lindside, Monroe, WV. Cecil married Patty (Grimmett)
The children of this marriage were:
i **Cecil Lacy Grimmett III**
ii. **Theresa Louise Grimmett**
iii **Autum Dawn Grimmett**
iv **Audrey Ellen Grimmett**
v **Candy Jo Grimmett**

ii **Kenneth Grimmett**
iii **Baxter Grimmett**
iv **Charles Grimmett**
v **Robert Grimmett**
vi **Nellie Grimmett**
vii. **Vickie Grimmett**

iv **John Calvin Hawks** was born 12/26/1944
v **Thelma Ann Hawks** was born 11/25/1947, and died 11/26/1947
vi **Nancy Ellen Hawks** was born 01/01/1951
vii **Lela Hawks** was born 07/29/1952 Lela married Joe Brown
viii **Minnie Fay Hawks** was born 07/29/1952, and died 07/29/1952

ix **Deacon Shanklin Hawks** was born 09/23/1955 in Pearisburg, Giles, VA, and died 09/24/1955 in Pearisburg, Giles, VA

61 M ii. **John Pembrook Ford** was born on 08/06/1920 in McComas, Mercer, WV and died on 10/09/1992 in Monroe, WV. John married **Beulah Madeline Parker** on 07/01/1944 in Talahassee, FL.

The children of this marriage were:

i **John Pembrook Ford, Jr**. was born 07/08/1946

ii **Brenda Mae Ford** was born 10/20/1947 in Hans Creek, Monroe, WV, and died 12/15/1998 in Pearisburg, Giles, VA Brenda married Forrest Emory Conner on 1967

The child of this marriage was:

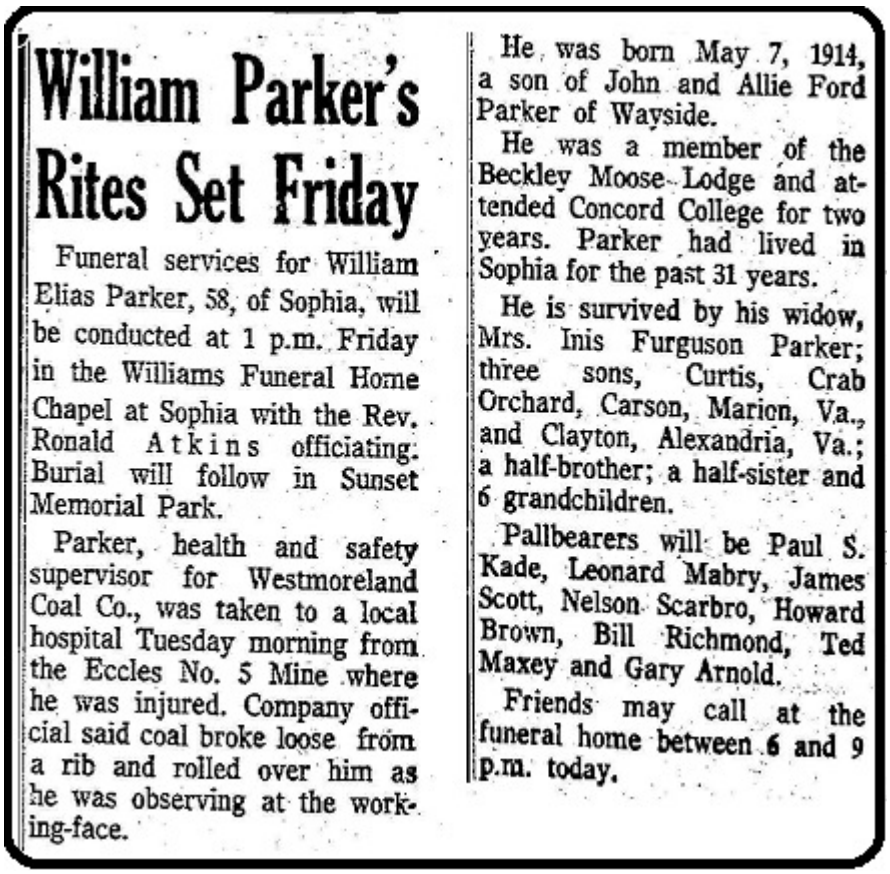
i **Scott Alan Conner** was born 06/12/1968

Brenda next mattied married **William Cecil Stafford** on 11/16/1990 in Sugar Run, Giles, VA

30. Allie C Ford (*Louisa A. Pennington*[3]*, Rebecca Cauley*[2]*, James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/12/1881 and died in 3/1975. General Notes: Marriage recorded Bk. 1, Pg 280 Monroe County, WV.1900 Census gives the name as Allie Christi Ford. Allie married **John Mason Parker** in 1905 in Monroe, WV. John was born Abt. 1884 and died Abt. 1974.

The child from this marriage was:

62 M i. **William Elias Parker** was born on 05/02/1914 in , Monroe, WV and died on 08/22/1972 in Eccles, Raleigh, WV. William married **Inis Mae Ferguson** (d. 05/16/1984).



William Parker's Rites Set Friday

Funeral services for William Elias Parker, 58, of Sophia, will be conducted at 1 p.m. Friday in the Williams Funeral Home Chapel at Sophia with the Rev. Ronald Atkins officiating. Burial will follow in Sunset Memorial Park.

Parker, health and safety supervisor for Westmoreland Coal Co., was taken to a local hospital Tuesday morning from the Eccles No. 5 Mine where he was injured. Company official said coal broke loose from a rib and rolled over him as he was observing at the working-face.

He was born May 7, 1914, a son of John and Allie Ford Parker of Wayside.

He was a member of the Beckley Moose Lodge and attended Concord College for two years. Parker had lived in Sophia for the past 31 years.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Inis Furguson Parker; three sons, Curtis, Crab Orchard, Carson, Marion, Va., and Clayton, Alexandria, Va.; a half-brother; a half-sister and 6 grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Paul S. Kade, Leonard Mabry, James Scott, Nelson Scarbro, Howard Brown, Bill Richmond, Ted Maxey and Gary Arnold.

Friends may call at the funeral home between 6 and 9 p.m. today.

31. Lelia Myrtle Ford (*Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 8/1886 and died Abt. 1969. General Notes: Marriage recorded Monroe County WV, Bk 1, Pg 301. Lelia married **Robert Toney**. Lelia next married **Nathaniel Smith Allen**, son of **John C. Allen** and **Susan Hedrick**, in 1909 in Monroe, WV. Nathaniel was born on 03/26/1878 and died on 03/10/1939 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

63 M i. **Johnny K. Allen**. Johnny married someone.
F ii. **(Unknown) Allen**. (Unknown) married **Walter S. Gregg**.

32. Sarah Ethel Ford (*Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/15/1890 and died on 02/08/1964. Sarah married **John Henry Dempsey**, son of **James Alexander Dempsey** and **Mary E. Saddler**, Abt. 1910. John was born on 01/23/1880 in Hawks Nest, Fayette, WV and died on 04/25/1945 in Sun, Fayette, WV.

Children from this marriage were:
64 F i. **Edith L. Dempsey** was born Abt. 1917. Edith married **Roy Hodge**.
F ii. **Hannah H. Dempsey** was born Abt. 1919. General Notes: In the 1920 Census Listed as Hannah H. (f), in the 1930 census listed as Henry H. (m).
F iii. **Mary Gladys Dempsey** was born Abt. 1923.
M iv. **Junior Ray Dempsey**.
F v. **Virginia Pearl Dempsey** was born on 01/16/1926 in Concho, Fayette, WV and died on 03/30/1930 in Oak Hill, Fayette, WV. General Notes: Cause of death 2nd degree burns entire upper buttocks and thighs.

33. Oather Wilbur Ford (*Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/30/1893 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and died on 05/08/1964 in Wayside, Monroe, WV. Oather married **Mary Sue Holland**, daughter of **Zachariah Holland** and **Ida Alice Akers**, Abt. 1918. Mary was born on 02/08/1895 in Orchard, Monroe, WV and died on 05/04/1962 in Hinton, Summers, WV. Another name for Mary was Mary Susan Holland.

Children from this marriage were:
65 F i. **Ida Louise Ford** was born on 08/29/1921 in Greenville, Monroe, WV and died on 08/10/2007 in Greenville, Monroe, WV. Ida married **Woodrow W. Wilson**. Ida next married **Frank E. Massey**.
66 M ii. **Frank Hamilton Ford** was born on 06/04/1922 and died on 03/09/1972. Frank married **Flora Lopes**. Frank next married **Lydia Pitzer**.
67 M iii. **Charley Paul Ford** was born on 07/21/1925 in Union, Monroe, WV and died on 10/08/2007 in Greenville, Monroe, WV. Charley married **Myrtle Nancy Pitzer**.
68 F iv. **Allie Marie Ford** was born on 08/02/1927. Allie married **Robert Lee Pitzer** (d. 05/09/1983) in 1950 in Monroe, WV.
69 F v. **Evelyn Sue Ford** was born on 03/25/1929 and died on 08/11/2005 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. Evelyn married **Howard Frank Pitzer** (d. 11/23/1999) in 1947 in Monroe, WV.
F vi. **Emma Lee Ford** was born on 03/01/1932. Emma married **Alford Lee Smith**.
70 M vii. **James Edward Ford** was born on 03/11/1934 and died on 01/21/1994. James married **Ester Spangler**.
71 M viii. **Lawrence Allen Ford** was born on 08/01/1936. Lawrence married **Alice Judy Cales**. Lawrence next married **June Harvey**.

34. Oakley Estil Ford (*Louisa A. Pennington³, Rebecca Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/20/1900 and died in 10/1984 in , Greenbrier, WV. Oakley married **Mae Pauline Carden**.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Lois Jean Ford** was born on 06/09/1934.

35. Ida M. Ford (*George W. Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1885 and died in Radford, Montgomery, VA. Ida married **Duncan Newberry Sifford** Abt. 1903. Duncan was born on 09/04/1881 and died on 08/01/1925 in , Pulaski, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Lacy T. Sifford** was born Abt. 1905.
M ii. **Howard M. Sifford** was born Abt. 1907.
M iii. **Harmon D. Sifford** was born Abt. 1912.

36. John Lewis A. Ford (*George W. Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/02/1872 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and died on 06/19/1942 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. John married **Martha Ellen Via** Abt. 1899 in Mercer, WV. Martha was born on 12/28/1872.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Pearl J. Ford** was born in 1899.

37. Grover Cleveland Ford (*George W. Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/20/1889 and died in 12/1972 in Belsprings, Pulaski, VA.
Grover married **Dellow Gillespie** Abt. 1903.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles Ford**.
F ii. **Evelyn Ford**. Evelyn married **Homer McCoy**.
F iii. **Ruth Ford**.
M iv. **Everett C. "Dick" Ford** was born Abt. 1903.
F v. **Pearl Edith Ford** was born Abt. 1907.
M vi. **Gordon R. Ford** was born Abt. 1908.
F vii. **Irene Ford** was born Abt. 1912.
F viii. **Dorothy Ford** was born Abt. 1913.
M ix. **Jesse Ford** was born Abt. 1914 in, OH.
F x. **Virginia Mary Ford** was born Abt. 1917 in, OH.
M xi. **Virgil Ford** was born Abt. 1920 in, OH.
F xii. **Pearl Ford** was born Abt. 1923 in, OH.
F xiii. **Anne May Ford** was born Abt. 1926 in, OH.

38. George Elmer Ford (*George W. Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/17/1891 in, WV and died in Pikeville, Pike, KY.
George married **Willie Mae Saunders** on 03/03/1917 in Indian Mills, Monroe, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

72 F i. **Nellie Gray Ford** was born on 11/15/1918. Nellie married **Jack H. Hawks** on 02/22/1939.

73 M ii. **John Pembrook Ford** was born on 08/06/1920 in McComas, Mercer, WV and

died on 10/091992 in Monroe, WV. John married **Beulah Madeline Parker** on 07/01/1944 in Talahassee, FL.

39. Mary Elizabeth Ford (*John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/23/1871 in , Kanawha, WV, died on 07/06/1938 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 07/08/1938 in Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
Mary married **Alfred Clayton Blake**, son of **Samuel Blake** and **Octavia Wiers**, on 12/06/1899 in , Kanawha, WV. Alfred was born on 07/10/1875 in , Putnam, WV, died on 01/01/1963 in , Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 01/03/1963 in Graceland Memorial Park, South Charleston, WV. Marriage Notes: Alfred C. Blake and Mallie Foard married Dec. 6, 1899, she was 27, he was 24, W.A. Barlow performed ceremony, book 3, page 42, line 548.

Children from this marriage were:

74 F i. **Ruth Marie Blake** was born on 08/16/1900 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, died on 05/24/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 05/29/1954 in Graceland Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Ruth married **Archie Taylor Bias** (d. 09/25/1947) Abt. 1919.

M ii. **John C. Blake** was born on 01/02/1902 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV and died in 11/1976 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

M iii. **Charles William Blake** was born on 05/14/1904 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, died on 12/20/1950 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 12/22/1950 in Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Charles married **Clydia Lillian Dunlap** on 03/27/1936 in , Kanawha, WV. Clydia was born Abt. 1914 in, WV.

40. Minnie Adaline Ford (*John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/12/1874 in Louden, Kanawha, WV, died on 08/18/1935 in Spring Hill, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 08/19/1935 in French Cem, Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Birth recorded in Kanawha Co. WV births Vol 1 Pg 180 line 26.
Tombstone shows dates of 1873-1936. 1900 Census gives a birthdate of 11/1873. Married by James McKinder. Minnie married **William Alfred Mooney**, son of **Alfred Mooney** and **Elizabeth Ellen Walker**, on 12/02/1894 in Kanawha, WV. William was born on 04/18/1870 in Louden, Kanawha, WV, died on 01/22/1959 in Huntington, Cabell, WV, and was buried in French Cem, Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Birth recorded Kanawha births Bk.1, pg 147. Marriage performed by James Kinder. His tombstone shows a birthdate of 10/28/1869, however it is known by this researcher that William gave this date after his mind began to fail. It is also notable that he gave this information after the birth of his Great grandson William E. Griffith Jr. on 10/28/1945. Does not appear on the 1870 census of his fathers family taken 7/9/1870. 1900 Census of Black Band precinct 3, house 362, family 367 gives a birthdate of 10/1869. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD

Children from this marriage were:

75 F i. **Elsie Christine Mooney** was born on 09/29/1895 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV, died on 12/24/1977 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 12/27/1977 in Forks Of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV. Elsie married **Romeo Edward Griffith** (d. 02/05/1974) on 03/31/1917 in Boone, WV.

F ii. **Mary E. Mooney** was born in 1/1898 in , Kanawha, WV, died on 09/30/1911 in Kanawha, WV, and was buried in French Cemetery, Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Death recorded Kanawha, WV Deaths Book 1, Pg 287; 14 yoa at death.Cause of death pneumonia.

76 M iii. **Walter Everett "Red" Mooney** was born on 01/09/1900 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV and died on 01/27/1955 in Olcott, Kanawah, WV. Walter married **Minerva**

Elizabeth Clark (d. 07/31/1995) on 12/23/1925 in , Lincoln, WV.

77 M iv. **Arnold William Mooney** was born on 03/27/1903 in Chilton, Kanawha, WV and died in 10/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Arnold married **Sabie C. Turley** (d. 11/03/1976) on 06/04/1927 in Kanawha, WV.

78 F v. **Bessie Virginia Mooney** was born on 05/24/1911 in , Kanawha, WV, died on 04/11/1996 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 04/14/1996 in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruth, Kanawha, WV. Bessie married **Thomas Alvin Ellis** (d. 03/26/1973) on 12/23/1929.

F vi. **Gladys Violet Mooney** was born on 08/18/1914 in , Kanawha, WV, died on 03/31/1950 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV, and was buried on 04/02/1950 in French Cem., Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Died in Pinecrest Sanitarium, Beckley, WV. Gladys & Esau lived together for many years but were never married. Gladys married **Esau Rhodes**.

41. Nancy L. Ford (*John David Ford*[3], *Leanna Angeline Cauley*[2], *James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 12/1878 and died on 04/27/1942 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

Washington death index:
Name: Nancy Mooney Gender: Female
Date of Death: 19 Mar 1940 Place of Death: Spokane
Age: 81 Estimated birth year: abt 1859

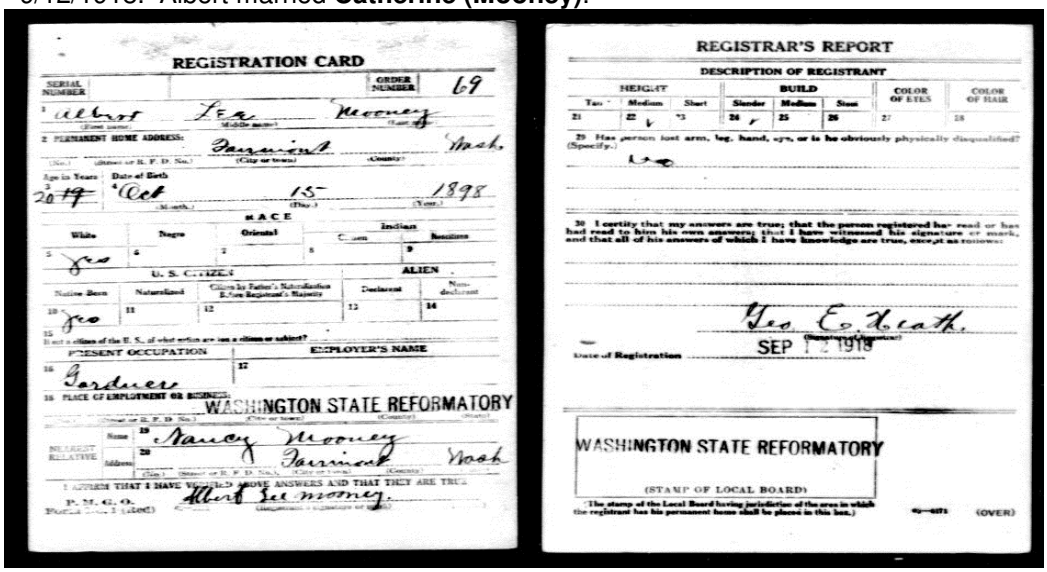
Nancy married **Phillip Sheridan Mooney**, son of **Alexander Huston Mooney** and **Mary P. Clark**, on 03/14/1894 in , Kanawha, WV. Phillip was born on 01/08/1873 and died on 05/15/1942 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. Another name for Phillip was Phillip Sheridan Mooney.
General Notes: Found in the Lowell, Snohomish County, Washington Census in 1910 with all children in the home. Found in the Port Discovery Precinct, Jefferson County, Washington 1920 census. According to his WW I draft registration in 1918 he worked as a logger for Discovery Boy Logging Company in Jefferson Co. Washington 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Lucinda J. Mooney** was born in 10/1895 in, WV and died Bef. 1950.

79 F ii **Beulah A. Mooney** was born on 02/05/1897 in , Kanawha , WV and died on 04/13/1970 in Sacramento, , CA. Beulah married **Korman A. Surjan** Abt. 1918. Beulah next married **Arnold William Mattila** (d. 03/26/1969) Abt. 1925.

M iii. **Albert Lee Mooney** was born on 10/15/1898 in, WV and died on 06/17/1972 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA. General Notes: Name also shows up as Elbert in some census records. His WW I Draft registration card indicates that he might have been in the Washington State Reformatory. At Least he was employed as a gardener there 9/12/1918. Albert married **Catherine (Mooney)**.



(WWI Draft Card)

F iv. **Marie E. Mooney** was born 3/14/1905 in, WV and died 11/22/1990. General Notes: Living with her sister Beulah's family in 1930, shown as married but no husband

present in the census. Marie married **(Unknown) Taylor** Abt. 1923. Marie next married **Edmond J. Savage** Aft. 1930. Edmond was born on 05/04/1906 and died on 02/28/1991 in Tacoma, , WA.

42. Francis Lillian Ford (*John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/21/1879, died on 03/21/1939 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 03/23/1939 in Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Married by M. A. Lively. Francis married **General Weaver Harmon**, son of **John Cornelius Harmon** and **Delilah Marie Mooney**, on 12/15/1905 in , Kanawha, WV. General was born on 02/02/1884 in Kanawha, WV and died on 10/13/1963 in Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

80 F i. **Constance Virginia Harmon** was born on 03/21/1902. Constance married **Seymour Edward Darby** (d. 06/04/1950) on 11/25/1919. Constance next married **Les Ball** Aft. 1926.

81 M ii. **Chester William Harmon** was born Abt. 1906. Chester married **Sadie Davis** Abt. 1928.

F iii. **Nellie Harmon** was born Abt. 1908. Nellie married **Boyd Akers**, son of **William Lewis Akers** and **Martha F. Little**, Abt. 1930 in , Kanawha, WV. Boyd was born Abt. 1900 in Wyoming, WV.

82 M iv. **Woodrow Thomas Harmon** was born on 11/10/1912 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV, died on 09/10/1955 in Green Valley, Nicholas, WV, and was buried in Clintonville, Greenbrier, WV. Woodrow married **Velvie Aldana Keener**.

M v. **Marshall Harmon** was born Abt. 1915. Marshall married **Winnie Shrewsbury**.

83 F vi. **Loraine Gusty Harmon** was born on 11/02/1924 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV. Loraine married **Paul Jackson George** on 03/26/1942 in Kanawha, WV.

43. Annie M. Ford (*John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/26/1882 in Chilton, Kanawha, WV and died on 02/24/1960 in Belva, Fayette, WV. General Notes: 1910 Census of Falls Magisterial District, Fayette, WV, House & Family 324 shows that she had had 4 chidren with 3 living at that time. Annie married **James F. Pullen** on 07/04/1901 in, Kanawha, WV. James was born in 10/1881 and died Abt. 1915. General Notes: Occupation 1910 Coal Miner. Married by W. A. Barlow. 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD

Children from this marriage were:

84 M i. **John M. Pullen** was born on 05/18/1902 in Mucklow, Kanawha, WV and died in 9/1952 in Algonac, , MI. John married **Ann (Pullen)**.

M ii. **Carl Garnet Pullen** was born on 09/03/1904 in, OH and died on 04/13/1939 in Belva, Fayette, WV. General Notes: 1910 census gives birth state as WV but death certificate says OH. Single, fell from RR Bridge.1930 Census is available on the DVD

85 M iii. **Luster Franklin Pullen** was born on 01/15/1908 and died on 02/01/1990 in Parma, Cuyahoga, OH. Luster married **Oneta Pearl McCullers** (d. 04/15/1958).

86 M iv. **Woodrow W. Pullen** was born in 1913 in , Fayette, WV and died 21 April 1994. Woodrow married **Irlena Mae Humphrey**.

Annie next married **George Gordon Childers**, son of **Andrew Jackson Childers** and **Susan Jane Rippetoe**, on 07/25/1917 in , Fayette, WV. George was born on 12/14/1876 in , Putnam, WV, died on 01/04/1949 in Belva, Fayette, WV, and was buried in Dixie Cemetery, Dixie, Fayette, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

87 M i. **George Henry Childers** was born on 06/18/1919 and died on 01/08/1981. George married **Eva S. Stewart**.

F ii. **Juanita Childers** was born Abt. 1922.
F iii. **Loraine Childers** was born on 02/06/1925 and died on 11/21/1988. General Notes: Never married.

44. Emma "Emily" Ellen Ford (*John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/17/1884, died on 01/01/1941 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 01/03/1941 in Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Birth record shows Emily. Emma married **Oscar Guy Riling**, son of **Elvin J. Riling** and **Sarah Susan Hayes**, Abt. 1905. Oscar was born on 05/06/1880 in Ivydale, Clay, WV and died Abt. 1952. 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Bertha M. Riling** was born on 08/08/1902, died on 10/14/1916 in , Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

88 M ii. **Jennings Atwell Riling** was born on 04/28/1906 in , Kanawha, WV and died on 12/29/1981 in Salisbury, Rowan, NC. Jennings married **Mary Ella Nichols** (d. 12/28/1932) Abt. 1924. Jennings next married **Dorothy Dillion** on 07/13/1936 in , Kanawha, WV. Jennings next married **Millie Ellen Pierce** on 04/28/1950 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

M iii. **James A. Riling** was born on 07/01/1908 in , Kanawha, WV. James married **Virginia Sulser**.

F iv. **Bessie Ella Riling** was born 4/7/1910 and died 7/26/1991 in Delaware Co., OH. Bessie married **Joseph "Fritz" Melson**.

The children of this marriage were:

i. **Delores Florence Melson**, born 12/13/1932; died 1975. She married **Warren Rivers**. Notes for Delores Florence Melson: Had 7 children.

ii. **Opal Mae Melson**, born 12/07/1935 in Deleware, Deleware, OH. Opal married **Charles Eugene Hopper** 07/20/1954 in Hyatts, Deleware, OH. He was born 12/22/1935 in , Deleware, OH.

The children of this marriage were:

i. **Charles Fredrick Hopper**, born 12/04/1956 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. He married **Jo Ann Watts** 06/05/1989 in , NC.

The children of this marriage were:

i. **Lauren Kathhryn Hopper**, born 02/09/1990 in Wilmington, NC.

ii. **Charles Fredrick Hopper, Jr**., born 01/03/1991 in , , NC.

iii. **Nicolas Joseph Hopper**, born 05/25/1995 in , , NC.

ii. **Joseph Nicklas Hopper**, born 06/18/1958 in Columbus, Franklin, OH; died 10/09/1980 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

iii. **Dennis Eugene Hopper**, born 06/22/1960 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. He married **Robin Lynn Parker** 03/18/1978.

The children of this marriage were:

i. **Dennis Eugene Hopper, Jr.,** born 09/27/1981 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

ii. **Jonathan David Hopper**, born 03/28/1987 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

iv. **Chet Allen Hopper**, born 07/14/1963 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. He married (1) **Annette Howard** 11/22/1985 in , Franklin, OH. He married (2) **Kim Depalo** 01/2003 in , Licking, OH. More About Chet Hopper and Annette Howard: Divorce: 12/1995

The children with Annette Howard were:

i. **Ashlee Dawn Hopper**, born 03/25/1986 in , Franklin, OH.
ii. **Cody Allen Hopper**, born 11/28/1987 in Westerville, Franklin, OH.

v. **Stephanie Sue Hopper**, born 05/20/1972. She married (1) **Billy Jay Hopkins** 04/04/1992 in Summit Station, , OH. She married (2) **Aaron Eugene Meeker** 07/04/2003 in , , NC. He was born 12/16/1973. More About Billy Hopkins and Stephanie Hopper: Divorce: 03/2001

The children of Stephanie Hopper and Billy Hopkins were:

i. **Tyler Jay Ellis Hopkins**, born 02/20/1995 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
ii. **Emily Sue Hopkins**, born 10/14/1998 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

The children of of Stephanie Hopper and Aaron Meeker were:

i. **Samantha Alexandria Meeker**, born 06/27/2004 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
ii. **Joseph Eugene Meeker**, born 11/03/2007 in , IN.

M v. **Henry Ford Riling** was born on 02/23/1912 in , Kanawha, WV, died on 09/09/1931 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 09/10/1931 in Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Struck by a car 9/6/1931, suffer a broken back and died 3 days later. Death Certificate 11858 filed in Kanawha County. Henry married **Catherine Isabelle Skeens**, daughter of **Arthur Skeens** and **Lula Cottrell**, on 05/19/1930 in Winfield, Putnam, WV. Catherine was born Abt. 1913 in , Scioto, OH.

F vi. **Essie Grace Riling** was born Abt. 1914. Essie married **Shelby St. Clair**.

F vii. **Agnes Mae Riling** was born on 05/04/1918 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV and died on 11/01/2009 in The Villages, Lake, FL. Agnes married **Thomas J. Wilson** on 10/09/1941 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Thomas was born on 12/20/1916 in Jumping Branch, Summers, WV and died on 01/17/2006 in Lady Lake, Lake, FL.

F viii. **Ethel L. Riling** was born on 06/10/1919 in, WV and died on 03/15/1990 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. Ethel married **Robert Sulser**.

M ix. **Oscar Guy Riling, Jr.** was born on 02/06/1920, died on 09/11/1920, and was buried in Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

89 F x. **Dorothy Elizabeth Riling** was born in 8/1921. Dorothy married **Charles Lewis Teel** (d. 11/10/1979) on 12/14/1940.

90 M xi. **Charles Ray Riling** was born on 11/24/1923 in , Kanawha, WV and died on 07/04/2006. Charles married **Francis Elizabeth Tweedy** (d. 07/05/2008).



Charles R. Riling Sr.

PINEVILLE ? Charles R. Riling Sr., 82, of Pineville, was called into the Lord's service on Tuesday, July 4, 2006.

Born Nov. 24, 1923, in Kanawha County, he was the son of the late Oscar and Emma Ford Riling.

"Papa" Riling retired in 1988 from Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company of Princeton after 42 years of service in Princeton and Pineville. After a short retirement "Papa" began working at the Raleigh County Armory where he worked for the past 18 years until his passing.

Charles Sr. was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 138 of Pineville, Grand Chapter Royal Masons of WV, Mullens, Beni Kedem Temple A.A.O.N. M.S. of Charleston, Bluefield Shrine Club, 32nd degree Mason of Scottish Rite of Freemasonry and the Wyoming United Methodist Church. He was a U.S. Navy veteran having served during World War II.

Survivors include his loving wife of 63 years, Frances Riling; three sisters, Mae Wilson of Lady Lake, Fla., Alma Battstone of The Villages, Fla., Dottie Teel of Tampa, Fla.; two sons, Charles Riling Jr. and his wife, Jane of Charleston, Andrew Guy Riling and his wife, Beverly of Wyoming; three grandchildren, Michelle Baughman and her husband, Jon of Louisville, Ky., Andrew G. Riling Jr. of Wyoming, Lance Cpl. Christopher Neal Riling, US Marine Corp., currently stationed at Kanoe Bay, Hawaii; two great-grandsons, Andrew "Jacob" Riling and Gabriel Neal Riling, both of Wyoming; and friends, Jack and Anne Richardson, Joe and Judy Slango, Mr. and Mrs. Hamp Hensley, employees of the Raleigh County Armory and his church family.

Service will be conducted at 10 a.m., Saturday, July 8, 2006, at the Wyoming United Methodist Church with the Rev. Dennis Saunders officiating. Burial will follow in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton. The Bluefield Shrine Club will serve as pallbearers.

Friends may call from 6-9 p.m., Friday, July 7, 2006 (today), at the funeral home.

Online guest book may be signed at www.calfeefuneralservice.com or e-mail condolences to the Riling family at calfeefuneralservice@stei.com

Calfee Funeral Service of Pineville is serving the Riling family.

M xii. **Robert Burton Riling** was born on 11/04/1925 in WV and died on 01/17/1988 in Mendocino, California.

F xiii. **Alma Katherine Riling** was born Abt. 1929. Alma married **Richard J. Battstone**. Richard was born on 01/30/1920 in, MI and died on 05/23/2006 in Lady Lak, Lake, FL.

45. Agnes Mariah Ford (*John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 11/1887, died on 06/26/1948 in Chelyan, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 06/28/1948 in Greenbrier Cemetery, Paint Creek, Kanawha, WV. Agnes married **Isaac S. Perry**, son of **John Theodore "Flintlock" Perry** and **Fannie I. Hoffman**, on 10/15/1902 in , Kanawha, WV. Isaac was born on 03/12/1872 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY, died on 10/22/1945 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 10/24/1945 in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Marriage Notes: Kanawha Book 3, Line 537. General Notes: Family found in the 1910 Census of Charleston District, Charleston City, Kanawha, WV House 41 Family 44. Living at 106 Ohio Ave.

Children from this marriage were:

91 M i. **Myron Tee Perry** was born on 07/13/1904 in Boomer, Fayette, WV and died on 01/21/1975 in Inverness, Marion, FL. Myron married **Anna Kline**. Myron next married

Gearldine Nellie Smith (d. 01/19/1948).

92 F ii. **Ocie French Perry** was born on 07/17/1907 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV, died on 08/27/1924 in Mahan, Fayette, WV, and was buried on 08/31/1924 in Greencastle Cemetery, Whittaker, Kanawha, WV. Ocie married **Ollie Lloyd "Red" (Snider) Snyder** (d. 11/27/1963) on 06/27/1923 in Mahan, Fayette, WV.

46. Ethel B. Ford (*John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/18/1893, died on 03/01/1927 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 03/03/1927 in Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Ethel married **Barney Allen Reveal**, son of **William Horton Reveal** and **Luverna Catherine Williams**, on 09/05/1909 in , Kanawha, WV. The marriage ended in divorce. Barney was born on 01/12/1890 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, died on 03/19/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 03/21/1943 in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Marriage Notes: Kanawha, Book 4, Line 592. General Notes: SSDI Index shows dob: 1/12/1889, dod: 3/1942

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Clarence A. Reveal** was born on 10/15/1911 in , Kanawha, WV and died in 7/1984 in Chicago, Cook, IL. General Notes: Living with father and step-mother in 1930 in Deer Park, OH. 1920 Census of Kanawha County, WV shows a birth date of 1912. Clarence married **Virginia (Reveal)**.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946
Name: Clarence A Reveal
Birth Year: 1911
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: West Virginia
State: West Virginia
County or City: Kanawha

Enlistment Date: 15 Apr 1942
Enlistment State: Virginia
Enlistment City: Huntington West
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life

Education: 2 years of high school
Civil Occupation: High Voltage Cable Splicer or Baker* or Oven Fireman An asterisk appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States Employment Service Manual, Oral Trade Test.
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 68
Weight: 141

F ii. **Hazel B. Reveal** was born Abt. 1915 in, WV. General Notes: Living with father and step-mother in 1930 in Deer Park, OH. Hazel married **John R. Palmer**.

47. Allie Christie / **Clara Ford** (*Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/12/1881 and died in 3/1975. General Notes: Marriage recorded Bk. 1, Pg 280 Monroe County, WV. 1900 Census gives the name as Allie Christi Ford. Allie married **John Mason Parker** in 1905 in Monroe, WV. John was born Abt. 1884 and died Abt. 1974.

The child from this marriage was:

93 M i. **William Elias Parker** was born on 05/02/1914 in , Monroe, WV and died on 08/22/1972 in Eccles, Raleigh, WV. William married **Inis Mae Ferguson** (d. 05/16/1984).

48. Lelia Myrtle Ford (*Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 8/1886 and died Abt. 1969. General Notes: Marriage recorded Monroe County WV, Bk 1, Pg 301. Lelia married **Robert Toney**. Lelia next married **Nathaniel Smith Allen**, son of **John C. Allen** and **Susan Hedrick**, in 1909 in Monroe, WV. Nathaniel was born on 03/26/1878 and died on 03/10/1939 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

94 M i. **Johnny K. Allen**. Johnny married someone.

F ii. **(Unknown) Allen**. (Unknown) married **Walter S. Gregg**.

49. Sarah Ethel Ford (*Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/15/1890 and died on 02/08/1964. Sarah married **John Henry Dempsey**, son of **James Alexander Dempsey** and **Mary E. Saddler**, Abt. 1910. John was born on 01/23/1880 in Hawks Nest, Fayette, WV and died on 04/25/1945 in Sun, Fayette, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

95 F i. **Edith L. Dempsey** was born Abt. 1917. Edith married **Roy Hodge**.

F ii. **Hannah H. Dempsey** was born Abt. 1919. General Notes: In the 1920 Census Listed as Hannah H. (f), in the 1930 census listed as Henry H. (m).

F iii. **Mary Gladys Dempsey** was born Abt. 1923.

M iv. **Junior Ray Dempsey**.

F v. **Virginia Pearl Dempsey** was born on 01/16/1926 in Concho, Fayette, WV and died on 03/30/1930 in Oak Hill, Fayette, WV. General Notes: Cause of death 2nd degree burns entire upper buttocks and thighs.

50. Oather Wilbur Ford (*Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/30/1893 in Chestnut Hill, Monroe, WV and died on 05/08/1964 in Wayside, Monroe, WV. Oather married **Mary Sue Holland**, daughter of **Zachariah Holland** and **Ida Alice Akers**, Abt. 1918. Mary was born on 02/08/1895 in Orchard, Monroe, WV and died on 05/04/1962 in Hinton, Summers, WV. Another name for Mary was Mary Susan Holland.

Children from this marriage were:

96 F i. **Ida Louise Ford** was born on 08/29/1921 in Greenville, Monroe, WV and died on 08/10/2007 in Greenville, Monroe, WV. Ida married **Woodrow W. Wilson**. Ida next married **Frank E. Massey**.

97 M ii. **Frank Hamilton Ford** was born on 06/04/1922 and died on 03/09/1972. Frank married **Flora Lopes**. Frank next married **Lydia Pitzer**.

98 M iii. **Charley Paul Ford** was born on 07/21/1925 in Union, Monroe, WV and died on 10/08/2007 in Greenville, Monroe, WV. Charley married **Myrtle Nancy Pitzer**.

99 F iv. **Allie Marie Ford** was born on 08/02/1927. Allie married **Robert Lee Pitzer** (d. 05/09/1983) in 1950 in Monroe, WV.

100 F v. **Evelyn Sue Ford** was born on 03/25/1929 and died on 08/11/2005 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. Evelyn married **Howard Frank Pitzer** (d. 11/23/1999) in 1947 in Monroe, WV.

F vi. **Emma Lee Ford** was born on 03/01/1932. Emma married **Alford Lee Smith**.

101 M vii. **James Edward Ford** was born on 03/11/1934 and died on 01/21/1994. James married **Ester Spangler**.

102 M viii. **Lawrence Allen Ford** was born on 08/01/1936. Lawrence married **Alice Judy Cales**. Lawrence next married **June Harvey**.

51. Oakley Estil Ford (*Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/20/1900 and died in 10/1984 in , Greenbrier, WV. Oakley married **Mae Pauline Carden**.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Lois Jean Ford** was born on 06/09/1934.

52. Luther Dean Vass (*Paulina R. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/24/1882 in, WV and died on 03/04/1951 in , Solano, CA. Luther married **Edna Alice Woods.** Edna was born Abt. 1896 in, AR.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Wilma Vass** was born Abt. 1915 in, OK. Wilma married **(Unknown) Manary**.

F ii. **Mary Jane Vass** was born Abt. 1917 in, OK and died Abt. 1935.

M iii. **Charles NEWTON Vass** was born Abt. 1919 in, OK. Newton married **Coleen (Vass)**.

53. Otis George Vass (*Paulina R. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 2/1887 in, WV and died Aft. 1930. Otis married **Hazel D. Shields**, daughter of **William Andrew Jackson Shields** and **Susan Clementine Lynn**, Abt. 1912. Hazel was born on 05/07/1892 in, TX and died Aft. 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

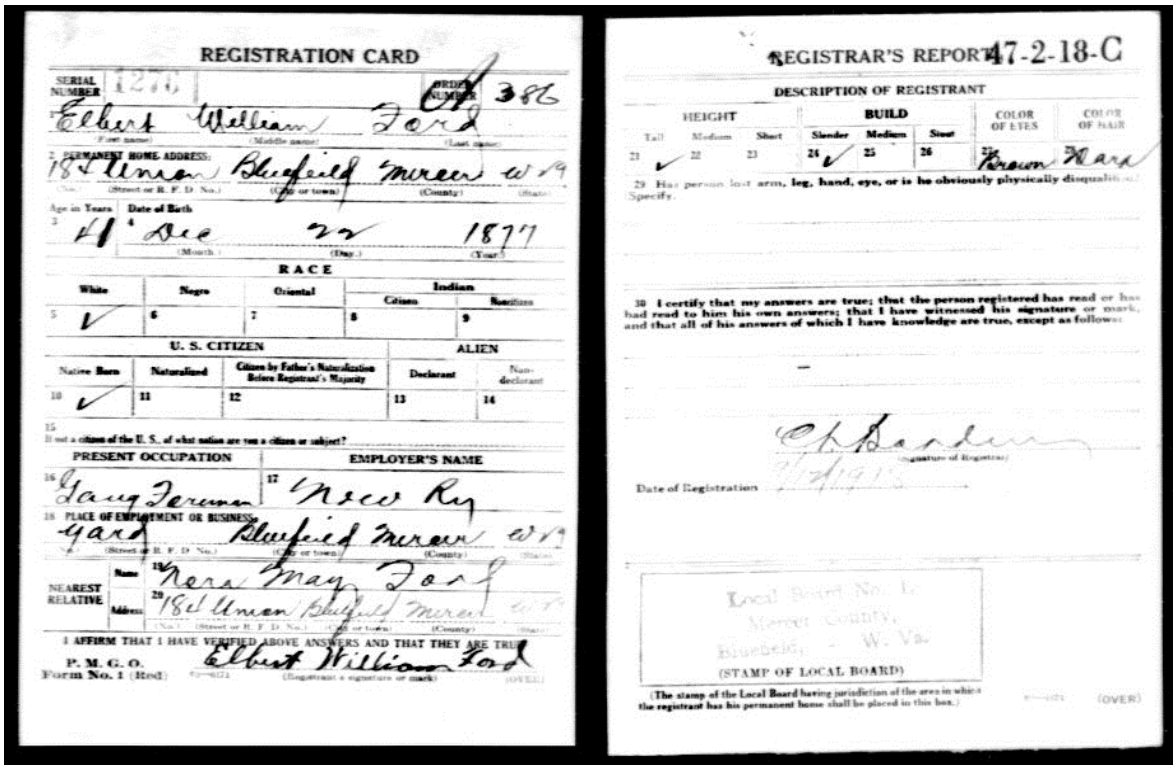
M i. **Edward Vass** was born Abt. 1914 in, OK.
M ii. **Bill Vass** was born Abt. 1916 in, OK.

54. Claud A. Vass (*Paulina R. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 8/1891 in, WV and died in 12/1964 in , Seminole, OK. Claud married **Erma (Vass)**. Erma was born Abt. 1894 in, AR and died between 1920 and 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Bernice Vass** was born Abt. 1912 in, OK.
103 M ii. **Thurman D. Vass** was born on 12/05/1914 in, OK and died in 7/1987 in, OK. Thurman married **Lela M. (Vass)**.
M iii. **Paul Vass** was born Abt. 1916 in, OK.
104 M iv. **Claud Perry "Pershing" Vass** was born on 06/17/1919 in, OK and died on 07/17/2002 in Bryan, , TX. Claud married **Evelyn Christine Price** (d. 10/16/2003).
F v. **Bonnie Vass** was born Abt. 1921 in, OK.
M vi. **Jack Vass** was born Abt. 1923 in, OK.
M vii. **Terry Vass**
F viii. **Joan Vass** was born Abt. 1929 in, OK.

55. Elbert William Ford (*Amanda B. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/22/1877 in Cashmere, Monroe, WV and died on 03/18/1946 in Bluefield, Mercer, WV. General Notes: Elbert is shown as single in the 1900 Mercer County, WV census. Elbert married **Virginia B. Crawford** on 01/25/1898 in , Mercer, WV. The marriage ended in divorced, divorced. Virginia was born Abt. 1871. Elbert next married **Nora May (Ford)** Abt. 1903. Nora was born Abt. 1883 in, KY.General Notes: Althought some records show her as Nora May, her will and estate settlement give her name as Nora C. Ford. His Will was submitted and proved 6/25/1959 in Mercer County, WV. Will and probate documents show survivors as Hallie Beatrice and Lawrence.
1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1266 ORDER NUMBER 386

1. Elbert William Ford (First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2. PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 184 Union (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) Bluefield (City or town) Mercer (County) W Va (State)

3. Age in Years 41 Date of Birth Dec (Month) 22 (Day) 1877 (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Citizen	Indian: Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN: Declarant	ALIEN: Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15. If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16. PRESENT OCCUPATION	17. EMPLOYER'S NAME
Gang Foreman	N & W Ry

18. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Yard (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) Bluefield (City or town) Mercer (County) W Va (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE: 19. Name Nora May Ford; 20. Address 184 Union (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) Bluefield (City or town) Mercer (County) W Va (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Elbert William Ford (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 47-2-18-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall	Medium	Short	BUILD: Slender	Medium	Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21 ✓	22	23	24 ✓	25	26	27 Brown	28 Dark

29. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? Specify.

30. I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration 12/1918

Local Board No. 1, Mercer County, Bluefield, W. Va.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)

Children from this marriage were:

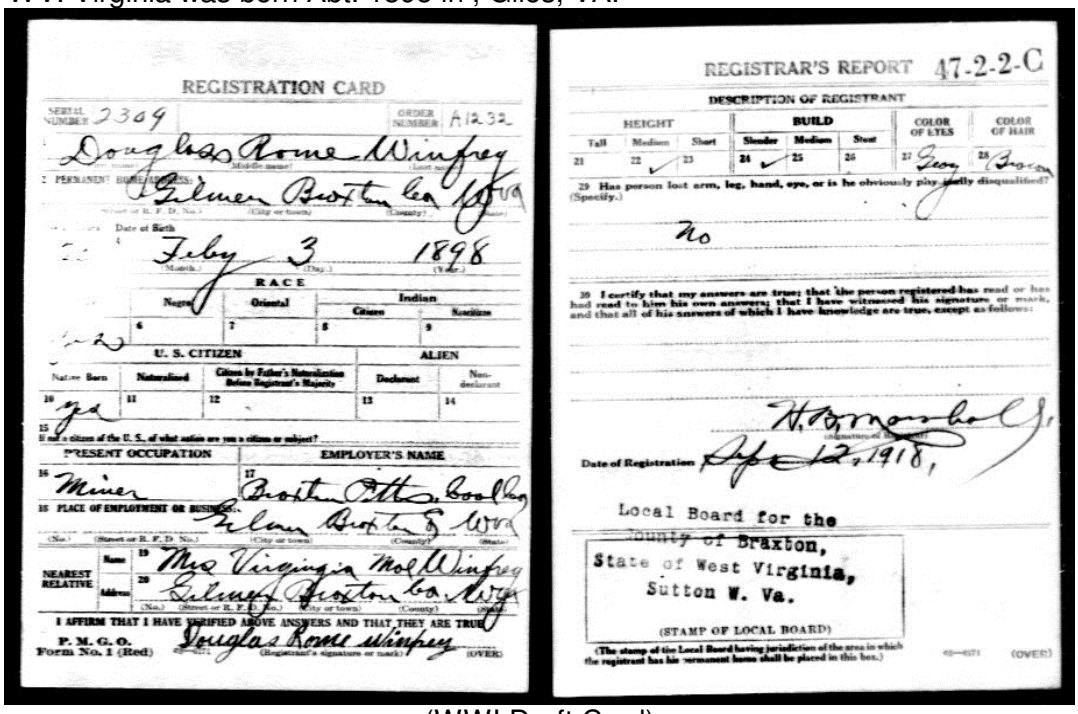
105 F i. **Hallie May Ford** was born Abt. 1905 in, WV. Hallie married **Leonard T. Turner**.

106 F ii. **Goldie Beatrice Ford** was born Abt. 1907 in, WV. Goldie married **John Thomas Williams** Abt. 1924.

M iii. **Willard O. Ford** was born Abt. 1909 in, WV.

M iv. **Lawrence E. Ford** was born on 05/18/1911 in, WV, died in March 1978 in Roanoke, Botetourt, VA. Lawrence married **Helen (Ford)**. Helen was born Abt. 1915 in, WV.

56. Douglas Rome Winfrey (*Rebecca J. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born 2/3/1898. Douglas married **Virginia May Wickline** on 02/24/1918 in Greenville, Monroe, WV. Virginia was born Abt. 1895 in , Giles, VA.



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 2309 ORDER NUMBER A 12 32

1. Douglas Rome Winfrey (First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2. PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Gilmer (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) Bruton (City or town) Braxton (County) W Va (State)

3. Age in Years 20 Date of Birth Feby (Month) 3 (Day) 1898 (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Citizen	Indian: Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN: Declarant	ALIEN: Non-declarant
10 yes	11	12	13	14

15. If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16. PRESENT OCCUPATION	17. EMPLOYER'S NAME
Miner	Bruton Otter Boom Co

18. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Gilmer Bruton & W Va (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE: 19. Name Mrs Virginia May Winfrey; 20. Address Gilmer Bruton Co W Va (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Douglas Rome Winfrey (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 47-2-2-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall	Medium	Short	BUILD: Slender	Medium	Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21	22 ✓	23	24 ✓	25	26	27 Grey	28 Brown

29. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No

30. I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Braxton, State of West Virginia, Sutton W. Va.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)

Beckley Post-Herald

Beckley, WV Monday Morning
August 20, 1962 Page 10
D. Winfrey Dies; Funeral Tuesday

ROCK CAMP (RNS) - Douglas Roe Winfrey, 64, of Rock Camp died Saturday at 11:45 p.m. at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bertie VanStavern of Ballengee, after a short illness.

He was a retired mechanic and his wife, Virginia Wickline Winfrey, died June 10, 1962.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Catherine Wickline and Miss Pauline Winfrey, both of Rock Camp, Mrs. Georgia Hunt of Alexandria, Va., and Mrs. Edna Pence of Ravenswood; three sons, Ralph of Cleveland, Ohio, Howard of Hereford, Md., and Harry of Mansfield, Ohio; four sisters, Mrs. Grace Hubbard of New York, Mrs. Goldie Belcher, Mrs. Eilie Hall and Mrs. Sally Percell, all of Columbus, Ohio; 28 grandchildren; and eight great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the Oak Grove Methodist Church at Ballengee with the Rev. Leo Kendricks and the Rev. Gary Vigler in charge. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

The body will remain at Broyles Funeral Home in Union and will be taken to the church one hour prior to services.

Pallbearers will be Leonard and Harold Houchins, Harry Wilson, Raymond, Basil, and Joe Ray Martin. Granddaughter will carry flowers.

Beckley Post-Herald

Beckley, WV Tuesday Morning
June 12, 1962 Page 7
Virginia Winfrey Dies In Hospital

ROCK CAMP (RNS) Mrs. Virginia Mae Wickline Winfrey, 69, of Rock Camp died Sunday evening in a Clinton Forge, Va., hospital after a long illness.

Born in Giles County, Va., May 8, 1893, she was a daughter of the late William J. and Margaret Evans Wickline.

She was a member of Mount Alexander Methodist Church at Sarton.

Survivors include her husband, Douglas R. Winfrey, three sons, Ralph, of Cleveland, Ohio, Howard of Hereford, Md., and Harry of Mansfield, Ohio; five daughters, Mrs. Katheryn Wickline of Rock Camp, Mrs. Georgia Hunt of Alexandria, Va., Mrs. Bertie VanStavern of Ballengee, Miss Pauline Winfrey of Rock Camp, and Mrs. Edna Pence of Ravenswood; three brothers, Robert of Duffey, Joseph of Besoco, and Bishop Wickline of Odd; two sisters, Mrs. Irene Willis of Ohio, and Mrs. Annie Knight of Duffey; 29 grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 2:30 p. m. EST in the Oak Grove Methodist Church at Ballengee with the Rev. Leo Kendricks and the Rev. Gary Zigler in charge. Burial will be in the Oak Grove Cemetery at Ballengee.

The body will remain at Broyles Funeral Home in Union and will be taken to the church one hour prior to services.

Children from this marriage were:

M i **Ralph Winfrey** was born about 1912.
F ii. **Catherine Winfrey** was born about 1915.
F iii. **Georgia Winfrey** was born about 1919.
F iv. **Frances M. Winfrey** was born Abt. 1920.
F v. **Bertie L Winfrey** was born Abt. 1921.
F vi. **Pauline V. Winfrey** was born Abt. 1923.
M vii. **Howard J. Winfrey** was born Abt. 1925.
M viii. **Harry H. Winfrey** was born Abt. 1927.
F ix. **Edna C. Winfrey** was born Abt. 1929.

57. Ercelle N. Cauley (*George Edward[3], James L. A.[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1902 in, VA and died on 11/16/1956 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Birthdate given in Death Record is 9/27/1897. Ercelle married **Oscar Hanson** Abt. 1920. Oscar was born on 05/15/1895 in Stockholm, , Sweden and died on 10/25/1921 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Harry Hanson** was born Abt. 1922 in, WV.
F ii. **Lorraina Hanson** was born Abt. 1924 in, WV.

58. Oscar Lee Cauley (*Walter Pembrook[3], James L. A.[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/15/1912 in , Monroe, WV and died on 11/04/2000 in Bastian, Bland, VA.

Oscar married **Blanche Madeline Akers** on 03/19/1942. Blanche was born on 05/28/1915 in Newbern, Pulaski, VA and died on 01/16/1989 in Pearisburg, Giles, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Linda Cauley**. Linda married **Hobert Conley**.
F ii. **Mary Cauley**. Mary married **(Unknown) Hall**.
M iii. **Mark Cauley**.

59. Nellie Gray Ford (*George Elmer Ford[4], Eliza Jane Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/15/1918. Nellie married **Jack H. Hawks** on 02/22/1939.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **George Abraham Hawks** was born on 11/09/1939.

M ii. **William Harlow Hawks** was born on 08/12/1941 and died 10 Feb 2004. He married **Regina (Hawks)**

WILLIAM HARLOW HAWKS,
62, died February 10, 2004, at Pitt County Memorial Hospital, Greenville.

Born in West Virginia, he was the son of the late Jack H. Hawks and Nelly Ford Hawks, who survives. He was a Vietnam veteran serving in the U. S. Army and a farmer.

Survivors: mother Nelly F. Hawks of Hinton, WV; wife Regina K. Hawks of Columbia; daughters Regina H. Linton of Columbia and Amanda Hawks of Annapolis, MD; sons Russell Hawks and Brandon Hawks of Columbia; William Hawks, Patrick Hawks, and Thomas Hawks of Essex, MD; eight grandchildren, several brothers and sisters.

Arrangements by Maitland Funeral Home, Creswell.

The following are the children listed in the obituary. Due to their marriage date being 1981 it ispossible all of these children are not William's

i **Regina H. Hawks** who married Mr. Linton
ii **Amanda Hawks**
iii **Russell Hawks**
iv **Brandon Hawks**
v **William Hawks**
vi **Patrick Hawks**
vii **Thomas Hawks**

F iii. **Wilma Louise Hawks** was born on 02/10/1942.

M iv. **John Calvin Hawks** was born on 12/26/1944.

F v. **Thelma Ann Hawks** was born on 11/25/1947 and died on 11/26/1947.

F vi. **Nancy Ellen Hawks** was born on 01/01/1951.

60. John Pembrook Ford (*George Elmer Ford[4], Eliza Jane Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/06/1920 in McComas, Mercer, WV and died on 10/09/1992 in Monroe, WV. John married **Beulah Madeline Parker** on 07/01/1944 in Talahassee, FL.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **John Pembrook Ford** was born on 07/08/1946.

107 F ii. **Brenda Mae Ford** was born on 10/20/1947 in Hans Creek, Monroe, WV, died on 12/15/1998 in Pearisburg, Giles, VA, and was buried on 12/18/1998 in Birchlawn Cem., Pearisburg, Giles, VA. Brenda married **Forrest Emory Conner** in 1967. Brenda next married **William Cecil Stafford** on 11/16/1990 in Sugar Run, Giles, VA.

61. William Elias Parker (*Allie Clara Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/02/1914 in , Monroe, WV and died on 08/22/1972 in Eccles, Raleigh, WV. William married **Inis Mae Ferguson**, daughter of **Wilson Wilmer Ferguson** and **Inez Estaline Pennington**. Inis was born on 07/23/1914 in Pettrey, Mercer, WV and died on 05/16/1984 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

108 M i. **Curtis Wayne Parker** was born on 03/03/1936 in Stotesbury, Raleigh, WV. Curtis married **Karen Faye Sturgill** on 02/06/1959.

109 M ii. **Carson Dale Parker** was born on 03/20/1940 in Stotesbury, Raleigh, WV. Carson married **Janet Severt**.

110 M iii. **Clayton Carroll Parker** was born on 07/19/1942 in Sophia, Raleigh, WV. Clayton married **Judith Whitt**. Clayton next married **Carol Jo Allen** on 11/23/1974 in Bradley, Raleigh, WV.

62. Johnny K. Allen (*Lelia Myrtle Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Johnny married someone.

His child was:

M i. **Johnny K. Allen, Jr.**

63. Edith L. Dempsey (*Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1917. Edith married **Roy Hodge**.

Children from this marriage were:

111 F i. **Betty Jo Hodge**. Betty married **(Unknown) Nugen**.

112 F ii. **Anna May Hodge**. Anna married **(Unknown) Carter**.

113 F iii. **Louise Hodge**. Louise married **(Unknown) Pleskovitch**. Louise next married **John Hauseheld**.

114 M iv. **Roy Hodge, Jr.** Roy married **(Unknown) (Hodge)**.

115 F v. **Mary Hodge**. Mary married someone.

116 F vi. **Linda Hodge**. Linda married someone.

64. Ida Louise Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/29/1921 in Greenville, Monroe, WV and died on 08/10/2007 in Greenville, Monroe, WV. Ida 1st married **Woodrow W. Wilson,** Ida next married **Frank E. Massey**. Her 1st marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Willard Marshall Wilson**.

M ii. **Melvin Lee Wilson**.

F iii. **Mary Alice Wilson**. General Notes: Died as an infant.

F iv. **Phyllis Ann Wilson**. Phyllis married **Floyd Gum**.

F v. **Donna Sue Wilson**. Donna married **Harold Boggess**.

F vi. **Cathy Wilson**. Cathy married **Blaine Smith**.

M vii. **Ricky Wilson**.

65. Frank Hamilton Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/04/1922 and died on 03/09/1972. Frank married **Flora Lopes**. Frank next married **Lydia Pitzer**, daughter of **Lewis Rayford Pitzer** and **Mary Elizabeth Green**. Lydia was born Abt. 1926.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Barbara Sue Ford** was born on 04/15/1958.
F ii. **Francine Harriet Ford** was born on 04/22/1960.
F iii. **Loretta Ann Ford** was born on 02/27/1962 and died on 12/12/1979.
M iv. **Frank Hamilton Ford** died on 01/17/1987.

66. Charley Paul Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/21/1925 in Union, Monroe, WV and died on 10/08/2007 in Greenville, Monroe, WV. Charley married **Myrtle Nancy Pitzer**, daughter of **Alfred Dewey Pitzer** and **Edna Belle Ballard**. Myrtle was born Abt. 1923.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles Paul Ford, Jr.** was born on 08/23/1948. Charles married **Teresa (Ford)**.
F ii. **Beverly Sharon Ford** was born on 08/09/1949. Beverly married **William Hopkins**.
F iii. **Joyce Ann Ford** was born on 09/01/1951. Joyce married **(Unknown) Tabor**.
F iv. **Anna Ruth Ford** was born in 2/1956. Anna married **Danny Lipps**.
M v. **Thomas Dale Ford** was born on 04/14/1959.
F vi. **Tammy Gail Ford** was born on 04/14/1959. Tammy married **Phillip Ramsey**.

67. Allie Marie Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/02/1927. General Notes: Marriage recorded Monroe County WV, Bk. 6, Pg. 38. Allie married **Robert Lee Pitzer**, son of **Alfred Dewey Pitzer** and **Edna Belle Ballard**, in 1950 in Monroe, WV. Robert was born Abt. 1926 and died on 05/09/1983.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Gary Wayne Pitzer** was born on 11/17/1949 and died on 11/13/2004. Gary married **Joann Ripley**.
F ii. **Rose Marie Pitzer** was born on 02/24/1951. Rose married **Edsal Bean**.
M iii. **Robert Lee Pitzer, Jr.** was born on 02/11/1953. Robert married **Debbie Tolley**.
M iv. **Larry Alfred Pitzer** was born on 03/19/1954 and died 14 Aug 2009. Larry married **Lorraine Handy**.
M v. **David Allen Pitzer** was born on 08/09/1957 and died 31 Jan 2008 in Virginia Beach, VA. David married **Pat Kralik**.
M vi. **Herman W. Pitzer**.
M vii. **James Edward Pitzer** was born on 07/02/1963.
F viii. **Linda Susan Pitzer** was born on 01/01/1967.
F ix. **Ruth Diana Pitzer** was born on 01/02/1975.

68. Evelyn Sue Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/25/1929 and died on 08/11/2005 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. Evelyn married **Howard Frank Pitzer**, son of **Alfred Dewey Pitzer** and **Edna Belle Ballard**, in 1947 in Monroe, WV. Howard was born Abt. 1924 and died on 11/23/1999 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Freddie Dale Pitzer** was born on 02/28/1948. Freddie married **Pat (Pitzer)**.
M ii. **Franklin Howard Pitzer**. Franklin married **Reda (Pitzer)**.
M iii. **Joseph Wilson Pitzer**.
F iv. **Janice Carol Pitzer** was born on 10/29/1949. Janice married **James Pruett**.
F v. **Debra Lynn Pitzer** was born on 04/23/1959. Debra married **Dwain Friend**.
F vi. **Mary Evelyn Pitzer**. Mary married **Marc Miller**.
F vii. **Connie Jean Pitzer**. Connie married **John Wilson**.
F viii. **Marilyn Pitzer**. Marilyn married **(Unknown) Herald**.

69. James Edward Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford⁴, Louisa A. Pennington³, Rebecca Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/11/1934 and died on 01/21/1994 in Narrows, Giles, VA. James married **Ester Spangler**.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Carolyn Mae Ford** was born on 06/30/1955. Carolyn married **Daniel Sparks**. The marriage ended in divorce.

F ii. **Mary Jane Ford** was born on 05/02/1959. Mary married **Winston Dalton**.

F iii. **Bonnie Sue Ford** was born on 06/30/1963. Bonnie married **Leroy Dalton**.

70. Lawrence Allen Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford⁴, Louisa A. Pennington³, Rebecca Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/01/1936. Lawrence married **Alice Judy Cales**. The marriage ended in divorce.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Ray Allen Ford**.

Lawrence next married **June Harvey**.

71. Nellie Gray Ford (*George Elmer Ford⁴, George W. Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/15/1918. Nellie married **Jack H. Hawks** on 02/22/1939.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **George Abraham Hawks** was born on 11/09/1939.

M ii. **William Harlow Hawks** was born on 08/12/1941 and died 10 Feb 2004 in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC.

F iii. **Wilma Louise Hawks** was born on 02/10/1942.

M iv. **John Calvin Hawks** was born on 12/26/1944.

F v. **Thelma Ann Hawks** was born on 11/25/1947 and died on 11/26/1947.

F vi. **Nancy Ellen Hawks** was born on 01/01/1951.

72. John Pembrook Ford (*George Elmer Ford⁴, George W. Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/06/1920 in McComas, Mercer, WV and died on 10/09/1992 in Monroe, WV. John married **Beulah Madeline Parker** on 07/01/1944 in Talahassee, FL.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **John Pembrook Ford** was born on 07/08/1946.

117 F ii. **Brenda Mae Ford** was born on 10/20/1947 in Hans Creek, Monroe, WV, died on 12/15/1998 in Pearisburg, Giles, VA, and was buried on 12/18/1998 in Birchlawn Cem., Pearisburg, Giles, VA. Brenda married **Forrest Emory Conner** in 1967. Brenda next married **William Cecil Stafford** on 11/16/1990 in Sugar Run, Giles, VA.

73. Ruth Marie Blake (*Mary Elizabeth Ford⁴, John David Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/16/1900 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, died on 05/24/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 05/29/1954 in Graceland Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Ruth married **Archie Taylor Bias**, son of **Henry Wise Bias** and **Eliza Ann Miller**, Abt. 1919. Archie was born on 02/12/1898 in , Boone, WV, died on 09/25/1947 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 09/28/1947 in Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV.



(Ruth Marie & her father)

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Ruth Neoma Bias** was born Abt. 1922 and died in 2000. Ruth married four times: 1st to **Charlie Oran Thomas,** next to **Chuck Leonard** and the mat two were **Mr. Green** and **Mr. Butler.**



The known child of Ruth Neoma was:

i **William Anderson "Billy" Thomas** was born 24 Sept 1944 in Charleston, WV, and died 4 March 2004 in Jacksonville, St Johns Co., FL. Billy had 2 wives and 1 "significant other" His 1st wife was **Ms Anderson**

The child of this marriage was:

i **Andrienne Ann Thomas** was born 22 Sep 1982 and was murdered 1 Sept 2008

Billy's 2nd wife was **Ms Martin** and his "Significant other" is **Ms Chambers**



F ii. **Julia Ann Bias** was born on 04/02/1924 and died on 04/08/1924 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Died of Traumatic Pneumonia

M iii. **Henry Alfred Bias** was born 10/29/1926 and died 4/24/2003.



F iv. **Martha M. Bias** was born Abt. 1928.

F v. **Donna Bias** was born Aft. 1930.

118 M vi. **Ruel Willis Bias** was born on 05/12/1931 and died on 09/09/1993 in , Raleigh, WV. Ruel married **Janet Louise Petty** (d. 09/19/2005).



This marrige produced 4 children, of which 2 names are known:

i **James Dean Bias** was born 17 July 1959 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV and died 5 May 1996 in WV

ii **Janet Ann Bias** was born and died on 27 June 1960 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WA

M vii. **James Edward Bias** was born Abt. 1933. James married **Mary Brown**.

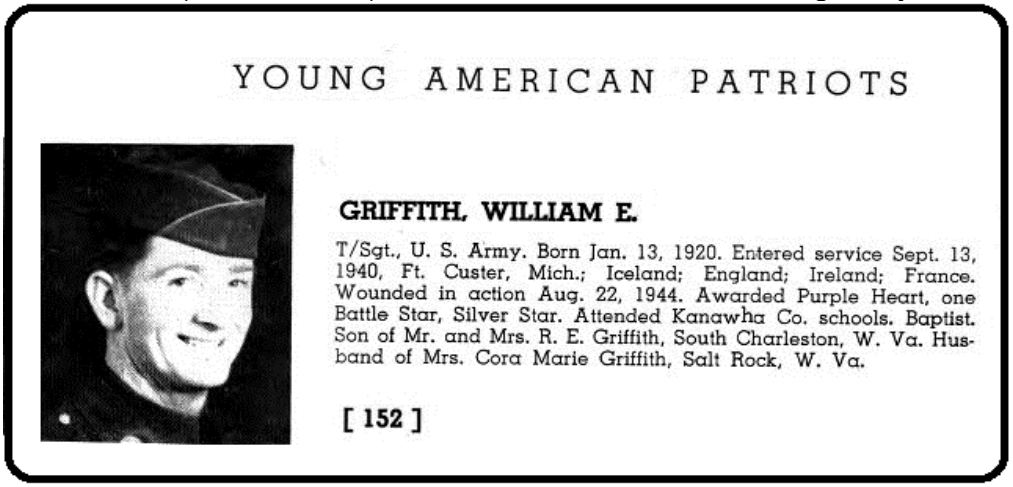
75. Elsie Christine Mooney (*Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/29/1895 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV, died on 12/24/1977 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 12/27/1977 in Forks Of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV. General Notes: Exact place of birth is unknown it is assumed from the location of the family at that time. Elsie married **Romeo Edward Griffith**, son of **Norman Mcleod Griffith** and **Emireida Pauley**, on 03/31/1917 in Boone, WV. Romeo was born on 02/07/1896 in , Lincoln, WV, died on 02/05/1974 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Forks Of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV. Marriage Notes: Marriage performed by C. V. Hall. General Notes: He was crippled in the early 1920's in a mine roof fall in the Moore Coal Co. mines on Ivy Branch in Lincoln County near Julian, WV. He was awarded a pension of $16.00 per week for life in 1925. The 1900 census says he was born in 1897, also in this census he is listed as Romeo. Name as given in his marriage license, the birth records of his son William show Romeo E.; son Frank, Romie Edward; daughter Mary, Romie Edward.

Children from this marriage were:

119 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Griffith** was born on 01/02/1918 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, died on 01/06/1994 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, WV, and was buried in Forks Of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV. Sarah married **Lloyd William Harless** (d. 02/05/1988) Abt. 1950.



120 M ii. **William Edward Griffith** was born on 01/13/1920 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, died on 08/11/1998 in Raleigh, Wake, NC, and was buried on 08/16/1998 in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell, WV. William married **Cora Marie Morrison** (d. 02/20/1999) on 01/31/1945 in Rockville, Montgomery, MD.

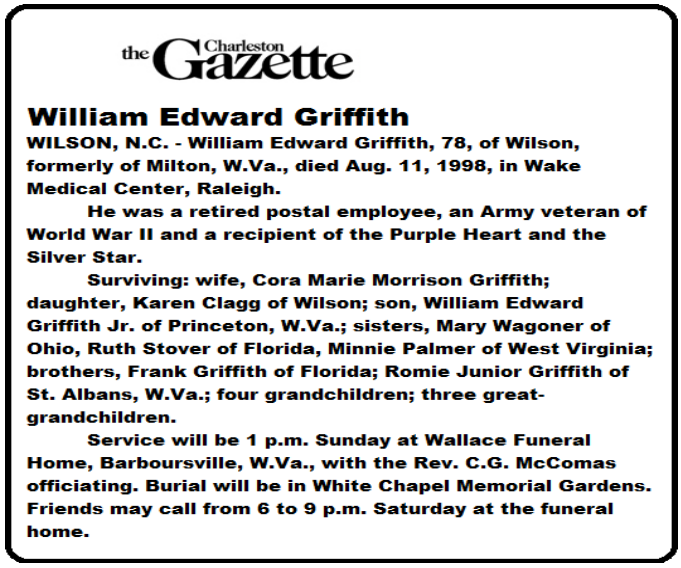


YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1920. Entered service Sept. 13, 1940, Ft. Custer, Mich.; Iceland; England; Ireland; France. Wounded in action Aug. 22, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart, one Battle Star, Silver Star. Attended Kanawha Co. schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Griffith, South Charleston, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Cora Marie Griffith, Salt Rock, W. Va.

[152]



the Charleston Gazette

William Edward Griffith

WILSON, N.C. - William Edward Griffith, 78, of Wilson, formerly of Milton, W.Va., died Aug. 11, 1998, in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh.

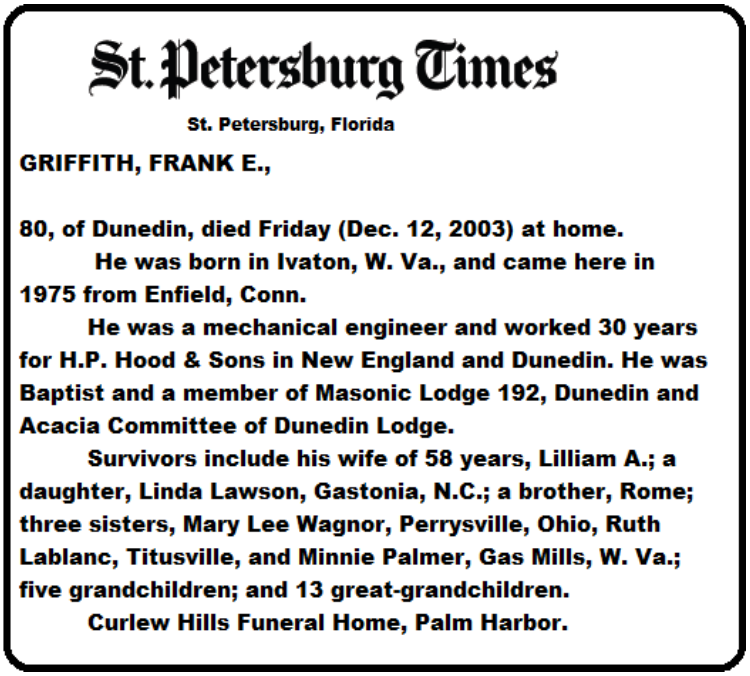
He was a retired postal employee, an Army veteran of World War II and a recipient of the Purple Heart and the Silver Star.

Surviving: wife, Cora Marie Morrison Griffith; daughter, Karen Clagg of Wilson; son, William Edward Griffith Jr. of Princeton, W.Va.; sisters, Mary Wagoner of Ohio, Ruth Stover of Florida, Minnie Palmer of West Virginia; brothers, Frank Griffith of Florida; Romie Junior Griffith of St. Albans, W.Va.; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Service will be 1 p.m. Sunday at Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville, W.Va., with the Rev. C.G. McComas officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

121 M iii. **Charles Fred Griffith** was born on 09/19/1921 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, died on 09/30/1994 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 10/02/1994 in Forks Of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV. Charles married **Clara Emogene Pauley**.

122 M iv. **Frank Eugene Griffith** was born on 12/17/1922 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, died on 12/12/2003 in Dunedin, Pinellas, FL, and was buried on 12/16/2003 in Curlew Hills Mem. Gardens, Palm Harbor, Pinellas, FL. Frank married **Lillian Ann Cuomo** on 05/02/1946 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.



St. Petersburg Times

St. Petersburg, Florida

GRIFFITH, FRANK E.,

80, of Dunedin, died Friday (Dec. 12, 2003) at home.

He was born in Ivaton, W. Va., and came here in 1975 from Enfield, Conn.

He was a mechanical engineer and worked 30 years for H.P. Hood & Sons in New England and Dunedin. He was Baptist and a member of Masonic Lodge 192, Dunedin and Acacia Committee of Dunedin Lodge.

Survivors include his wife of 58 years, Lilliam A.; a daughter, Linda Lawson, Gastonia, N.C.; a brother, Rome; three sisters, Mary Lee Wagnor, Perrysville, Ohio, Ruth Lablanc, Titusville, and Minnie Palmer, Gas Mills, W. Va.; five grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

Curlew Hills Funeral Home, Palm Harbor.

123 F v. **Mary Lee Griffith** was born on 07/29/1925 in Woodville, Lincoln, WV. Mary married **Arthur Reed Wagoner** on 07/27/1946.

124 M vi. **Romie Junior Griffith** was born on 07/23/1928 in Woodville, Lincoln, WV. Romie married **Barbara Francis Pauley**.

125 F vii. **Ruth Pauline Griffith** was born on 10/05/1930 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV. Ruth married **Boyd Emerson Stover** (d. 04/04/1981) on 12/21/1946 in Alum Creek, Kanawha,

WV. Ruth next married **John D. Leblanc** (d. 01/25/2008) on 08/07/1999 in Titusville, FL.

F viii. **Betty Joe Griffith** was born on 02/18/1935 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, died on 09/21/1935 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, and was buried on 09/22/1935 in Ivy Branch, Lincoln, WV. General Notes: Cem. located on the hill near the old school house.

126 F ix. **Minnie Reedy Griffith** was born on 08/21/1936 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV. Minnie married **John Edward "Dee" Palmer** on 12/24/1957 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

76. Walter Everett "Red" Mooney (*Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/09/1900 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV and died on 01/27/1955 in Olcott, Kanawah, WV. General Notes: Found in the 1930 Census of Washington Dist., Lincoln County, WV. House 320 Family 320.

Walter married **Minerva Elizabeth Clark**, daughter of **John Peyton Clark** and **Della McClure**, on 12/23/1925 in , Lincoln, WV. Minerva was born on 04/02/1904 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV, died on 07/31/1995 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Graceland Mem.Pk, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. 1930 cenus is available on the DVD

Children from this marriage were:

127 M i. **Harold Eugene Clark** was born on 06/03/1923, died on 02/17/1998 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Springhill Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Harold married **Hazel Collins**. Note: His parents were not married at the time of his birth thus he was given his mother's surname.

128 F ii. **Bessie Madoria Mooney** was born on 02/18/1925 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. Bessie married **Charles Ray Huff, Sr.** (d. 11/17/1983). Bessie next married **Fred Jackson Caruthers** on 06/14/1941 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV.

129 M iii. **Walter Everett Mooney, Jr.** was born on 06/21/1927 and died on 10/30/1975. Walter married **Helen Louise Means** on 06/30/1949.

130 M iv. **Carl Edward "Shug" Mooney** was born on 02/22/1930 in Olcott, Lincoln, WV, died on 04/07/2007 in Roanoke, Roanoke, VA, and was buried on 04/11/2007 in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruth, Kanawha, WV. Carl married **Beulah Mae Lilly** (d. 10/30/1999) on 12/31/1960 in Brier Creek, Kanawha, WV.

Carl "Shug" Mooney

77, of South Charleston passed away Saturday, April 7, 2007, in Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Roanoke, Va., after a short illness.

Born Feb. 22, 1930, in Olcott, Shug was a former employee of Purity Bakery and the Charleston Civic Center. He was retired from Kanawha Services and was a member of Hopewell Baptist Church, Alum Creek.

Shug has been reunited with his beloved wife of 39 years, Beulah; parents, Walter and Elizabeth Clark Mooney; brothers, Walter Jr. and Harold Clark; and sister, Bessie Caruthers.

Left to mourn his passing are: daughters, Cheryl Counts of Charleston and Tammy Hunt of South Charleston; sons, Gary Lilly of Hurricane and Larry Lilly of Sissonville; three brothers, Jack of Charleston, Buck of Liberty and Howard of Ridgeview; sister-in-law, Eulah Fay Duncan; brother-in-law, Frank Lilly; nine grandchildren, Christina and Christopher Counts, Amanda and Jacob Hunt, Jennifer and Michael Lilly, Gary Lilly II, Angela Hedrick and Carrie Cummings; five great-grandchildren, Kailey, Gregory, Nicholas, Ryan and D.J.; his best friend, Martha Lilly; and many other family members and friends.

He will be sadly missed by all.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, April 11, at Curry Funeral Home Chapel, Alum Creek, with Pastor Dwight McClure officiating. He will be laid to rest in Graceland Memorial Park, South Charleston.

Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

131 M v. **Howard Ray Mooney** was born on 02/23/1932 in Ivy Branch, Lincoln, WV. Howard married **Mae Centers**. Howard next married **Rosetta Kirk** on 07/11/1954.

M vi. **Paul Carter Mooney** was born on 08/20/1934 in , Lincoln, WV, died on 10/22/1934 in McCorkle, Lincoln, WV, and was buried on 10/23/1934 in Ivaton Cemetery, Lincoln, WV.

132 M vii. **Ronald Lee "Buck" Mooney** was born on 09/18/1936 in Ronald married **Laura Dodd** on 06/07/1958 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

M viii. **Robert Mooney** was born on 09/21/1937 in , Lincoln, WV, died on 08/29/1938 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in McClure Cemetery, Lincoln, WV.

U ix. **Jackie Mooney** was born on 01/09/1940.

77. Arnold William Mooney (*Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/27/1903 in Chilton, Kanawha, WV and died in 10/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Birth recorded Kanawha births Bk.2, pg.299. Middle name is per Ellen Cantley Pauley. She got her information from Arnolds sister in law Victoria Turley Pauley.Arnold married **Sabie C. Turley**, daughter of **Thomas H. Turley** and **Vida Verbena Wood**, on 06/04/1927 in Kanawha, WV. Sabie was born on 11/06/1902, died on 11/03/1976 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Family Cem., South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

133 M i. **Paul Mooney** was born in 5/1929. Paul married **Wilma Wright**. Paul next married **Mele Kegang**. Paul next married **Barbara (Mooney)**.

134 F ii. **Patsy Ruth Mooney** was born on 04/13/1935. Patsy married **William Harlow Pauley** on 04/09/1954 in , Kanawha, WV.

135 M iii. **Thomas Alfred Mooney** was born on 07/26/1936 in Kanawha, WV. Thomas married **Dorothy Ann Lawson**.

M iv. **Phillip C. Mooney** was born on 03/19/1950. Phillip married **Janice (Mooney)**.

78. Bessie Virginia Mooney (*Minnie Adaline Ford⁴, John David Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/24/1911 in , Kanawha, WV, died on 04/11/1996 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 04/14/1996 in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruth, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: She was the last of the Mooney children to die. Birth recorded Kanawha births Bk.3, pg.262. Fathers occupation listed as "Miner".
Bessie was very helpful with my early attempts at genealogy, especially by sharing pictures and just discussing the Mooney family.She had 24 grandchildren, 39 great-grandchildren, 6 great-great-grandchildren, and 3 great-great-great grandchildren at her death. Her funeral was conducted by Rev. Gene Pauley at the Curry Funeral Home at Alum Creek, WV. Bessie married **Thomas Alvin Ellis**, son of **Thomas Henry Ellis** and **Theodosia Jane Billups**, on 12/23/1929. Thomas was born on 05/07/1907 in , Cabell, WV, died on 03/26/1973 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruth, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

136 F i. **Virginia Lee Ellis** was born on 11/27/1930 and died on 03/10/1986. Virginia married **Carroll Tyler**.

137 F ii. **Betty Lou Ellis** was born on 08/12/1932 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV, died on 01/08/2004 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 01/11/2004 in Jackson County Memory Gardens, Rilpey, Jackson, WV. Betty married **Hubert Lee Moore** on 11/11/1949.

138 F iii. **Violet Mae Ellis** was born on 08/27/1934. Violet married **Roy E. Craddock, Jr.** (d. 11/25/2009) on 01/13/1956 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

139 F iv. **Lillian Joyce Ellis** was born on 07/21/1936. Lillian married **Alvin Creech**.

140 F v. **Edna Bernice Ellis** was born on 12/17/1937. Edna married **Delton Baire**.

141 F vi. **Anna Carol Ellis** was born on 02/08/1941 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. Anna married **Harold Vencent Smith** (d. 10/23/1988). Anna next married **John Lambreth Atwater, Jr.** on 03/24/1990 in , Lake, FL.

142 F vii. **Evelyn Marie Ellis** was born on 10/17/1943. Evelyn married **Norwood Lowman, Jr.** (d. 03/06/1999).

F viii. **Patrica Gail Ellis** was born on 08/30/1945 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Lived in Alum Creek, WV (Kanawha Side) in 1996. Patrica married **William Droddy**. William was born on 02/13/1934.

79. Beulah A. Mooney (*Nancy L. Ford⁴, John David Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/05/1897 in , Kanawha , WV and died on 04/13/1970 in Sacramento, , CA. Beulah married **Korman A. Surjan** Abt. 1918. Korman was born on 08/02/1889 in Dalmatia, Croatia. General Notes: Possible nativity Hungarian. See WW I Draft registration for Kuzma Surjan. Ankorage Alasks. Beulah next married **Arnold William Mattila**, son of **William Mattila** and **Helena Neva**, Abt. 1925. Arnold was born on 08/18/1892 in, Sweden and died on 03/26/1969 in Paradise, Butte, CA. General Notes: Birthplace from the 1930 census and california death index. Family members show place of birth as Finland.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Donald Dean Mattila (Born Donald Forde Surjan)** was born on 10/14/1918 in Ketchikan, , AK and died on 07/05/1991 in San Diego, , CA. General Notes: Information from Cyndee Osborn Hildebrand (2006):

Uncle Don died while visiting us in San Diego. He was cremated and his ashes are off the coast of San Diego. During World War II (we found out after his death) he was a spy for the US and infiltrated the German Lines. He would

never tell us and he was sworn to secrecy and my son figured it out and asked him. We have a letter sent to him some time later thanking him for his service. I want to pursue the letter with the government to find out his exact service. I was told that he had married around the time of WWII and that he had married a Senators daughter. I believe it was in New York. He divorced her within a year as he felt he would not be able to treat her as she should have been done (leaving to be a spy?)

143 F ii. **Beverly Deane Mattila** was born on 09/05/1928 in Yakima, , WA and died on 09/11/1981 in Reno, , NV. Beverly married **Raymond Lyle Osborn** (d. 1958) in 1945.

144 F iii. **Apryl Arbutus Mattila** was born on 11/28/1929 in, WA and died on 04/02/2003 in Pacifica, San Mateo, California. Apryl married **Richard Conn**. Apryl next married **Donald M. Green** on 06/27/1970 in Reno, Washoe, NV, divorced Richard Conn in Sept 1969 in San Francisco City, CA

80. Constance "Connie" Virginia Harmon (*Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/21/1902. Constance married **Seymour Edward Darby**, son of **Joseph B. Darby** and **Virginia Frances Dawson**, on 11/25/1919. Seymour was born on 08/30/1889 in, WV and died on 06/04/1950 in Charmco, Greenbrier, WV. Constance next married **Les Ball** Aft. 1926.



Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Bonnie Darby**.

F ii. **Wanetta Darby**

F iii. **Carolyn Darby**. Carolyn married **Andy McClung**.

M iv. **David Ray Darby** was born Abt. 1926.

F v. **Evelyn Darby** was born Abt. 1921. Evelyn married **Jake Brant**.

145 M vi. **Harold Lee Darby** was born Abt. 1927. Harold married **(Unknown) Dorsey**.

F vii. **Lillian Frances Darby** was born on 03/29/1924 in Leslie, Greenbrier, WV. Lillian married **Henry John Cochran** on 11/07/1942 in Charmco, Greenbrier, WV. Henry was born on 02/17/1917 in Quinwood, Greenbrier, WV.

F viii. **Ozella Darby** was born Abt. 1929. Ozella married **Charles Adkins**.

146 F ix. **Irene Virginia Darby** was born on 11/30/1920 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV and died on 03/14/2006 in Charmco, Greenbrier, WV. Irene married **Orval Dee Lunsford** (d. 02/23/1978) on 12/07/1939 in Quinwood, Greembrier, WV.

M x. **David Ray Darby** was born on 04/13/1926 in Leslie, Greenbrier, WV and died on 05/20/1944 in Quinwood, Greenbrier, WV.

M xi. **Bruin Edward Darby** was born on 01/20/1922 in , Greenbrier, WV and died on 05/21/1933 in Leslie, Greenbrier, WV.

81. Chester William "Check" Harmon (*Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1906. Chester married **Sadie Davis** Abt. 1928.





The children from this marriage were:

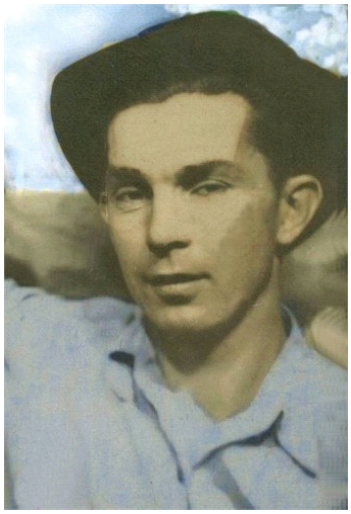
U i **Unknown Living Harmon** . .

M ii **James L. Harmon** was born Abt. 1928

M iii **Buddy Gene Harmon** was born 11/10/1935 and died 1/23/2001



82. Thomas Woodrow Harmon (*Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/10/1912 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV, died on 09/10/1955 in Green Valley, Nicholas, WV, and was buried in Clintonville, Greenbrier, WV. Woodrow married **Velvie Aldana Keener**. Velvie was born on 07/04/1920.



Certificate of Marriage

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

GREENBRIER COUNTY, TO-WIT:

I, PAUL C. HOGSETT, Clerk of the County Court in and for said County and State (the same being a Court of Record), also, the Custodian of the Marriage Records, do hereby certify that the Marriage Record discloses the following facts that Thomas Woodrow Harmon and Dana Keener were united in marriage by Rev. M. G. Flowers, on the 7th day of January 19 36

His parents, Father Weaver Harmon Mother Fannie Harmon

Her parents, Father Levy Keener Mother Lottie Keener

His age is 23 years. Her age is 21 years.

He was born ---- , 1-- She was born ---- , 1--

He was born at ----- in Kanawha County, State of W. Va.

She was born at ----- in Greenbrier County, State of W.Va.

Given under my hand and official seal this the 6th day of June 19 36

Clerk County Court, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

Recorded in Marriage Record No. 14 Page 295

The child from this marriage was:

147 M i. **John David Harmon**. John married **Remona Cales**.

83. Loraine Gusty Harmon (*Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/02/1924 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV.

Loraine married **Paul Jackson George**, son of **Rome Stanton George** and **Sarah Ann Turley**, on 03/26/1942 in Kanawha, WV. Paul was born on 03/31/1918 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

148 F i. **Joyce Kay George** was born on 08/26/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Joyce married **Gary Wayne McClure** on 12/03/1960 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV.

149 F ii. **Jo Ann George** was born on 06/23/1945 in Kanawha, WV. Jo married **Jerry Benson Bare** (d. 01/22/2008) on 04/16/1967 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV.

150 F iii. **Connie Sue George** was born on 05/06/1948. Connie married **Romie Comer**.

84. John M. Pullen (*Annie M. Ford⁴, John David Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/18/1902 in Mucklow, Kanawha, WV and died in 9/1952 in Algonac, , MI. John married **Ann (Pullen)**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **John Pullen**.

F ii. **Rose Ann Pullen**.

85. Luster Franklin Pullen (*Annie M. Ford⁴, John David Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/15/1908 and died on 02/01/1990 in Parma, Cuyahoga, OH. General Notes: 1930 Census; Soldier, Fort Kamechamcha, Oahu Island, Honolulu, Hawaii. Luster married **Oneta Pearl McCullers**, daughter of **Emmett C. McCullers** and **Mary Demoun McKay**. Oneta was born on 11/06/1918 in Apache, Caddo, OK and died on 04/15/1958 in , Windsor, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Annie Mary Pullen** was born on 03/29/1933 in Ft. Sill, Comanche, OK and died on 07/13/1992 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Annie married **(Unknown) Ellison**.

F ii. **Laveda Garnett Pullen** was born on 01/22/1937 in Vanetta, Fayette, WV and died on 02/24/1938 in Lookout, Fayette, WV.

M iii. **Luster F. Pullen, Jr.** was born on 04/11/1943 and died on 05/25/2008 in Chardon, Geauga, OH.

M iv. **John Daniel Pullen** was born on 04/09/1953 in Sutton, Braxton, WV and died on 12/07/1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

86. Woodrow W. Pullen (*Annie M. Ford⁴, John David Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 1913 in , Fayette, WV and died in 1994. Woodrow married **Irlena Mae Humphrey**.

Children from this marriage were:

151 F i. **Drema Irlena Pullen** was born on 07/17/1949 in Alta, Greenbrier, WV and died on 02/25/2009 in Fayetteville, Fayette, WV. Drema married **Michael Foster**.

F ii. **Audrey Pullen**. Audrey married **Dencil Preast**.

F iii. **Nancy Pullen**. Nancy married **John Huddleston**.

M iv. **Gene Pullen**. Gene married **Betty (Pullen)**.

M v. **Woodrow W. Pullen, Jr.**

87. George Henry Childers (*Annie M. Ford⁴, John David Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/18/1919 and died on 01/08/1981. George married **Eva S. Stewart**, daughter of **James Madison Stewart** and **Rebecca Belle Adkins**. Eva was born in 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Carolyn Childers**. Carolyn married **(Unknown) Mills**.

F ii. **Linda L. Childers** was born Abt. 1952.

F iii. **Eva Diane Childers** was born Abt. 1956. Eva married **James Reed**. James was born Abt. 1954.

88. Jennings Atwell Riling (*Emma "Emily" Ellen Ford⁴, John David Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 04/28/1906 in , Kanawha, WV and died on 12/29/1981 in Salisbury, Rowan, NC. Jennings married **Mary Ella Nichols**, daughter of **Robert Nichols** and **Rhoda Sloan**, Abt. 1924. Mary was born on 06/25/1907 in , Kanawha, WV and died on 12/28/1932 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Glenn Riling**.
F ii. **Imogene Riling**.
M iii. **Charles G. Riling** was born Abt. 1926.
M iv. **Jennings E. Riling** was born on 05/12/1927 and died in 9/1984.
M v. **William L. Riling** was born Abt. 1929.
M vi. **Donald Ray Riling** was born on 12/19/1932 in Guthrie, Kanawha, WV and died on 12/26/1932 in Guthrie, Kanawha, WV.

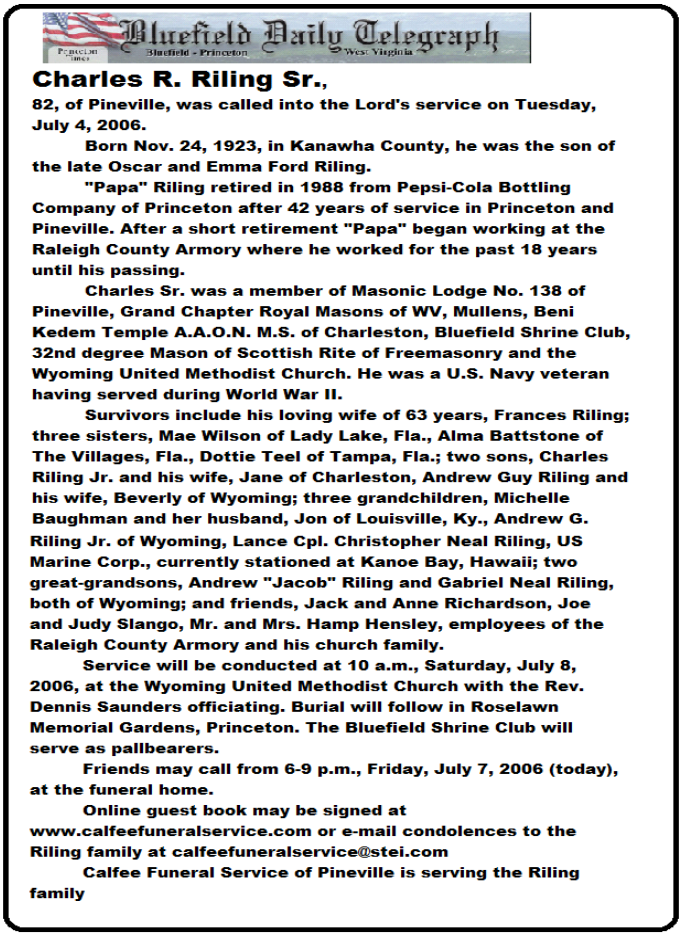
Jennings next married **Dorothy Dillion** on 07/13/1936 in , Kanawha, WV. Dorothy was born Abt. 1907. General Notes: Kanawha Marriages: Jennings A. Riling 30yrs, widow married Dorothy Dillon 29yrs on July 13, 1936, Rev. Earl Hisson, bk 12, pg. 238, line 1081.Jennings next married **Millie Ellen Pierce**, daughter of **Henry Pierce** and **Emma Halstead**, on 04/28/1950 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Millie was born Abt. 1912 in , Putnam, WV.Marriage Notes: License issued in
Putnam county but marriage in Kanawha.

89. Dorothy Elizabeth Riling (*Emma "Emily" Ellen Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 8/1921. Dorothy married **Charles Lewis Teel**, son of **Elbert Teel** and **Vivian Gertrude Williams**, on 12/14/1940. Charles was born on 12/07/1919 in , Raleigh, WV and died on 11/10/1979 in Palm Bay, Brevard, FL.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Charles Lewis Teel, Jr.** was born Abt. 1942 in, WV.

90. Charles Ray Riling (*Emma "Emily" Ellen Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/24/1923 in , Kanawha, WV and died on 07/04/2006. Charles married **Francis Elizabeth Tweedy**, daughter of **Andrew H Tweedy** and **Holly Higgins**. Francis was born on 08/06/1924 in Linchburg, , VA and died on 07/05/2008 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV.



Bluefield Daily Telegraph
Bluefield - Princeton West Virginia

Charles R. Riling Sr.,

82, of Pineville, was called into the Lord's service on Tuesday, July 4, 2006.

Born Nov. 24, 1923, in Kanawha County, he was the son of the late Oscar and Emma Ford Riling.

"Papa" Riling retired in 1988 from Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company of Princeton after 42 years of service in Princeton and Pineville. After a short retirement "Papa" began working at the Raleigh County Armory where he worked for the past 18 years until his passing.

Charles Sr. was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 138 of Pineville, Grand Chapter Royal Masons of WV, Mullens, Beni Kedem Temple A.A.O.N. M.S. of Charleston, Bluefield Shrine Club, 32nd degree Mason of Scottish Rite of Freemasonry and the Wyoming United Methodist Church. He was a U.S. Navy veteran having served during World War II.

Survivors include his loving wife of 63 years, Frances Riling; three sisters, Mae Wilson of Lady Lake, Fla., Alma Battstone of The Villages, Fla., Dottie Teel of Tampa, Fla.; two sons, Charles Riling Jr. and his wife, Jane of Charleston, Andrew Guy Riling and his wife, Beverly of Wyoming; three grandchildren, Michelle Baughman and her husband, Jon of Louisville, Ky., Andrew G. Riling Jr. of Wyoming, Lance Cpl. Christopher Neal Riling, US Marine Corp., currently stationed at Kanoe Bay, Hawaii; two great-grandsons, Andrew "Jacob" Riling and Gabriel Neal Riling, both of Wyoming; and friends, Jack and Anne Richardson, Joe and Judy Slango, Mr. and Mrs. Hamp Hensley, employees of the Raleigh County Armory and his church family.

Service will be conducted at 10 a.m., Saturday, July 8, 2006, at the Wyoming United Methodist Church with the Rev. Dennis Saunders officiating. Burial will follow in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton. The Bluefield Shrine Club will serve as pallbearers.

Friends may call from 6-9 p.m., Friday, July 7, 2006 (today), at the funeral home.

Online guest book may be signed at www.calfeefuneralservice.com or e-mail condolences to the Riling family at calfeefuneralservice@stei.com

Calfee Funeral Service of Pineville is serving the Riling family

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Holly Ann Riling** was born on 01/30/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, died on 02/12/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

152 M ii. **Charles Ray Riling, Jr.** was born Abt. 1946. Charles married **Jane C. (Riling)**.

153 M iii. **Andrew Guy Riling**. Andrew married **Beverly Graham**.

91. Myron Tee Perry (*Agnes Mariah Ford⁴, John David Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/13/1904 in Boomer, Fayette, WV and died on 01/21/1975 in Inverness, Marion, FL. Myron married **Anna Kline**.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Robert Lee Perry** died Abt. 1974.

Myron next married **Gearldine Nellie Smith**, daughter of **Norman Hartman Smith** and **Winnie Jane Gibson**. Gearldine was born on 10/31/1921 in Jane Lew, Lewis, WV and died on 01/19/1948 in , Bexar, TX.

The child from this marriage was:

154 M i. **Thomas Ford Perry** was born on 08/02/1946 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. Thomas married **Carolyn Gale Houser** Abt. 1968 in , Washington, DC. Thomas next married **Margaret L. Kemper** on 09/13/1975 in Houston, Harris, TX. Thomas next married **Mary L. Petrie** on 07/28/1979 in , Nacogdoches, TX. Thomas next married **Bonnie Stein** on 11/23/1983 in , Harris, TX. Thomas next married **Marvina L. Watson** on 05/13/1995 in Madisonville, Madison, TX. Thomas next married **Elisabete S. Saraiva** on 10/05/2001 in Bryan, Brazos, TX.

92. Ocie French Perry (*Agnes Mariah Ford⁴, John David Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/17/1907 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV, died on 08/27/1924 in Mahan, Fayette, WV, and was buried on 08/31/1924 in Greencastle Cemetery, Whittaker, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Died after childbirth. Listed as married on the death certificate but no husband given and her last name was still Perry. Informant was her aunt Emma Ford Riling. Ocie married **Ollie Lloyd "Red" (Snider) Snyder**, son of **W. M. Snider** and **Louise (Snider)**, on 06/27/1923 in Mahan, Fayette, WV. Ollie was born on 06/29/1898 in Gallia Co., OH and died on 11/27/1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co.. OH. Marriage Notes: Marriage Recorded Fayette County, WV Book #5 1915 - 1923 Page 168 line 1. She was 16 yoa and her parents were named. He was 24 yoa born in Ohio, a coal miner and his parents were W.M. Snider & Louise. They were married 6/27/1923 by J.B. Morton.

The child from this marriage was:

155 F i. **Virginia Lillian Snyder** was born on 08/25/1924 in Fayette, WV, died on 04/21/1960 in Defiance, Defiance, OH, and was buried in Brunersburg Cemetery, Defiance, Defiance, OH. Virginia married **Rolland Orland Hahn** (d. 11/10/1999) on 02/27/1954 in Angola, Steuben, IN.

93. William Elias Parker (*Allie Clara Ford⁴, Elias Hamilton Ford³, Leanna Angeline Cauley², James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/02/1914 in , Monroe, WV and died on 08/22/1972 in Eccles, Raleigh, WV. William married **Inis Mae Ferguson**, daughter of **Wilson Wilmer Ferguson** and **Inez Estaline Pennington**. Inis was born on 07/23/1914 in Pettrey, Mercer, WV and died on 05/16/1984 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

156 M i. **Curtis Wayne Parker** was born on 03/03/1936 in Stotesbury, Raleigh, WV. Curtis married **Karen Faye Sturgill** on 02/06/1959.

157 M ii. **Carson Dale Parker** was born on 03/20/1940 in Stotesbury, Raleigh, WV. Carson married **Janet Severt**.

158 M iii. **Clayton Carroll Parker** was born on 07/19/1942 in Sophia, Raleigh, WV. Clayton married **Judith Whitt** before 1963. Clayton next married **Carol Jo Allen** on 11/23/1974 in Bradley, Raleigh, WV.

94. Johnny K. Allen (*Lelia Myrtle Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Johnny married someone.

His child was:

M i. **Johnny K. Allen, Jr.**

95. Edith L. Dempsey (*Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1917. Edith married **Roy Hodge**.

Children from this marriage were:

159 F i. **Betty Jo Hodge**. Betty married **(Unknown) Nugen**.

160 F ii. **Anna May Hodge**. Anna married **(Unknown) Carter**.

161 F iii. **Louise Hodge**. Louise married **(Unknown) Pleskovitch**. Louise next married **John Hauseheld**.

162 M iv. **Roy Hodge, Jr.** Roy married **(Unknown) (Hodge)**.

163 F v. **Mary Hodge**. Mary married someone.

164 F vi. **Linda Hodge**. Linda married someone.

96. Ida Louise Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/29/1921 in Greenville, Monroe, WV and died on 08/10/2007 in Greenville, Monroe, WV. Ida married **Woodrow W. Wilson**. The marriage ended in divorce. Ida next married **Frank E. Massey**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Willard Marshall Wilson**.

M ii. **Melvin Lee Wilson**.

F iii. **Mary Alice Wilson**. General Notes: Died as an infant.

F iv. **Phyllis Ann Wilson**. Phyllis married **Floyd Gum**.

F v. **Donna Sue Wilson**. Donna married **Harold Boggess**.

F vi. **Cathy Wilson**. Cathy married **Blaine Smith**.

M vii. **Ricky Wilson**.

97. Frank Hamilton Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/04/1922 and died on 03/09/1972. Frank married **Flora Lopes**. Frank next married **Lydia Pitzer**, daughter of **Lewis Rayford Pitzer** and **Mary Elizabeth Green**. Lydia was born Abt. 1926.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Barbara Sue Ford** was born on 04/15/1958.

F ii. **Francine Harriet Ford** was born on 04/22/1960.

F iii. **Loretta Ann Ford** was born on 02/27/1962 and died on 12/12/1979.

M iv. **Frank Hamilton Ford** died on 01/17/1987.

98. Charley Paul Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/21/1925 in Union, Monroe, WV and died on 10/08/2007 in Greenville, Monroe, WV. Charley married **Myrtle Nancy Pitzer**, daughter of **Alfred Dewey Pitzer** and **Edna Belle Ballard**. Myrtle was born Abt. 1923.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles Paul Ford, Jr.** was born on 08/23/1948. Charles married **Teresa (Ford)**.
F ii. **Beverly Sharon Ford** was born on 08/09/1949. Beverly married **William Hopkins**.
F iii. **Joyce Ann Ford** was born on 09/01/1951. Joyce married **(Unknown) Tabor**.
F iv. **Anna Ruth Ford** was born in 2/1956. Anna married **Danny Lipps**.
M v. **Thomas Dale Ford** was born on 04/14/1959.
F vi. **Tammy Gail Ford** was born on 04/14/1959. Tammy married **Phillip Ramsey**.

99. Allie Marie Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/02/1927. General Notes: Marriage recorded Monroe County WV, Bk. 6, Pg. 38. Allie married **Robert Lee Pitzer**, son of **Alfred Dewey Pitzer** and **Edna Belle Ballard**, in 1950 in Monroe, WV. Robert was born Abt. 1926 and died on 05/09/1983.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Gary Wayne Pitzer** was born on 11/17/1949 and died on 11/13/2004. Gary married **Joann Ripley**.
F ii. **Rose Marie Pitzer** was born on 02/24/1951. Rose married **Edsal Bean**.
M iii. **Robert Lee Pitzer, Jr.** was born on 02/11/1953. Robert married **Debbie Tolley**.
M iv. **Larry Alfred Pitzer** was born on 03/19/1954. Larry married **Lorraine Handy**.
M v. **David Allen Pitzer** was born on 08/09/1957. David married **Pat Kralik**.
M vi. **Herman W. Pitzer**.
M vii. **James Edward Pitzer** was born on 07/02/1963.
F viii. **Linda Susan Pitzer** was born on 01/01/1967.
F ix. **Ruth Diana Pitzer** was born on 01/02/1975.

100. Evelyn Sue Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/25/1929 and died on 08/11/2005 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. Evelyn married **Howard Frank Pitzer**, son of **Alfred Dewey Pitzer** and **Edna Belle Ballard**, in 1947 in Monroe, WV. Howard was born Abt. 1924 and died on 11/23/1999 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Freddie Dale Pitzer** was born on 02/28/1948. Freddie married **Pat (Pitzer)**.
M ii. **Franklin Howard Pitzer**. Franklin married **Reda (Pitzer)**.
M iii. **Joseph Wilson Pitzer**.
F iv. **Janice Carol Pitzer** was born on 10/29/1949. Janice married **James Pruett**.
F v. **Debra Lynn Pitzer** was born on 04/23/1959. Debra married **Dwain Friend**.
F vi. **Mary Evelyn Pitzer**. Mary married **Marc Miller**.
F vii. **Connie Jean Pitzer**. Connie married **John Wilson**.
F viii. **Marilyn Pitzer**. Marilyn married **(Unknown) Herald**.

101. James Edward Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/11/1934 and died on 01/21/1994. James married **Ester Spangler**.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Carolyn Mae Ford** was born on 06/30/1955. Carolyn married **Daniel Sparks**. The marriage ended in divorce.
F ii. **Mary Jane Ford** was born on 05/02/1959. Mary married **Winston Dalton**.
F iii. **Bonnie Sue Ford** was born on 06/30/1963. Bonnie married **Leroy Dalton**.

102. Lawrence Allen Ford (*Oather Wilbur Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/01/1936. Lawrence married **Alice Judy Cales**. The marriage ended in divorce.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Ray Allen Ford**. Lawrence next married **June Harvey**.

103. Thurman David Vass (*Claud A. Vass[4], Paulina R. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/05/1914 in, OK and died in 7/1987 in, OK. Thurman married **Lela M. Woods.**

Children from this marriage were:

165 M i. **Charles Arnold Vass** was born on 03/12/1937 in Seminole, Seminole, OK and died on 06/12/1999 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK. Charles married **Rose (Vass)**.

M ii. **Tommy R. Vass** was born Abt. 1941.

F iii. **Judy Vass**.

M iv. **Jerry Vass**.

104. Claud Perry "Pershing" Vass (*Claud A. Vass[4], Paulina R. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/17/1919 in, OK and died on 07/17/2002 in Bryan, , TX. Claud married **Evelyn Christine Price**. Evelyn was born on 10/23/1926 in , Navarro, TX and died on 10/16/2003 in Bryan, , TX.

Children from this marriage were:

166 M i. **Claud Perry Vass, Jr.** was born on 09/04/1947 in , Brazos, TX. Claud married **Charlotte A. Shannon** on 12/23/1978 in , Milam, TX. Claud next married **Barbara L. Price** on 11/28/1987.

M ii. **(Unnamed) Vass** was born on 03/04/1949 in , Brazos, TX.

105. Hallie May Ford (*Elbert William Ford[4], Amanda B. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1905 in, WV. Hallie married **Leonard T. Turner**. Leonard was born Abt. 1911 in, VA.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Lawrence Turner** was born Abt. 1929.

106. Goldie Beatrice Ford (*Elbert William Ford[4], Amanda B. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1907 in, WV. Goldie married **John Thomas Williams** Abt. 1924. John was born Abt. 1901 in, VA.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Christina Williams** was born Abt. 1926 in, WV.

Sixth Generation

107. Brenda Mae Ford (*John Pembrook Ford[5], George Elmer Ford[4], Eliza Jane Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/20/1947 in Hans Creek, Monroe, WV, died on 12/15/1998 in Pearisburg, Giles, VA, and was buried on 12/18/1998 in Birchlawn Cem., Pearisburg, Giles, VA. General Notes: Brenda furnished much of my information on the early Ford families. In Brendas obituary, there was listed both a Chris and a Christopher listed as step Grandchildren. Brenda married **Forrest Emory Conner** in 1967. The marriage ended in divorce. Brenda next married **William Cecil Stafford** on 11/16/1990 in Sugar Run, Giles, VA.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Scott Alan Conner** was born on 06/12/1968.

108. Curtis Wayne Parker (*William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/03/1936 in Stotesbury, Raleigh,

WV. Curtis married **Karen Faye Sturgill** on 02/06/1959. Karen was born on 09/01/1937.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Lori Gayle Parker** was born on 12/28/1963. Lori married **Mike Sisson** on 03/05/1983. Mike was born on 03/24/1963.

167 M ii. **Kevin Wayne Parker** was born on 07/13/1969. Kevin married **Annabelle Maxine Harden** on 09/02/1989.

M iii. **Phillip Dale Parker** was born on 04/04/1972.

109. Carson Dale Parker (*William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/20/1940 in Stotesbury, Raleigh, WV. Carson married **Janet Severt**.

Children from this marriage were:

168 M i. **Jeff Parker**. Jeff married **Tammy (Parker)**.

169 F ii. **Carla Parker**. Carla married **Ronald Mutter**.

110. Clayton Carroll Parker (*William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/19/1942 in Sophia, Raleigh, WV. Clayton married **Judith Whitt**. Judith was born on 05/01/1932 in , Raleigh, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

170 M i. **Joseph Clayton Parker** was born on 09/23/1963 in Alexandria, , VA. Joseph married **Jacquelyn Nicole Bazin** on 10/05/1998 in , Orange, VA.

Clayton next married **Carol Jo Allen**, daughter of **Ralph Lawrence Allen** and **Betty Josephine Olzer**, on 11/23/1974 in Bradley, Raleigh, WV. Carol was born on 08/07/1948 in Mount Hope, Fayette, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

171 M i. **Tony Richard Parker** was born on 08/17/1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Tony married **Michelle Hittle** on 06/29/1989 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. Tony next married **Paula Jordan** Aft. 1992.

F ii. **Novona Carol Parker** was born on 12/03/1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Novona married **Mark Brown** on 01/07/1989. The marriage ended in divorce. Mark was born on 03/01/1964. Novona next married **Edward Haller**, son of **William Edward Haller** and **Phyllis Ann (Haller)**, on 12/31/1998. Edward was born on 11/12/1968.

111. Betty Jo Hodge (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Betty married **(Unknown) Nugen**.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Patrica Nugen**.

M ii. **Clifford Daniel Nugen**.

M iii. **Edward Eugene Nugen**.

F iv. **Elizabeth Nugen**.

F v. **Angela Kay Nugen**.

112. Anna May Hodge (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Anna married **(Unknown) Carter**.

Children from this marriage were:
M i. **Charles Wayne Carter**.
M ii. **Michael Scott Carter**.

113. Louise Hodge (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Louise married **(Unknown) Pleskovitch**. Louise next married **John Hauseheld**.

Children from this marriage were:
F i. **Deborah Ann Pleskovitch**.
F ii. **Teresa Lynn Pleskovitch**.
F iii. **Karen Renee Pleskovitch**.

114. Roy Hodge, Jr. (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Roy married **(Unknown) (Hodge)**.

Children from this marriage were:
F i. **Mallica Hodge**.
M ii. **Daniel Hodge**.
M iii. **Scott Hodge**.
F iv. **Lee Ann Hodge**.

115. Mary Hodge (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Mary married someone.

Her children were:
M i. **David**.
F ii. **Tammy Lynn**.
M iii. **Julian**.
F iv. **Lisa**.

116. Linda Hodge (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*) Linda married someone.

Her children were:
M i. **Raymond Alan**.
M ii. **Shawn**.
M iii. **Jeffrey**.

117. Brenda Mae Ford (*John Pembrook Ford[5], George Elmer Ford[4], George W. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/20/1947 in Hans Creek, Monroe, WV, died on 12/15/1998 in Pearisburg, Giles, VA, and was buried on 12/18/1998 in Birchlawn Cem., Pearisburg, Giles, VA. General Notes: Brenda furnished much of my information on the early Ford families. In Brendas obituary, there was listed both a Chris and a Christopher listed as step Grandchildren. Brenda married **Forrest Emory Conner** in 1967. The marriage ended in divorce. Brenda next married **William Cecil Stafford** on 11/16/1990 in Sugar Run, Giles, VA.

The child from this marriage was:
M i. **Scott Alan Conner** was born on 06/12/1968.

118. Ruel Willis Bias (*Ruth Marie Blake[5], Mary Elizabeth Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/12/1931 and died on 09/09/1993

in , Raleigh, WV. Ruel married **Janet Louise Petty**, daughter of **Ray Petty** and **Sadie G. Sadler**. Janet was born on 04/30/1933 in , Kanawha, WV and died on 09/19/2005 in Cherryville, , NC.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Daniel Ray Bias**. Daniel married **Cathy R. (Bias)**.
M ii. **James Dean Bias** died Bef. 2005.
F iii. **Janet Bias** died Bef. 2005.
F iv. **Deanna R. Bias** was born Abt. 1968. Deanna married **Gary F. Ewing**. Gary was born Abt. 1968.

119. Sarah Elizabeth Griffith (*Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/02/1918 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, died on 01/06/1994 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, WV, and was buried in Forks Of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV. Sarah married **Lloyd William Harless**, son of **Lloyd Wesley Harless** and **Sarah Ann Perry**, Abt. 1950. Lloyd was born on 06/04/1905 in , Boone, WV, died on 02/05/1988 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Forks Of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV.General Notes: Supposedly had 4 children by his marriage to Mildred.Information on his ancestors is from a web posting at Ancestry.com by Joel Hager.Information on His descendants by Mildred Adkins is from the webpage: http://www.genealogy-quest.com/Harless-Homepage/tree/p23.htm#i1129 or http://www.genealogy-quest.com/Harless-Homepage/tree/

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Kenneth D. Harless** was born on 05/02/1952.
172 F ii. **Reba Kay Harless** was born on 09/18/1956. Reba married **John King** Abt. 1977.

120. William Edward Griffith (*Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/13/1920 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, died on 08/11/1998 in Raleigh, Wake, NC, and was buried on 08/16/1998 in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell, WV.
General Notes: U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Record info about William E Griffith
Name: William E Griffith
Birth Year: 1920
Race: White, citizen
Nativity State or Country: West Virginia
State: West Virginia
County or City: Lincoln
Enlistment Date: 18 Sep 1940
Enlistment State: Kentucky
Enlistment City: Fort Thomas Newport
Branch: Infantry
Branch Code: Infantry
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the Panama Canal Department
Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: 1 year of high school
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 72
Weight: 149

Tech. Sgt. Co. K 10th Infantry Regiment of the 5th Division in WW II.
Wounded Aug. 22, 1944 at La Chapell France (lost his left leg).
Awarded the Purple Heart for his wound and the Silver Star for gallantry in action on July 30, 1944.

Died of a heart attack suffered during heart surgery at Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, NC.

William married **Cora Marie Morrison**, daughter of **Arnold Brooks Morrison** and **Roxie Paralee Gill**, on 01/31/1945 in Rockville, Montgomery, MD. Cora was born on 01/06/1924 in Salt Rock, Cabell, WV, died on 02/20/1999 in Wilson, Wilson, NC, and was buried on 02/23/1999 in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell, WV. General Notes: Died of a massive stroke complicated by Pancreatic Cancer. During World War II she worked as a quality control inspector in the Sylvania electronics factory in Huntington, WV inspecting the filaments in radio tubes.

William Edward Griffith

WILSON, N.C. - William Edward Griffith, 78, of Wilson, formerly of Milton, W.Va., died Aug. 11, 1998, in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh.

He was a retired postal employee, an Army veteran of World War II and a recipient of the Purple Heart and the Silver Star.

Surviving: wife, Cora Marie Morrison Griffith; daughter, Karen Clagg of Wilson; son, William Edward Griffith Jr. of Princeton, W.Va.; sisters, Mary Wagoner of Ohio, Ruth Stover of Florida, Minnie Palmer of West Virginia; brothers, Frank Griffith of Florida; Romie Junior Griffith of St. Albans, W.Va.; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Service will be 1 p.m. Sunday at Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville, W.Va., with the Rev. C.G. McComas officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

Cora Marie Griffith

WILSON, N.C. - Cora Marie Griffith, 75, of Wilson, formerly of Salt Rock, W.Va., died Feb. 20, 1999, in Wilson.

She was a member of Evansdale Methodist Church, Wilson.

Surviving: daughter, Karen Clagg of Wilson; son, William Edward Jr. of Princeton, W.Va.; sisters, May Yonkosky of Ormond Beach, Fla., Viola Meadows of Milton, W.Va., Helen Morrison and Juanita Gill, both of Salt Rock; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville, W.Va., with the Rev. C.G. McComas officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Children from this marriage were:

173 M i. **William Edward Griffith, Jr.** was born on 10/28/1945 in Huntington, Cabell, WV. William married **Linda Gay Dunn** on 02/19/1972 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. William next married **Phyllis Ann Coburn** (d. 12/20/2000) on 12/13/1975 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.

M ii. **David Lee Griffith** was born on 02/24/1947 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, died on 02/25/1947 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 02/26/1947 in Gill Cem., Salt Rock, Cabell, WV. General Notes: Born & died Herbert J. Thomas Memorial Hospital. Attending physician R.E. Pence.Born 9:09 AM. Cause of death Premature Atelectasis. Mortuary Hal O. Heck, Milton, WV

174 F iii. **Karen Sue Griffith** was born on 01/25/1949 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Karen married **Denzil Ray Clagg** on 11/05/1966 in Milton, Cabell, WV.

121. Charles Fred Griffith (*Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/19/1921 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, died on 09/30/1994 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 10/02/1994 in Forks Of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV. Charles married **Clara Emogene Pauley**, daughter of **Fred Pauley** and **Mary Velma Hager**. Clara was born on 11/07/1926 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.General Notes: Living in South Charleston WV on 3/9/1997.

Children from this marriage were:

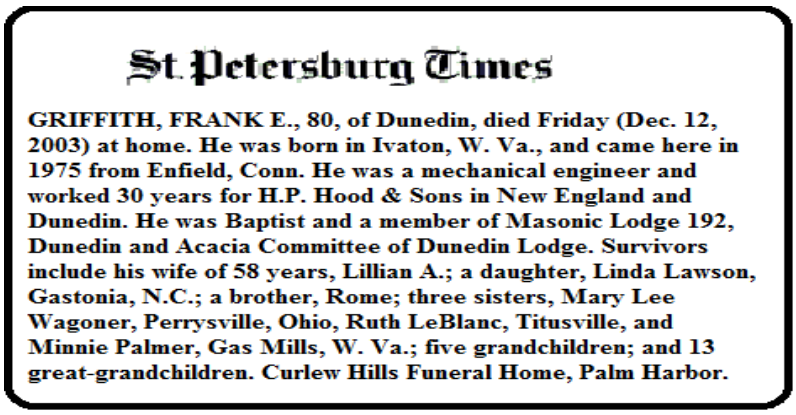
175 M i. **Paul Lee Griffith** was born on 04/19/1948 in Kanawha, WV. Paul married **Nancy Lee Hedrick** (d. 03/18/1999) on 09/10/1966 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Paul next married **Lou Ann Painter** on 10/19/2002.

M ii. **Charles Edward "Chuckie" Griffith** was born on 09/23/1953 in Kanawha, WV, died on 01/26/1954 in Ruth, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Forks Of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV. General Notes: Killed in a traffic accident at Ruth, WV as a child.

M iii. **Duane Fred Griffith** was born on 02/04/1960 in Kanawha, WV. Duane married **Pam Guillemette** on 10/18/1986. Pam was born on 03/29/1957.

176 F iv. **Jill Christine Griffith** was born on 06/12/1961 in Kanawha, WV. Jill married someone.

122. Frank Eugene Griffith (*Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/17/1922 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, died on 12/12/2003 in Dunedin, Pinellas, FL, and was buried on 12/16/2003 in Curlew Hills Mem. Gardens, Palm Harbor, Pinellas, FL. General Notes: US Submarine Service WWII. USS Bumper.



St. Petersburg Times

GRIFFITH, FRANK E., 80, of Dunedin, died Friday (Dec. 12, 2003) at home. He was born in Ivaton, W. Va., and came here in 1975 from Enfield, Conn. He was a mechanical engineer and worked 30 years for H.P. Hood & Sons in New England and Dunedin. He was Baptist and a member of Masonic Lodge 192, Dunedin and Acacia Committee of Dunedin Lodge. Survivors include his wife of 58 years, Lillian A.; a daughter, Linda Lawson, Gastonia, N.C.; a brother, Rome; three sisters, Mary Lee Wagoner, Perrysville, Ohio, Ruth LeBlanc, Titusville, and Minnie Palmer, Gas Mills, W. Va.; five grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. Curlew Hills Funeral Home, Palm Harbor.

Frank married **Lillian Ann Cuomo**, daughter of **Anthonio Cuomo** and **Lucy Ann Papa**, on 05/02/1946 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. Lillian was born on 08/05/1918 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.

The child from this marriage was:

177 F i. **Linda Ann Griffith** was born on 04/20/1947 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. Linda married **Jerry L. Jenkins** on 10/23/1970 in York, York, SC. Linda next married **Clyde David Lawson** (d. 05/11/2008) on 05/02/1991 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC.

123. Mary Lee Griffith (*Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/29/1925 in Woodville, Lincoln, WV. Mary married **Arthur Reed Wagoner**, son of **William Alton "Street" Wagoner** and **Tressie Maine Kidd**, on 07/27/1946. Arthur was born on 04/25/1923 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

178 F i. **Betty Ann Wagoner** was born on 05/14/1947 in WV. Betty married **Norman Eugene Dahl** on 10/24/1970 in OH.

M ii. **Arthur Wayne Wagoner** was born on 05/31/1949, died on 09/04/1949, and was buried in Gomez Cem., Uneeda, Boone, WV.

179 M iii. **Larry James Wagoner** was born on 06/10/1951. Larry married **Unknown (Wagoner)** Bef. 1986. Larry next married **Cathy Oliver** on 04/16/1986. Larry next married **Nancy Brockman** on 06/25/2005.

180 M iv. **Russell Dean Wagoner** was born on 10/31/1957 in WV. Russell married **Lola Boswell** on 05/09/1987.

124. Romie Junior Griffith (*Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/23/1928 in Woodville, Lincoln, WV. Romie married **Barbara Francis Pauley**, daughter of **Walter Jackson Pauley** and **Lydia Jane Midkiff**. Barbara was born on 03/19/1929.

Children from this marriage were:

181 M i. **Thomas Edward Griffith** was born on 06/16/1950 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Thomas married **Betty Jane McKinley** on 07/10/1971 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV.

182 F ii. **Lu Ann Griffith** was born on 12/18/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Lu married **Floyd Curtis Cash** on 02/07/1976 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV. Lu next married **Michael Brown** on 08/12/2000 in Kanawha, WV.

125. Ruth Pauline Griffith (*Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/05/1930 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV. Ruth married **Boyd Emerson Stover**, son of **Rufus Chilton Stover** and **Myrtle Belle Lore**, on 12/21/1946 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. Boyd was born on 02/23/1923 in , Kanawha, WV, died on 04/04/1981 in Titusville, Brevard, FL, and was buried in Graceland Cem., Ruthdale, Kanawha, WV.. Ruth next married **John D. Leblanc** on 08/07/1999 in Titusville, FL. John was born on 08/29/1931 and died on 01/25/2008 in Titusville, FL.

Children from this marriage were:

183 M i. **Roger Boyd Stover** was born on 11/05/1948, died on 02/21/2001 in Titusville, Brevard, FL, and was buried on 02/26/2001 in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter, FL. Roger married **Marion Aracoma Hill**.

184 M ii. **Douglas Emerson Stover** was born on 11/22/1953 and died on 02/19/2007 in Titusville, Brevard, FL. Douglas married **Debra Workman**. Douglas next married **Pam Burgy** Abt. 1982

126. Minnie Reedy Griffith (*Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/21/1936 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV. Minnie married **John Edward "Dee" Palmer** on 12/24/1957 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born Abt. 1924 in , Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

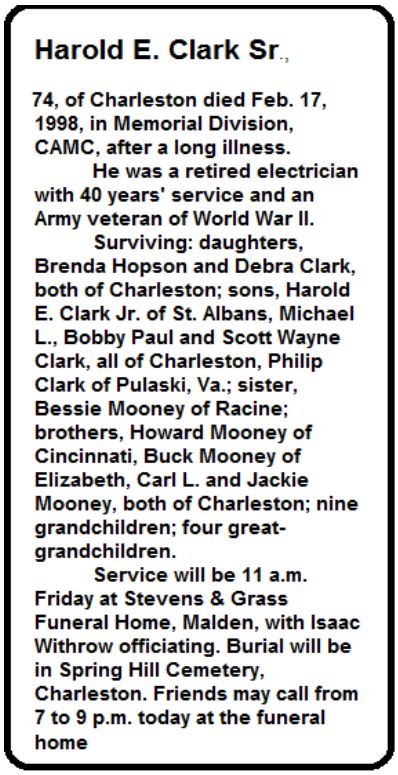
185 M i. **John Edward Palmer II** was born on 02/17/1959. John married **Cathy Kirby**. John next married **Angela Ratliff**.

M ii. **David Wayne Palmer** was born on 02/07/1961 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, WV. David married **Debra Carol Lewis**, daughter of **Earnest Wade Lewis** and **Yvonne Lane Howard**, on 06/08/1985 in Covington, Alleghany, VA. Debra was born on 06/19/1962.

M iii. **James Ernest Palmer** was born on 08/09/1962. James married **Mary Ann Griffith**, daughter of **Paul Leonard Griffith** and **Mary Pauline Martin**, on 10/24/1987 in , Alleghany, VA. Mary was born on 01/09/1955.

F iv. **Malisa Christine Palmer** was born on 06/04/1965. Malisa married **Charles Ancil Stephens**. Charles was born on 11/07/1951.

127. Harold Eugene Clark (*Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/03/1923, died on 02/17/1998 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Springhill Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Note: His parents were not married at the time of his birth thus he was given his mother's surnameHarold married **Hazel Collins**. Hazel was buried in Springhill Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV.



Harold E. Clark Sr.,

74, of Charleston died Feb. 17, 1998, in Memorial Division, CAMC, after a long illness.

He was a retired electrician with 40 years' service and an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving: daughters, Brenda Hopson and Debra Clark, both of Charleston; sons, Harold E. Clark Jr. of St. Albans, Michael L., Bobby Paul and Scott Wayne Clark, all of Charleston, Philip Clark of Pulaski, Va.; sister, Bessie Mooney of Racine; brothers, Howard Mooney of Cincinnati, Buck Mooney of Elizabeth, Carl L. and Jackie Mooney, both of Charleston; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Service will be 11 a.m. Friday at Stevens & Grass Funeral Home, Malden, with Isaac Withrow officiating. Burial will be in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Brenda Clark**. Brenda married **(Unknown) Hopson**.
F ii. **Debra Clark**.
M iii. **Harold E. Clark, Jr.**
M iv. **Michael L. Clark**.
M v. **Phillip Clark**.
M vi. **Bobbie Paul Clark**.
M vii. **Scott Wayne Clark**.

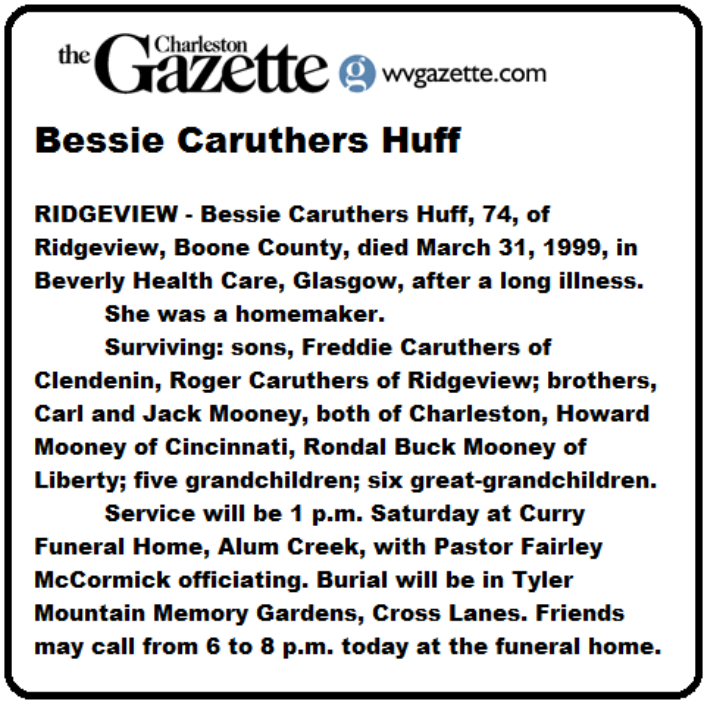
128. Bessie Madoria Mooney (*Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/18/1925 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. Bessie married **Charles Ray Huff, Sr.** The marriage ended in divorce. Charles was born on 02/02/1912, died on 11/17/1983, and was buried in Graceland Mem.Pk, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Bessie next married **Fred Jackson Caruthers** on 06/14/1941 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **David Jackson Caruthers** was born on 07/13/1941 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, died on 05/26/1966 in Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Kanawha Val.Mem., Glasgow, Kanawha, WV. David married **Shirley Behrens** on 10/11/1971 in Charlotte, Eaton, MI.

186 M ii. **Roger Allen Caruthers** was born on 02/21/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Roger married **Alberta Ruth Graley** on 04/20/1962.

187 M iii. **Freddie Mitchell Caruthers** was born on 12/18/1944 in Wevaco, Kanawha, WV. Freddie married **Odessa Ann Thomas** on 10/24/1964 in Sylvester, Boone, WV.



the Charleston Gazette wvgazette.com

Bessie Caruthers Huff

RIDGEVIEW - Bessie Caruthers Huff, 74, of Ridgeview, Boone County, died March 31, 1999, in Beverly Health Care, Glasgow, after a long illness.

She was a homemaker.

Surviving: sons, Freddie Caruthers of Clendenin, Roger Caruthers of Ridgeview; brothers, Carl and Jack Mooney, both of Charleston, Howard Mooney of Cincinnati, Rondal Buck Mooney of Liberty; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

Service will be 1 p.m. Saturday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with Pastor Fairley McCormick officiating. Burial will be in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

129. Walter Everett Mooney, Jr. (*Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/21/1927 and died on 10/30/1975. Walter married **Helen Louise Means**, daughter of **Walter Means** and **Helen (Means)**, on 06/30/1949.

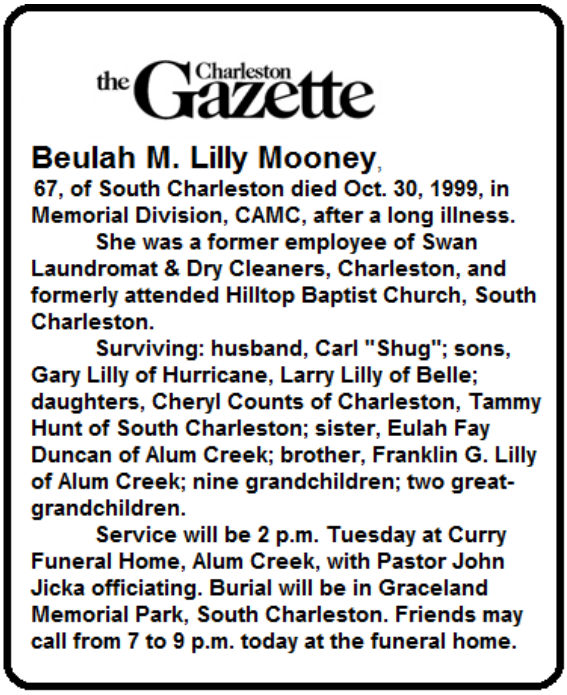
Children from this marriage were:

188 F i. **Kathy Sue Mooney** was born on 05/20/1953. Kathy married **Jeffrey Lynn Crowe** on 12/15/1974.

189 F ii. **Beverly Lynn Mooney** was born on 03/17/1955. Beverly married **Andrew Lewis Adkins** on 05/09/1971.

190 F iii. **Judith Ann Mooney** was born on 01/28/1957. Judith married **William Aeugene Word** on 06/29/1980.

130. Carl Edward "Shug" Mooney (*Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/22/1930 in Olcott, Lincoln, WV, died on 04/07/2007 in Roanoke, Roanoke, VA, and was buried on 04/11/2007 in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruth, Kanawha, WV. Carl married **Beulah Mae Lilly**, daughter of **Terry Lilly** and **Gladys Webster**, on 12/31/1960 in Brier Creek, Kanawha, WV. Beulah was born on 05/04/1932 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV, died on 10/30/1999 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruth, Kanawha, WV.



the Charleston Gazette

Beulah M. Lilly Mooney,
67, of South Charleston died Oct. 30, 1999, in Memorial Division, CAMC, after a long illness.

She was a former employee of Swan Laundromat & Dry Cleaners, Charleston, and formerly attended Hilltop Baptist Church, South Charleston.

Surviving: husband, Carl "Shug"; sons, Gary Lilly of Hurricane, Larry Lilly of Belle; daughters, Cheryl Counts of Charleston, Tammy Hunt of South Charleston; sister, Eulah Fay Duncan of Alum Creek; brother, Franklin G. Lilly of Alum Creek; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

Service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with Pastor John Jicka officiating. Burial will be in Graceland Memorial Park, South Charleston. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Children from this marriage were:

191 M i. **Gary Wayne Lilly** was born on 06/17/1953 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Gary married **Lillian Marie McCallister** on 02/06/1970 in Milton, Cabell, WV. Gary next married **Martha Kathy Jordan** on 01/25/1980 in Huntington, Cabell, WV.

192 M ii. **Larry Edwin Lilly** was born on 11/13/1954 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. Larry married **Theresa Patton Gill** on 05/25/1978 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.

193 F iii. **Cheryl Lynn Mooney** was born on 09/30/1961 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Cheryl married **Earl Ray Counts** on 11/27/1981 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

194 F iv **Tamera Kay Mooney** was born on 06/16/1967 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Tamera married **Charles Warren Hunt** on 08/09/1991 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, KY.

131. Howard Ray Mooney (*Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/23/1932 in Ivy Branch, Lincoln, WV. Howard married **Mae Centers**. Mae was born on 02/12/1977. Howard next married **Rosetta Kirk** on 07/11/1954.

Children from this marriage were:

195 F i. **Debbie Mooney** was born on 12/11/1954. Debbie married **John Klems**.

196 M ii. **Jerry Mooney** was born on 04/08/1959. Jerry married **Marie Marsh**.

132. Ronald Lee "Buck" Mooney (*Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/18/1936 in McCorkle, Lincoln, WV. Ronald married **Laura Dodd**, daughter of **Roy Dodd** and **Tressie Hunt**, on 06/07/1958 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Laura was born on 11/12/1940 in Frame, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

197 M i. **Paul Glenn Mooney** was born on 03/11/1959 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Paul married **Elizabeth Ann Lacy** in Boone, WV. Paul next married **Loretta Paul** in 10/1981. Paul next married **Melanie Hoszlaw** on 10/21/1988.

198 M ii. **Ronald Lee Mooney II** was born on 10/06/1960 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Ronald married **Teresa Elizabeth Greene** on 04/08/1982 in Belle Air, Harford, MD.

199 F iii. **Elizabeth Jane Mooney** was born on 08/29/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Elizabeth married **Carl Alonzo Long, Jr.**

200 M iv. **William Roy Mooney** was born on 06/30/1963 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. William married **Patty Holstein** on 11/17/1983. William next married **Michelle Lea Stover** on 01/30/1993.

201 F v. **Nancy Grace Mooney** was born on 02/24/1965 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Nancy married **Dwayne Lyle Epling** on 08/01/1986 in Pembroke, Giles, VA. Nancy next married **Michael Bruce Johnson** on 11/02/2002 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

202 F vi. **Laura Lane Mooney** was born on 10/15/1967 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Laura married **William "Rickey" Chapman, Jr.** on 07/22/1998 in Pembroke, Giles, VA.

F vii. **Mary Jane Mooney** was born on 08/07/1986.

133. Paul Mooney (*Arnold William Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 5/1929. Paul married **Wilma Wright**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Richard Mooney**.

M ii. **Michael Mooney**.

Paul next married **Mele Kegang** then he married **Barbara (Mooney)**.

134. Patsy Ruth Mooney (*Arnold William Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 04/13/1935. Patsy married **William Harlow Pauley**, son of **Hubert R. Pauley** and **Mary Ellen Bennett**, on 04/09/1954 in , Kanawha, WV. William was born Abt. 1934.

Children from this marriage were:

203 F i. **Ruth Ann Pauley** was born on 07/12/1957. Ruth married **James Canterbury** on 08/16/1986 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

204 M ii. **William Jeffrey Pauley** was born on 01/27/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. William married **Amy Lynn Blankenship** on 12/17/1987 in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.

135. Thomas Alfred Mooney (*Arnold William Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/26/1936 in Kanawha, WV. Thomas married **Dorothy Ann Lawson**, daughter of **Clyde Lawson** and **Mamie Turley**. Dorothy was born in Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Thomas Michael Mooney**.

F ii. **Mark Alfred Mooney**.

136. Virginia Lee Ellis (*Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/27/1930 and died on 03/10/1986. Virginia married **Carroll Tyler**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

205 F i. **Linda Tyler** was born on 09/17/1947 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Linda married **Phillip Roberts** on 09/13/1962.

206 F ii. **Myrna Tyler** was born on 09/01/1948 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV and died on 10/22/1994 in Norristown, Montgomery, PA. Myrna married **Perry Sparks** (d. 09/09/1997) on 06/15/1991.

207 M iii. **James Tyler** was born on 06/19/1952 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. James married **Betty Woodrum** on 01/09/1971.

208 F iv. **Darla Tyler** was born on 09/18/1958 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Darla married **Donald C. McCormick** on 10/07/1977.

137. Betty Lou Ellis (*Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/12/1932 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV, died on 01/08/2004 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 01/11/2004 in Jackson County Memory Gardens, Rilpey, Jackson, WV. General Notes: Lived in Ripley, WV in 1996. Betty married **Hubert Lee Moore** on 11/11/1949. Hubert was born on 06/03/1927.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Curtis Moore**. Curtis married **Chris (Moore)**.

209 F ii. **Connie Moore** was born on 02/25/1951 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Connie married **Allen Pettit**. Connie next married **(Unknown) Bragg**. Connie next married **Craig Ferguson** on 02/16/1985.

F iii. **Debbie Moore**. Debbie married **Tom Blasingim**.

138. Violet Mae Ellis (*Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/27/1934. Violet married **Roy E. Craddock, Jr.**, son of **Roy E. Craddock** and **Amber E. Griffith**, on 01/13/1956 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Roy was born on 05/21/1928 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV and died on 11/25/2009 in Leesburg, , FL.

Children from this marriage were:

210 M i. **Roy Craddock** was born on 07/07/1956 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Roy married **Debra Williams** on 08/23/1977.

211 M ii. **Steven Craddock** was born on 11/24/1959 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Steven married **Janet Hammock** on 04/11/1980.

212 M iii. **Jeffery Craddock** was born on 02/07/1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Jeffery married **Maryanne Blankenship** on 06/03/1983.

139. Lillian Joyce Ellis (*Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/21/1936. General Notes: Lived in Avon Park, FL in 1996. Lillian married **Alvin Creech**. Alvin was born on 08/13/1930.

Children from this marriage were:

213 F i. **Beverly Creech** was born on 07/27/1956 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH. Beverly married someone.

214 M ii. **Tom Creech** was born on 01/04/1960 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH. Tom married **Pam Gissinger** on 08/11/1990.

215 F iii. **Tammy Creech** was born on 03/04/1964 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH. Tammy married **George Levi Reed** on 10/26/1985.

140. Edna Bernice Ellis (*Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/17/1937. General Notes: Lived in Rock Hill, SC in 1996. Edna married **Delton Baire**. Delton was born in 12/1935.

Children from this marriage were:

216 F i. **Pamela Baire** was born on 08/09/1955 in Fort Bragg, , NC. Pamela married **Mark Kolanze** on 09/13/1975.

217 F ii. **Terry Baire** was born on 01/07/1957 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Terry married **Charles Norris** on 12/04/1975.

218 F iii. **Donna Baire** was born on 02/14/1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Donna married **(Unknown) Holychick**.

219 F iv. **Judy Baire** was born on 05/14/1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Judy married someone.

220 M v. **Charles Baire** was born on 01/26/1965 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Charles married someone.

141. Anna Carol Ellis (*Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/08/1941 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. General Notes: Lived in Clermont, FL in 1996. Anna married **Harold Vencent Smith**. Harold was born on 12/21/1937 in Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV and died on 10/23/1988 in Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

221 F i. **Kathy Smith** was born on 08/30/1957 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Kathy married **Jeff Thompson** on 08/06/1988.

222 F ii. **Kimberly Smith** was born on 08/08/1960 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Kimberly married **Gary Wolfe** on 12/15/1989. Anna next married **John Lambreth Atwater, Jr.** on 03/24/1990 in , Lake, FL.

142. Evelyn Marie Ellis (*Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/17/1943. General Notes: Lived in Lawrenceville, GA in 1996. Evelyn married **Norwood Lowman, Jr.**, son of **Norwood Lowman** and **Mattie Mathis**. Norwood was born on 11/12/1937 in Florence, Florence, SC and died on 03/06/1999 in, GA.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Lesley Jean Lowman** was born on 07/15/1972 in Columbia, , SC. Lesley married **James Thomas Ford III** on 04/27/1996. James was born on 11/20/1969.

143. Beverly Deane Mattila (*Beulah A. Mooney[5], Nancy L. Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/05/1928 in Yakima, , WA and died on 09/11/1981 in Reno, , NV. Beverly married **Raymond Lyle Osborn**, son of **Raymond Rasho Osborn** and **Judith Pauline Wang**, in 1945. Raymond was born on 11/27/1926 in Tacoma, , WA and died in 1958 in, WA.

Children from this marriage were:

223 M i. **Raymond William Osborn** was born on 04/07/1945. Raymond married someone.

224 F ii. **Cyndee Lee Osborn** was born on 12/01/1948 in San Francisco, CA. Cyndee married **Kenneth W. Hildebrand**.

144. Apryl Arbutus Mattila (*Beulah A. Mooney[5], Nancy L. Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/28/1929 in, WA and died on 04/02/2003 in Pacifica, San Mateo, California. Apryl married **Richard Conn**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Daniel Patrick Conn** was born on 07/29/1950 in , San Francisco, CA and died in 1997.

F ii. **Lisa Conn** was born on 02/02/1969. Apryl next married **Donald M. Green** on 06/27/1970 in Reno, Washoe, NV.

145. Harold Lee Darby (*Constance Virginia Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1927.
Harold married **(Unknown) Dorsey**.



The child from this marriage was:

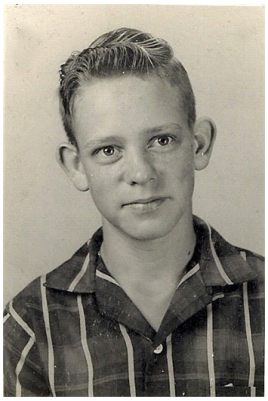
225 F i. **(Unknown) Darby**. (Unknown) married **Edward A. Bennett**.

146. Irene Virginia Darby (*Constance Virginia Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/30/1920 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV and died on 03/14/2006 in Charmco, Greenbrier, WV. Irene married **Orval Dee Lunsford** on 12/07/1939 in Quinwood, Greembrier, WV. Orval was born on 01/17/1913 in , Raleigh, WV and died on 02/23/1978.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Drema Lunsford** died Bef. 2006.

M ii. **Ronnie Edward "Mose" Lunsford** died Bef. 2006.



M iii. **Gary Eugene Lunsford** was born 04/26/1942 in WV and died 12/12/1992 in Gallipolis,Gallia Co, Ohio. Gary married Ms Kinder. They had two children whose names are not known.



147. John David Harmon (*Woodrow Thomas Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). John married **Remona Cales**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Jerry Wayne Harmon**.

M ii. **John David Harmon**.

148. Joyce Kay George (*Loraine Gusty Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/26/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Joyce married **Gary Wayne McClure**, son of **Glenn Kennith McClure** and **Gladys Effie Worstell**, on 12/03/1960 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. Gary was born on 04/01/1937 in Yawkey, Lincoln, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

226 F i. **Martha Ree McClure** was born on 07/10/1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Martha married **Cecil Ashley Tankersley** on 09/06/1980 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV.

227 M ii. **Mark Wayne McClure** was born on 07/15/1962 in Kanawha, WV. Mark married **Vivian Jane Cole** on 08/26/1990 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV.

228 M iii. **Matthew Paul McClure** was born on 11/08/1965 in Kanawha, WV. Matthew married **Kimberly Dawn Hall** on 09/23/1990 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

229 F iv. **Christina Kay McClure** was born on 03/03/1970 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Christina married **Mark Richard Kiser** on 09/23/1990 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

149. Jo Ann George (*Loraine Gusty Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/23/1945 in Kanawha, WV. Jo married **Jerry Benson Bare**, son of **Forrest Alexander Bare** and **Stella Doepke**, on 04/16/1967 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. The marriage ended in divorce. Jerry was born on 04/08/1944 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV and died on 01/22/2008 in Saint Albans, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

230 F i. **Amy Lynn Bare** was born on 11/30/1970 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Amy married **Kenneth James Kincaid**. Amy next married **Lewis Augustus Halstead**.

F ii. **Betsy Ann Bare** was born on 03/21/1976 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

231 F iii. **Mollie Bea Bare** was born on 10/05/1981 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Mollie married **Arcenio Carmargo**.

150. Connie Sue George (*Loraine Gusty Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/06/1948. Connie married **Romie Cromer**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Brock Cromer**.
F ii. **Jennifer Cromer**.
M iii. **Jonathan Cromer**.
M iv. **Blaine Cromer**.

151. Drema Irlena Pullen (*Woodrow W. Pullen[5], Annie M. Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/17/1949 in Alta, Greenbrier, WV and died on 02/25/2009 in Fayetteville, Fayette, WV.
Drema married **Michael Foster**.

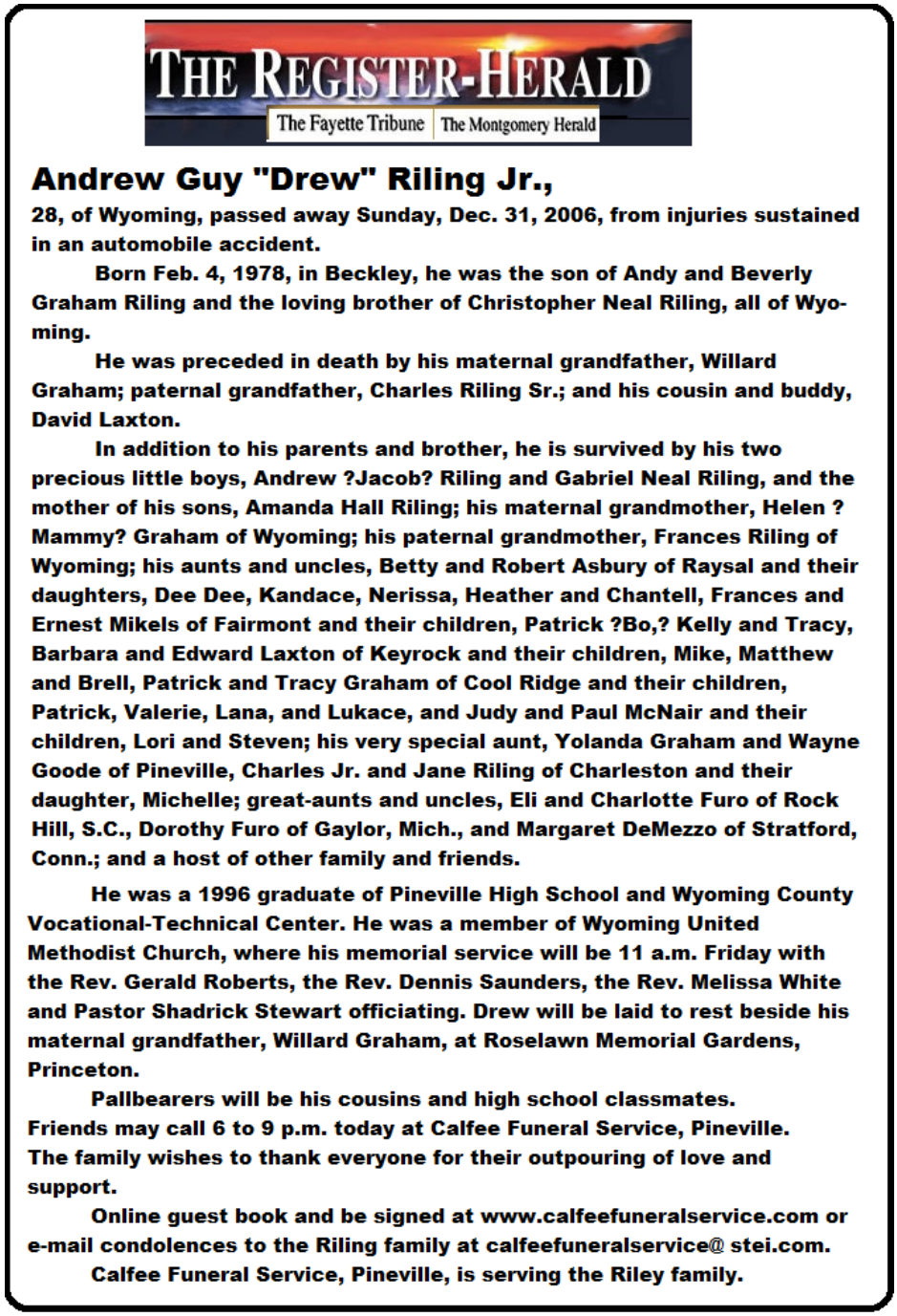
The child from this marriage was:
232 F i. **Michelle Foster**. Michelle married **Jerry Taylor**.

152. Charles Ray Riling, Jr. (*Charles Ray Riling[5], Emma "Emily" Ellen Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1946.
Charles married **Jane C. (Riling)**. Jane was born Abt. 1946.

The child from this marriage was:
F i. **Elizabeth Michelle Riling** was born Abt. 1977.

153. Andrew Guy Riling (*Charles Ray Riling[5], Emma "Emily" Ellen Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Andrew married **Beverly Graham**, daughter of **Willard Graham** and **Helen (Graham)**.

Children from this marriage were:
233 M i. **Andrew Guy Riling, Jr.** was born on 02/04/1978 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV and died on 12/31/2006 in Pineville, Wyoming, WV. Andrew married **Amanda Hall**.



THE REGISTER-HERALD
The Fayette Tribune | The Montgomery Herald

Andrew Guy "Drew" Riling Jr.,

28, of Wyoming, passed away Sunday, Dec. 31, 2006, from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

Born Feb. 4, 1978, in Beckley, he was the son of Andy and Beverly Graham Riling and the loving brother of Christopher Neal Riling, all of Wyoming.

He was preceded in death by his maternal grandfather, Willard Graham; paternal grandfather, Charles Riling Sr.; and his cousin and buddy, David Laxton.

In addition to his parents and brother, he is survived by his two precious little boys, Andrew ?Jacob? Riling and Gabriel Neal Riling, and the mother of his sons, Amanda Hall Riling; his maternal grandmother, Helen ? Mammy? Graham of Wyoming; his paternal grandmother, Frances Riling of Wyoming; his aunts and uncles, Betty and Robert Asbury of Raysal and their daughters, Dee Dee, Kandace, Nerissa, Heather and Chantell, Frances and Ernest Mikels of Fairmont and their children, Patrick ?Bo,? Kelly and Tracy, Barbara and Edward Laxton of Keyrock and their children, Mike, Matthew and Brell, Patrick and Tracy Graham of Cool Ridge and their children, Patrick, Valerie, Lana, and Lukace, and Judy and Paul McNair and their children, Lori and Steven; his very special aunt, Yolanda Graham and Wayne Goode of Pineville, Charles Jr. and Jane Riling of Charleston and their daughter, Michelle; great-aunts and uncles, Eli and Charlotte Furo of Rock Hill, S.C., Dorothy Furo of Gaylor, Mich., and Margaret DeMezzo of Stratford, Conn.; and a host of other family and friends.

He was a 1996 graduate of Pineville High School and Wyoming County Vocational-Technical Center. He was a member of Wyoming United Methodist Church, where his memorial service will be 11 a.m. Friday with the Rev. Gerald Roberts, the Rev. Dennis Saunders, the Rev. Melissa White and Pastor Shadrick Stewart officiating. Drew will be laid to rest beside his maternal grandfather, Willard Graham, at Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton.

Pallbearers will be his cousins and high school classmates.
Friends may call 6 to 9 p.m. today at Calfee Funeral Service, Pineville.
The family wishes to thank everyone for their outpouring of love and support.

Online guest book and be signed at www.calfeefuneralservice.com or e-mail condolences to the Riling family at calfeefuneralservice@ stei.com.

Calfee Funeral Service, Pineville, is serving the Riley family.

M ii. **Christopher Neal Riling**.

154. Thomas Ford Perry (*Myron Tee Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/02/1946 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. Thomas married **Carolyn Gale Houser** Abt. 1968 in , Washington, DC. Children from this marriage were:

234 F i. **Theresa Lynn Perry** was born on 12/01/1971 in Camp Lejune, Onslow, NC. Theresa married **(Unknown) Cartright**.

F ii. **Karen Lee Perry** was born on 11/02/1972 in Buffalo, , NY.

Thomas next married **Margaret L. Kemper** on 09/13/1975 in Houston, Harris, TX. The marriage ended in divorced, divorced. Margaret was born Abt. 1952. Thomas next married **Mary L. Petrie** on

07/28/1979 in , Nacogdoches, TX. The marriage ended in divorced, divorced. Thomas next married **Bonnie Stein** on 11/23/1983 in , Harris, TX. The marriage ended in divorced, divorced. Bonnie was born Abt. 1955.Thomas next married **Marvina L. Watson** on 05/13/1995 in Madisonville, Madison, TX. The marriage ended in divorced, divorced. Marvina was born Abt. 1953.Thomas next married **Elisabete S. Saraiva** on 10/05/2001 in Bryan, Brazos, TX. Elisabete was born Abt. 1959 in Santo André, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

155. Virginia Lillian Snyder (*Ocie French Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/25/1924 in , Fayette, WV, died on 04/21/1960 in Defiance, Defiance, OH, and was buried in Brunersburg Cemetery, Defiance, Defiance, OH. General Notes: Had Childen by Ernest William Dotson (Patrica) Virginia married **Rolland Orland Hahn**, son of **Earl Fredrick Hahn** and **Iva C. Eitniear**, on 02/27/1954 in Angola, Steuben, IN. Rolland was born on 05/04/1927 in Defiance, Defiance, OH and died on 11/10/1999 in Defiance, Defiance, OH.General Notes: Shows up in the 1930 Census as Rolland E. Hahn Richland Twsp., Defiance County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

235 F i. **Karen Agnes Hahn** was born on 03/06/1948 in Marmet, Kanawha, WV. Karen married **James Robert Schroeder**.

236 F ii. **Patricia A. Hahn** was born in Marmet, Kanawha, WV. Patricia married **Dwayne G. Ort** (d. 05/01/1979) in 1964.

237 F iii. **Sherry L. Hahn** was born Abt. 1951. Sherry married **George Negley Phillips**.

238 F iv. **Deborah Hahn**. Deborah married **Larry Fabish**.

239 F v. **Pamela Hahn**. Pamela married **Leslie Smith**.

240 F vi. **Penny Hahn**. Penny married **Michael Miller** Bef. 2000. Penny next married **Andrew Shininger** Aft. 2000.

241 M vii. **Rolland Earl Hahn**. Rolland married **Chris Ricicia**.

156. Curtis Wayne Parker (*William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/03/1936 in Stotesbury, Raleigh, WV. Curtis married **Karen Faye Sturgill** on 02/06/1959. Karen was born on 09/01/1937.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Lori Gayle Parker** was born on 12/28/1963. Lori married **Mike Sisson** on 03/05/1983. Mike was born on 03/24/1963.

242 M ii. **Kevin Wayne Parker** was born on 07/13/1969. Kevin married **Annabelle Maxine Harden** on 09/02/1989.

M iii. **Phillip Dale Parker** was born on 04/04/1972.

157. Carson Dale Parker (*William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/20/1940 in Stotesbury, Raleigh, WV. Carson married **Janet Severt**.

Children from this marriage were:

243 M i. **Jeff Parker**. Jeff married **Tammy (Parker)**.

244 F ii. **Carla Parker**. Carla married **Ronald Mutter**.

158. Clayton Carroll Parker (*William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/19/1942 in Sophia, Raleigh, WV. Clayton married **Judith Whitt**. Judith was born on 05/01/1932 in , Raleigh, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

245 M i. **Joseph Clayton Parker** was born on 09/23/1963 in Alexandria, , VA. Joseph married **Jacquelyn Nicole Bazin** on 10/05/1998 in , Orange, VA.

Clayton next married **Carol Jo Allen**, daughter of **Ralph Lawrence Allen** and **Betty Josephine Olzer**, on 11/23/1974 in Bradley, Raleigh, WV. Carol was born on 08/07/1948 in Mount Hope, Fayette, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

246 M i. **Tony Richard Parker** was born on 08/17/1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Tony married **Michelle Hittle** on 06/29/1989 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. Tony next married **Paula Jordan** Aft. 1992.

F ii. **Novona Carol Parker** was born on 12/03/1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Novona married **Mark Brown** on 01/07/1989. The marriage ended in divorce. Mark was born on 03/01/1964. Novona next married **Edward Haller**, son of **William Edward Haller** and **Phyllis Ann (Haller)**, on 12/31/1998. Edward was born on11/12/1968.

159. Betty Jo Hodge (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Betty married **(Unknown) Nugen**.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Patrica Nugen**.
M ii. **Clifford Daniel Nugen**.
M iii. **Edward Eugene Nugen**.
F iv. **Elizabeth Nugen**.
F v. **Angela Kay Nugen**.

160. Anna May Hodge (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Anna married **(Unknown) Carter**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles Wayne Carter**.
M ii. **Michael Scott Carter**.

161. Louise Hodge (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Louise married **(Unknown) Pleskovitch**. Louise next married **John Hauseheld**.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Deborah Ann Pleskovitch**.
F ii. **Teresa Lynn Pleskovitch**.
F iii. **Karen Renee Pleskovitch**.

162. Roy Hodge, Jr. (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Roy married **(Unknown) (Hodge)**.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Mallica Hodge**.
M ii. **Daniel Hodge**.
M iii. **Scott Hodge**.
F iv. **Lee Ann Hodge**.

163. Mary Hodge (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Mary married someone.

Her children were:

M i. **David**.
F ii. **Tammy Lynn**.
M iii. **Julian**.
F iv. **Lisa**.

164. Linda Hodge (*Edith L. Dempsey[5], Sarah Ethel Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Linda married someone.

Her children were:

M i. **Raymond Alan**.
M ii. **Shawn**.
M iii. **Jeffrey**.

165. Charles Arnold Vass (*Thurman D. Vass[5], Claud A. Vass[4], Paulina R. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/12/1937 in Seminole, Seminole, OK and died on 06/12/1999 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK. Charles married **Rose (Vass)**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles Michael Vass**.
F ii. **Denise Vass**. Denise married **(Unknown) North**.
F iii. **Jenen Vass**. Jenen married **(Unknown) Fass-Factor**.

166. Claud Perry Vass, Jr. (*Claud Perry "Pershing" Vass[5], Claud A. Vass[4], Paulina R. Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/04/1947 in , Brazos, TX. Claud married **Charlotte A. Shannon** on 12/23/1978 in , Milam, TX. The marriage ended in divorced, divorced. Charlotte was born Abt. 1952. Claud next married **Barbara L. Price** on 11/28/1987. Barbara was born Abt. 1951.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Vanessa Lauren Vass** was born on 01/06/1990 in , Brazos, TX.

Seventh Generation

167. Kevin Wayne Parker (*Curtis Wayne Parker[6], William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/13/1969. Kevin married **Annabelle Maxine Harden** on 09/02/1989. Annabelle was born on 03/30/1968.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Denise Jewell Parker** was born in 7/1990.
F ii. **Christine Faye Parker** was born in 3/1994.
F iii. **Amanda Parker** was born in 11/1995.

168. Jeff Parker (*Carson Dale Parker[6], William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Jeff married **Tammy (Parker)**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Dustin Parker**.
F ii. **Audrey Parker**.
M iii. **Codi Parker**.

169. Carla Parker (*Carson Dale Parker[6], William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Carla married **Ronald Mutter**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Joshua Mutter**.
M ii. **Dalton Mutter**.

170. Joseph Clayton Parker (*Clayton Carroll Parker[6], William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/23/1963 in Alexandria, , VA. Joseph married **Jacquelyn Nicole Bazin**, daughter of **Jeffrey Lynn Bazin** and **Karen Maxine Stapinsky**, on 10/05/1998 in , Orange, VA. Jacquelyn was born on 11/04/1979 in Arlington, , VA.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Ayla Marie Parker** was born on 08/16/1999.
M ii. **Aidan Parker**.

171. Tony Richard Parker (*Clayton Carroll Parker[6], William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Louisa A. Pennington[3], Rebecca Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/17/1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Tony married **Michelle Hittle**, daughter of **Alan Hittle** and **Nan (Hittle)**, on 06/29/1989 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Vincent Lee Parker** was born on 05/19/1989 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.
M ii. **Devon Dion Parker** was born on 02/18/1992 in Clearfield, , UT.

Tony next married **Paula Jordan**, daughter of **Paul Jordan** and **Billie (Jordan)**, Aft. 1992. Paula was born on 12/23/1972.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Morgan Grace Parker** was born on 09/21/2003 in Marysville, , OH.
F ii. **Jordan Davis Parker** was born on 09/05/2007 in Richwood, , OH.

172. Reba Kay Harless (*Sarah Elizabeth Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/18/1956. Reba married **John King** Abt. 1977.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Dawn King** was born on 08/27/1978.

173. William Edward Griffith, Jr. (*William Edward Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/28/1945 in Huntington, Cabell, WV. General Notes: Born: St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, WV.

Education:
Central Elem., South Charleston, WV
Hurricane Elementary, Hurricane, WV
Milton Jr. and Sr. High, Milton, WV
Marshall University, Huntington, WV
Regents BA from Concord College, Athens, WV (1976).

Residences:
Child-5 -Alum Creek, South Charleston, Hurricane, Milton, WV
Adult-5 -Princeton, WV

Employment:
WV Department of Natural Resources - Division of Law Enforcement (March 15, 1971 - April 7, 1979)
WV Department of Natural Resources - Division of Reclamation (April 7, 1979 - 1985)
WV Division of Energy - Divisions of Mines and Minerals and Abandoned Mine Land Reclamation (1985 - 1991)
WV Division of Environmental Protection - Office of Mining and Reclamation (Deputy Director) (1991 - July 1, 2002 Retirement)

Military:
Enlisted as a private in U.S. Army Reserve Fall of 1963. (Service number: ER138835850)
Discharged as a Private E-1 8/23/1968.
Commissioned as a 2nd Lt. (Artillery) 8/26/1968 through the ROTC program at Marshall University. (Service Number: O5267982)
Reported for active duty at Ft. Sill, OK on 9/3/1968.
U.S. Army Artillery and Missile School Officer Basic Course at Ft. Sill, OK from 9/1968 to 11/29/1968
Training Officer, Co. "C", 4th Bn, 5th AIT Training Brigade at Ft. Polk, LA from 12/1968 to 6/1969.
Officers Vietnam Orientation Course at Ft. Sill, OK from 7/21/1969 to 8/26/1969.
Port call, Ft. Lewis Washington, 9/1969.
Promoted to 1st Lt. Army of the United States 9/3/1969.
Vietnam 9/15/1969 to 8/25/1970. Assigned to "C" Battery, 1st Bn., 21st Artillery, 1st Cavalry Division. Forward observer with "D" Co., 1st Bn. 8th Cavalry, 1st Cavalry Div. (7 months), and Firing Battery Executive Officer, "C" Battery, 1st Bn., 21st Artillery, 1st Cavalry Division (4 months).
Awarded 1. Air Medal 4/18/1970, 2. Bronze Star 6/20/1970
Returned to USA and released from active duty 8/29/1970 at U.S. Army Personnel Center, Oakland, CA.
Permanent promotion to 1st Lt. U.S. Army Reserve 8/30/1970.
Discharged as having completed Military Commitment 1974.

William married **Linda Gay Dunn**, daughter of **Hunter Clay Dunn** and **Janice Emogene Chambers**, on 02/19/1972 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. The marriage ended in divorced, divorced. Linda was born on 08/17/1946 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. William next married **Phyllis Ann Coburn**, daughter of **Alonzo Coburn** and **Amanda Hicks**, on 12/13/1975 in

Princeton, Mercer, WV. Phyllis was born on 08/07/1945 in Caretta, Mcdowell, WV, died on 12/20/2000 in Princeton, Mercer, WV, and was buried on 12/23/2000 in Resthaven Cem., Princeton, Mercer, WV.

General Notes: Cause of Phyllis Ann's death Cancer.
Burial was in the Oakwood portion of Resthaven Memorial Park.
Born at Caretta, WV (Big Creek) to Alonzo and Mandy Hicks Coburn.
Lived on Big Creek until going to college.

Schools: Caretta Elementary, Caretta, WV; Coalwood Jr. High School, Coalwood, WV; Big Creek High School, War, WV; Concord College, Athens, WV (graduated in 1967 with a B.S. Degree in Education with fields in Library Science and Social Studies)

Was employed by the McDowell County, WV Board of Education, The Princeton Public Library and the Princeton Community Hospital.Married to Roger Harman in 1970. One child born to this marriage-Roger Dale.
Roger was adopted by William E. Griffith, Jr. after he and Phyllis married on December 13, 1975. William (Ed) and Phyllis had another son-Keith Edward.Spent most of her adult life in Princeton, WV.

Burial is in the Oakwood Garden portion of the Resthaven Cemetery at Princeton,WV.

Children from this marriage were:

247 M i. **Roger Dale Griffith** was born on 09/28/1970 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. Roger married **Susan Rae Jones** on 11/26/1994 in Organ Cave, Greenbrier, WV.

248 M ii. **Keith Edward Griffith** was born on 07/21/1977 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. Keith married **Jennifer Ryan Hopson** on 10/09/1999 in Glade, Sevier, TN.

174. Karen Sue Griffith (*William Edward Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/25/1949 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Karen married **Denzil Ray Clagg**, son of **Kenneth William Clagg** and **Dorothy Faye Reynolds**, on 11/05/1966 in Milton, Cabell, WV. Denzil was born on 10/25/1945 in Milton, Cabell, WV. General Notes: Much of the information on his ancestors is from Tim Clagg via Karen Sue Griffith Clagg 2003.

Children from this marriage were:

249 M i. **Jeffrey D. Clagg** was born on 12/14/1968 in Huntington, Cabell, WV. Jeffrey married **Shana Stephanie Miller** on 10/10/1992 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.

250 M ii. **Christopher Shane Clagg** was born on 06/11/1972 in Huntington, Cabell, WV. Christopher married **Kristi Dare Neill** on 12/07/1996 in Wilson, Wilson, NC.

175. Paul Lee Griffith (*Charles Fred Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 04/19/1948 in Kanawha, WV. Paul married **Nancy Lee Hedrick**, daughter of **Burton Hedrick** and **Bertye McDonald**, on 09/10/1966 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Nancy was born on 04/25/1946 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, died on 03/18/1999 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and was buried on 03/21/1999 in Forks Of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Brian Atlee Griffith** was born on 08/17/1963.

M ii. **Kevin Lee Griffith** was born on 09/04/1967 in OH, died on 09/07/1967 in OH, and was buried in Forks Of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV.

251 F iii. **Kem Lee Griffith** was born on 07/07/1969 in Kanawha, WV. Kem married **(Unknown) Dolin**.

252 F iv. **Paula Lyn Griffith** was born on 02/29/1972 in WV. Paula married **Elbert G. Fowler** on 09/19/1990. Paula next married **Aaron C. Belcher** on 01/01/2005 in Cannan Valley, Tucker, WV.

F v. **Hope Marie Griffith** was born on 07/18/1974 in Kanawha, WV. Hope married **Terry Hardwick** on 12/22/2001. Paul next married **Lou Ann Painter** on 10/19/2002. Lou as born on 06/05/1961.

176. Jill Christine Griffith (*Charles Fred Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/12/1961 in Kanawha, WV. Jill married someone.

Her child was:

F i. **Ashley Nicole Ward** was born on 04/26/1992.

177. Linda Ann Griffith (*Frank Eugene Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 04/20/1947 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. Linda married **Jerry L. Jenkins** on 10/23/1970 in York, York, SC. The marriage ended in divorced, divorced.

Children from this marriage were:

253 M i. **Jerry Gene Jenkins** was born on 01/15/1972 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC. Jerry married **Sandra Dellinger**. Jerry next married **(Unknown) (Jenkins)**. Jerry next married **Sabra Dawn Fortney** on 09/02/2006 in Maiden, Lincoln, NC.

M ii. **Michael Lee Jenkins** was born on 01/21/1983 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC. Linda next married **Clyde David Lawson**, son of **William Bishop Lawson** and **Texas Elizabeth Cruise**, on 05/02/1991 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC. Clyde was born on 11/19/1933 and died on 05/11/2008 in Lincolnton, Gaston, NC.General Notes: Air Force Radar Technician; Korean War and post war.

GASTONIA -

Clyde David Lawson,
74, died May 11, 2008 at Lincoln Nursing Center, Lincolnton. He was a native of Henry County, Va., the son of the late William Bishop Lawson and Texas Cruise Lawson. A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Wednesday at Overlook Cemetery. Interment will be at Overlook Cemetery in Eden. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at McLean Funeral Directors of Gastonia.

He was a devoted father and husband. He was a member or Ridgeview Baptist Church in Charlotte.

He was a US Air Force veteran of the Korean Conflict. He was also a member of the Gold Wing Riders Association of Gastonia.

Survivors include his wife, Linda Lawson; mother-in-law, Lillian Griffith of the home; sons, Clyde David Lawson, Jr., Jerry Gene Jenkins and wife, Sabre Dawn Jenkins, Michael Lee Jenkins; daughters, Sheri Greene and husband Bruce, Beth Tyler and husband Everette; grandchildren, David Lee, Holly, Dan, Heidi, Hope, Hannah, Heather, Claudia, Troy, Chris, Josh, Robert, Joseph and Amber, Great Grandchild: Royce In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Mae Lawson and brother, Ernest Lawson.

Memorials may be made to Elon Homes For Children, Inc., 1717 Sharon Road West, Charlotte, NC 28120

(Burial actually across the road from the Overlook Cemetery. ED)

178. Betty Ann Wagoner (*Mary Lee Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/14/1947 in WV. Betty married **Norman Eugene Dahl** on 10/24/1970 in OH. Norman was born on 06/22/1939.

Children from this marriage were:

254 M i. **Jason Eugene Dahl** was born on 10/26/1972 in OH. Jason married **Charna Jetton** in 1992 in, TX. Jason next married **Mandy Ann Crowthers** on 02/19/2000 in, TX.

255 M ii. **James Tyson Dahl** was born on 10/24/1975 in OH. James married **Michelle Maffett** on 02/13/1999.

179. Larry James Wagoner (*Mary Lee Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/10/1951. Larry married **Unknown (Wagoner)** Bef. 1986. The marriage ended in divorce.

The child from this marriage was:

256 M i. **Kevin Ray Wagoner** was born on 05/28/1974. Kevin married **Tracy Zitzelberger**.

Larry next married **Cathy Oliver** on 04/16/1986. The marriage ended in divorce.

The child from this marriage was:

257 F i. **Alicia Renee Wagoner** was born on 04/13/1989. Alicia married **Jason Defranco**. Larry next married **Nancy Brockman** on 06/25/2005. Nancy was born on 05/07/1960.

180. Russell Dean Wagoner (*Mary Lee Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/31/1957 in WV. Russell married **Lola Boswell** on 05/09/1987. Lola was born on 10/10/1957.

The child from this marriage was:

258 F i. **Jessica Dawn Wagoner** was born on 10/17/1988. Jessica married **Nate Williams**.

181. Thomas Edward Griffith (*Romie Junior Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/16/1950 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Thomas married **Betty Jane McKinley** on 07/10/1971 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV. Betty was born on 07/26/1952 in Champaign, IL.

Children from this marriage were:

259 F i. **Melissa Jill Griffith** was born on 11/13/1977 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Melissa married **Brian Neal Adkins** on 06/30/2001 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV.

F ii. **Andrea Renee Griffith** was born on 01/10/1980 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Andrea married **Andre´ Maxwell Bolling Gregory** on 06/21/2003 in Lynchburg, Lynchburg, VA.

F iii. **Jennifer Nichole Griffith** was born on 06/01/1982 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

182. Lu Ann Griffith (*Romie Junior Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/18/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Lu married **Floyd Curtis Cash** on 02/07/1976 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV. The marriage ended in divorce. Floyd was born on 06/09/1955 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Lu next married **Michael Brown** on 08/12/2000 in Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

260 F i. **Crystal Lee Cash** was born on 08/17/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Crystal married **Michael Troy White** in 8/2005 in, NC.

261 F ii. **Jessica Elaine Cash** was born on 03/02/1982 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Jessica married **(Unknown) Henderson**.

183. Roger Boyd Stover (*Ruth Pauline Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/05/1948, died on 02/21/2001 in Titusville, Brevard, FL, and was buried on 02/26/2001 in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter, FL. Roger married **Marion Aracoma Hill**. Marion was born on 08/13/1948.

Children from this marriage were:

262 M i. **Boyd Scott Stover** was born on 12/13/1969. Boyd married **Cynthia Ann Tomblin** on 06/29/1988 in , Brevard, FL.

263 F ii. **Michelle L. Stover** was born on 12/05/1974. Michelle married **(Unknown) Hitchcock**.

184. Douglas Emerson Stover (*Ruth Pauline Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/22/1953 and died on 02/19/2007 in Titusville, Brevard, FL. Douglas married **Debra Workman**. The marriage ended in divorced, divorced. Debra was born on 03/22/1956.. Douglas married **Pam Burgy** Abt. 1982. Pam was born on 03/30/1959.

The child from his marriage to Debra was:

264 F i. **Angela Stover** was born on 04/26/1974. Angela married someone

185. John Edward Palmer II (*Minnie Reedy Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/17/1959 John married **Cathy Kirby**. The marriage ended in divorce.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Joey Edward Palmer III** was born Abt. 1979. Joey married **Nicole (Palmer)** in 2006.

John next married **Angela Ratliff**. The marriage ended in divorce.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **James Wayne Palmer** was born on 04/03/1997 in Fairlea, Greenbrier, WV.

186. Roger Allen Caruthers (*Bessie Madoria Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/21/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Roger married **Alberta Ruth Graley**, daughter of **Earl Graley** and **Eleanor Wolfe**, on 04/20/1962.

Children from this marriage were:

265 M i. **Roger Allen Caruthers, Jr.** was born on 05/01/1963 in Cleveland, OH. Roger married **Tammy Sue Turley** on 10/23/1982 in Ridgeview, Boone, WV.

266 M ii. **Rodney Jay Caruthers** was born on 01/22/1965 in Cleveland, OH. Rodney married **Donna Jo Kinder** on 05/17/1986 in Hernshaw, Kanawha, WV.

267 F iii. **Crystal Gay Caruthers** was born on 01/05/1971 in Cleveland, OH. Crystal married **Christopher Allen May**. Crystal next married **Teddy Lee Holstein**.

187. Freddie Mitchell Caruthers (*Bessie Madoria Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/18/1944 in Wevaco, Kanawha, WV. Freddie married **Odessa Ann Thomas**, daughter of **Thomas Thomas** and **Margaret Buzzard**, on 10/24/1964 in Sylvester, Boone, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Freddie Mitchell Caruthers, Jr.** was born on 12/11/1965 in Des Plains, Cook, IL. Freddie married **Patrica Faye Long** on 10/08/1988 in Marmet, Kanawha, WV.

F ii. **Joyce Ann Caruthers** was born on 09/03/1968 in Des Plains, Cook, IL.

188. Kathy Sue Mooney (*Walter Everett Mooney, Jr.[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/20/1953. Kathy married **Jeffrey Lynn Crowe** on 12/15/1974.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Geoffrey Gordon Crowe** was born on 06/19/1975.

268 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Crowe** was born on 01/10/1977. Jennifer married **Larry David Seitz**.

U iii. **Jamie Lynn Crowe** was born on 03/05/1980.

189. Beverly Lynn Mooney (*Walter Everett Mooney, Jr.[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/17/1955. Beverly married **Andrew Lewis Adkins** on 05/09/1971. Andrew was born on 11/16/1951.

Children from this marriage were:

269 M i. **Andrew Lewis Adkins, Jr.** was born on 12/17/1972. Andrew married **Jennifer Kristine Derby** on 08/29/1995.

F ii. **Angela Lynn Adkins** was born on 11/08/1974.

F iii. **Brooke Marie Adkins** was born on 01/14/1982.

190. Judith Ann Mooney (*Walter Everett Mooney, Jr.[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/28/1957. Judith married **William Aeugene Word** on 06/29/1980. General Notes: First name spelled as received from Nancy Mooney.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Heather Marie Word** was born on 10/21/1982.

F ii. **Amy Michelle Word** was born on 04/06/1988.

F iii. **Christine Renee Word** was born on 07/27/1989.

M iv. **Joshua William Word** was born on 11/10/1992.

191. Gary Wayne Lilly (*Carl Edward "Shug" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/17/1953 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Gary married **Lillian Marie McCallister** on 02/06/1970 in Milton, Cabell, WV. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Angela Marie Lilly** was born on 10/12/1972 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Angela married **Gregory Lee Wolfe** on 06/03/1995 in Poca, Putnam, WV.

270 F ii. **Carrie Ann Lilly** was born on 08/25/1976 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Carrie married **Christopher Lay Cummings** in 12/1995 in Poca, Putnam, WV.

Gary next married **Martha Kathy Jordan** on 01/25/1980 in Huntington, Cabell, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Gary Wayne Lilly III** was born on 02/23/1986.

192. Larry Edwin Lilly (*Carl Edward "Shug" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/13/1954 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. Larry married **Theresa Patton Gill** on 05/25/1978 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Jennifer Ann Lilly** was born on 05/10/1980.

M ii. **Michael Allen Lilly** was born on 08/07/1983.

193. Cheryl Lynn Mooney (*Carl Edward "Shug" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/30/1961 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Cheryl married **Earl Ray Counts** on 11/27/1981 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Christina Michelle Counts** was born on 10/22/1979.

M ii. **Christopher Ray Counts** was born on 08/17/1988.

194. Tamera Kay Mooney (*Carl Edward "Shug" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/16/1967 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Tamera married **Charles Warren Hunt** on 08/09/1991 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, KY.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Amanda Dawn Hunt** was born on 01/23/1993.

M ii. **Jacob Dewitt Hunt** was born on 06/23/1994.

195. Debbie Mooney (*Howard Ray Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/11/1954. Debbie married **John Klems**.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Michael Klems**.

196. Jerry Mooney (*Howard Ray Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 04/08/1959. Jerry married **Marie Marsh**.

Children from this marriage were:

U i. **Collen Mooney**.

F ii. **Dorothy Mooney**.

F iii. **Bethany Mooney**.

197. Paul Glenn Mooney (*Ronald Lee "Buck" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/11/1959 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Paul married **Elizabeth Ann Lacy** in Boone, WV. The marriage ended in divorce. Paul next married **Loretta Paul** in 10/1981. The marriage ended in divorce. Paul next married **Melanie Hoszlaw** on 10/21/1988. Melanie was born on 01/11/1963 in Alum Creek, , WV.General Notes: Melanie was Previously married to a Holstein.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Greg Holstein** was born on 04/28/1983.

F ii. **Paula Kay Mooney** was born on 09/05/1988.

198. Ronald Lee Mooney II (*Ronald Lee "Buck" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/06/1960 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Ronald married **Teresa Elizabeth Greene** on 04/08/1982 in Belle Air, Harford, MD. Teresa was born on 12/28/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Ronald Lee Mooney III** was born on 05/24/1983 in Harve DE Grace, MD.

F ii. **Rachel Savannah Mooney** was born on 12/31/1984 in Harve DE Grace, MD.

199. Elizabeth Jane Mooney (*Ronald Lee "Buck" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/29/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Elizabeth married **Carl Alonzo Long, Jr.**, son of **Carl Alonzo Long** and **Dorothy (Long)**. Carl was born on 03/30/1959.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Jonathan Scott Long** was born on 02/11/1984.

M ii. **Brian Adam Long** was born on 09/20/1985.

200. William Roy Mooney (*Ronald Lee "Buck" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/30/1963 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. William married **Patty Holstein** on 11/17/1983. The marriage ended in divorce. Patty was born on 04/16/1962.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Jeffrey Allen Mooney** was born on 07/03/1984.

William next married **Michelle Lea Stover** on 01/30/1993. Michelle was born on 10/05/1972. Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Brandon Joseph Stover** was born on 08/20/1992.

F ii. **Sierra Brooke Mooney** was born on 02/09/1994.

201. Nancy Grace Mooney (*Ronald Lee "Buck" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/24/1965 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Nancy married **Dwayne Lyle Epling** on 08/01/1986 in Pembroke, Giles, VA. The marriage ended in divorce. Dwayne was born on 10/14/1963 in Madison, Boone, WV. Nancy next married **Michael Bruce Johnson** on 11/02/2002 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

271 F i. **Sarah Rebekah Epling** was born on 11/09/1985. Sarah married **Billy Rae Johnson** on 07/10/2004.

202. Laura Lane Mooney (*Ronald Lee "Buck" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/15/1967 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Laura married **William "Rickey" Chapman, Jr.** on 07/22/1998 in Pembroke, Giles, VA. William was born on 01/14/1963.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Tommy Lee Chapman** was born on 03/24/1999 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

203. Ruth Ann Pauley (*Patsy Ruth Mooney[6], Arnold William Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/12/1957. Ruth married **James Canterbury** on 08/16/1986 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Kristin Alyse Canterbury** was born on 07/26/1988 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

M ii. **Christopher Scott Canterbury** was born on 08/10/1994 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

204. William Jeffrey Pauley (*Patsy Ruth Mooney[6], Arnold William Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/27/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. William married **Amy Lynn Blankenship** on 12/17/1987 in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **William Andrey Pauley** was born on 05/01/1991 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

205. Linda Tyler (*Virginia Lee Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/17/1947 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Linda married **Phillip Roberts** on 09/13/1962. Phillip was born on 02/24/1942 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Sonja Roberts** was born on 09/26/1964 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV and died on 03/06/1966 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

206. Myrna Tyler (*Virginia Lee Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/01/1948 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV and died on 10/22/1994 in Norristown, Montgomery, PA. Myrna married **Perry Sparks** on 06/15/1991. Perry was born on 08/23/1935 in Pottstown, Montgomery, PA and died on 09/09/1997 in Norristown, Montgomery, PA.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Lisa Adkin Sparks** was born on 02/12/1966 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

F ii. **Carol Ann Sparks** was born on 09/19/1971 in Norristown, Montgomery, PA.

207. James Tyler (*Virginia Lee Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/19/1952 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. James married **Betty Woodrum** on 01/09/1971. Betty was born on 01/08/1955 in Hamlin, Lincoln, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **James Tyler, Jr.** was born on 11/30/1971 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

F ii. **Amy Tyler** was born on 11/21/1973 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

208. Darla Tyler (*Virginia Lee Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/18/1958 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Darla married **Donald C. McCormick** on 10/07/1977. Donald was born on 02/25/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Andrea McCormick** was born on 07/17/1980 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

F ii. **Sarah McCormick** was born on 08/10/1983 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

209. Connie Moore (*Betty Lou Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/25/1951 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Connie married **Allen Pettit**. The marriage ended in divorce. Connie next married **(Unknown) Bragg**. Connie next married **Craig Ferguson** on 02/16/1985. Craig was born on 12/05/1947 in Montclaire, Essex, NJ.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Sharon Bragg** was born on 12/26/1973 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

M ii. **Michael Bragg** was born on 05/26/1978 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

210. Roy Craddock (*Violet Mae Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/07/1956 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Roy married **Debra Williams** on 08/23/1977. Debra was born on 11/18/1957 in Montgomery, Fayette, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Jennifer Craddock** was born on 11/10/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

M ii. **Gregory Craddock** was born on 07/10/1984 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

211. Steven Craddock (*Violet Mae Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/24/1959 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Steven married **Janet Hammock** on 04/11/1980. Janet was born on 08/28/1959 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Jason Craddock** was born on 11/03/1982 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

F ii. **Jessica Craddock** was born on 05/19/1985 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

212. Jeffery Craddock (*Violet Mae Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/07/1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Jeffery married **Maryanne Blankenship** on 06/03/1983. Maryanne was born on 06/13/1963 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Stephanie Craddock** was born on 10/27/1984 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

F ii. **Natalie Craddock** was born on 04/21/1988 in Newport News, , VA.

213. Beverly Creech (*Lillian Joyce Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/27/1956 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH. Beverly married **Mr. Peck**.

Her children were:

M i. **Christopher Peck** was born on 03/09/1973 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH.

F ii. **Stacy Kirk Peck** was born on 01/07/1977 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

214. Tom Creech (*Lillian Joyce Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/04/1960 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH. Tom married **Pam Gissinger** on 08/11/1990. Pam was born on 09/29/1969 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Tim Creech** was born on 07/24/1994 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

M ii. **Adam Creech** was born on 10/25/1996 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

215. Tammy Creech (*Lillian Joyce Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/04/1964 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH. Tammy married **George Levi Reed** on 10/26/1985. George was born on 07/02/1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Cassie Reed** was born on 03/15/1991 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

216. Pamela Baire (*Edna Bernice Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/09/1955 in Fort Bragg, , NC. Pamela married **Mark Kolanze** on 09/13/1975. Mark was born on 10/04/1954 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Justin Kolanze** was born on 07/25/1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

M ii. **Aaron Kolanze** was born on 05/14/1983 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

F iii. **Amanda Kolanze** was born on 04/18/1986 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa, OH.

217. Terry Baire (*Edna Bernice Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/07/1957 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Terry married **Charles Norris** on 12/04/1975. Charles was born on 12/30/1953 in Elyria, Loraine, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Jamie Norris** was born on 03/17/1977 in Elyria, Loraine, OH.

F ii. **Mindy Norris** was born on 04/13/1979 in Elyria, Loraine, OH.

218. Donna Baire (*Edna Bernice Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/14/1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Donna married **(Unknown) Holychick**.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Jennifer Holychick** was born on 01/14/1978 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

M ii. **Byron Holychick** was born on 08/29/1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

F iii. **Sarah Holychick** was born on 01/18/1981 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

219. Judy Baire (*Edna Bernice Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/14/1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Judy married someone.

Her child was:

M i. **Dalton Mautino** was born on 06/11/1992 in Laurel, St. Matys, MD.

220. Charles Baire (*Edna Bernice Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/26/1965 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Charles married someone

. His children were:

F i. **Holly Baire** was born on 12/16/1982 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

M ii. **Derick Baire** was born on 08/16/1986 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

221. Kathy Smith (*Anna Carol Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/30/1957 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Kathy married **Jeff Thompson** on 08/06/1988. Jeff was born on 07/01/1960 in Oak Hill, Fayette, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Byron Edmond Thompson** was born on 01/19/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

M ii. **Jordan Thompson** was born on 12/31/1990 in Orlando, , FL.

222. Kimberly Smith (*Anna Carol Ellis[6], Bessie Virginia Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/08/1960 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Kimberly married **Gary Wolfe** on 12/15/1989. Gary was born on 09/10/1955 in Washington, DC. Kimberly next married **John Lambreth Atwater, Jr.**

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Nichole Wolfe** was born on 08/08/1982 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

M ii. **Tommie Wolfe** was born on 02/23/1991 in Orlando, , FL.

223. Raymond William Osborn (*Beverly Deane Mattila[6], Beulah A. Mooney[5], Nancy L. Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 04/07/1945. Raymond married someone.

His children were:

M i. **Raymond Eric Osborn** was born in 1962 in San Jose, , CA.

F ii. **Raymond Alexander Osborn** was born in 1963 in Oakland, , CA.

224. Cyndee Lee Osborn (*Beverly Deane Mattila[6], Beulah A. Mooney[5], Nancy L. Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/01/1948 in San Francisco, CA. Cyndee married **Kenneth W. Hildebrand**.

The child from this marriage was:

272 M i. **Jeremy Lee Hildebrand** was born on 02/01/1971 in San Jose, , CA. Jeremy married **Ida Lee Knight** on 02/06/1997.

225. (Unknown) Darby (*Harold Lee Darby[6], Constance Virginia Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). (Unknown) married **Edward A. Bennett**.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Nichole Darby**. Nichole married **(Unknown) Salyer**.

226. Martha Ree McClure (*Joyce Kay George[6], Loraine Gusty Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/10/1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Martha married **Cecil Ashley Tankersley**, son of **Lloyd Tankersley** and **Unknown**, on 09/06/1980 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. Cecil was born on 03/19/1957.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **David Ashley Tankersley** was born on 06/02/1983 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
F ii. **Marissa Kay Tankersley** was born on 08/08/1986 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

227. Mark Wayne McClure (*Joyce Kay George[6], Loraine Gusty Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/15/1962 in Kanawha, WV. Mark married **Vivian Jane Cole**, daughter of **Marion Morton Cole** and **Linda Sue Little**, on 08/26/1990 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. Vivian was born on 10/18/1967 in Kanawha, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Brittany Skye McClure** was born on 07/27/1993.

228. Matthew Paul McClure (*Joyce Kay George[6], Loraine Gusty Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/08/1965 in Kanawha, WV. Matthew married **Kimberly Dawn Hall** on 09/23/1990 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Kimberly was born on 05/05/1970.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Zachary Allan McClure** was born on 05/17/1991 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
M ii. **Paul Joseph McClure** was born on 03/03/1993.

229. Christina Kay McClure (*Joyce Kay George[6], Loraine Gusty Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/03/1970 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Christina married **Mark Richard Kiser**, son of **Richard Burton Kiser** and **Patrica Ann Johnson**, on 09/23/1990 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Mark was born on 12/28/1969 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Joshua Mark Kiser** was born on 02/14/1994 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
F ii. **Rachel Christine Kiser** was born on 12/31/1995.
F iii. **Alisha Kiser**.
F iv. **Sara Kiser**.

230. Amy Lynn Bare (*Jo Ann George[6], Loraine Gusty Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/30/1970 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Amy married **Kenneth James Kincaid**. The marriage ended in divorce. Kenneth was born on 05/09/1968 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Abbie Leigh Kincaid** was born on 07/10/1989. General Notes: Nee: Nicholson
F ii. **Allyson Beth Kincaid** was born on 02/10/1998 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Amy next married **Lewis Augustus Halstead**, son of **Unknown** and **Sarah L. (Halstead)**. Lewis was born on 08/15/1956 in Richwood, Nicholas, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Lewis Alexander Halstead** was born in 3/2001 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

231. Mollie Bea Bare (*Jo Ann George[6], Loraine Gusty Harmon[5], Francis Lillian Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/05/1981 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Mollie married **Arcenio Carmargo**.

The child from this marriage was:
F i. **Joselyn Carmargo**.

232. Michelle Foster (*Drema Irlena Pullen[6], Woodrow W. Pullen[5], Annie M. Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Michelle married **Jerry Taylor**

The child from this marriage was:
M i. **Caleb Taylor**.

233. Andrew Guy Riling, Jr. (*Andrew Guy Riling[6], Charles Ray Riling[5], Emma "Emily" Ellen Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/04/1978 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV and died on 12/31/2006 in Pineville, Wyoming, WV. General Notes: PINEVILLE -5 - Pineville native Andrew Riling Jr. was killed early Sunday in a one-vehicle accident on Route 10 about three miles north of Pineville.Police said the Ford Mustang left the road, hit a culvert and then struck the side of a mountain.Riling was pronounced dead at the scene. Andrew married **Amanda Hall**.



THE REGISTER-HERALD
The Fayette Tribune | The Montgomery Herald

Andrew Guy "Drew" Riling Jr.,

28, of Wyoming, passed away Sunday, Dec. 31, 2006, from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

Born Feb. 4, 1978, in Beckley, he was the son of Andy and Beverly Graham Riling and the loving brother of Christopher Neal Riling, all of Wyoming.

He was preceded in death by his maternal grandfather, Willard Graham; paternal grandfather, Charles Riling Sr.; and his cousin and buddy, David Laxton.

In addition to his parents and brother, he is survived by his two precious little boys, Andrew ?Jacob? Riling and Gabriel Neal Riling, and the mother of his sons, Amanda Hall Riling; his maternal grandmother, Helen ? Mammy? Graham of Wyoming; his paternal grandmother, Frances Riling of Wyoming; his aunts and uncles, Betty and Robert Asbury of Raysal and their daughters, Dee Dee, Kandace, Nerissa, Heather and Chantell, Frances and Ernest Mikels of Fairmont and their children, Patrick ?Bo,? Kelly and Tracy, Barbara and Edward Laxton of Keyrock and their children, Mike, Matthew and Brell, Patrick and Tracy Graham of Cool Ridge and their children, Patrick, Valerie, Lana, and Lukace, and Judy and Paul McNair and their children, Lori and Steven; his very special aunt, Yolanda Graham and Wayne Goode of Pineville, Charles Jr. and Jane Riling of Charleston and their daughter, Michelle; great-aunts and uncles, Eli and Charlotte Furo of Rock Hill, S.C., Dorothy Furo of Gaylor, Mich., and Margaret DeMezzo of Stratford, Conn.; and a host of other family and friends.

He was a 1996 graduate of Pineville High School and Wyoming County Vocational-Technical Center. He was a member of Wyoming United Methodist Church, where his memorial service will be 11 a.m. Friday with the Rev. Gerald Roberts, the Rev. Dennis Saunders, the Rev. Melissa White and Pastor Shadrick Stewart officiating. Drew will be laid to rest beside his maternal grandfather, Willard Graham, at Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton.

Pallbearers will be his cousins and high school classmates.
Friends may call 6 to 9 p.m. today at Calfee Funeral Service, Pineville.
The family wishes to thank everyone for their outpouring of love and support.

Online guest book and be signed at www.calfeefuneralservice.com or e-mail condolences to the Riling family at calfeefuneralservice@ stei.com.

Calfee Funeral Service, Pineville, is serving the Riley family.

Children from this marriage were:
M i. **Andrew "Jacob" Riling**.
M ii. **Gabriel Neal Riling**.

234. Theresa Lynn Perry (*Thomas Ford Perry[6], Myron Tee Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/01/1971 in Camp Lejune, Onslow, NC. Theresa married **(Unknown) Cartright**.

The child from this marriage was:
M i. **Chase Cartright**.

235. Karen Agnes Hahn (*Virginia Lillian Snyder[6], Ocie French Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/06/1948 in Marmet, Kanawha, WV. Karen married **James Robert Schroeder**. James was born Abt. 1947 in Saginaw, , MI.

Children from this marriage were:
M i. **Gary L. Schroeder** was born in 11/1967. Gary married **Amy J. (Schroeder)**. The marriage ended in divorce. Amy was born Abt. 1971. They divorced 29 Jan 1996 in Defiance, OH
273 M ii. **Michael S. Schroeder** was born in 7/1970. Michael married **Sherry A. Kolb**.
274 M iii. **Richard James Schroeder** was born in 11/1966. Richard married **Wanda (Schroeder)**.
275 F iv. **Tina Louise Schroeder** was born in 6/1969. Tina married **Christopher Alley**.

236. Patricia A. Hahn (*Virginia Lillian Snyder[6], Ocie French Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in Marmet, Kanawha, WV. Patricia married **Dwayne G. Ort**, son of **(Unknown) Ort** and **(Unknown) Morris**, in 1964. Dwayne was born on 03/23/1944 in Defiance, Defiance, OH and died on 05/01/1979 in Defiance, Defiance, OH.

Children from this marriage were:
M i. **Wayne Ort**.
M ii. **Kevin Ort**.

237. Sherry L. Hahn (*Virginia Lillian Snyder[6], Ocie French Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born Abt. 1951. Sherry married **George Negley Phillips**. George was born Abt. 1948.

Children from this marriage were:
F i. **Tammy Sue Phillips**.
M ii. **Toby Phillips**.

238. Deborah Hahn (*Virginia Lillian Snyder[6], Ocie French Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Deborah married **Larry Fabish**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:
M i. **Thomas Fabish**.
M ii. **Taylor Fabish**.

239. Pamela Hahn (*Virginia Lillian Snyder[6], Ocie French Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Pamela married **Leslie Smith**.

Children from this marriage were:
F i. **Tracy Sue Smith**.
M ii. **Shawn Joseph Smith**.

240. Penny Hahn (*Virginia Lillian Snyder[6], Ocie French Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Penny married **Michael Miller** Bef. 2000. Penny next married **Andrew Shininger** Aft. 2000.

Children from this marriage were:
M i. **Israel Miller**.
M ii. **Joshua Miller**.

241. Rolland Earl Hahn (*Virginia Lillian Snyder[6], Ocie French Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Rolland married **Chris Ricicia**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:
F i. **Shannon Hahn**.
F ii. **Erin Hahn**.

242. Kevin Wayne Parker (*Curtis Wayne Parker[6], William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/13/1969. Kevin married **Annabelle Maxine Harden** on 09/02/1989. Annabelle was born on 03/30/1968.

Children from this marriage were:
F i. **Denise Jewell Parker** was born in 7/1990.
F ii. **Christine Faye Parker** was born in 3/1994.
F iii. **Amanda Parker** was born in 11/1995.

243. Jeff Parker (*Carson Dale Parker[6], William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Jeff married **Tammy (Parker)**.

Children from this marriage were:
M i. **Dustin Parker**.
F ii. **Audrey Parker**.
M iii. **Codi Parker**.

244. Carla Parker (*Carson Dale Parker[6], William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley)[1]*). Carla married **Ronald Mutter**.

Children from this marriage were:
M i. **Joshua Mutter**.
M ii. **Dalton Mutter**.

245. Joseph Clayton Parker (*Clayton Carroll Parker[6], William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/23/1963 in Alexandria, , VA. Joseph married **Jacquelyn Nicole Bazin**, daughter of **Jeffrey Lynn**

Bazin and **Karen Maxine Stapinsky**, on 10/05/1998 in , Orange, VA. Jacquelyn was born on 11/04/1979 in Arlington, , VA.

Children from this marriage were:
F i. **Ayla Marie Parker** was born on 08/16/1999.
M ii. **Aidan Parker**.

Joseph next married **Carol Jo Allen.**

Children from this marriage were:
M i **Tony Richard Parker** was born 17 Aug 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. He married **Michelle Hittle.**

Children from this marriage were:
M i **Vincent L. Parker** was born 19 May 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS
M ii **Devon Dion Parker** was born 18 Feb 1992 in Clearfield, UT

Tony next married **Paula Jordan**

Children from this marriage were:
F i **Morgan Grace Parker** was born 21 Sept 2003 in Marysville, OH.
M ii **Jordan Davis Parker** was born 5 Sept 2007 in Richwood, Union, OH

F ii **Novona Carol Parker** was born 3 Dec 1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Novona married **Mark Brown**. She next married **Edward Haller**.

246. Tony Richard Parker (*Clayton Carroll Parker[6], William Elias Parker[5], Allie Clara Ford[4], Elias Hamilton Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/17/1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Tony married **Michelle Hittle**, daughter of **Alan Hittle** and **Nan (Hittle)**, on 06/29/1989 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

Children from this marriage were:
M i. **Vincent Lee Parker** was born on 05/19/1989 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.
M ii. **Devon Dion Parker** was born on 02/18/1992 in Clearfield, , UT.

Tony next married **Paula Jordan**, daughter of **Paul Jordan** and **Billie (Jordan)**, Aft. 1992. Paula was born on 12/23/1972.

Children from this marriage were:
F i. **Morgan Grace Parker** was born on 09/21/2003 in Marysville, , OH.
F ii. **Jordan Davis Parker** was born on 09/05/2007 in Richwood, , OH.

Eighth Generation

247. Roger Dale Griffith (*William Edward Griffith, Jr.[7], William Edward Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 09/28/1970 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. General Notes: Son of Phyllis by first marriage, adopted by William in 1979. Roger married **Susan Rae Jones**, daughter of **Mark Hanna Jones** and **Violet Ilean Jones**, on 11/26/1994 in Organ Cave, Greenbrier, WV. Susan was born on 03/08/1974 in Covington, Alleghany, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Caleb Andrew Griffith** was born on 01/07/1998 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.

General Notes: Born at 7:35 A.M.
Weight 5 lbs. 13 1/2 ounces
Length: 19 1/2 inches long.
Very strong and healthy.

M ii. **Aaron Bradley Griffith** was born on 11/25/2003 in Fairlea, Greenbrier, WV.

248. Keith Edward Griffith (*William Edward Griffith, Jr.[7], William Edward Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/21/1977 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. Keith married **Jennifer Ryan Hopson**, daughter of **James Webb Hopson** and **Sandra Gay Hall**, on 10/09/1999 in Glade, Sevier, TN. Jennifer was born on 07/25/1978 in Logan, Logan, WV.
General Notes: Birth recorded Logan County WV Births Book 32, Page 131.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Alexander William Griffith** was born on 10/11/2003 in Salisbury, Rowan, NC.

F ii. **Amanda Lillian Griffith** was born on 05/14/2006 in Salisbury, Rowan, NC. General Notes: 8lb. 13oz. 20" long.

249. Jeffrey D. Clagg (*Karen Sue Griffith[7], William Edward Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/14/1968 in Huntington, Cabell, WV. Jeffrey married **Shana Stephanie Miller**, daughter of **Russell Edward Miller** and **Eugenie Pitkowsky**, on 10/10/1992 in Raleigh, Wake, NC. Shana was born on 04/08/1971 in Biloxi, MS.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Ashley Blythe Clagg** was born on 02/17/1993 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.

M ii. **Joshua William Clagg** was born on 08/04/1998 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.

250. Christopher Shane Clagg (*Karen Sue Griffith[7], William Edward Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 06/11/1972 in Huntington, Cabell, WV.
Christopher married **Kristi Dare Neill**, daughter of **Thomas Lynn Neill** and **Deborah Dare Overcash**, on 12/07/1996 in Wilson, Wilson, NC. Kristi was born on 09/22/1974 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Mallory Dare Clagg** was born on 05/10/2001 in Wilson, Wilson, NC.

F ii. **Samantha Lynne Clagg** was born on 05/14/2003 in Wilson, Wilson, NC.

General Notes: Samantha Lynne Clagg
5/14/2003
Wilson Medical Center, Wilson Co., Wilson NC
10:04 AM
9lbs. 10ozs.
21 1/2" long

251. Kem Lee Griffith (*Paul Lee Griffith[7], Charles Fred Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 07/07/1969 in Kanawha, WV. Kem married **(Unknown) Dolin**.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Natalie Renee Dolin** was born on 12/10/1999.

252. Paula Lyn Griffith (*Paul Lee Griffith[7], Charles Fred Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/29/1972 in WV. General Notes: Married to Aaron Belcher at midnight on New Years Eve 12/31/2004. Paula married **Elbert G. Fowler** on 09/19/1990. Paula next married **Aaron C. Belcher**, son of **Richard Belcher** and **Jewell (Belcher)**, on 01/01/2005 in Cannan Valley, Tucker, WV. Aaron was born on 11/27/1970.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Nathaniel Paul Fowler** was born on 07/30/1992.

F ii. **Morgan Elisabeth Fowler** was born on 06/08/1995.

253. Jerry Gene Jenkins (*Linda Ann Griffith[7], Frank Eugene Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/15/1972 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC. Jerry married **Sandra Dellinger**. The marriage ended in divorced, divorced.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Christopher Lee Jenkins** was born on 03/20/1990.

Jerry next married **(Unknown) (Jenkins)**. Jerry next married **Sabra Dawn Fortney** on 09/02/2006 in Maiden, Lincoln, NC.

254. Jason Eugene Dahl (*Betty Ann Wagoner[7], Mary Lee Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/26/1972 in OH. Jason married **Charna Jetton** in 1992 in, TX. The marriage ended in divorced, divorced. Charna was born in, TX.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Darian Gayle Dahl** was born on 03/20/1993.

Jason next married **Mandy Ann Crowthers** on 02/19/2000 in , TX. Mandy was born on 06/28/1977 in , TX.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Ethan Blake Dahl** was born on 06/08/2001.

M ii. **Aaron Michael Dahl** was born on 02/20/2003.

255. James Tyson Dahl (*Betty Ann Wagoner[7], Mary Lee Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/24/1975 in OH. James married **Michelle Maffett** on 02/13/1999. Michelle was born on 04/21/1969.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Tristin Cole Dahl** was born on 07/26/1997.

256. Kevin Ray Wagoner (*Larry James Wagoner[7], Mary Lee Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/28/1974. Kevin married **Tracy Zitzelberger**.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Wren Anne Wagoner-Zitzelberger** was born on 11/25/2008 in, OR.

257. Alicia Renee Wagoner (*Larry James Wagoner[7], Mary Lee Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 04/13/1989. Alicia married **Jason Defranco**.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Destiny Ann Defranco** was born on 03/02/2008.

258. Jessica Dawn Wagoner (*Russell Dean Wagoner[7], Mary Lee Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 10/17/1988. Jessica married **Nate Williams**.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Ryan Christopher Wagoner** was born on 12/03/2007 in, OH.

259. Melissa Jill Griffith (*Thomas Edward Griffith[7], Romie Junior Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/13/1977 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Melissa married **Brian Neal Adkins** on 06/30/2001 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Aaron O'neal Adkins** was born on 06/30/2003 in Greenville, Greenville, SC.

M ii. **Charles Thomas Adkins** was born on 11/02/2005 in Greenville, Greenville, SC.

F iii. **Elise Marie Adkins** was born in 2009.

260. Crystal Lee Cash (*Lu Ann Griffith[7], Romie Junior Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/17/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Crystal married **Michael Troy White** in 8/2005 in, NC.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Michael Troy White II** was born on 05/03/2007 in, NC.

261. Jessica Elaine Cash (*Lu Ann Griffith[7], Romie Junior Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 03/02/1982 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Jessica married **(Unknown) Henderson**.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Alexis Henderson**.

262. Boyd Scott Stover (*Roger Boyd Stover[7], Ruth Pauline Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/13/1969. Boyd married **Cynthia Ann Tomblin** on 06/29/1988 in , Brevard, FL. Cynthia was born on 06/12/1969.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Heather Lynn Stover** was born on 12/13/1989.

F ii. **Brooke Nichole Stover** was born on 06/19/1997.

263. Michelle L. Stover (*Roger Boyd Stover[7], Ruth Pauline Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/05/1974. Michelle married **(Unknown) Hitchcock**.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Hillary Hitchcock** was born on 06/22/1995.

264. Angela Stover (*Douglas Emerson Stover[7], Ruth Pauline Griffith[6], Elsie Christine Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 04/26/1974. Angela married someone.

Her child was:

F i. **Jordan Raye Lynn Stover** was born on 08/25/2002.

265. Roger Allen Caruthers, Jr. (*Roger Allen Caruthers[7], Bessie Madoria Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 05/01/1963 in Cleveland, OH. Roger married **Tammy Sue Turley**, daughter of **Aubrey Turley** and **Lela Elkins**, on 10/23/1982 in Ridgeview, Boone, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Joshua Allen Caruthers** was born on 11/05/1984 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

266. Rodney Jay Caruthers (*Roger Allen Caruthers[7], Bessie Madoria Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/22/1965 in Cleveland, OH. Rodney married **Donna Jo Kinder**, daughter of **Donald Kinder** and **Phyllis Miller**, on 05/17/1986 in Hernshaw, Kanawha, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Ashton Richell Caruthers** was born on 05/16/1990 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

267. Crystal Gay Caruthers (*Roger Allen Caruthers[7], Bessie Madoria Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/05/1971 in Cleveland, OH. Crystal married **Christopher Allen May**. .

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Crissta Nichole Caruthers** was born on 07/19/1987 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Crystal next married **Teddy Lee Holstein**

268. Jennifer Lynn Crowe (*Kathy Sue Mooney[7], Walter Everett Mooney, Jr.[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 01/10/1977. Jennifer married **Larry David Seitz**.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Larry David Seitz, Jr.** was born on 01/29/1996.

269. Andrew Lewis Adkins, Jr. (*Beverly Lynn Mooney[7], Walter Everett Mooney, Jr.[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 12/17/1972. Andrew married **Jennifer Kristine Derby** on 08/29/1995.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Cameron Thomas Adkins** was born on 06/05/1997.

270. Carrie Ann Lilly (*Gary Wayne Lilly[7], Carl Edward "Shug" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 08/25/1976 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. Carrie married **Christopher Lay Cummings** in 12/1995 in Poca, Putnam, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **David Junior Cummings** was born on 10/16/1996.

271. Sarah Rebekah Epling (*Nancy Grace Mooney[7], Ronald Lee "Buck" Mooney[6], Walter Everett "Red" Mooney[5], Minnie Adaline Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 11/09/1985. Sarah married **Billy Rae Johnson** on 07/10/2004.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Courtney Rae Johnson** was born on 02/24/2007 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

272. Jeremy Lee Hildebrand (*Cyndee Lee Osborn[7], Beverly Deane Mattila[6], Beulah A. Mooney[5], Nancy L. Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born on 02/01/1971 in San Jose, , CA. Jeremy married **Ida Lee Knight** on 02/06/1997. Ida was born on 08/03/1973 in San Diego, , CA.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Hudson Lee Hildebrand** was born on 05/27/2000 in San Diego, , CA.

F ii. **Virginia Ruth Hildebrand** was born in 2/2002 in San Diego, , CA.

F iii. **Georgia Dean Hildebrand** was born in 8/2004 in Spokane, , WA.

273. Michael S. Schroeder (*Karen Agnes Hahn[7], Virginia Lillian Snyder[6], Ocie French Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 7/1970. Michael married **Sherry A. Kolb**. Sherry was born Abt. 1972.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Shelby Ann Schroeder** was born in Hicksville, , OH.

M ii. **Kirk Michael Schroeder**.

F iii. **Melina Rae Schroeder** was born on 04/20/2008 in Auburn, , IN.

274. Richard James Schroeder (*Karen Agnes Hahn[7], Virginia Lillian Snyder[6], Ocie French Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 11/1966. Richard married **Wanda (Schroeder)**

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Colton James Schroeder** was born in Angola, , IN.

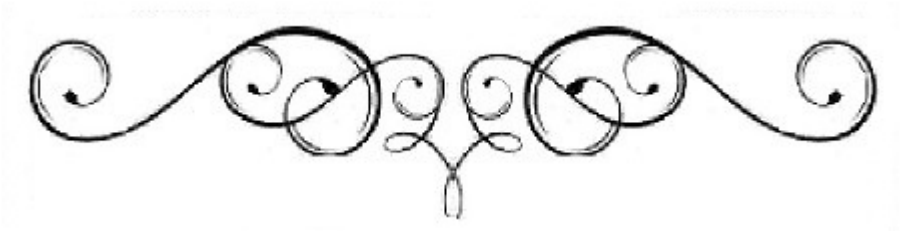
275. Tina Louise Schroeder (*Karen Agnes Hahn[7], Virginia Lillian Snyder[6], Ocie French Perry[5], Agnes Mariah Ford[4], John David Ford[3], Leanna Angeline Cauley[2], James L. (Finley), Sally Finley)* was born in 6/1969. Tina married **Christopher Alley**.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Tawni Alley**.

M ii. **Chase Michael Alley**.

M iii. **Bryton Christopher Alley**.



(This section was authored by Ed Griffith and uses a slightly different format)

Descendants of Berry (Finley) Cauley

Generation No. 1

1. Berry Finley-Corley Cauley (Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1797 in Bedford, VA, and died Abt. 1876 in , Summers, WV. He married **(1) Rhoda Asbury** 01/08/1816 in Bedford, VA, daughter of James Asbury and Nancy Wright. She was born Abt. 1796, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860. He married **(2) Elizabeth Palmer** 09/20/1864 in Mercer, WV, daughter of David Palmer. She was born Abt. 1829 in Franklin, VA. He met **(3) Emily Pettrey** Abt. 1866, daughter of William Pettrey and Polly Christian. She was born Abt. 1845 in , Mercer, VA, and died Abt. 1905.

Notes for Berry (Finley) Cauley:
Berrys first marriage bond is recorded in Bedford county VA.

Jan. 8, 1816; Berry Cauley & Rhoda Asbury daughter of James and Nancy; Married by Joseph Payne, Jan. 8, 1816, Surety Joseph Pollard.

Second marriage in Mercer County Sept. 20, 1864 provides the following info.: Both parties widowed; birthplace of Berry-Bedford Co. VA; Elizabeth-Franklin. Co. VA.; Berry's parents Daniel and __?_____. Occupation of Berry and father both farmers. 2nd marriage minister-Benjamin Bird

Berry signed the consent form for his daughter Nancy's marriage-7 --File 5 Jacket 3649 Monroe Co. (W)VA.

Given land by Land Office Treasury Warrant #19,503 dated June 19, 1856 and filed April 1, 1858. This warrant described the land granted as 65 acres on Symmons Fork, waters of Lick Creek waters of New River in Mercer (now Summers) County and Bounding on a Survey by John Cauley.

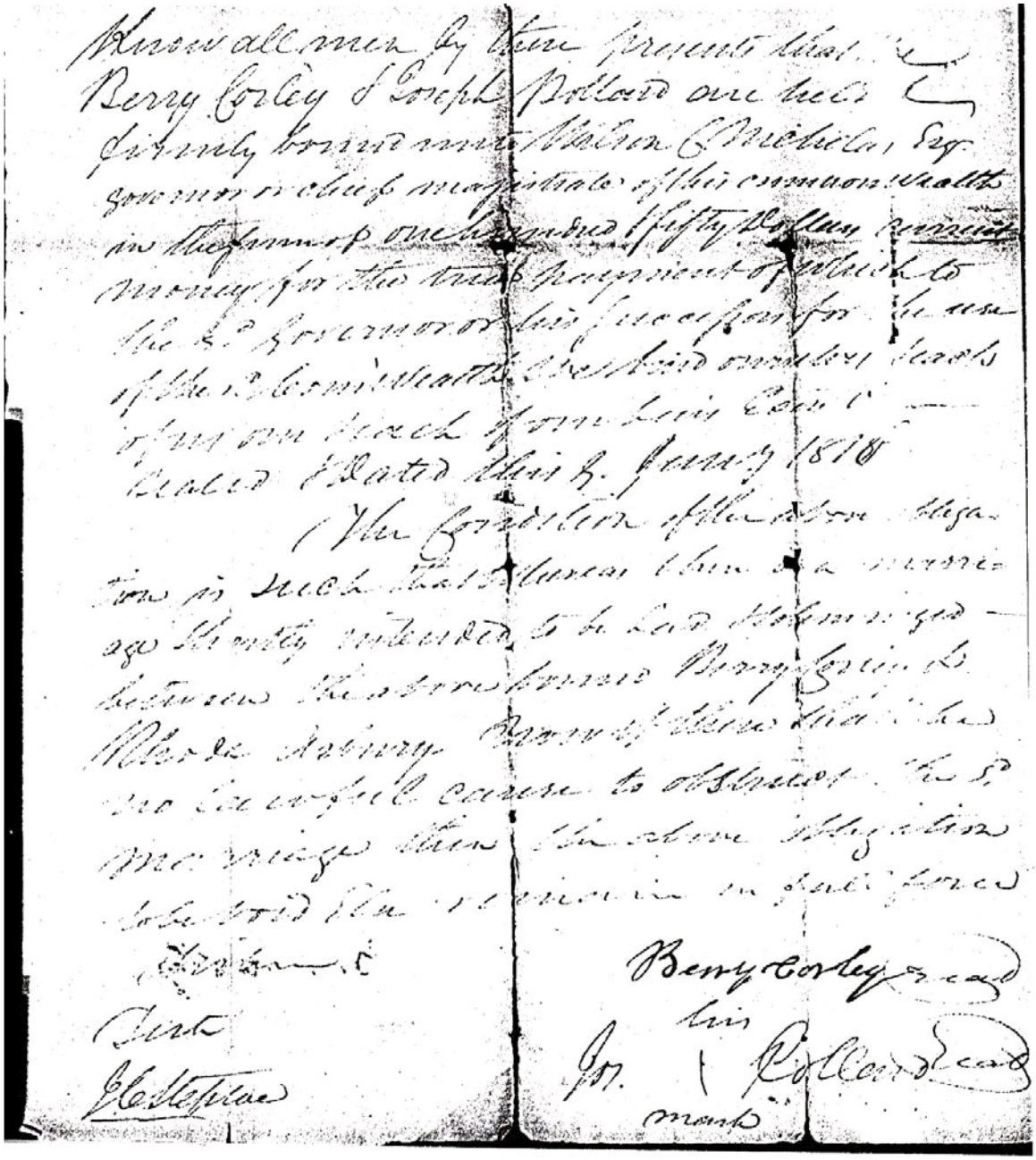
Appears in Summers County, WV land records: Deed Book A, Page 428 March 13, 1874 (Buying Property on Rock Lick Branch of Simmons Fork of New River This is in the Pipestem area and indicates that Berry already had a house there); Deed Book B, Page 90 March 13, 1874 selling some of the property on Rock Lick Branch.

In March of 1830 Berry Cauley paid the tuition for his children Nancy (14 YOA) and John (10 YOA) to attend school in Monroe County (W)VA.

1850 Mercer County, VA census, 42nd district, house 37, family 37.

On Feb 19, 1829, at Bedford County D.B. 21/346 Berry Corley, alias Berry Findley, and his wife Rhoda Corley and Stephen Darby and his wife Sally Darby sold to Isaac James all of their interest in the estate of James Asbury and also all of their interest in their grandfather Wright's estate. The grandfather referred to was 1803 (year of death) John Wright of Bedford County (place of death).

More About Berry Cauley and Rhoda Asbury:
Marriage: 01/08/1816, Bedford, VA



Know all men by these presents that we
Berry Corley & Joseph Pollard are held
firmly bound unto Wilson C. Nicholas, Esq.
governor or chief magistrate of this commonwealth
in the sum of one hundred & fifty Dollars current
money for the true payment of which to
the Sd governor or his successors for the use
of the Sd Commonwealth we bind ourselves, heads
of us our heads of our heirs Exec &
Sealed & Dated this 2. Jany 1818

The Condition of the above obliga-
tion is such that whereas there is a marri-
age shortly intended to be had & solemnized
between the above bound Berry Corley &
Rhoda Arbury. Now if there shall be
no lawful cause to obstruct the Sd
marriage then the above obligation
to be void else remain in full force

[illegible]

Berry Corley Seal
his
Jos. | Pollard Seal
mark

Test
J. C. Steptoe

X

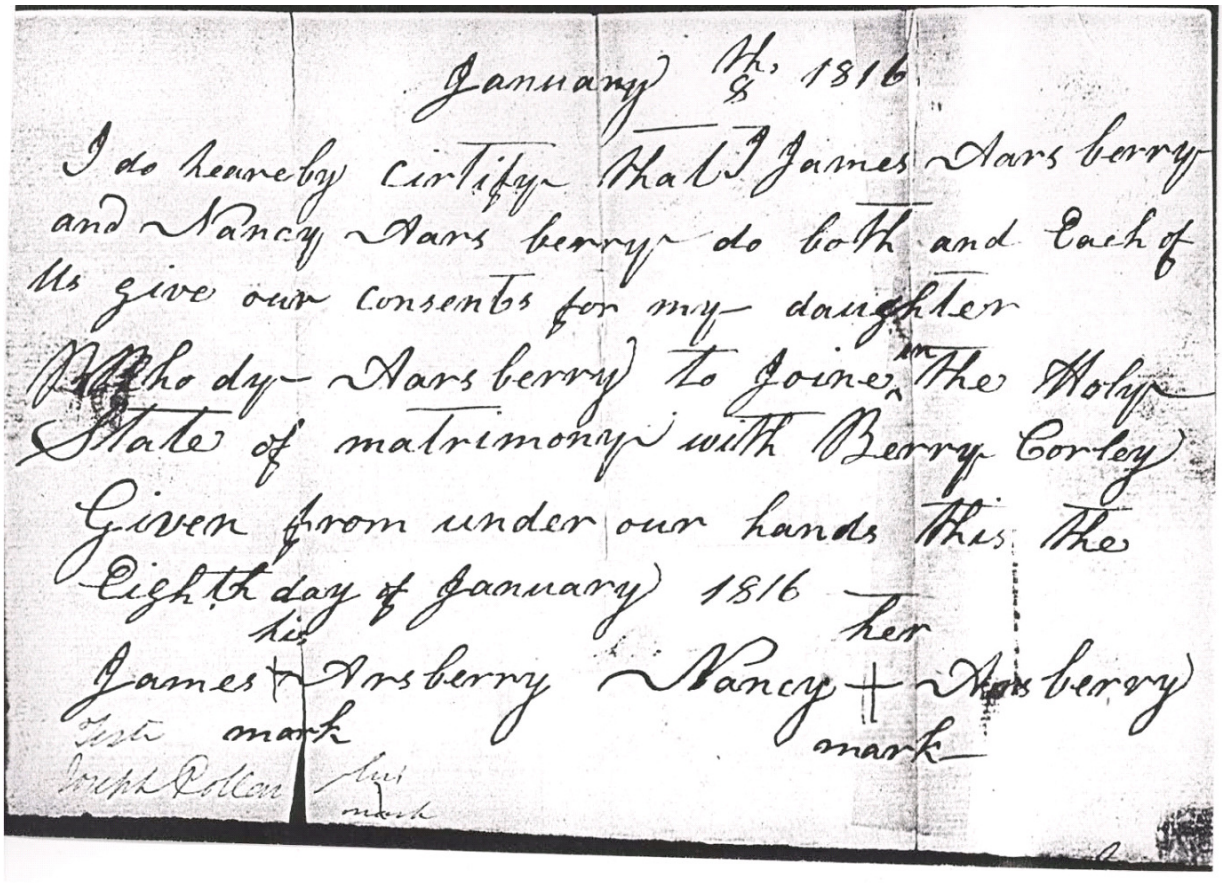
Summers W V
Deed Bk A
Pg 428

Stephen Newkirk et al to John & Berry Cauley — Know all men by these presents that we Stephen Newkirk and Ebenowen Jr of the County of Summers and State of West Virginia for and in consideration of the Some of Eighty four dollars and eighty seven cents to us in hand paid have granted bargained Sold and by these presents do grant Sell and convey unto Bury and John Cauleys of the County of Summers and State of West Virginia all that certain parcel of land amounting to one hundred and six acres and a half situated in the said County of Summers and State of West Virginia, it being a part of 2500 acre tract decended from from Abraham Owen and described as follows

Examined } Paid $1.00 13 } Viz: Beginning at a white oak near Bery Cauley's house on Rock Lick, a Branch of Simmonses fork and Waters of New River corner to 13 McCraw's survey N. 85° W 56 poles to a white oak reversing said Newkirks thence leaving the same due N 23 poles to a white oak and Black oak ~~and chestnut oak~~ thence N. 51½° West 18 poles to a White oak and chestnut oak thence N 29° Easte 36 poles to a white oak thence N 6° West 28 poles to a white oak thence N 75° East 20 poles to 2 black oaks and one read oak Sapling thence N 26° East 50 poles to a hickory iron wood and white oak thence S 74° East 84 poles to two white oaks thence S 4° Easte 12 poles to a hickory locust white oak and pine, thence S 49° East 76 poles to a white oak on Said Newkirks line thence S 56° West 135 poles to the beginning. Now with all the appurtenances and all the right title Claim and demands of us or either of us in the presents To have and to holde the same with the appurtenances unto the Said Bery and John Cauleys and their heirs in fee simple forever, and we Stephen Newkirk and Ebenowen Junr for ourselves and our heirs doe hereby Convenient and agree to and with the Said Bery and John Cauleys and their heirs that we are now the oweners of said premises and are Seized of a good and a indefeasible estate of inheritance therein and that we or either of us have full rite and forever to sell and convey the same in fee simple absolute that the said premises are free and clear of all incumberances and that we the said Stephen Newkirk and Ebenowen Junr. do herein agree and binde ourselves and our heirs to warrant and defend the same with all the appurtenances unto the said bery and John Cauleys and there heirs, against all other rites titles claims or demands lawfully claiming whose name or names are not mentioned herein in this deed further we the said Stephen Newkirk and Ebenowen do now herein insert and describe the division line agreed to between the said bery and John Cauleys Viz: Beginning at a hickory locust white oak and pine a corner of the above named survey thence S. 19° West 56 poles to a black oak and red oak sapling thence S 40° West 24 poles to a double maple thence N 73½° West 52 poles to a white oak and shugar bush near said John Cauleys house thence N 61 West 35 poles to a white oak on a hilsid above said John Cauleys house a corner of said survey here in mentioned which was made for Bury & John Cauleys & further John Corley to have the land on the North of said Division & Bery Corley on the South of said line. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this the 13th ~~day~~ of March in the year of our lorde 1874

Delivered to John Cauley }

Stephen his x mark Newkirk (Seal)
Eben Owen Jr (Seal)
by Stephen his x Newkirk acting agent



January 8th 1816

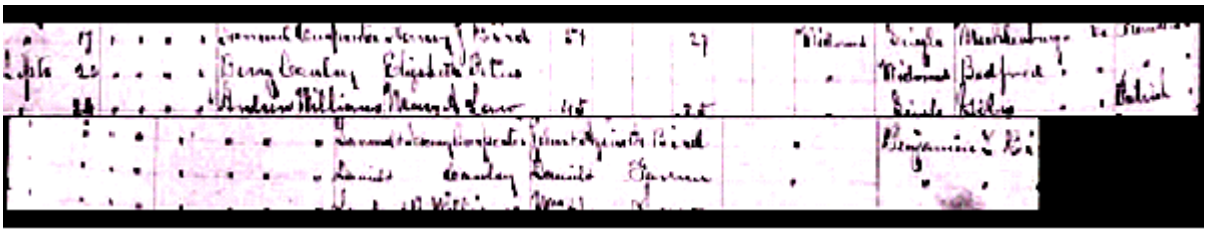
I do heareby cirtify that I James Aarsberry and Nancy Aarsberry do both and Each of Us give our consents for my daughter Rhody Aarsberry to Joine in the Holy State of matrimony with Berry Corley Given from under our hands this the Eighth day of January 1816

James his mark Arsberry Nancy her mark Arsberry

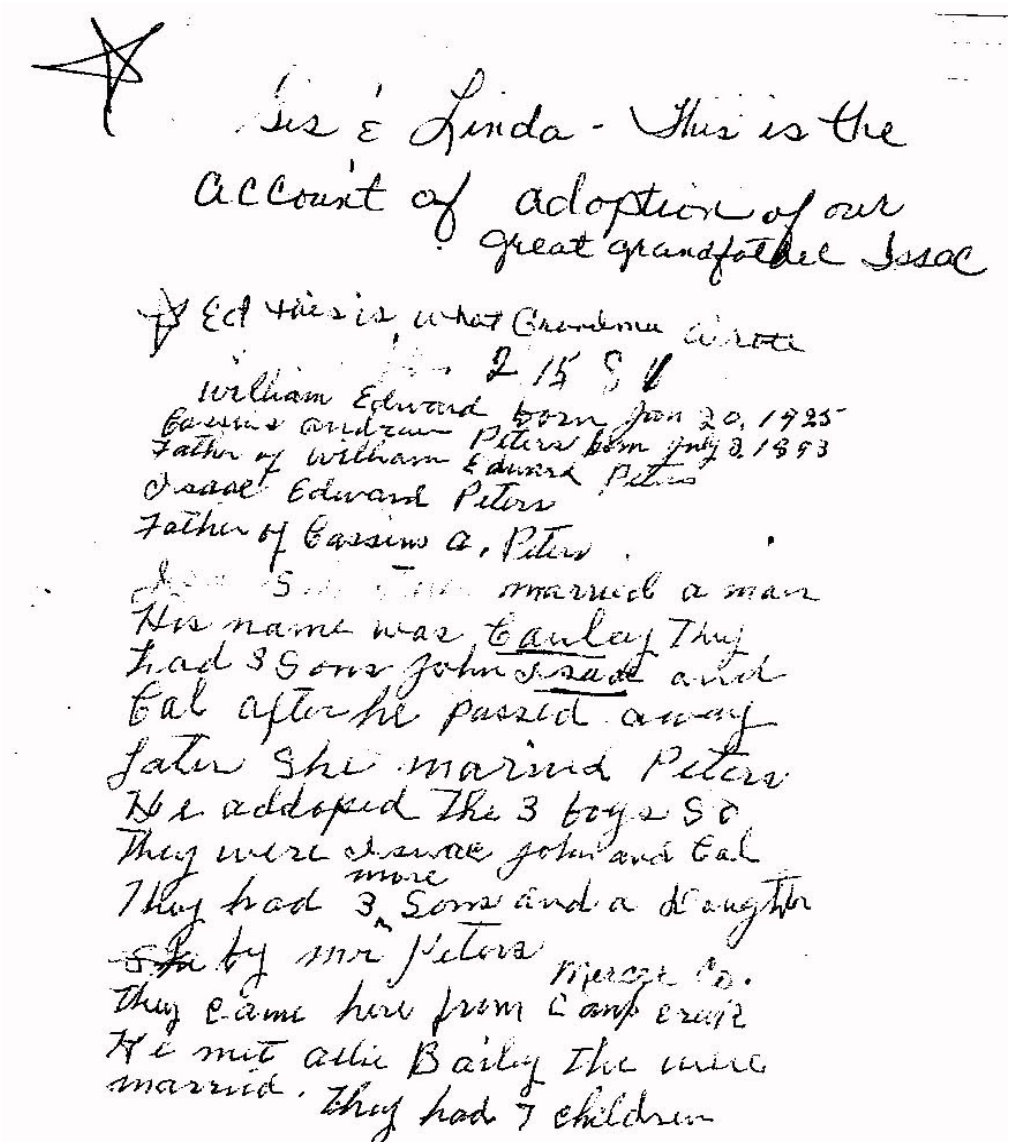
Test Joseph Pollar his mark

Notes for Elizabeth Palmer:
She and Berry separated before 1870. She thereafter used the last name of Peters and moved to Kanawha County, WV where she is found in the 1880 Census. Descendants of Elizabeth's son Isaac who was born about 5 months after her marriage to Berry believed him to have been a Cauley. However DNA tests have shown that his father was a Mann, probably Isaac Henderson Mann.

More About Berry Cauley and Elizabeth Palmer:
Marriage: 09/20/1864, Mercer, WV



Letter written by Laura Innman Peters daughter in law of Isaac Edward Peters.



Liz & Linda - This is the account of adoption of our great grandfather Isaac

Ed this is what Grandma wrote

215 S V

William Edward born Jan 20, 1925
Cassius Andrew Peters born July 2, 1893
Father of William Edward Peters
Isaac Edward Peters
Father of Cassius A. Peters

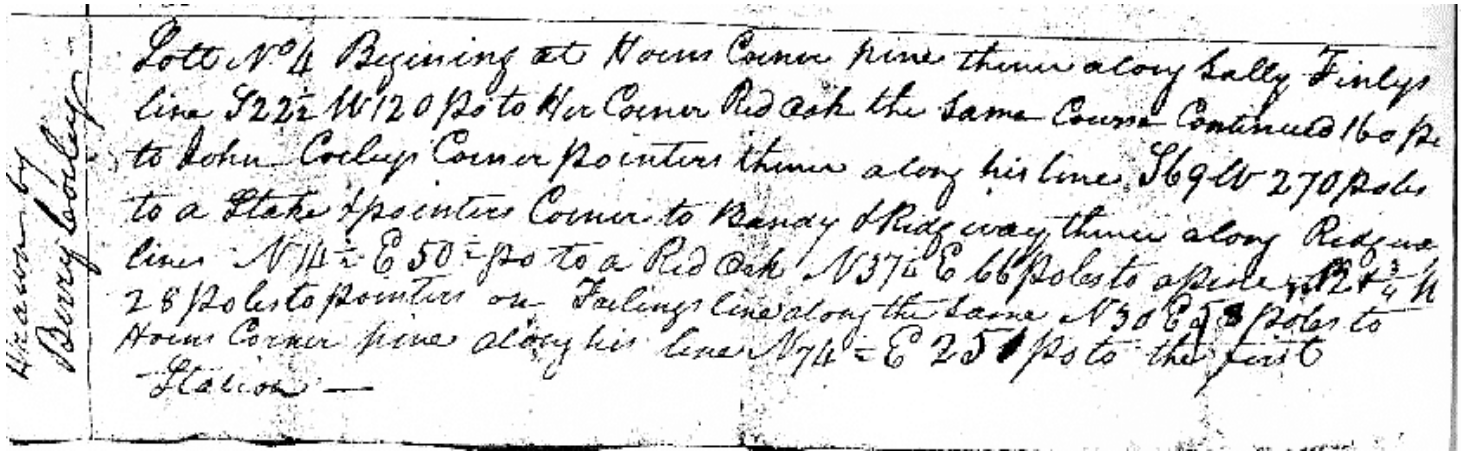
[illegible] married a man
His name was Cauley They
had 3 Sons John Isaac and
Cal after he passed away
later She married Peters
We adopted The 3 boys So
They were Isaac John and Cal
They had 3 more Sons and a Daughter
by our Peters
They came here from Campbell Co.
He met Allie Bailey The were
married. They had 7 children

Notes for Emily Pettrey:
Buried in the Brown's Chapel Cemetery, Lick Creek, Summers County, WV.

Marriage Notes for Berry Cauley and Emily Pettrey:
Never legally married.

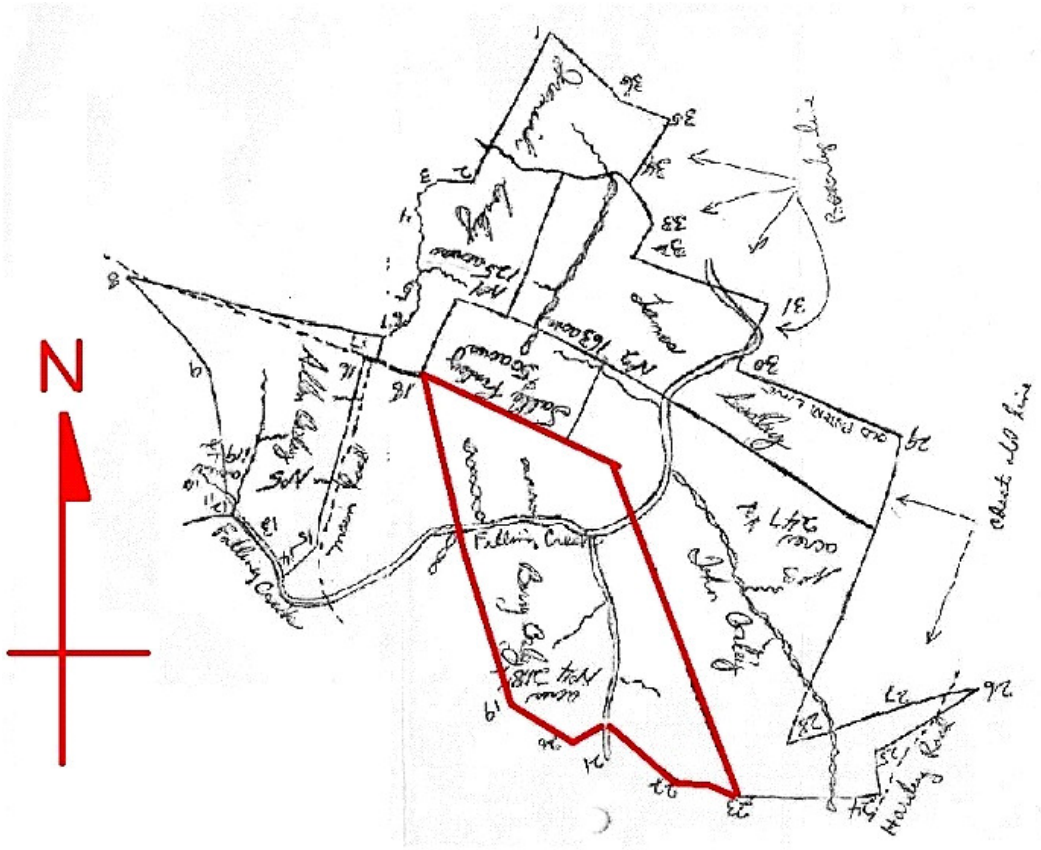
More About Berry Cauley and Emily Pettrey:
Friends: Abt. 1866

Description of land inherited by Berry from Caniel Corley

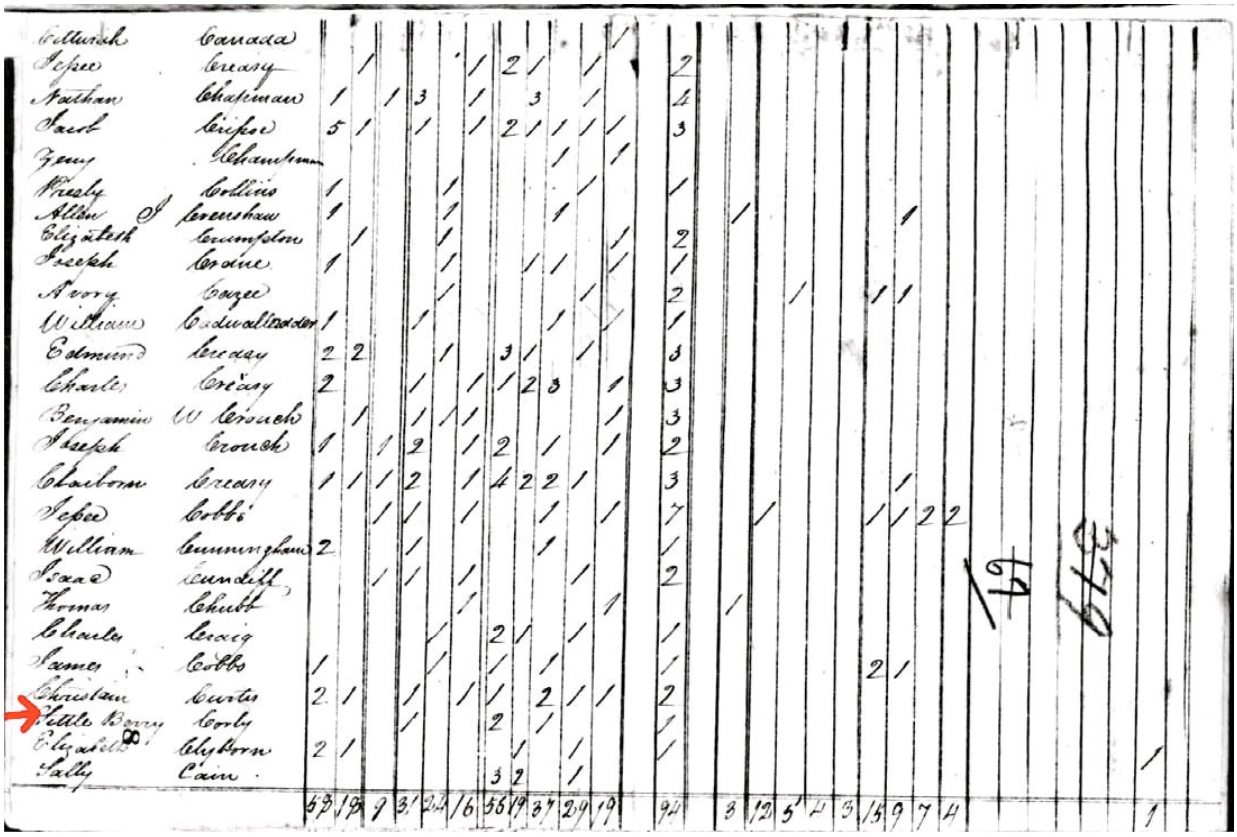

Lott No 4 Begining at Hoens Corner pine thence along Sally Finlys line S22½ W120 Po to Her Corner Red Oak the same Course Continued 160 Po to John Corleys Corner pointers thence along his line S69 W 270 Poles to a Stake & pointers Corner to Bandy & Ridgeway thence along Ridgeway lines N14½ E 50½ Po to a Red Oak N37¼ E 66 Poles to a pine N12¾ W 28 Poles to pointers on Failings line along the same N30 E 58 Poles to Hoens Corner pine along his line N74½ E 25 Po to the first Station —

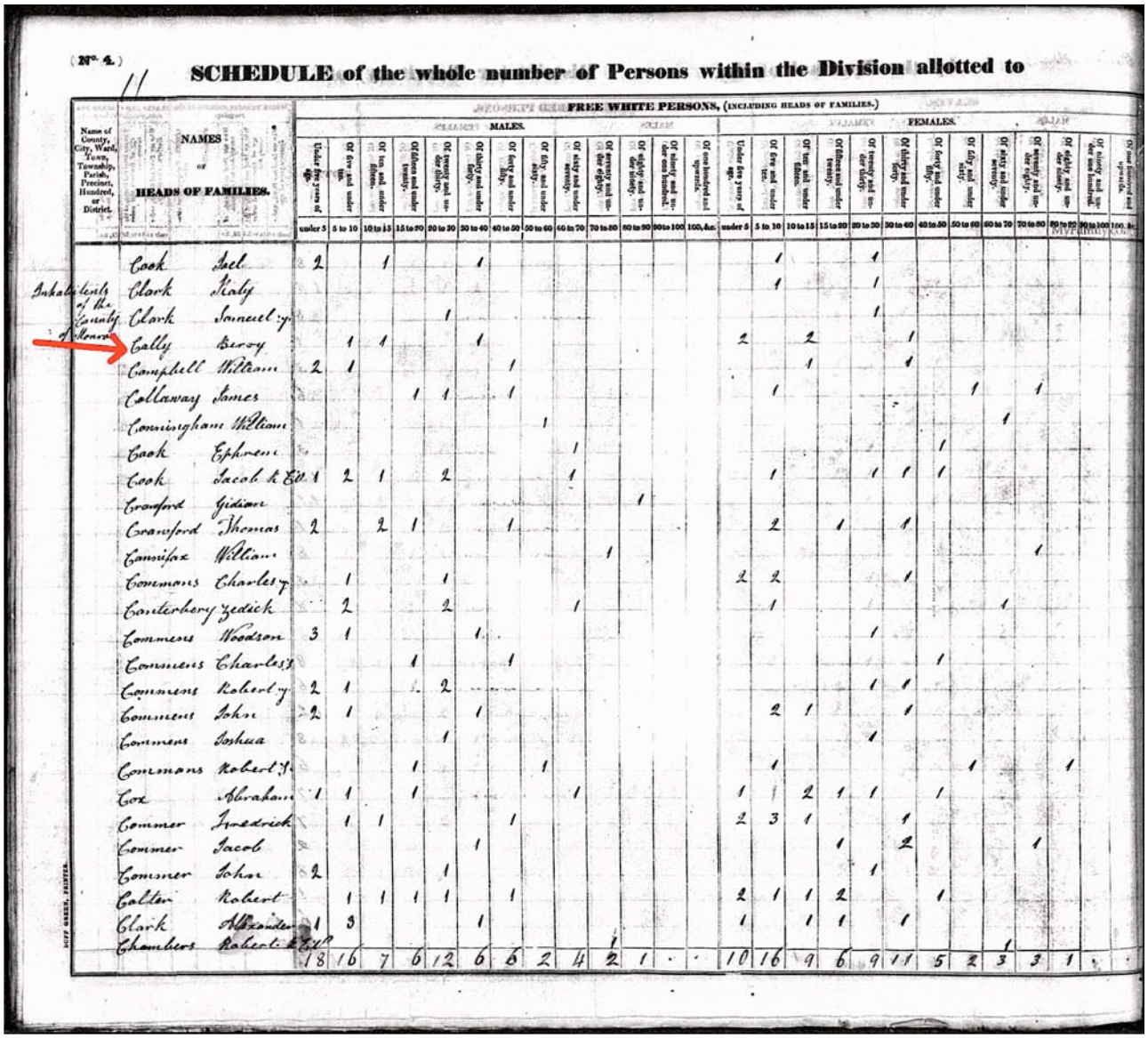
Drawn by Berry Corley

Map showing land willed to Sally's 5 sons by Caniel Corley with Berry's portion outlined



Bedford County, VA 1820



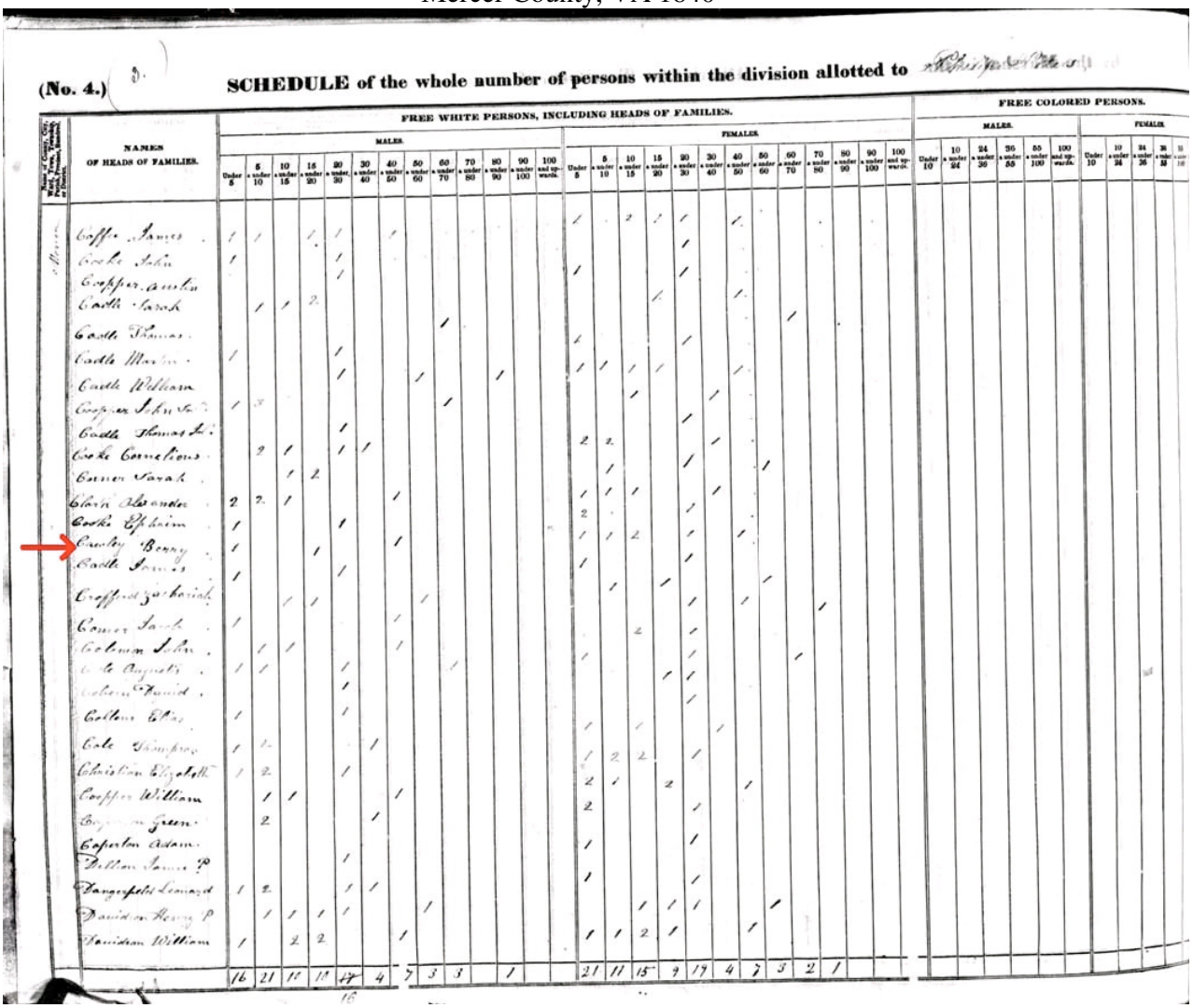


(No. 4.)

11

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES. Under five years of age	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	FEMALES. Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and upwards.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
	Cook Joel	2		1			1									1			1								
Inhabitants of the County of Monroe	Clark Isaiah															1			1								
	Clark Samuel jr.					1													1								
	Cally Berry		1	1			1								2		2			1							
	Campbell William	2	1					1									1			1							
	Calloway James				1	1		1								1						1		1			
	Cunningham William								1														1				
	Cook Ephrem									1											1						
	Cook Jacob & Ely	1	2	1		2				1						1			1	1	1						
	Crawford Gidian											1															
	Crawford Thomas	2		2	1			1								2		1		1							
	Carnifax William										1													1			
	Commons Charles jr.		1			1									2	2				1							
	Canterberry Zedick		2			2				1						1							1				
	Commens Woodson	3	1				1												1								
	Commens Charles				1			1													1						
	Commens Robert jr.	2	1			2													1	1							
	Commens John	2	1				1									2	1			1							
	Commens Joshua					1													1								
	Commons Robert sr.				1				1							1						1		1			
	Cox Abraham	1	1		1					1					1		2	1	1		1						
	Commer Frederick		1	1			1								2	3	1			1							
	Commer Jacob					1												1		2				1			
	Commer John	2			1														1								
	Calter Robert		1	1	1	1		1							2	1	1	2			1						
	Clark Alexander	1	3				1								1		1	1		1							
	Chambers Robert & Ely										1												1				
		18	16	7	6	12	6	6	2	4	2	1	·	·	10	16	9	6	9	11	5	2	3	3	1	·	·



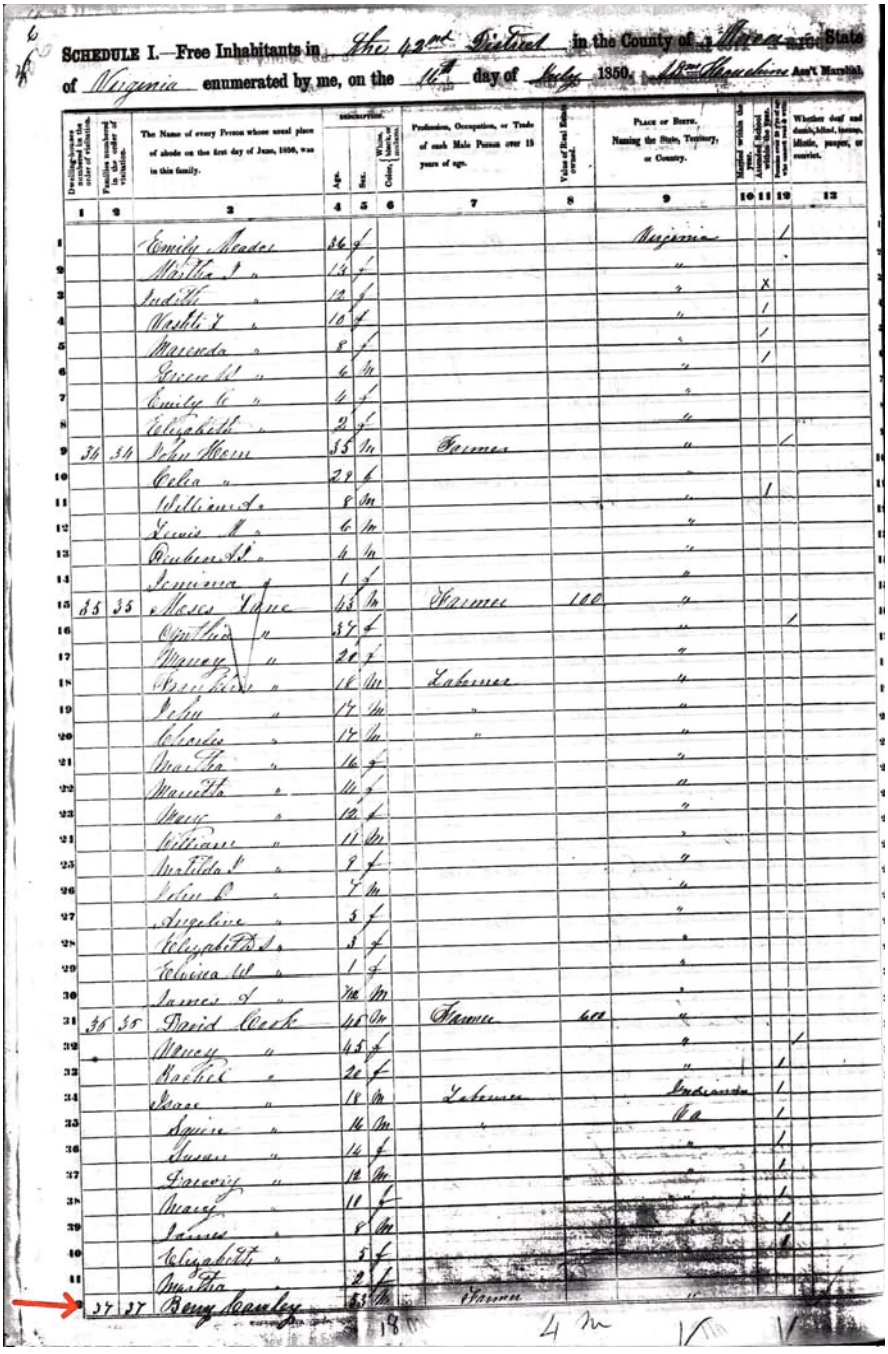
(No. 4.) SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. — MALES / FEMALES

FREE COLORED PERSONS. — MALES / FEMALES

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES: Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70	70 under 80	80 under 90	90 under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES: Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70	70 under 80	80 under 90	90 under 100	100 and upwards	FREE COLORED PERSONS — MALES: Under 10	10 under 24	24 under 36	36 under 55	55 under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES: Under 10	10 under 24	24 under 36	36 under 55
Coffee James	1	1		1	1		1							1		2	1	1		1															
Cooke John	1				1													1																	
Cooper Austin					1									1				1																	
Castle Sarah		1	1	2													1			1															
Castle Thomas									1					1				1				1													
Castle Martin	1				1									1	1	1	1			1															
Castle William					1			1			1																									
Cooper John Sr.	1	1							1							1			1																
Castle Thomas Jr.					1													1																	
Cooke Cornelious		2	1		1	1								2	2				1																
Conner Sarah			1	2											1			1			1														
Clark Alexander	2	2	1				1							1	1	1			1																
Cooke Ephraim	1				1									2				1																	
Crumley Benny	1			1			1							1	1	2		1		1															
Castle James	1				1									1				1			1														
Crafford Sr. heirs			1	1				1							1		1		1			1													
Conner Sarah	1						1									2		1																	
Coleman John		1	1				1							1				1			1														
Castle Augustus	1	1			1				1								1	1																	
Coleman Harrold					1													1																	
Castle Elias	1				1									1		1			1																
Cole Humphrey	1	1				1								1	2	2		1																	
Christian Elizabeth	1	2			1									2	1		2			1															
Cooper William		1	1				1							2				1																	
Coyman Green		2				1								2				1																	
Caperton Adam														1				1																	
Dillon James Sr.					1									1				1																	
Dangerfield Leonard	1	2			1	1																													
Davidson Henry P.		1	1	1	1			1								1	1	1			1														
Davidson William	1		2	2			1							1	1	2	1			1															
	16	21	11	11	17	4	7	3	3		1			21	11	15	9	17	4	7	5	2	1											



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Emily Meader	26	f				Virginia			1	
		Martha J "	13	f				"				
		Judith "	12	f				"		X		
		Noble Y "	10	m				"		1		
		Miranda "	8	f				"		1		
		Green W "	6	m				"		1		
		Emily C "	4	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	2	f				"				
34	34	John Meem	55	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Celia "	29	f				"				
		William A "	8	m				"		1		
		Lewis M "	6	m				"				
		Reuben H "	4	m				"				
		Semiria "	1	f				"				
35	35	Moses Vance	45	m		Farmer	100	"			1	
		Ann Eliza "	37	f				"				
		Mary "	20	f				"				
		Spencer "	18	m		Laborer		"				
		John "	17	m		"		"				
		Charles "	17	m		"		"				
		Martha "	16	f				"				
		Marietta "	14	f				"				
		Mary "	12	f				"				
		William "	11	m				"				
		Matilda J "	9	f				"				
		John C "	7	m				"				
		Angeline "	5	f				"				
		Elizabeth A "	3	f				"				
		Edwina W "	1	f				"				
		James A "	2m	m				"				
36	36	David Cook	45	m		Farmer	400	"			1	
		Mary "	45	f				"				
		Rachel "	20	f				"			1	
		Isaac "	18	m		Laborer		Indiana			1	
		Squire "	16	m		"		Va			1	
		Susan "	14	f				"			1	
		Francis "	12	m				"			1	
		Mary "	10	f				"			1	
		James "	8	m				"			1	
		Elizabeth "	5	f				"			1	
		Martha "	2	f				"				
37	37	Benj Langley	55	m		Farmer		"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

151

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rheda Langley	53	f				Virginia			1	
		Elizabeth "	50	f				"			1	
		Semiria "	20	f				"			1	
		Mary "	18	f				"				
		Green "	16	m				"				
		Rheda "	11	f				"				
		John Thornhill	23	m		Laborer		"				
38	38	Reuben Cook	37	m		Farmer	150	"				

Page No. 1021

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in My Division **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **1860.** John T. Carr **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Princeton, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
700	662	Elizabeth Wright	75	f	W	Farmer	500	75	Virginia			1	
		Rebecca Shrewsbury	35	"	W	Domestic			"			1	
		Hugh	3	m					"				
701	663	Perry Cawley	45	"	W	Farmer	600	175	"				
		Ann Williams	65	f	W	Domestic		100	"				
		John A Williams	20	m	W	Farm Labor			"				
		James do	17	"	W	" "			"				
		Andrew	17	"	W	" "			"				
		Mary E	14	f					"				
		Allen	12	m					"				
		Elizabeth	10	f					"				
		Robert G	6	m					"				
702	664	William Brown	48	"	W	Farmer	1,500	650	"				
		Lucinda Brown	38	f		wife			"				
		Sarah A Brown	30	"	W	Domestic			"				
		John W Brown	23	m	W	Farm Labor			"				
		Mary J Brown	25	f	W	Domestic			"				
		Joseph Brown	22	m	W	Farm Labor			"				
		Martha E	20	f	W	Sewing			"				
		William	18	m	W	"			"				
		Gabriella C	15	f	W	"			"				
703	665	Rufus Clark	47	m	W	Farmer	1,200	550	"				
		Mary Clark	43	f		wife			"				
		Sarah E Clark	20	"	W	Domestic			"		1		
		Allen J	18	m	W	Sawing			"		1		
		James G	17	"	W	"			"		1		
		Alexander	15	"	W	"			"		1		
		Virginia	13	f					"		1		
		John	10	m					"		1		
		Rufus W	8	"					"		1		
		Mary E	5	f					"		1		
		Belinda C	3	"					"				
		Martha	1	"					"				
704	666	Curtis Vass	35	m	W	Farm Labor		60	"				
		Lucinda Vass	25	f		wife			"				
		Rebecca	5	"					"				
		Mary	4	"					"				
		Edwin W	1	m					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3,600 — 1,550 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Magnolia Township, in the County of Marion, State of West Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Emerald Church

Thomas Lytle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1870	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wood Orindia	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
2		" Robert A	9	M	W				"					1					
3		" William H	7	M	W				"					1					
4		Sanders Martha B	10	F	W	Residing			"										
5	134	134 Cauley Benny	41	M	W	Farmer	500	132	"									1	
6		Bias Emily	27	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
7		" Floyd	3	M	W				West Va										
8		" Lewis C	10/12	M	W				" "			July							
9	135	135 Riley William L	50	M	W	Farmer	200	115	Virginia						1	1		1	
10		" Nancy	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
11		" Christena	19	F	W				"						1	1			
12		" Green E	15	M	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
13		" Lucinda	1	F	W				West Virginia										
14	136	136 Brown Lucinda	17	F	W	Keeping House	400	339	Virginia										
15		" Sarah A	39	F	W				"										
16		" Mary J	36	F	W				"										
17		" Martha C	29	F	W				"										
18		" Emma V	11	F	W				West Virginia										
19	137	137 Williams James H	29	M	W	Farmer		112	Virginia									1	
20		" Nancy J	27	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
21		" John C	7	M	W				"					1					
22		" Mary L	11	F	W				West Virginia										
23		" Lewis W	3	M	W				" "										
24		" Elizabeth	1	F	W				" "										
25	138	138 Brown William	28	M	W	Farmer		238	Virginia									1	
26		" Cornelia	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
27		" Wilmoth	2/12	F	W				West Virginia			June							
28	139	139 Anderson James D	33	M	W	Farmer		235	Virginia									1	
29		" Louisa M	33	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30		" Victoria	4	F	W				"					1					
31		" James D	5	M	W				West Virginia										
32		" Dennis W	11	M	W				" "							1			
33		" Kenneth R	9	M	W				" "										
34		" Fannie J	11/12	F	W				" "			June							
35		Warner Caleb	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	Residing		Virginia										
36		Austin Madison M	26	M	W	House Carpenter		202	"									1	
37	140	140 Anderson John	66	M	W	Farmer	1500	806	"									1	
38		" Judah	61	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
39		" Lucinda A	20	F	W				"										
40		" Josephus	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1					
		No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____ " " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____ " " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____					3182	2056	No. of horses, ____				1	1	5	8	7		7	

2 32 said County and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed & desired as to Certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Bedford in order that the power of attorney may be recorded Given under our hands and Seals this 5th day of Decr 1825

Jh Sale (Seal)
Jacob Wheeler (Seal)

Bedford County State of Va Sct. We Thomas Sale & Jacob Wheeler Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid do hereby Certify that Frances Wade the wife of David Wade parties to a certain power of attorney bearing date the 28 day of Novr last and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband & having power of attorney aforesaid fully explained to her she the said Frances acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed Sealed & delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and Seals this 5th day of Decr 1825.

Jh Sale (Seal)
Jacob Wheeler (Seal)

Bedford Clerks Office December 7th 1825

This Power of attorney from David Wade and Frances his wife to John Wade was Certified by the Justices of the peace for said County and ordered to Record

Teste Jno Steptoe C.B.C.

Entered Deed

Deed from Wm Finley

This Indenture made this 12th day of February in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five. Between Polly Finley Allen Finley and Polly his wife James Finley John Finley and Lucy his wife Jeremiah Finley and Elizabeth his wife otherwise called Allen Corley James Corley John Corley & Jeremiah Corley of the one part & Berry Finley otherwise called Berry Corley of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Polly Finley Allen Finley & Polly his wife James Finley John Finley & Lucy his wife Jeremiah Finley & Elizabeth his wife called Allen James John & Jeremiah ~~Finley~~ Corley for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and thirty five dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted Bargained & Sold and by these presents doth grant bargain ~~and~~ sell ~~and~~ Confirm unto the said Berry Finley otherwise called Berry Corley, a certain tract or parcel of Land Situate in the County of Bedford on the waters of Falling creek adjoining the lands of George Horn & others Containing fifty acres it being the same lott of Land allotted by Commissioners appointed by Bedford County Court to the said Polly Finley in conformity with the last will and testament of the late Daniel Corley Dec'd of the said County of Bedford during her life and after her

232 death to be equally devided between the said Allen James Berry John & Jeremiah as will more fully appear from the said wise and report of said Commissioners of record in the Clerks office of the Court of the said County of Bedford to which reference is made. To Have and to Hold the said tract or parcel of Land with all and singular the privileges & appurtenances with the said Berry Finley otherwise called Berry Corley his heirs and assigns forever and the said Sally Finley Allen Finley and Polly his wife James Finley John Finley & Lucy his wife Jeremiah Finley & Elizabeth his wife otherwise called Allen James John & Jeremiah Corley for themselves & their heirs doth Covenant and agree to forever warrant and defend the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said Berry Finley otherwise called Berry Corley his heirs and assigns forever against the claims and demands of all persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the said Sally Finley Allen Finley & Polly his wife James Finley John & Lucy his wife Jeremiah and Elizabeth his wife otherwise called Allen James John and Jeremiah Corley hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first herein before written

Signed Sealed & Delivered in
the presence of
Adam Feather
Joseph Feather
William Hicks

Sally (her mark) Finley (Seal)
Allen Corley (Seal)
James (his mark) Corley (Seal)
John (his mark) Corley (Seal)
Jeremiah Corley (Seal)

At a Court held for Bedford County at the Courthouse there on the 25th day of September 1826. This Indenture of Bargain and Sale Between Sally Finley Allen Finley & Polly his wife James Finley John Finley & Lucy his wife Jeremiah Finley & Elizabeth his wife otherwise called Allen James John & Jeremiah Corley of the first part and Berry Finley otherwise called Berry Corley of the other part was proved by the oath of Adam Feather Joseph Feather and William Hicks three subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded.

Teste Jas Shelton Cnc

Murphy & Murphy

This Indenture made the 4th day of July 1825. Between Bennett M. Murphy of the one part and Pleasants Murphy of the other part Witnesseth: That B. M. Murphy hereunto as aforesaid of trust reposed to him by Isaac Branch and Thomas Branch that in order to secure a debt due U. C. S. Murphy bearing date the 9th day of March 1821. as is present Credit for Cash. to the highest bidder on the 4th day of February 1825. a certain tract of Land lying in the County of Bedford containing one hundred and forty acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows to Will. Beginning at a black gum corner on A. T. Scruggs land. thence S. 24 E. 1 p. to post oak. thence South 39 W. 75 poles to some wood. thence S. 60 E 102 to a may pole to a creek. thence up said creek as it meanders. S. 24 E 24 poles. S. 45. E. 24 poles. S 77 E. 24 p. S. 28 E. 18 p. S 4 W. 8 p. S. 10 W. 24 p. N. 77 W. 30 poles to a may pole on the South bank of said Creek thence off said Creek S. 4 SW. 9 poles to a poplar thence S. 10 E. 36 to a pine. thence N. 22 E. 21 p. to a black oak. N. 78 W. Crossing the creek 130 to the beginning. And the said Pleasants Murphy being the highest bidder. and for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and two dollars in hand paid to the aforesaid B. Murphy

003

Berry Cawley

66 acres

v

Mercer

Ex.

Del'd to Allen L. Harvey Dec 23/61.

Henry A. Wise Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia:

To all to whom these presents shall come---GREETING: KNOW YE,

That in conformity with a Survey made on the nineteenth day of June one thousand eight hundred and fifty six by virtue of Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 19553

there is granted by the said Commonwealth, unto Berry Cawley

a certain Tract or Parcel of Land, containing Sixty six acres lying in Mercer county on Symmons fork waters of Lick creek, waters of New river. adjoining a survey of 120 acres made for John Cawley, and bounded as follows, viz: Beginning at a white oak and dogwood on an East hill side corner to a tract of 200 acres surveyed for Even Brown and in a line of 2500 acres surveyed for Samuel McCrow; and leaving the latter and with the former South, crossing Symmons' fork at 88 poles, the Spruce pine branch of same at 136 poles, 220 poles to five white oaks on a flat ridge on or near a line of 80.000 acres known as Kent & Wilson's and with it N. 88 W. 220 poles to a station in a line of the 120 acre tract; and with four lines of said survey, reversing their courses N 74 S.E. 50 poles to a pine and hickory; S. 84 E. 54 poles to a pine on a high knob, N. 50 E. 134 poles, crossing the Rock Lick branch, to a red oak and white oak by a large rock; North 56 poles to two white oaks and a dogwood on an East hill side; N. 36 E 29 poles to the beginning: With its appurtenances.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land, with its appurtenances, to the said Berry Cawley and his heirs forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said Henry A. Wise Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, hath hereunto set his hand and caused the Lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed, at Richmond, on the first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight, and of the Commonwealth the eighty second.

Henry A. Wise

Summers Co. Deed Book B Page 90

10

Indenture of bargen & sale made & entered into this 13th day of March 1874. Between Perry Corley of the first part of the County of Summers & State of West Virginia, & Mary Plunt of the other part of the County & State aforesaid, Witnesseth: that I Perry Corley of the first part has this day bargened & sold to Mary Plunt a piece or parcel of land, Fifty three acres, be the same more or less, for & in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred and twenty dollars, twenty dollars in hand paid before the sealing of this writing, bounded as follows lying & being in the County of Summers & State of West Va. on the Oak Lick branch, waters of Simmons branch tributary of New River it being the same perchest of Stephen New Kirk & Eben Owen Jr. Beginning at a W.O.K. near the house it being a corner to McCraw's 13 Survey running N 85 W 56 poles to a white oak due N 28 poles to a white oak & Black oak N 51 W 18 poles to a white oak & Chestnut oak N 27 E 36 poles to a white oak on a hill side above John Corley's house S 61 E 35 poles to a white oak & sugar bush S 73 E 52 poles to a double maple N 66 E 24 poles to a Black and Red oak saplings N 19 E 50 poles to a Hickory Scrub white oak & pine S 47 E 76 poles to a white oak & on a line of Newkirk & Owen's Survey S 56 E 135 poles to the Beginning with all the appurtenances belonging to the same, to have and to hold the same to Mary Plunt & heirs & against the said Perry Corley's heirs & assigns. The said Perry Corley of the first part covenantly agrees & binds himself & heirs to the said Mary Plunt of the second part to warrant & defend against all others lawfully claiming under any authority whatever to the land herein conveyed. whereof I now assign my name and affix my seal this 13th day of March 1874 —

Perry Cauley Seal

Examined & delivered to Mary Plunt's Attys Fowler & Miller

State of West Va. Summers County to wit.
I, R. Gore a Justice of the peace in and for said County do certify that Perry Corley whose name is assigned to the annexed writing having date March 13th 1874 personally appeared before me & acknowledged the same to be his act & deed & acknowledged the same —
Given from under my hand this 13th day of March 1874

R. Gore J.P.

West Virginia, In Summers County Court Clerk's Office November 2d 1876
This deed from Perry Cauley to Mary Plunt with the certificate of acknowledgment thereon, was this day admitted to record —

E. H. Peck, Clerk

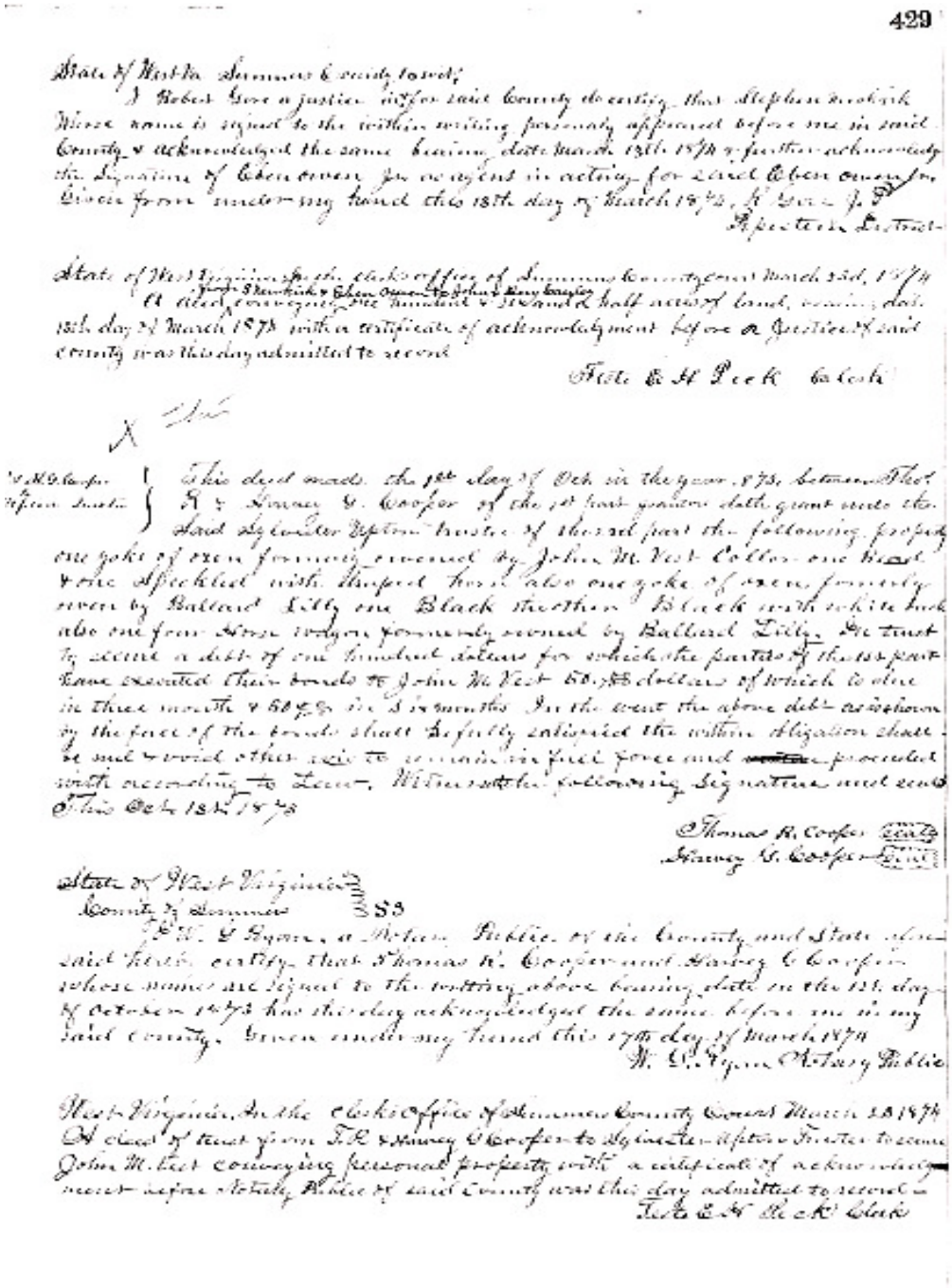
128

Deed Bk A
Pg 428

Stephen Newkirk etux to Deed to Berry Bartley & John Bartley

Know all Men by these presents that we Stephen Newkirk and Ebenezer Jr of the County of Summers and State of West Virginia for and in consideration of the Sum of Eighty four dollars and eighty seven cents to us in hand paid have granted bargained Sold and by these presents do grant sell and convey unto Berry and John Bartleys of the County of Summers and State of West Virginia All that certain parcel of land containing to one hundred and six acres and a half situate in the said County of Summers and State of West Virginia it being a part of a 200 acre tract Deeded from Isaac Abraham Brown and described as follows Viz: Beginning at a white oak near Berry Bartleys house on Rock Lick Branch of Winnegar fork and Waters of New River, corner to 18 Mc Grand survey & 15 W 36 poles to a white oak and Black oak and chestnut oak thence N 56° West 16 poles to a white oak and chestnut oak thence S 12° East 84 poles to a white oak thence S 46° West 28 poles to a white oak thence S 75° East 20 poles to 2 black oaks and one red oak dolphine thence S 20° East 80 poles to a hickory sour wood and white oak thence S 72° East 84 poles to the white oaks thence S 6° East 12 poles to a hickory chestnut white oak and pine, thence S 39° East 9 poles to a white oak in Sable Newkirks line thence S 54° West 196 poles to the beginning. Now with all the appurtenances and all the right title claim and demands of us or either of us in the premises To have and to hold the same with the appurtenances unto the said Berry and John Bartleys and their heirs & assigns forever, and we Ebenezer Newkirk and Ebenezer Jun for our selves and our heirs hereby Covenant and agree to and with the said Berry and John Bartleys and their heirs that we are seized of said premises and are Seized of a good and Indefeasible estate of inheritance therein and that we or either of us have full right and power to sell and convey the same in fee simple as aforesaid that the said premises are free and clear of all incumbrances and that we the said Stephen Newkirk and Ebenezer Junr do hereby agree and bind ourselves and our heirs to warrant and defend the same with all the appurtenances unto the said Berry and John Bartleys and their heirs against all other titles titles claims or demands lawfully claiming or to claim or names or names are not mentioned herein but this deed further we the said Stephen Newkirk and Ebenezer do more fully describe the division line agreed to between the said Berry and John Bartleys Viz: Beginning at a hickory locust white oak and pine a corner of the above named survey thence S 19° West 34 poles to a black oak and red oak sapling thence S 80° West 26 poles to a double maple thence N 75° West 52 poles to a white oak and chestnut oak near John Bartleys house thence N 1 West 85 poles to a white oak on a hillside above said John Bartleys house a corner of said survey here is mentioned which was made for Berry & John Bartleys & further John Bartley to have the land on the North side of said division & Berry on the South & said line to run as nearly as possible with the courses of said survey In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this the 15th day of March in the year of our Lord 1874

his
Stephen x Newkirk (Seal)
mark
Eben Newkirk Jr (Seal)
his
Stephen x Newkirk (Seal)
mark



State of West Va. Summers County to wit:
I Robert Gore a justice in & for said County do certify that Stephen Overfield whose name is signed to the within writing personally appeared before me in said County & acknowledged the same bearing date March 18th 1878 & further acknowledged the signature of Eben Owens for as agent in acting for said Eben Owens for Given from under my hand this 18th day of March 1878. R. Gore J.P.
Spectacle District

State of West Virginia to the clerks office of Summers County Court March 23d, 1878
A deed of conveyance from Stephen Overfield & Eben Owens to John M. Vest & Wm. Bailey for one hundred & forty acres & half acres of land, bearing date the 18th day of March 1878 with a certificate of acknowledgment before a Justice of said County was this day admitted to record
Test E. H. Peck Clerk

X

This deed made the 9th day of Oct in the year 1878 between Thos R. Cooper & Harvey G. Cooper of the 1st part & Stephen Overfield of the 2nd part witnesseth that the said Stephen Overfield trustee of the 2nd part the following property one yoke of oxen formerly owned by John M. Vest Collar one brindle & one speckled with Shipped horns also one yoke of oxen formerly owned by Ballard Lilly one Black steer one Black with white back also one four horse wagon formerly owned by Ballard Lilly. To trust to secure a debt of one hundred dollars for which the parties of the 1st part have executed their bonds to John M. Vest 50.00 dollars of which is due in three months & 50.00 in 6 months. In the event the above debt or either of by the force of the bonds shall be fully satisfied the within obligation shall be null & void other wise to remain in full force and effect & proceeded with according to Law. Witness the following signatures and seals this Oct 18th 1878
Thomas R. Cooper Seal
Harvey G. Cooper Seal

State of West Virginia
County of Summers } SS
I W. C. Tyree a Notary Public of the County and State aforesaid hereby certify that Thomas R. Cooper and Harvey G. Cooper whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 18th day of October 1878 has this day acknowledged the same before me in my said County. Given under my hand this 17th day of March 1879
W. C. Tyree Notary Public

West Virginia, to the Clerks office of Summers County Court March 18 1879
A deed of trust from T.R. & Harvey G. Cooper to Stephen Overfield Trustee to secure John M. Vest conveying personal property with a certificate of acknowledgment before a Notary Public of said County was this day admitted to record
Test E. H. Peck Clerk

Children of Berry Cauley and Rhoda Asbury are:
+ 2 i. Nancy[7] Cauley, born 07/04/1816 in , Greenbrier, VA; died 12/31/1890 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV.
3 ii. Elizabeth Cauley, born Abt. 1820.
4 iii. John Cauley, born 12/04/1820 in , Bedford, VA; died 02/03/1907 in , Summers, WV.
5 iv. Mary Cauley, born Abt. 1832.
+ 6 v. Jemima Cauley, born 03/1834 in , Monroe, WV; died Aft. 1900 in , Boone, WV.
+ 7 vi. Green Berry Cauley, born 10/1836 in , , VA.
+ 8 vii. Rhoda A. Cauley, born Abt. 1842; died Bef. 1888.

Child of Berry Cauley and Elizabeth Palmer is:
+ 9 i. Calvin A. (Cauley)[7] Peters, born 06/1868; died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Children of Berry Cauley and Emily Pettrey are:
+ 10 i. Floyd P.[7] Pettrey, born 05/12/1867 in , Mercer, WV; died 11/08/1956 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.
11 ii. Lewis C. Pettrey, born 09/20/1869 in , Mercer, WV; died Abt. 1885.

Notes for Lewis C. Pettrey:
Birth recorded as "Not Named" Petry in Mercer County, father Unknown, mother Emily.
Death about 16 yoa, caused by falling timber according to family members

+ 12 iii. Letha Jane Pettrey, born 04/16/1871 in , Summers, WV; died 05/25/1957 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.
+ 13 iv. Virginia Caroline Pettrey, born 03/31/1873 in , Summers, WV; died 04/26/1965 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.



Berry Cauleys youngest children.
Letha b. 1871, Floyd b. 1867, Lewis b. 1869, Virginia b. 1873

Generation No. 2

2. Nancy[7] Cauley (Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/04/1816 in , Greenbrier, VA, and died 12/31/1890 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV. She married **William H. Clark** 12/1836 in Monroe, VA, son of Alexander Clark and Mary Hawkins. He was born 09/11/1803 in Monroe, VA, and died 12/31/1890 in , Kanawha, WV.

Notes for Nancy Cauley:
Last name is also spelled Cauley.

Marriage Bond File 5, Jacket J-3649 Monroe Co. (W)VA. The consent form is in the same file.

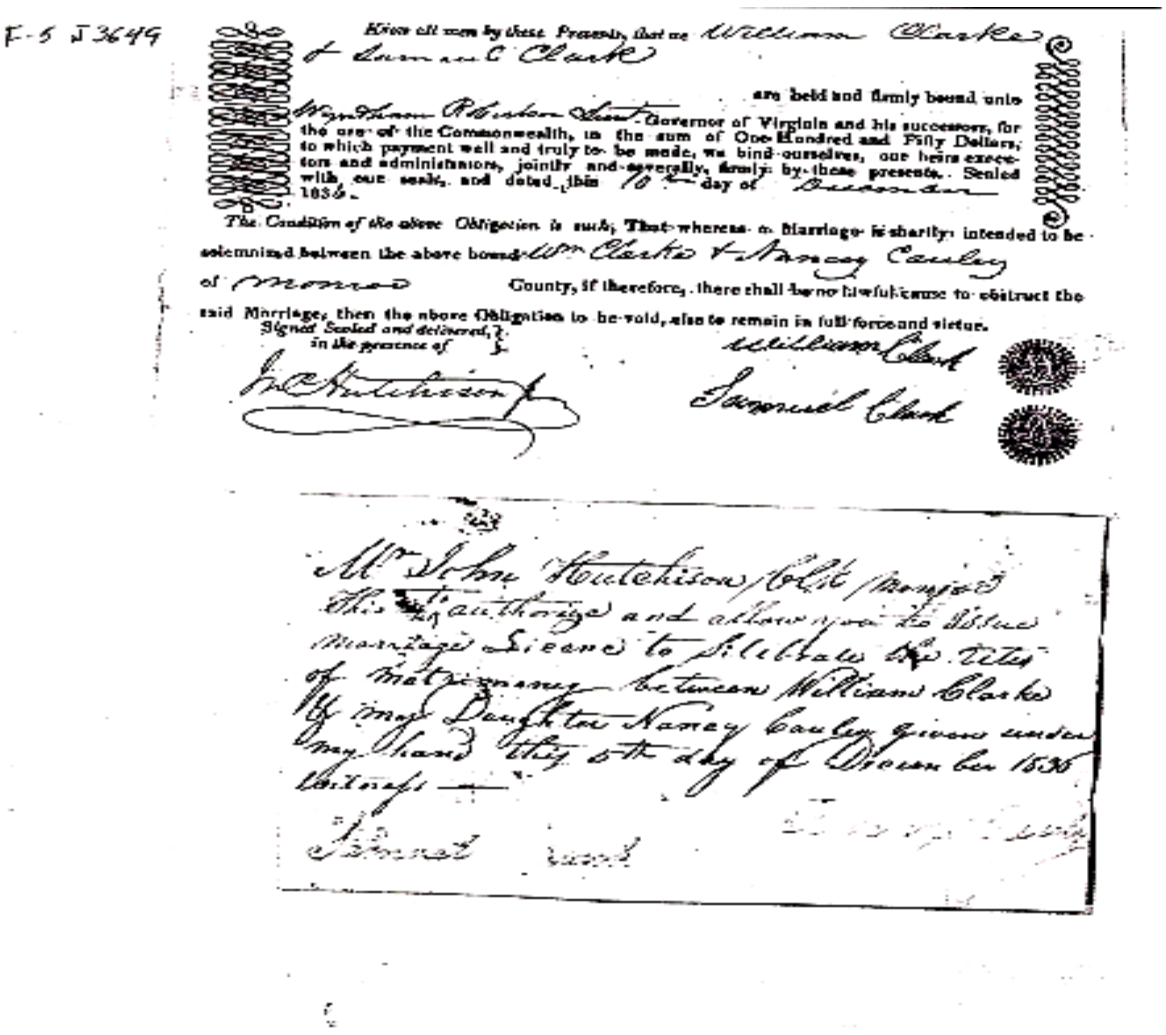
Living with Son John as HOH with daughter Eliza Jane in 1870 census of Kanawha County, WV.

Death Record shows place of birth as Monroe County.
Notes for William H. Clark:
Marriage Bond File 5, Jacket 3649 Monroe Co.(W)VA. Permission slip signed by Berry Cauley dated 12/10/1836. Bond by William Clark and Samuel Clark.

There may have been another marriage in Kanawha Co. to Sally Tucker 8/18/1825.

Family in the 1850 Census of Boone County, WV. District 6, House 29, Family 29.

More About William Clark and Nancy Cauley:
Marriage: 12/1836, Monroe, VA



Children of Nancy Cauley and William Clark are:
14 i. Mary Ellen[8] Clark, born 01/1839 in Monroe, VA. She married (1) William Blunt 08/19/1868 in , Monroe, WV; born Abt. 1820 in , Roanoke, VA; died Bef. 1891 in , Summers, WV. She married (2) Rolin Akers 06/18/1891 in , Summers, WV; born 10/1837 in , Montgomery, WV.

Notes for Mary Ellen Clark:
1880 Census of Pipestem District, Summers County, WV no children shown.

The 1900 Census of Pipestem District of Summers County, WV shows that she had had 2 childern with none living.

Notes for William Blunt:
He was a widower at his marriage to Mary Ellen Clark.

Marriage Notes for Mary Clark and William Blunt:
He was a widower at the time of the marriage.

More About William Blunt and Mary Clark:
Marriage: 08/19/1868, , Monroe, WV
Minister: P. B. Baber

Marriage Notes for Mary Clark and Rolin Akers:
Both shown as widowed in the marriage record.

More About Rolin Akers and Mary Clark:
Marriage: 06/18/1891, , Summers, WV

15 ii. Elizabeth Clark, born 01/1842 in Mercer, VA. She married Arnold W. Hunt 02/22/1864 in , Monroe, WV; born Abt. 1844 in , Mercer, VA; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in , Kanawha, WV.

Notes for Elizabeth Clark:
Marriage recorded Monroe Co., WV Marriage Bk B-1, Pg 46.

Living with her sister and brother in law John & Eliza Ford in 1880.

1900 Census of Conley Precinct Kanawha County WV, Head of Household, Widowed no children, occupation "Midwife".

More About Arnold Hunt and Elizabeth Clark:
Marriage: 02/22/1864, , Monroe, WV

+ 16 iii. John Clark, born Abt. 1845 in Brooke, VA; died 1919.
+ 17 iv. Eliza Jane Clark, born Abt. 10/1849 in , Boone, VA; died 01/22/1928 in Owens, Kanawha, WV.

4. John[7] Cauley (Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/04/1820 in , Bedford, VA, and died 02/03/1907 in , Summers, WV. He married **(1) Oma M. Gobel** Bef. 1856, daughter of William Gobel and Nancy (Gobel). She was born 12/22/1822 in Bedford, VA, and died 05/31/1858 in Mercer, VA. He married **(2) Louisa J. Farley** 12/27/1860 in , Mercer, VA, daughter of Archibald Farley and Jemima Cook. She was born 03/25/1828 in , Mercer, VA, and died 12/23/1892 in Summers, WV.

Summers WV Deed Book B Page 90

90

Indenture of bargon & Sale made & entered into this 13th day of March 1874. Between Perry Corley of the first part of the County of Summers & State of West Virginia, & Mary Plunt of the other part of the County & State aforesaid, Witnesseth: that I Perry Corley of the first part has this day bargoned & sold to Mary Plunt a piece or parcel of land, Fifty three acres, be the same more or less, for & in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred and twenty dollars, twenty dollars in hand paid before the sealing of this writing, bounded as follows lying & being in the County of Summers & State of West Va. on the rock Lick branch, waters of Simmon's branch tributary of New River it being the same perchest of Stephen New Kirk & Eben Owen Jr. Beginning at a W.O.K. near the house it being a corner to McCraw's 13th Survey running N85W 56 poles to a white oak due N 23 poles to a white oak & Black oak N51½W 18 poles to a white oak & chestnut oak N29E 36 poles to a white oak on a hill side above John Corley's house S61E 35 poles to a white oak & Sugar bush S73½E 52 poles to a double maple N40E 24 poles to a Black and Red oak saplings N19E 50 poles to a Hickory Locust white oak & pine S49E 76 poles to a white oak & on a line of New Kirk & Owen's Survey S56W 135 poles to the Beginning, with all the appurtenances belonging to the same, to have and to hold the same to Mary Plunt & heirs & against the said Perry Colley's his heirs & assigns. The said Pary Corley of the first part covenantly agres & binds himself & heirs to the said Mary Plunt of the second part to warrant & defend against all others lawfully claiming under any orthority whatever to the land herein conveyed whereof I now assign my name and affix my seal this 13th day of March 1874 —

Perry Cauley Seal

Examined & delivered to Mary Plunt's Attys Fowler & Miller

State of West Va. Summers County to wit.

I, R Gore a Justice of the peace in and for said County do certify that Perry Corley whose name is assigned to the annext writing having date March 13th 1874 personally appeared before me & acknowledged the same to be his act & deed & acknowledged the same —

Given from under my hand this 13th day of March 1874.

R. Gore J.P.

West Virginia: In Summers County Court Clerk's Office November 22nd 1876

This deed from Perry Cauley to Mary Plunt with the certificate of acknowledgment thereon, was this day admitted to record —

E. H. Peck, Clerk

Notes for John Cauley:
Cemetery is located on Lick Creek near Pipestem in Summers County, WV.
Death recorded: Summers county, WV Book A Page 68. Cause of death Rheumitism. Age 65.

More About John Cauley:
Burial: Hopkins Cem., Lick Creek, Summers, WV

Notes for Oma M. Gobel:
Identified from Mercer County WV Death Register 1, Page 6.
Oma M. Cauley DOD:5/31/1858, POD: Mercer County, POB: Bedford, Parents William and Nancy Gobel. Age 35Y,5M,9D. Spouse John Cauley.
Cause of death shown as "Overflow of the heart".

Tombstone shows DOB of 1/1/1824 and DOD of 5/9/1859.

More About Oma M. Gobel:
Burial: Youngs Cem., Pipestem, Summers, WV

More About John Cauley and Oma Gobel:
Marriage: Bef. 1856

Notes for Louisa J. Farley:
Identified from her death record: Summers County, WV Deaths Book A, Page 68.

There is also a death recorded in Mercer County WV Death Register 2 page 58 That I believe is probably the same person:

Lucinda Cauley Age 65Y, 3M, 21D. Date of Death 12/21/1892. Place of Birth: Mercer Place of Death: Lick Creek-Pipestem. Undertaker: Jim Cook. Dr.: Dr Holoroyd. Cause of death: La Grippe. Spouse: John Cauley.

More About Louisa J. Farley:
Burial: Hopkins Cem., Lick Creek, Summers, WV

More About John Cauley and Louisa Farley:
Marriage: 12/27/1860, , Mercer, VA

Children of John Cauley and Oma Gobel are:
18 i. Martha A.[8] Cauley, born 01/03/1856 in , Mercer, VA; died 04/19/1863.

Notes for Martha A. Cauley:
Birth Recordd Mercer County WV Births Book 1, Page 18; lists parents as John and Oma Cauley.

Young's Cemetery Summers Co. WV, Located in the Pipestem Area. Turn up the road at Cook's Chapel Church; take second road to the right. Go to Neeley's Cemetery at the top of the hill. Make a left at the 'Y' intersection. Go out the ridge about a mile or two. The road ends after you go thru two or three gates and then you come to a meadow. Drive across it & there you will find the cemetery at the edge of the field and near the woods.

More About Martha A. Cauley:
Burial: Youngs Cem., Pipestem, Summers, WV

19 ii. Elliot Cauley, born 03/30/1857 in , Mercer, VA; died 04/20/1863.

More About Elliot Cauley:
Burial: Youngs Cem., Pipestem, Summers, WV

+ 20 iii. Merinda E. Cauley, born 06/19/1858 in Lerona, Mercer, VA; died 05/14/1941 in Pipestem, Summers, WV.

6. Jemima[7] Cauley (Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/1834 in , Monroe, WV, and died Aft. 1900 in , Boone, WV. She married **John A. Belcher** 11/08/1854 in Mercer, VA, son of Micajah Belcher and Malinda Ball. He was born 01/1834 in , Monroe?, WV, and died Aft. 1900 in , Boone, WV.

Notes for Jemima Cauley:
Information on her descendants is mainly from a GEDCOM posted on Ancestry.com by (genealogy@neo.rr.com) downloaded 3/15/2004.

Notes for John A. Belcher:
Name and information from an internet gedcom by Jerry and Gina (White) Rose grose@i-plus.net on 2/27/2000.

More About John A. Belcher:
Burial: Fauber Cemetery, Bloomingrose, Boone, WV

More About John Belcher and Jemima Cauley:
Marriage: 11/08/1854, Mercer, VA

Children of Jemima Cauley and John Belcher are:
+ 21 i. Green Chapman[8] Belcher, born 08/29/1856 in , Mercer, VA; died 08/17/1945 in Racine, Boone, WV.

22 ii. Rhoda M. Belcher, born 01/01/1858 in , Mercer, VA; died 03/24/1931 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married Joseph Jarrell 10/18/1877; born Abt. 1854. d: 05/20/1893 in Rush Creek, Kanawha, WV m: 10/18/1877 in , Boone, WV

More About Joseph Jarrell and Rhoda Belcher:
Marriage: 10/18/1877

Children of Rhoda M Belcher and Joseph Jarrell are:

i Berry Elliot Jarrell b: 04/04/1878 in , Boone, WV d: 10/25/1961 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV +Mary F. Porter b: 02/1889 m: 12/21/1904 in , Boone, WV
++

(The following information is in just before my information deadline. It is being inserted here rather than generation by generation.)

[1] Seybert R. (Jarrell) Porter b: 08/02/1904 in , , WV d: 07/1973 in Anstead, Fayette, WV +Grace Pauline (Porter) b: Abt. 1911 in , Washington, PA d: 05/14/1943 in Alloy, Fayette, WV m: Abt. 1929
*2nd Wife of [1] Seybert R. (Jarrell) Porter: +Rosalie (Bolyard) m: 05/20/1945 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, WV
*3rd Wife of [1] Seybert R. (Jarrell) Porter: +Hallie Josephine (McVey) m: 03/10/1954 in Anstead, Fayette, WV

[2] Anna Marie Jarrell b: 02/28/1906 in , WV d: 12/18/1984 in Springfield, , OH +Harry Lee Goodykoontz b: Abt. 1893 d: Abt. 1968

i Harry Edward Goodykoontz b: Abt. 1921 d: Abt. 1987
+(Unknown) Stapleton
ii (Unknown) Goodykoontz +(Unknown) Deeter
i Jeremy Deeter +Abigail (Deeter)

[3] Beulah (Jarrell) Porter b: Abt. 1908 in , , WV

ii William Jarrell b: 04/07/1882 in , Boone, WV

iii Okey "Oakie" Edward Jarrell b: 06/24/1888 in , Kanawha, WV d: 06/1981 in , Kanawha, WV +Gladys Griffith b: Abt. 1900 m: 04/02/1921 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV

i Charlotte Jarrell b: Abt. 1923
ii Ruth Jarrell b: Abt. 1924
iii Thomas C. Jarrell b: Abt. 1928

iv Frank James Jarrell b: 03/05/1892 in , Kanawha, WV d: 08/21/1945 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV +Hazel Persinger b: 12/31/1898 d: 06/1981 m: 08/11/1916 in , Kanawha, WV

i Roberta Jarrell b: Abt. 1917
ii Mary E. Jarrell b: Abt. 1919

v Joseph Jarrell b: 03/1892 d: Bet. 1900 - 1910

*2nd Husband of [2] Rhoda M. Belcher: +Neff Toler m: 05/15/1899 in , Kanawha, WV

++

+ 23 iii. William Henry Belcher, born 12/02/1859 in , , Boone, VA; died 10/21/1928 in Tony Branch, Boone, WV.

24 iv. Mary D. Belcher, born 03/1863 in , , Boone, VA; died 04/30/1935 in Bloomingrose, Boone, WV. She married Daniel Jarrell 12/04/1879 in , Boone, WV; born 10/1857 in , , VA.

More About Daniel Jarrell and Mary Belcher:
Marriage: 12/04/1879, , Boone, WV

+ 25 v. Berry C. Belcher, born 10/12/1866 in , Boone, WV; died 03/13/1942 in Costa, Boone, WV.

+ 26 vi. Martha Jane Belcher, born 01/12/1869; died 05/23/1935 in Bloomingrose, Boone, WV.

7. Green Berry[7] Cauley (Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/1836 in , , VA. He married **Emily R. Lavender**, daughter of John B. Lavender. She was born 12/1841 in , , VA, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910.

Notes for Green Berry Cauley:
In the house of James L.A. Cauley in the 1860 Monroe census.

1870 Census Louden District of Kanawha County, WV House 116, Family 116.

1900 Census of Charelston, Kanawha County, WV House 493, Family 505, #73 Bigley Ave.

Notes for Emily R. Lavender:
1900 Census of Charleston, Kanawha, WV shows her to have had 6 children with 5 living.

Children of Green Cauley and Emily Lavender are:
27 i. Jane[8] Cauley, born Abt. 1861 in , , VA.
+ 28 ii. Robert Lee Cauley, born 08/1867 in , Boone, WV; died 05/25/1955 in Dunbar, Kanawha, WV.
+ 29 iii. Calvin Judson Cauley, born 02/24/1872 in , , WV; died 12/08/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
30 iv. John H. Cauley, born 04/05/1874 in , Kanawha, WV.

Notes for John H. Cauley:
Birth recorded in Boone County, WV but includes notation that he was born in Kanawha County.

+ 31 v. Susan Etta Cauley, born 05/29/1875 in , , WV.
32 vi. Lilla Dora Cauley, born 07/01/1882 in , Kanawha, WV.

8. Rhoda A.[7] Cauley (Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1842, and died Bef. 1888. She married **(1) John S. Lavender** 03/12/1857 in , Mercer, VA, son of John Lavender and Jane Baker. He was born Abt. 1837 in , Wythe, VA, and died Bef. 1877. She married **(2) William Leftridge Midkiff** 07/03/1877 in , Boone, WV, son of James Midkiff and Martha James. He was born 1852 in Racine, Boone, VA, and died 1916 in Boone, WV.

Notes for Rhoda A. Cauley:
Death date based on husbands third marriage date.

Notes for John S. Lavender:
Birth Date and place from Marriage record.

More About John Lavender and Rhoda Cauley:
Marriage: 03/12/1857, , Mercer, VA

Notes for William Leftridge Midkiff:
Married three times.

More About William Midkiff and Rhoda Cauley:
Marriage: 07/03/1877, , Boone, WV

Children of Rhoda Cauley and John Lavender are:
33 i. Virginia C.[8] Lavender, born 12/05/1858 in , Mercer, VA; died 12/05/1858 in , Mercer, VA.

Notes for Virginia C. Lavender:
Stillborn.

+ 34 ii. John G. Lavender, born Abt. 1860.
35 iii. Mary Lavender, born 1865; died 11/27/1883 in , Boone, WV.
36 iv. Robert Sheridan Lavender, born 1867.
37 v. William S. Lavender, born 1870.
38 vi. Frank Lavender, born 1876 in , , OH; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Frank Lavender:
Living w/ G.B.Cauley in 1880.

Children of Rhoda Cauley and William Midkiff are:
+ 39 i. Martha Susan[8] Midkiff, born 12/28/1877.
40 ii. James Ezekiel Midkiff, born 06/09/1883; died 03/03/1962 in Peytona, Boone, WV.

9. Calvin A. (Cauley)[7] Peters (Berry Finley-Corley Cauley, Sally Finley) was born 06/1868, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. He married **Quintilla Persinger** 09/22/1892 in Lock 7, Kanawha, WV, daughter of George Persinger and Mary Milam. She was born 01/08/1877 in , Putnam, WV, and died 01/13/1956 in , Daviess, KY.

More About Calvin Peters and Quintilla Persinger:
Marriage: 09/22/1892, Lock 7, Kanawha, WV

Children of Calvin Peters and Quintilla Persinger are:
41 i. Homer Robert[8] Peters, born 07/20/1893 in , Kanawha, WV.
+ 42 ii. Clarence Elmer Peters, born Abt. 1896 in , , WV.
+ 43 iii. Howard Peters, born 07/1899 in , , OH; died 05/12/1936 in Owensboro, Daviess, KY.
44 iv. Harry McKinley Peters, born 09/01/1900 in , , KY; died 04/14/1963 in , Daviess, KY.
45 v. Evelyn Peters, born 05/19/1903 in , Jefferson, KY.
46 vi. Daisy Peters, born Abt. 1909 in , , KY.
47 vii. Mary R. Peters, born 08/09/1911 in , Daviess, KY.
48 viii. Ruth L. Peters, born 08/09/1911 in , Daviess, KY.
49 ix. Paul Ray Peters, born 09/19/1916 in , Pulaski, KY; died 06/04/1984 in , Daviess, KY.

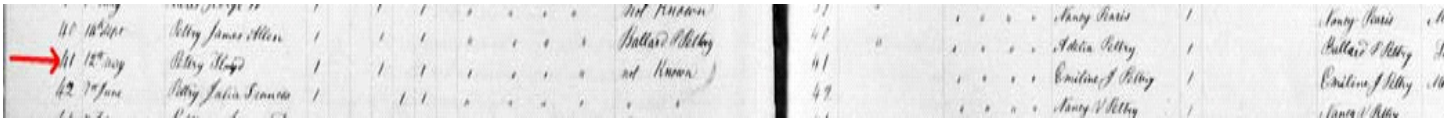
10. Floyd P.[7] Pettrey (Berry Finley-Corley Cauley, Sally Finley) was born 05/12/1867 in , Mercer, WV, and died 11/08/1956 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. He married **Mary May Thomas** 03/30/1898 in , Summers, WV, daughter of James Thomas and Mary Carr. She was born 05/08/1878 in , Giles, VA, and died 09/12/1948 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.

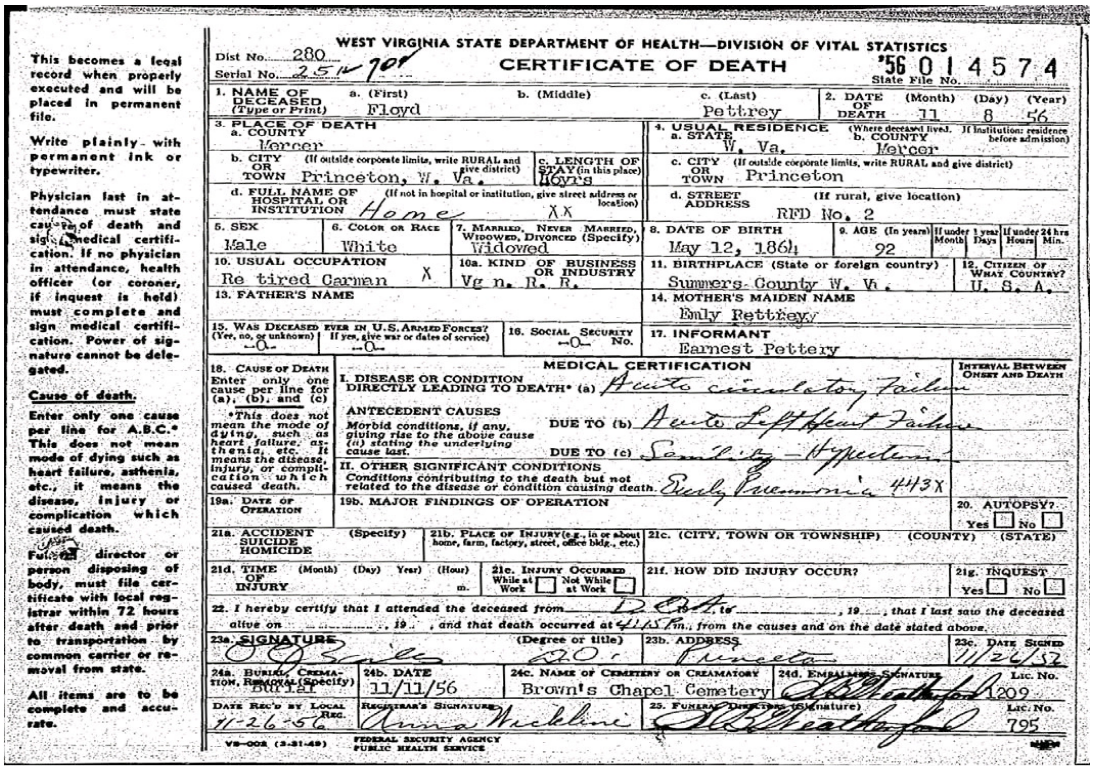
Notes for Floyd P. Pettrey:
Birth date from Death Certificate and Tombstone is 1865.

Birth Recorded Mercer County "Floyd Pettry" Father "Unknown, Mother Emily.

More About Floyd Pettrey and Mary Thomas:
Marriage: 03/30/1898, , Summers, WV

Floyd Pettrey Birth Mercer County, WV





WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Dist No. 280 Serial No. 254 704

56 01 4574 State File No.

This becomes a legal record when properly executed and will be placed in permanent file.

Write plainly with permanent ink or typewriter.

Physician last in attendance must state cause of death and sign medical certification. If no physician in attendance, health officer (or coroner, if inquest is held) must complete and sign medical certification. Power of signature cannot be delegated.

Cause of death.

Enter only one cause per line for A.B.C.* This does not mean mode of dying such as heart failure, asthenia, etc., it means the disease, injury or complication which caused death.

Funeral director or person disposing of body, must file certificate with local registrar within 72 hours after death and prior to transportation by common carrier or removal from state.

All items are to be complete and accurate.

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): a. (First) Floyd; b. (Middle); c. (Last) Pettrey
2. DATE OF DEATH: (Month) 11 (Day) 8 (Year) 56
3. PLACE OF DEATH: a. COUNTY Mercer; b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give district) Princeton, W. Va.; c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) Hours XX; d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Home
4. USUAL RESIDENCE: a. STATE W. Va.; b. COUNTY Mercer; c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give district) Princeton; d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) RFD No. 2
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed
8. DATE OF BIRTH May 12, 1864
9. AGE (In years) 92
10. USUAL OCCUPATION Retired Carman X
10a. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Va n. R. R.
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Summers County W. Va.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U. S. A.
13. FATHER'S NAME
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Emly Pettrey
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) --O-; If yes, give war or dates of service) --O-
16. SOCIAL SECURITY No. --O--
17. INFORMANT Earnest Pettery

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH. Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Acute circulatory Failure — Interval between onset and death:

ANTECEDENT CAUSES. Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Acute Left Heart Failure
DUE TO (c) Senility — Hypertension

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS. Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. Bedly Pneumonia 4443X

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☐
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?
21g. INQUEST Yes ☐ No ☐

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 2-'56 to ____, 19__, that I last saw the deceased alive on ____, 19__, and that death occurred at 4:45 P.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE O O Sells (Degree or title) M.D. 23b. ADDRESS Princeton 23c. DATE SIGNED 11/26/56

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial 24b. DATE 11/11/56 24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Brown's Chapel Cemetery 24d. EMBALMER'S SIGNATURE J B Weatherford Lic. No. 1209

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 11-26-56 REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Anna Mucklin 25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE J B Weatherford Lic. No. 795

VS-002A (3-21-49) FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

Children of Floyd Pettrey and Mary Thomas are:

50 i. Lula M.[8] Pettrey, born Abt. 1899 in , , WV.

children of Lula M. Pettrey:

Elmer Richard Hare b: 06/06/1935 in Princeton, Mercer, WV d: 09/18/1939 in Princeton, Mercer, WV

Donna Lee Hare b: 10/16/1938 in Princeton, Mercer, WV +Robert Michael Ruppersburg b: 06/26/1936 in WorthingtonOH m: 07/09/1957 in , Franklin, OH

Walter Wesley Hare b: 01/14/1919 in Princeton, Mercer, WVd: 2/20/1965 in Hebron, Licking, OH

Garnet E. Hare b: 12/22/1922 in Princeton, Mercer, WV d: 09/24/1990 in London, Madison, OH

Norman B. Hare b: 04/27/1927 in Princeton, Mercer, WV d: 11/17/1963 in Licking, OH +Edna May Vannoy b: 05/30/1922 in , Licking, OH

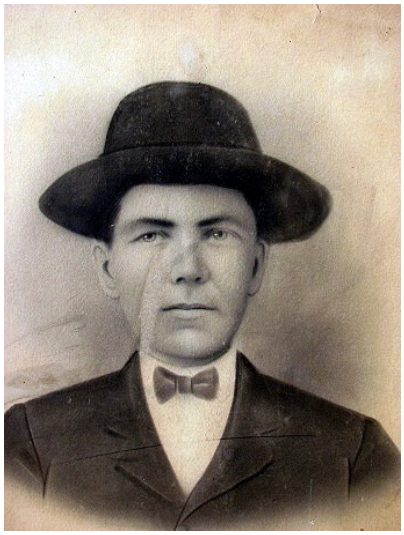
Dorsey Arnold Hare b: 05/13/1939 in Princeton, Mercer, WV d: 06/21/2004 in ColombusOH

51 ii. Rosa L. Pettrey, born Abt. 1900 in , , WV.

52 iii. Earnest G. Pettrey, born Abt. 1905 in , , WV.

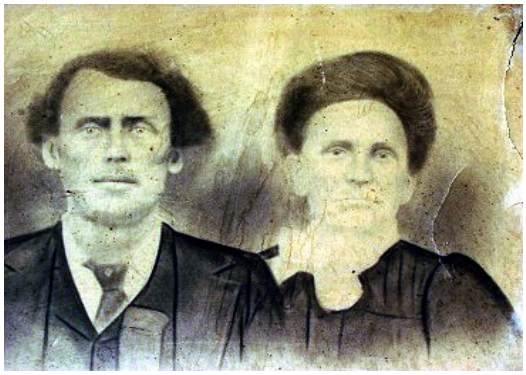
53 iv. Ruth B. Pettrey, born Abt. 1910 in , , WV.

12 **Lewis C. Pettrey** b: 09/20/1869 in , Mercer, WV d: Abt. 1885



13. Letha Jane[7] Pettrey (Berry Finley-Corley Cauley, Sally Finley) was born 04/16/1871 in , Summers, WV, and died 05/25/1957 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. She married **James Allen Pettrey** 10/15/1890 in , Summers, WV, son of Sylvester Pettrey and Mary Williams. He was born Abt. 1869 in , Mercer, WV, and died 05/29/1918 in Hinton, Summers, WV.

More About James Pettrey and Letha Pettrey:
Marriage: 10/15/1890, , Summers, WV



All items are to be complete and accurate.

This becomes a legal record when properly executed and will be placed in permanent file.

Write plainly with permanent ink or typewriter.

Physician last in attendance must state cause of death and sign medical certification. If no physician in attendance, health officer (or coroner, if inquest is held) must complete and sign medical certification. Power of signature cannot be delegated.

Funeral director or person disposing of body, must file certificate with local registrar within 72 hours after death and prior to transportation by common carrier or removal from state.

Form VS-002 (1-1-57)

Dist No. 280 — WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Serial No. 98-304 — CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — '57 006489

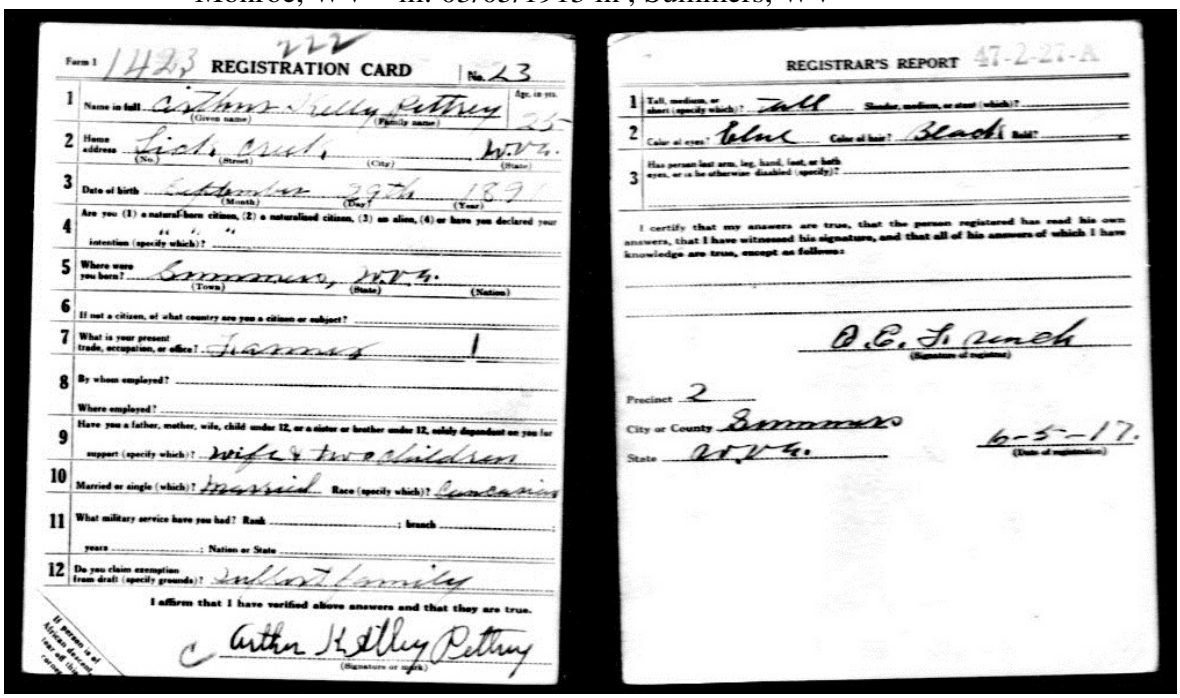
1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): a. (First) Letha; b. (Middle) Jane; c. (Last) Pettrey
2. DATE OF DEATH: (Month) 5; (Day) 25; (Year) 57
3. PLACE OF DEATH: a. COUNTY Mercer; b. CITY or TOWN Princeton, W. Va.; c. LENGTH OF STAY IN CITY OR TOWN 10 yrs; d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address) XX; e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☒
4. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission): a. STATE W. Va.; b. COUNTY Mercer; c. CITY or TOWN Princeton,; d. STREET ADDRESS RFD No. 2; e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☒; f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☒
5. SEX: Female
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☒ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH: Apr. 16, 1871
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 86 — IF UNDER 1 YEAR: Months, Days — IF UNDER 24 HRS.: Hours, Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Retired House keeper
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Home
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Summers County W. Va.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U. S. A.
13. FATHER'S NAME: Billy Pettrey
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Emlie Pettrey
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) -0- (If yes, give war or dates of service) -0-
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. -0-
17. INFORMANT: C. H. Meadows — Address: Princeton, W. Va.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)]
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Cerebros - Vascular Accident — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 45 hrs.
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Arterio - Sclerotic Cardio-Vascular Disease — 4yrs.
DUE TO (c) Generalized Osteoarthritis — 20yrs.
PART II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not related to the terminal disease condition given in part 1(a)
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒
20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Month, Day, Year, Hour M.
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY or TOWN — COUNTY — STATE
21. I attended the deceased from 5/12/56 to 5/25/57 and last saw the deceased alive on 5/24/57. Death occurred at 2: A. M. on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): Chas E. McClung M.D. — 22b. ADDRESS: Princeton, W. Va. — 22c. DATE SIGNED: 5/27/57
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial — 23b. DATE: 5/27/57 — 23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Bethel Cemetery — 23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Princeton, W. Va.
24. DATE REG'D. BY LOCAL REG.: 6-3-57 — 25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Donna Wickline — 26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: [illegible] — ADDRESS: Princeton, W. Va.

Children of Letha Pettrey and James Pettrey are:

Arthur Kelly Pettrey b: 09/29/1891 in WV d: 12/04/1980 in Greenville, Monroe, WV + Grace Germeise Peters b: 11/18/1882 in , Roane, WV d: 10/24/1959 in Greenville, Monroe, WV m: 03/05/1913 in , Summers, WV



Form 1 1423 — REGISTRATION CARD — No. 23

1. Name in full: Arthur Kelly Pettrey (Given name) (Family name) — Age in yrs. 25
2. Home address: Lick Creek, (No.) (Street) (City) W. Va. (State)
3. Date of birth: September 29th 1891 (Month) (Day) (Year)
4. Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)?
5. Where were you born? Summers, W. Va. (Town) (State) (Nation)
6. If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7. What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer
8. By whom employed? Where employed?
9. Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? wife & two children
10. Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11. What military service have you had? Rank ; branch ; years ; Nation or State
12. Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Support family

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Arthur Kelly Pettrey (Signature or mark)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 47-2-27-A

1. Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? tall — Slender, medium, or stout (which)?
2. Color of eyes: blue — Color of hair: black — Bald?
3. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O. C. L. Lynch (Signature of registrar)

Precinct 2
City or County Summers
State W. Va. — 6-5-17. (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)

55 ii. Sadie B. Pettrey, born Abt. 1893 in , , WV.
56 iii. Maud May Pettrey, born 01/1895 in , , WV; died 11/18/1993 in Salem, Roanoke, VA. She married Moses McClelland Reed Hall 05/15/1921 in Athens, Mercer, WV; born 09/18/1895 in , Mercer, WV; died 07/09/1956 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.

More About Moses Hall and Maud Pettrey:
Marriage: 05/15/1921, Athens, Mercer, WV

57 iv. Giles E. Pettrey, born 11/1898 in , , WV.
58 v. Bessie V. Pettrey, born Abt. 1900 in , , WV. b: 03/30/1901 in WV d: 05/21/1991 +Charles H. Meadows m: 10/25/1924
Children of this marriage:
Charles H. Meadows, Jr.
Edwin Meadows
59 vi. Oliver E. Pettrey, born Abt. 1904 in , , WV. + Muriel Della Mann b: 04/09/1910 d: 06/03/1996 m: 01/04/1936 in Princeton, Mercer, WV

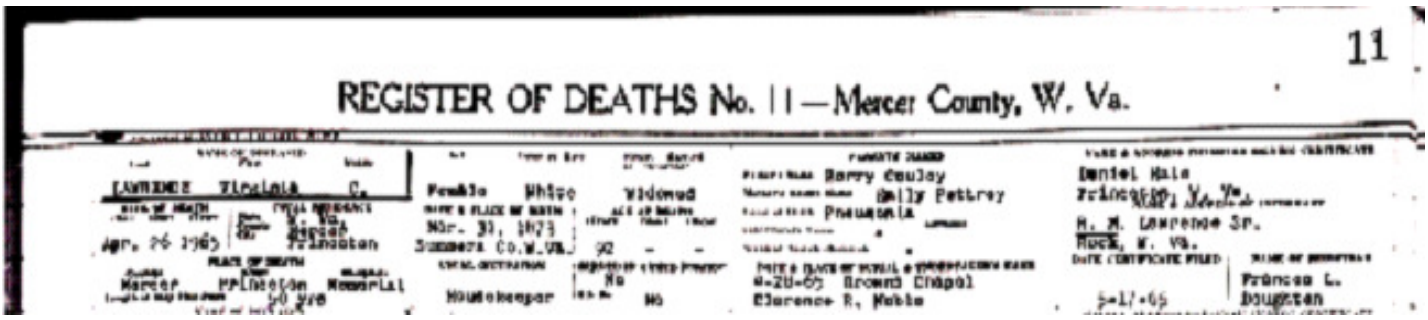
60 vii. Gladys Pettrey, born Abt. 1905 in , , WV.
61 viii. Jennings B. Pettrey, born Abt. 1908 in , , WV.

13. Virginia Caroline[7] Pettrey (Berry Finley-Corley Cauley, Sally Finley) was born 03/31/1873 in , Summers, WV, and died 04/26/1965 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. She married **Archer Almond Lawrence** 10/10/1894 in , Summers, WV. He was born 01/17/1874 in , Montgomery, VA, and died 09/10/1941 in Bluefield, Mercer, WV.

Notes for Virginia Caroline Pettrey:
Had had 3 children by 1900 but only 1 living.
By 1910 had 8 children with 3 living.

Fathers name in death record in Mercer County, WV.

More About Archer Lawrence and Virginia Pettrey:
Marriage: 10/10/1894, , Summers, WV


11

REGISTER OF DEATHS No. 11—Mercer County, W. Va.

Notes from an interview of Virginia Caroline Pettrey Lawrence by her granddaughter Rebecca Ann.

*** As Berry Cauley lay dying, he told Emily Jane that he had a previous wife that he was never divorced from and he had been lying to her all these years. He asked Emily Jane if she would forgive him-and she told him "If GOD can forgive you, then I can". Berry Cauley and Emily Jane had lived together for many years and had started a family and she thought they had a legal marriage.**

*** Berry Cauley and his first wife had a son (John) who was the legal heir to all of Berry Cauley's estate •• which was considerable. Emily Jane was understandably bitter and would never again use the name of Cauley-7 -but thereafter she would use her maiden name of Pettrey for herself and her children. She taught her daughters that men were no good. Emily Jane was left to raise four children by taking in washing and ironing and doing chores for other people since Berry Cauley's considerable estate went to his first wife and son and was passed down to the Hopkins family. The Hopkins are the grandchildren of Berry Cauley. John Cauley's daughter Marinda married Will Hopkins.**

*** Berry Cauley died when Virginia Caroline was three years old. She was carried to his funeral by Larkin Williams. The burial was at the original cemetery on the "Ransom Hopkins Place"- which is the land once owned by Berry Cauley.**

*** Polly Christian (Emily Jane's Mother) lost her mind. She was lost in the woods while on her way to her brother's house (John Christian) after being run off from her home by Oal Pettrey. She was found a year later. All that remained was her bones, haircombs, bonnet and cape. It was suspected that she was either murdered by her brother's son or maybe she was killed by Indians.**

Children of Virginia Pettrey and Archer Lawrence are:

62 i. Halley[8] Lawrence, born Abt. 1895; died Bef. 1900.

63 ii. Giles Lawrence, born 08/19/1896; died Bet. 1896 - 1900.

64 iii. Russell Noah Lawrence, born 09/06/1898 in Christiansburg, Montgomery, VA; died 08/02/1971. He married (1) Nannie Ann Richards 02/25/1920 in , Summers, WV; born 08/19/1903 in , Summers, WV; died 11/24/1961 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. He married (2) Rebecca Alice (Robbins) 09/03/1966 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.

Notes for Nannie Ann Richards:
Maiden Name shown as Ritchie in death record.

More About Russell Lawrence and Nannie Richards:
Marriage: 02/25/1920, , Summers, WV

More About Russell Lawrence and Rebecca (Robbins):
Marriage: 09/03/1966, Princeton, Mercer, WV

65 iv. Clarence Gray Lawrence, born Abt. 1900; died Bef. 1910.

66 v. Grace E. Lawrence, born 10/10/1903 in Tophet, Summers, WV; died Aft. 1933. She married Emery D. Young 05/22/1933 in , Summers, WV; born Abt. 1908 in , Summers, WV.

More About Emery Young and Grace Lawrence:
Marriage: 05/22/1933, , Summers, WV

67 vi. Beulah Lawrence, born 01/28/1906; died Bef. 1910.

68 vii. Dorsa M. Ryan L. Lawrence, born Abt. 1908 in , , WV; died 03/06/2006 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. He married Ruby Irene Pettrey.

Notes for Dorsa M. Ryan L. Lawrence:
Mr. Ryan M. Lawrence Sr.

+ 69 viii. Oscar Harless Lawrence, born Abt. 1911 in , Summers, WV; died 05/11/1989.

70 ix. Hazel A. Lawrence, born Abt. 1914 in , , WV; died Aft. 2006.

71 x. Robert Leslie Lawrence, born 01/27/1916 in , , WV; died 11/10/1999.

72 xi. Zed W. Lawrence, born Abt. 1920 in , , WV; died Abt. 1985. He married Ruth Hall 09/28/1940 in Princeton, Mercer, WV; born Abt. 1922 in , Mercer, WV.

Marriage Notes for Zed Lawrence and Ruth Hall:
Marriage recorded in Summers but performaed in Mercer.

More About Zed Lawrence and Ruth Hall:
Marriage: 09/28/1940, Princeton, Mercer, WV

PRINCETON

Mr. Ryan M. Lawrence Sr., 98 1/2, of 637 North Wickham Avenue, Princeton, died peacefully Monday evening, March 6, 2006 at the Princeton Community Hospital.

Born Sept. 12, 1907, at Lick Creek, he was the son of the late Archie Almond and Virginia Caroline Pettrey Lawrence.

Mr. Lawrence had a long and lustrous career with the Virginian, Norfolk & Western Railroads, having worked for over 50 years, retiring in 1974. While with the railroad, he served in many capacities; his last duty was an air brake inspector in the car department. He had served as local chairman for the Railway Carmen of America and Vice General Chairman for the Joint Protective Board for Union. He was a long time member of the Princeton Church of God and the oldest member of the church.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his devoted wife in 1993, Ruby Irene Pettrey Lawrence. Also preceding were nine siblings, Russell, Harless, Leslie, Zed, Clarence, Grace, Beulah, Halley and Giles.

Survivors: His children, Ryan M. Lawrence Jr. and wife Dollie of Rock, James Lawrence and wife Alene of Roanoke, Va., Frank Lawrence of Princeton, Arlie Lawrence and wife Pat of Greenville, N.C., Rita Price and husband James of Troutman, N.C.; 16 grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren; six great, great grandchildren; his sister, Hazel Martin of Grove City, Ohio.

On Thursday, March 9, 2006 at 1 p.m., we will celebrate the home going of Ryan Lawrence Sr. from the Burns Wornal Chapel of the Memorial Funeral Directory on the Athens Road in Princeton with Pastors Paul Hall and David Robinson officiating. Burial will follow in the Roselawn Memorial Gardens on the Courthouse Road in Princeton.

Generation No. 3

16. John[8] Clark (Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1845 in Brooke, VA, and died 1919. He married **(1) Lurinda B. Harmon** 06/13/1872 in Kanawha, WV, daughter of Avis Harmon and Sarah Wilson. She was born 02/08/1854 in Jefferson, , TX, and died 07/08/1890 in , Kanawha, WV. He married **(2) Mary E. Mays** Abt. 1895, daughter of E. Mays and Mary Cook. She was born 1854, and died 07/23/1927 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Notes for John Clark:
CO. F (Mortons Co.) 26TH BN.Virginia Inf. (Edgars Batt'n) CSA.

POW until June 1865

Listed as head of Household in the 1870 census of Louden District of Kanawha County, WV. House 286, Family 286. Mother and sister Eliza living with him.

Before Amanda by Thomas Nathan Clark
page 66
John Clark, the 3rd child of William H and Nancy (Cauley) Clark was born 1845 Brooke COUNTY WEST Virginia. He married 1st 13 Jun 1872 KANAWHA COUNTY Lurinda Harmon, daughter of Avis and Sarah Jane (Wilson) Harmon. He married 2nd Mary E Mays 1854-1929. He enlisted in the Confederate Army at the age of 16, searving as a sharpshooter in Morton's Co. Edgar's Bridgrade 26th Va Battalion. He was confined in a prison camp until Jun 1865. For his heroic service he was awarded the coveted Southern Gold Cross of Honor.

More About John Clark and Lurinda Harmon:
Marriage: 06/13/1872, Kanawha, WV

More About Mary E. Mays:
Burial: French Cemetery, Daavis Creek, Kanawha, WV

More About John Clark and Mary Mays:
Marriage: Abt. 1895

Children of John[9] Clark and Lurinda Harmon are:
+ 73 i. Annie L. Clark, born 03/11/1874; died 07/24/1937 in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
+ 74 ii. William Avis Clark, born 08/14/1876; died 11/05/1950 in Montgomery, Fayette, WV.
+ 75 iii. John Edgar Clark, born 07/06/1880 in , Kanawha, WV; died 08/24/1940 in Glen Ferris, Kanawha, WV.
76 iv. James F. Clark, born 02/18/1882; died 11/20/1883.
+ 77 v. Ira Oscar Clark, born 04/10/1884; died 11/14/1953 in Pageland, Chesterfield, SC.
+ 78 vi. Otis Clark, born 12/06/1887; died 07/07/1968 in Fayetteville, Fayette, WV.
+ 79 vii. Harry Bruce Clark, born 11/26/1889 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 01/01/1963 in Huntersville, Pocahontas, WV.

17. Eliza Jane[8] Clark (Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 10/1849 in , Boone, VA, and died 01/22/1928 in Owens, Kanawha, WV. She married **(1) John David Ford** 08/16/1870 in Kanawha, WV, son of Allison Ford and Leanna Cauley. He was born 08/27/1851 in Monroe, VA, and died 09/09/1907 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **(2) John Boggs** 09/14/1922 in , Kanawha, WV. He was born Abt. 1858 in , Clay, VA.

Notes for Eliza Jane Clark:
Death recorded Kanawha, WV Deaths Book 3, PG 40. Cause of death Influenza. Death Record incorrectly names father as John Clark.

Married by J. A. Holt, (first marriage)

More About Eliza Jane Clark:
Burial: 01/24/1928, Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Influenza

Notes for John David Ford:
The Clark Cem. is located in the Fort Hills area of Charleston along Clark Road going into Davis Creek.

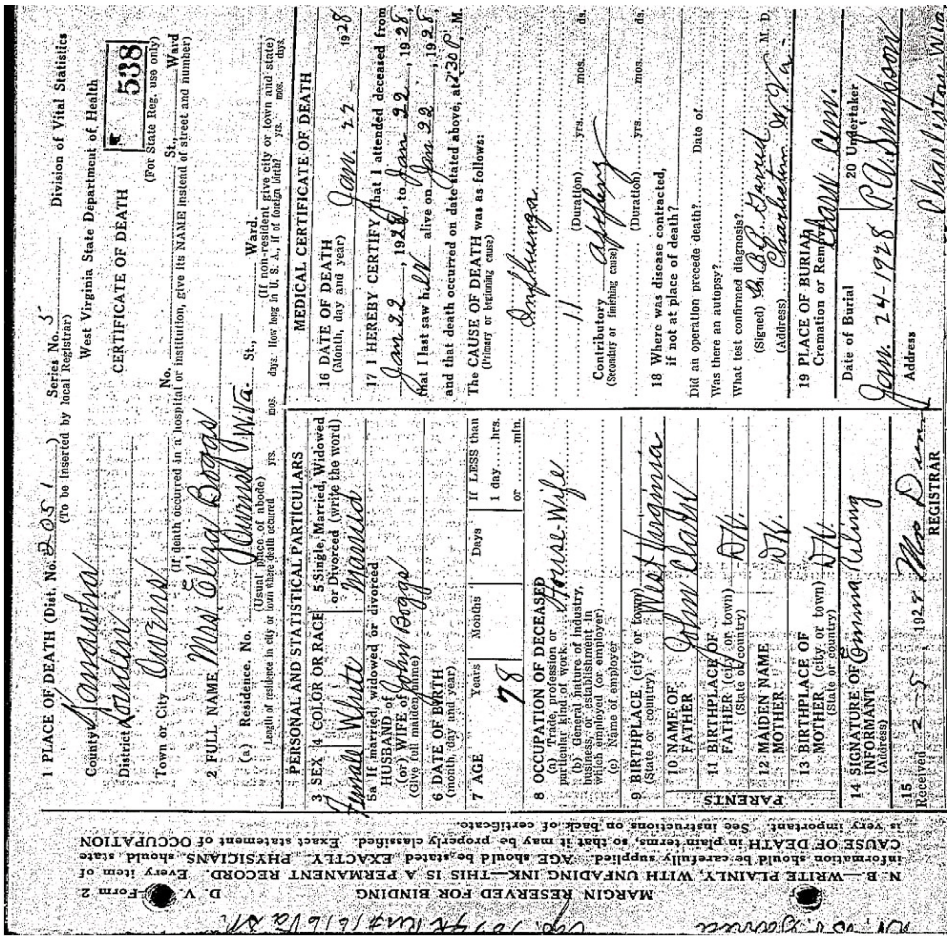
Said to have been killed on the railroad on South Ruffner.
Some say he was born in Raleigh Co.

In the 1880 census of Louden District of Kanawha county, WV, House 198, Family 216.
According to Monroe county school records he was in school in 1859 age 9, teacher Eliza E. Peters.

More About John David Ford:
Burial: Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV

More About John Ford and Eliza Clark:
Marriage: 08/16/1870, Kanawha, WV
Marriage license date: 08/10/1870, , Kanawha, WV

More About John Boggs and Eliza Clark:
Marriage: 09/14/1922, , Kanawha, WV



Children of Eliza Clark and John Ford are:
+ 80 i. Mary Elizabeth[9] Ford, born 05/23/1871 in , Kanawha, WV; died 07/06/1938 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 81 ii. Minnie Adaline Ford, born 10/12/1874 in Louden, Kanawha, WV; died 08/18/1935 in Spring Hill, Kanawha, WV.
+ 82 iii. Nancy L. Ford, born 12/1878; died 04/27/1942 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.
+ 83 iv. Francis Lillian Ford, born 08/21/1879; died 03/21/1939 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 84 v. Annie M. Ford, born 05/26/1882 in Chilton, Kanawha, WV; died 02/24/1960 in Belva, Fayette, WV.
+ 85 vi. Emma "Emily" Ellen Ford, born 01/17/1884; died 01/01/1941 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 86 vii. Agnes Mariah Ford, born 11/1887; died 06/26/1948 in Chelyan, Kanawha, WV.
87 viii. Ada Susan Ford, born 10/02/1890 in , Kanawha, WV; died 10/11/1918 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, WV.

More About Ada Susan Ford:
Burial: 10/12/1918, Pine Grove Cemetery, Marmet, Kanawha, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Influenza

+ 88 ix. Ethel B. Ford, born 07/18/1893; died 03/01/1927 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

20. Marinda E.[8] **Cauley** (John[7], Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/19/1858 in Lerona, Mercer, VA, and died 05/14/1941 in Pipestem, Summers, WV. She married **William R. Hopkins** 12/14/1882 in , Summers, WV, son of Reubin Hopkins and Nancy Farley. He was born 10/20/1850 in , Mercer, VA, and died Aft. 1930.

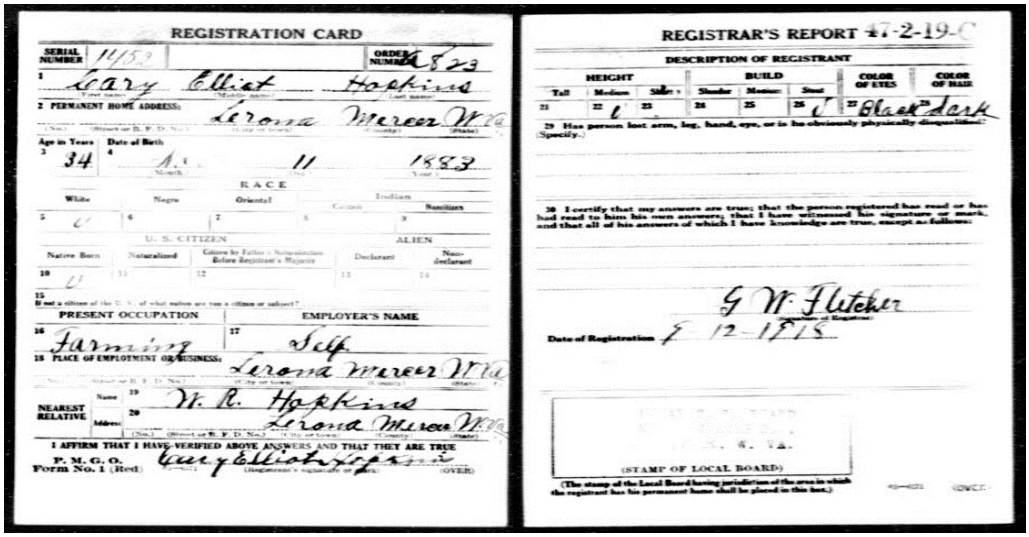
More About Merinda E. Cauley:
Burial: Hopkins Cemetery, Lick Creek, Summers, WV

More About Marinda E. Cauley:
1900, 1910, 1920, & 1930 census are
available on the DVD in
Berry>EmilyPettrey>John

Notes for William R. Hopkins:
Birthplace from marriage record.

More About William Hopkins and Merinda Cauley:
Marriage: 12/14/1882, , Summers, WV

Children of Merinda Cauley and William Hopkins are:
89 i. Cary Elliot[9] Hopkins, born 11/11/1883 in , , WV.


REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1453 ORDER NUMBER 8823

1 Cary Elliot Hopkins

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Lerona Mercer W Va

Age in Years 34 Date of Birth 11 1883

RACE

White Negro Oriental Indian Citizen Nonciliten

U. S. CITIZEN ALIEN

Native Born Naturalized Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority Declarant Non-declarant

PRESENT OCCUPATION Farming EMPLOYER'S NAME Self

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Lerona Mercer W Va

NEAREST RELATIVE Name W. R. Hopkins Address Lerona Mercer W Va

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Cary Elliot Hopkins (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 47-2-19-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT Tall Medium Short BUILD Slender Medium Stout COLOR OF EYES COLOR OF HAIR

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 Black 28 dark

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

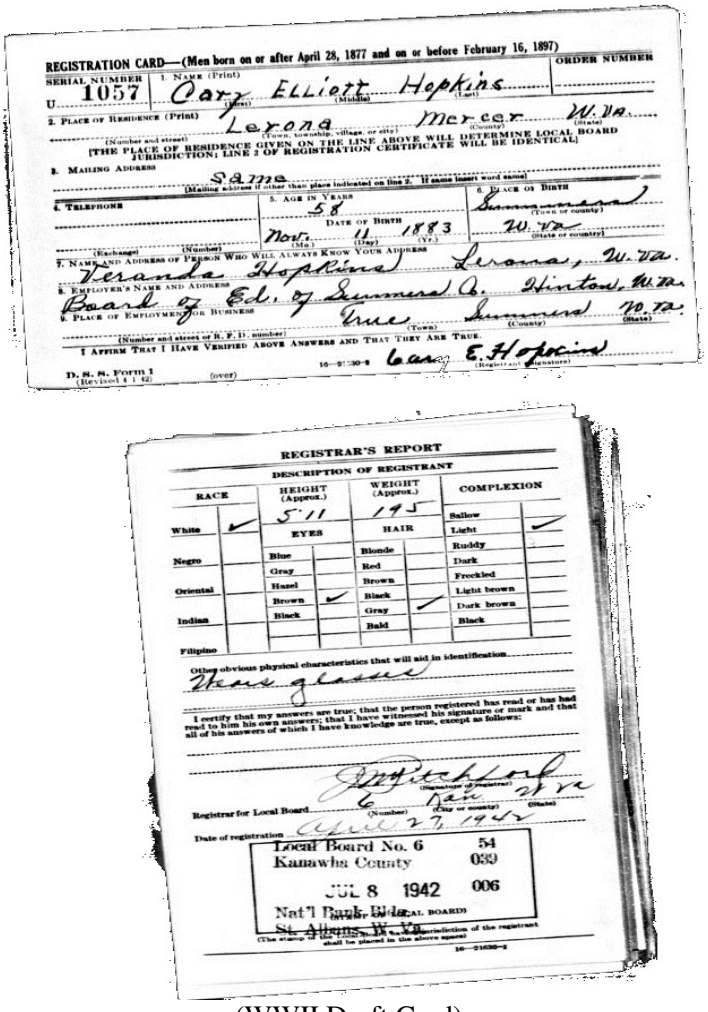
G W Fletcher (Registrar of Registrant)

Date of Registration 9 12 1918

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(WWI Drat Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1057 | 1. NAME (Print) Carr ELLiott Hopkins (First) (Middle) (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Lerona (Town, township, village, or city) Mercer (County) W. Va. (State)
(Number and street)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same
[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 58 DATE OF BIRTH Nov. (Mo.) 11 (Day) 1883 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Summers (Town or county) W. Va. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Veranda Hopkins Lerona, W. Va.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Board of Ed. of Summers Co. Hinton, W. Va.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Erie (Town) Summers (County) W. Va. (State)
[Number and street or R. F. D. number]

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Carr E. Hopkins (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)	WEIGHT (Approx.)	COMPLEXION	
White	✓	5'11	195	Sallow	
		EYES	HAIR	Light	✓
Negro		Blue	Blonde	Ruddy	
		Gray	Red	Dark	
Oriental		Hazel	Brown	Freckled	
		Brown ✓	Black ✓	Light brown	
Indian		Black	Gray	Dark brown	
			Bald	Black	
Filipino					

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification Wears glasses

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

(Signature of registrar)

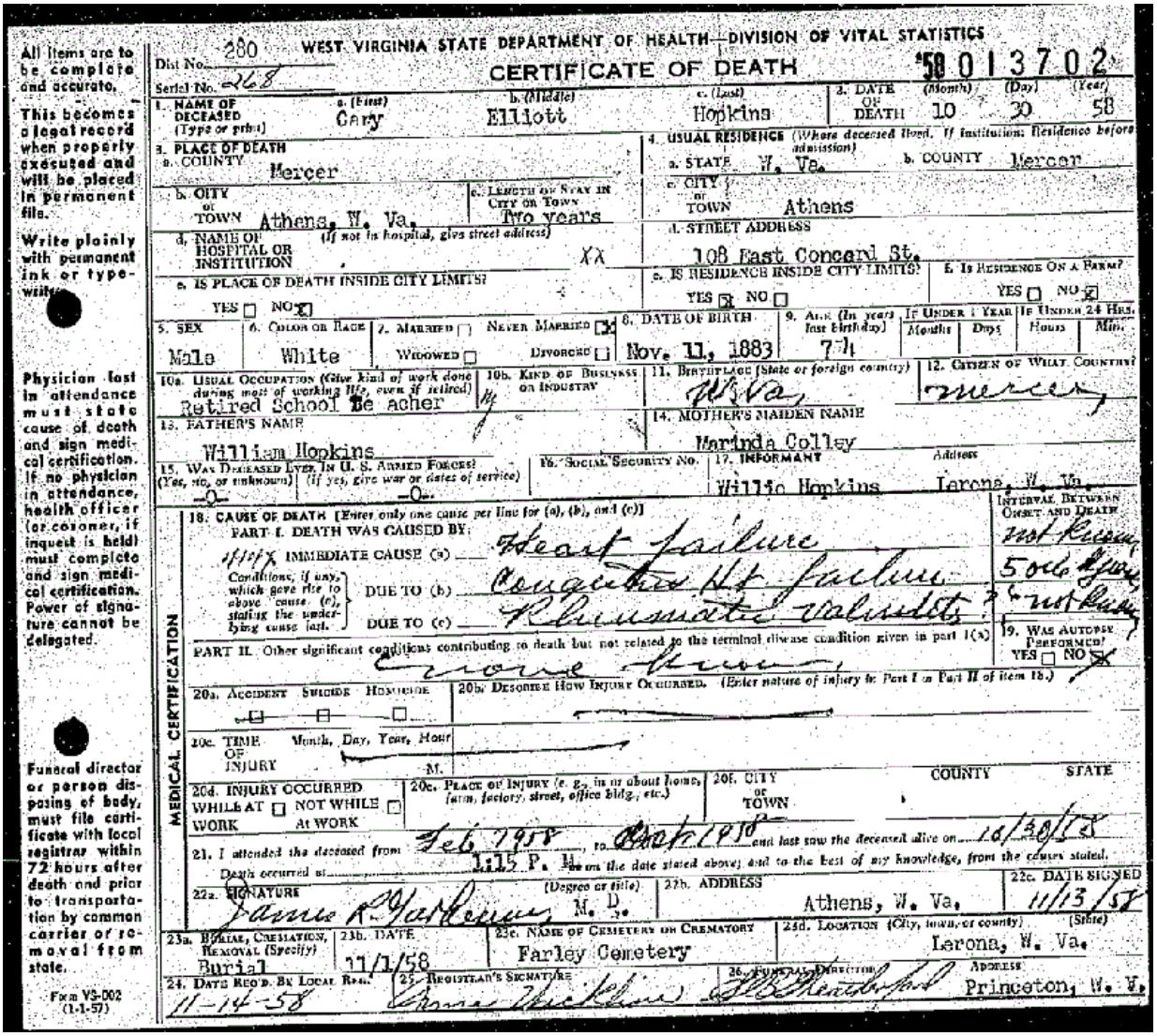
Registrar for Local Board 6 (Number) Kan (City or county) W Va (State)

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 6 54
Kanawha County 039
JUL 8 1942 006
Nat'l Bank Bldg.
St. Albans, W. Va.
(Number of local board) (City or county and State in which registrant has his permanent home)
(The stamp of the local board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)

16—21630-2

(WWII Draft Card)



WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

58 013702

All items are to be complete and accurate. This becomes a legal record when properly executed and will be placed in permanent file. Write plainly with permanent ink or typewriter.

Physician last in attendance must state cause of death and sign medical certification. If no physician in attendance, health officer (or coroner, if inquest is held) must complete and sign medical certification. Power of signature cannot be delegated.

Funeral director or person disposing of body, must file certificate with local registrar within 72 hours after death and prior to transportation by common carrier or removal from state.

Form VS-D02 (1-1-57)

Dist No. 280 Serial No. 128

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): a. (First) Cary b. (Middle) Elliott c. (Last) Hopkins

2. DATE OF DEATH (Month) 10 (Day) 30 (Year) 58

3. PLACE OF DEATH: a. COUNTY Mercer; b. CITY or TOWN Athens, W. Va.; c. LENGTH OF STAY IN CITY OR TOWN Two years; d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, gives street address) XX; e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☒

4. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission): a. STATE W. Va. b. COUNTY Mercer; c. CITY or TOWN Athens; d. STREET ADDRESS 108 East Concord St.; e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐; f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☒

5. SEX Male; 6. COLOR OR RACE White; 7. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐; 8. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 11, 1883; 9. AGE (In years last birthday) 74; IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days; IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Retired School Teacher; 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY ——; 11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) W Va; 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? Mercer

13. FATHER'S NAME William Hopkins; 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Marinda Colley

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) —0—; 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. ——; 17. INFORMANT Willie Hopkins; Address Lerona, W. Va.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)]

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:

IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Heart failure — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH not known

Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.

DUE TO (b) Congestive H.T. failure — 5 or 6 yrs

DUE TO (c) Rheumatic valvulitis — not known

PART II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not related to the terminal disease condition given in part I(a): Chronic Nephritis

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐; 20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.) ——

20c. TIME OF INJURY Month, Day, Year, Hour —— M.

20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐; 20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.); 20f. CITY or TOWN; COUNTY; STATE

21. I attended the deceased from Feb 1958 to Oct 1958 and last saw the deceased alive on 10/30/58

Death occurred at 1:15 P. M. on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) M. D.; 22b. ADDRESS Athens, W. Va.; 22c. DATE SIGNED 11/13/58

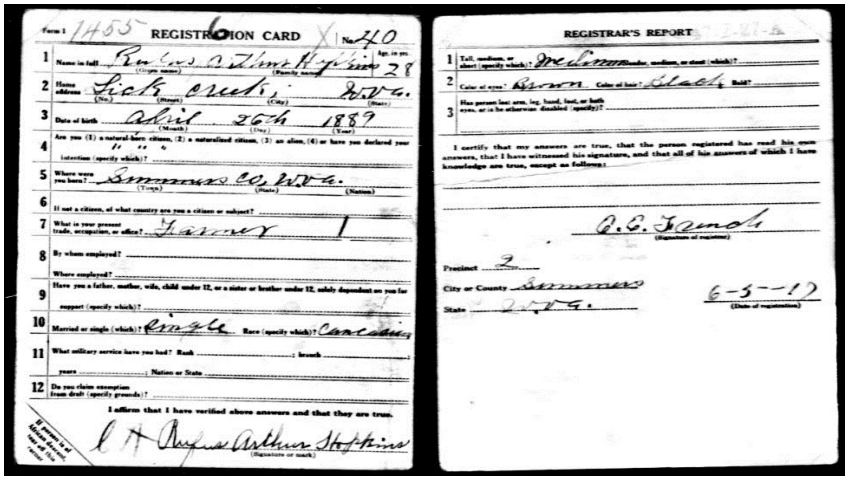
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial; 23b. DATE 11/1/58; 23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Farley Cemetery; 23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Lerona, W. Va.

24. DATE REC'D. BY LOCAL REG. 11-14-58; 25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE; 26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR; ADDRESS Princeton, W. Va.

90 ii. Rufus Arthur Hopkins, born 04/26/1889 in Lerona, Mercer, WV; died 07/26/1947 in Pipestem, Summers, WV. He married Orpha Jones 01/31/1922 in , Summers, WV; born Abt. 1899.

More About Rufus Arthur Hopkins:
Burial: 07/28/1947, Wyrick Cemetery, Pipestem,Summers, WV

More About Rufus Hopkins and Orpha Jones:
Marriage: 01/31/1922, , Summers, WV



Form 1 1455 REGISTRATION CARD No. 40

1 Name in full: Rufus Arthur Hopkins (Given name) (Family name) Age in yrs. 28

2 Home address: Lick Creek, W.Va. (No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth: April 26th 1889 (Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)?

5 Where were you born? Summers Co, W.Va. (Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer

8 By whom employed?

Where employed?

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)?

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank ; branch ; years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

If person is of Mexican Citizen, sign with this notice

C A Rufus Arthur Hopkins (Signature or mark)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Medium, medium, or short (which)?

2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Black Bald?

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C. E. French (Signature of registrar)

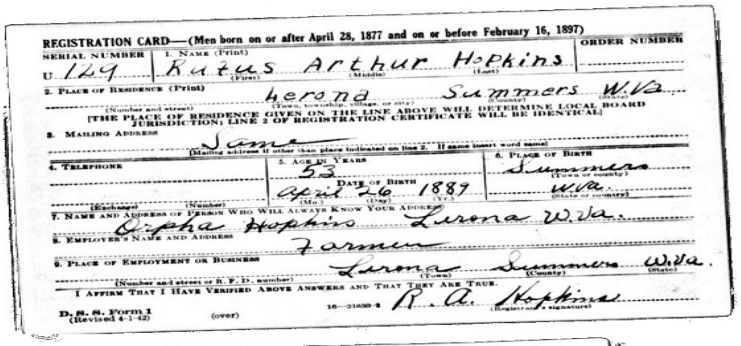
Precinct 2

City or County Summers

State W.Va.

6-5-17 (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 129

1. NAME (Print): Rufus Arthur Hopkins (First) (Middle) (Last)

ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): Lerona Summers W.Va. (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: Same (Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 53

DATE OF BIRTH: April 26 1889 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Summers W.Va. (Town or county) (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Orpha Hopkins Lerona W.Va.

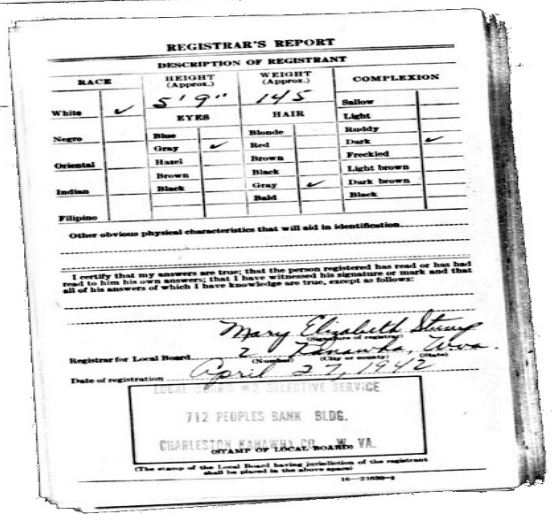
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Farmer

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Lerona Summers W.Va. (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

R. A. Hopkins (Registrar's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2



REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)		WEIGHT (Approx.)		COMPLEXION	
White	✓	5'9"		145		Sallow	
		EYES		HAIR		Light	
Negro		Blue		Blonde		Ruddy	
		Gray	✓	Red		Dark	✓
Oriental		Hazel		Brown		Freckled	
		Brown		Black		Light brown	
Indian		Black		Gray	✓	Dark brown	
				Bald		Black	
Filipino							

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mary Elizabeth Stump (Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board 2 Lanawha, W.Va. (Number) (City or county) (State)

Date of registration April 27, 1942

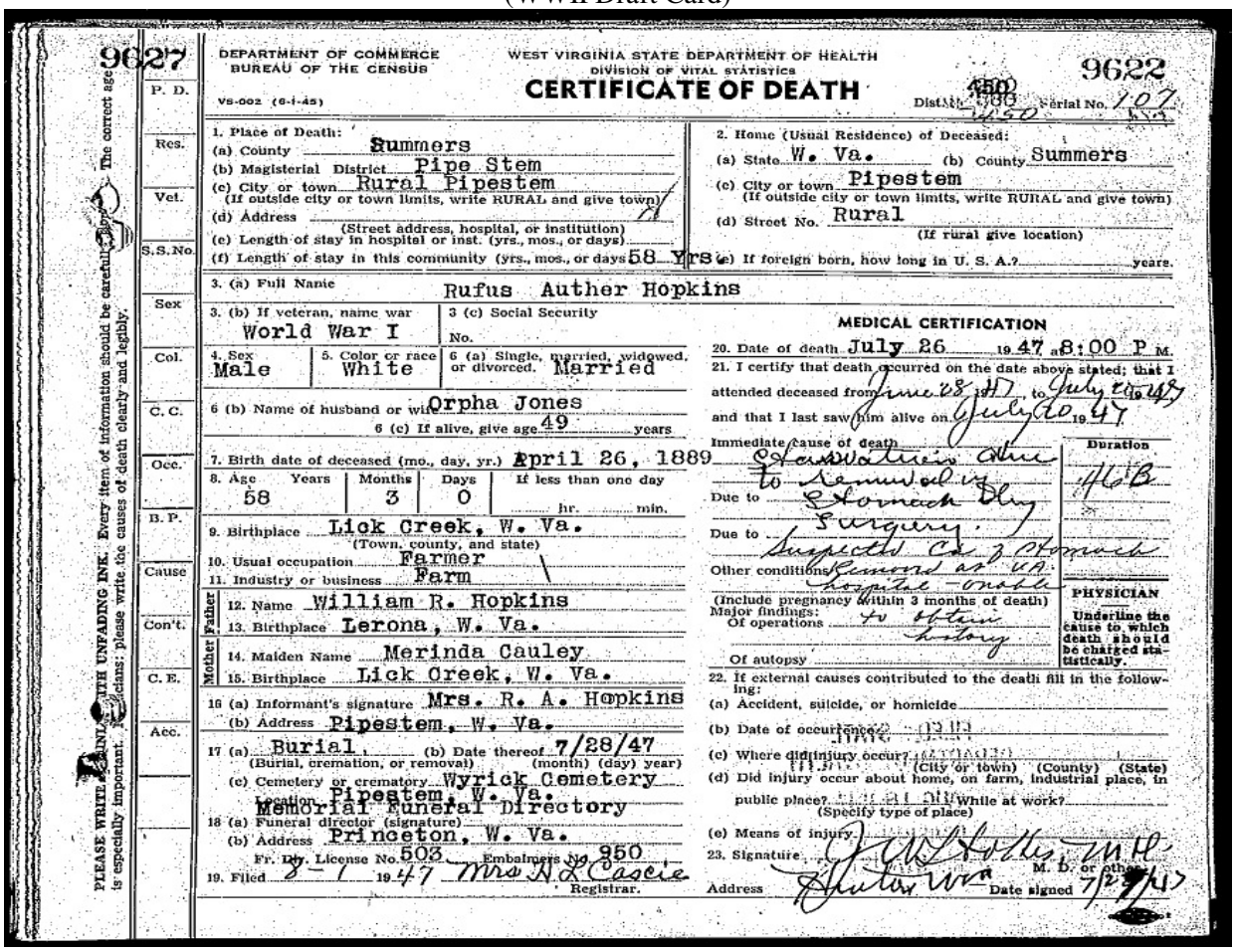
LOCAL BOARD #2 SELECTIVE SERVICE
712 PEOPLES BANK BLDG.
CHARLESTON KANAWHA CO. W. VA.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)

16—21630-2

(WWII Draft Card)

9627



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

9622

VS-002 (6-1-45)

Dist. No. 450 Serial No. 107

1. Place of Death:
(a) County Summers
(b) Magisterial District Pipe Stem
(c) City or town Rural Pipestem
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL and give town)
(d) Address
(Street address, hospital, or institution)
(e) Length of stay in hospital or inst. (yrs., mos., or days)
(f) Length of stay in this community (yrs., mos., or days) 58 Yrs

2. Home (Usual Residence) of Deceased:
(a) State W. Va. (b) County Summers
(c) City or town Pipestem
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL and give town)
(d) Street No. Rural
(If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3. (a) Full Name Rufus Auther Hopkins

3. (b) If veteran, name war World War I
3 (c) Social Security No.

4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White
6 (a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Married

6 (b) Name of husband or wife Orpha Jones
6 (c) If alive, give age 49 years

7. Birth date of deceased (mo., day, yr.) April 26, 1889

8. Age Years 58 Months 3 Days 0 If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Lick Creek, W. Va.
(Town, county, and state)
10. Usual occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business Farm

Father
12. Name William R. Hopkins
13. Birthplace Lerona, W. Va.

Mother
14. Maiden Name Merinda Cauley
15. Birthplace Lick Creek, W. Va.

16 (a) Informant's signature Mrs. R. A. Hopkins
(b) Address Pipestem, W. Va.

17 (a) Burial (b) Date thereof 7/28/47
(Burial, cremation, or removal) (month) (day) year)
(c) Cemetery or crematory Wyrick Cemetery
Location Pipestem, W. Va.
Memorial Funeral Directory

18 (a) Funeral director (signature)
(b) Address Princeton, W. Va.
Fr. Dir. License No. 503 Embalmers No. 950

19. Filed 8-1 1947 Mrs H L Cascie
Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death July 26 1947 at 8:00 P M.

21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from June 28 1947 to July 20 1947 and that I last saw him alive on July 20 1947

Immediate cause of death Stomach Ulcer to removal of Stomach Dry Surgery.
Due to
Due to
Other conditions Suspected Ca of Stomach Removed at VA. hospital - onable
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings:
Of operations to obtain history
Of autopsy

Duration 46B

PHYSICIAN
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If external causes contributed to the death fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, industrial place, in public place? While at work?
(Specify type of place)
(e) Means of injury

23. Signature J W Hobbs, M.D.
M. D. or other
Address Hunter Wva Date signed 7/28/47

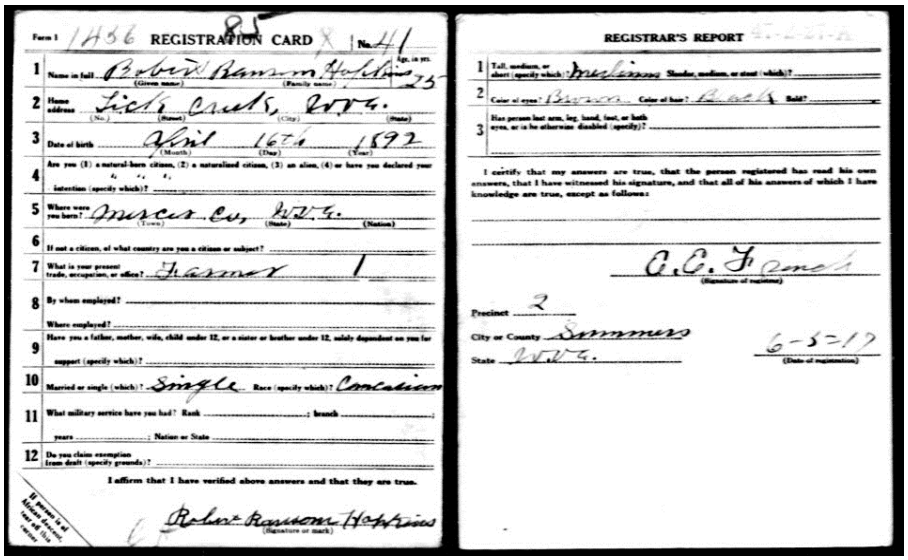
PLEASE WRITE FOR INFORMATION UNFADING INK. Every item of information should be carefully [illegible]. The correct age is especially important. Physicians: please write the causes of death clearly and legibly.

91 iii. Eva Gay Hopkins, born 04/26/1889 in , , WV; died 10/12/1926 in Lerona, Mercer, WV.

Notes for Eva Gay Hopkins:
Never married.

92 iv. Robert Ransom Hopkins, born 04/26/1892 in Lerona, Mercer, WV; died 11/19/1956 in Athens, Mercer, WV. He married Helen Brown.

Notes for Robert Ransom Hopkins:
Retired School Principal.



Form 1 1436 REGISTRATION CARD 85 X No. 41

1 Name in full Robert Ransom Hopkins Age, in yrs. 25
(Given name) (Family name)

2 Home address Lick Creek, W.V.A.
(No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth April 16th 1892
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)?

5 Where were you born? Mercer Co, W.V.A.
(Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer 1

8 By whom employed?
Where employed?

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)?

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank ; branch ; years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Robert Ransom Hopkins
(Signature or mark)

If person is of Mission descent, tear off this corner

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)?

2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Black Bald?

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C. E. French
(Signature of registrar)

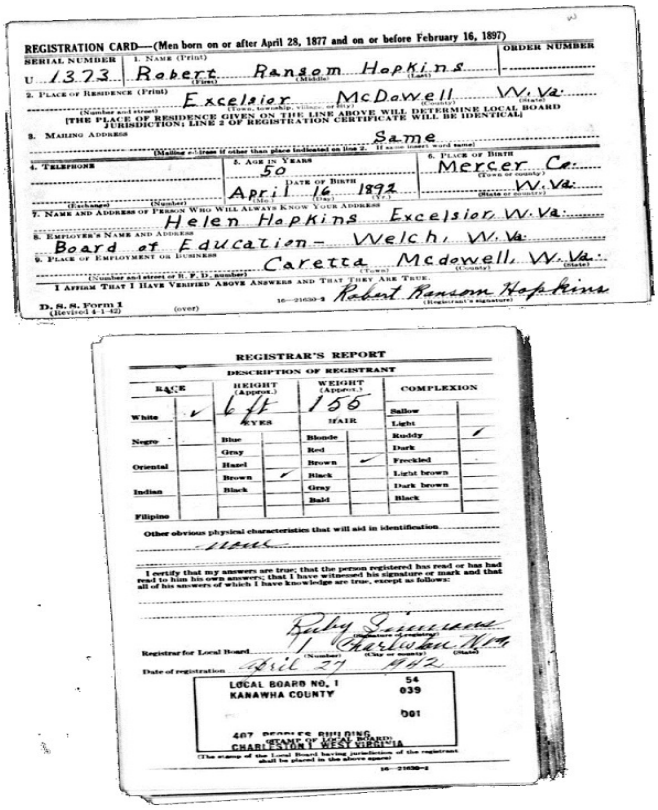
Precinct 2

City or County Summers

State W.V.A.

6-5-17
(Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1373 | 1. NAME (Print) Robert Ransom Hopkins (First) (Middle) (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Excelsior McDowell W.Va.
(Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same
(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 50 DATE OF BIRTH April 16 1892 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Mercer Co. (Town or county) W.Va. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Helen Hopkins Excelsior, W.Va.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Board of Education - Welch, W.Va.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Caretta Mcdowell, W.Va.
(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2 Robert Ransom Hopkins (Registrant's signature)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)		WEIGHT (Approx.)		COMPLEXION	
White	✓	6 ft		156		Sallow	
Negro		EYES		HAIR		Light	
Oriental		Blue		Blonde		Ruddy	✓
Indian		Gray		Red		Dark	
Filipino		Hazel		Brown	✓	Freckled	
		Brown	✓	Black		Light brown	
		Black		Gray		Dark brown	
				Bald		Black	

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ruby Simmons
(Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board 1 Charleston W.Va.
(Number) (City or county) (State)

Date of registration April 27 1942

LOCAL BOARD NO. 1
KANAWHA COUNTY
54
039
001
407 PEOPLES BUILDING
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)
CHARLESTON 1 WEST VIRGINIA
(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)

16—21630-2

(WWII Draft Card)

+ 93 v. Veranda E. Hopkins, born 02/13/1895 in , , WV; died 08/1986 in Athens, Mercer, WV.
94 vi. Bertha A. Hopkins, born 06/08/1899 in Lerona, Mercer, WV; died 10/19/1937 in Pipestem, Summers, WV.

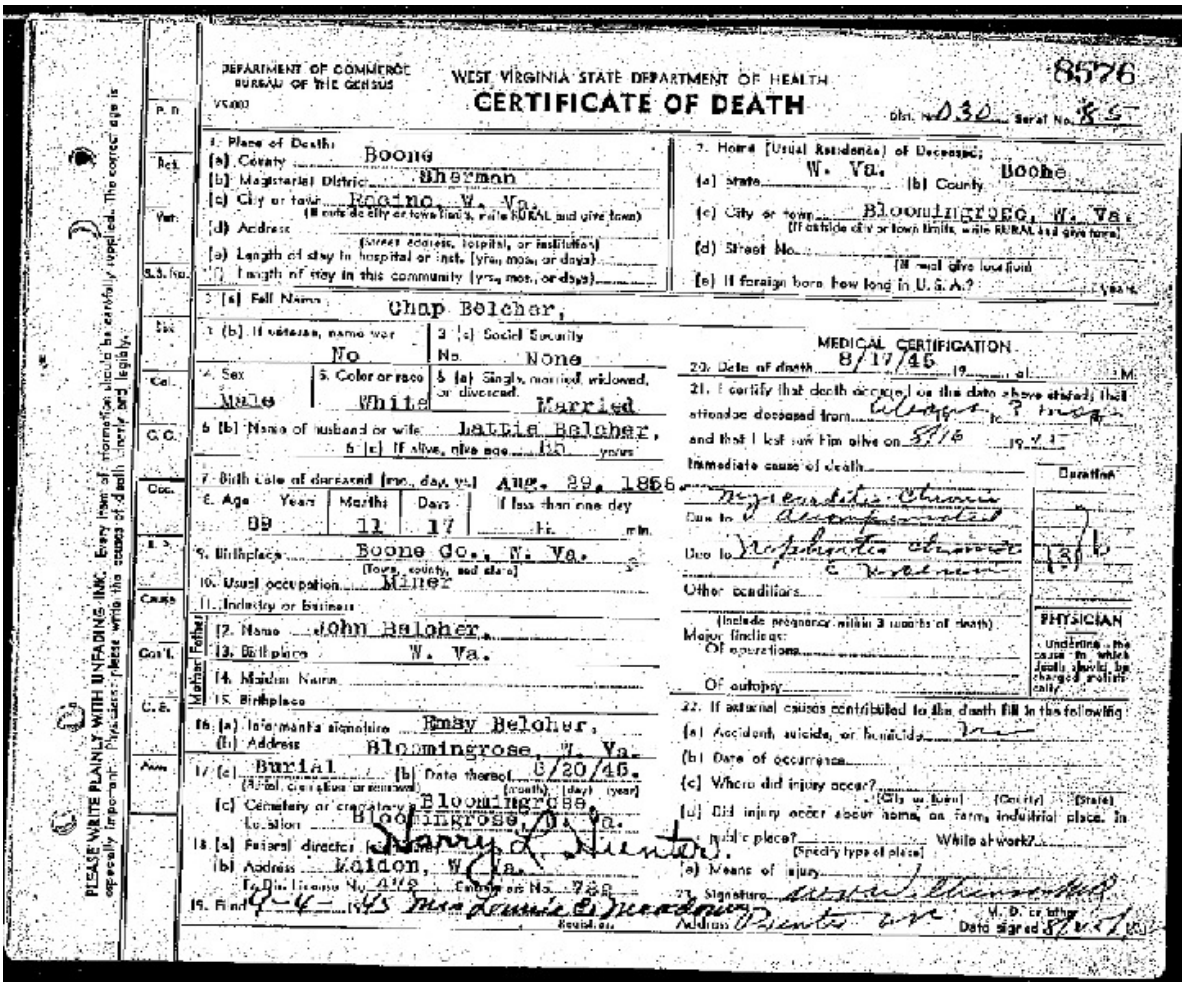
21. Green Chapman[8] Belcher (Jemima[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/29/1856 in , Mercer, VA, and died 08/17/1945 in Racine, Boone, WV. He married **Lettice Brown Gillespie** 05/12/1883, daughter of Emsey Gillespie and Cornelia (Gillespie). She was born 06/22/1860, and died 08/05/1959.

More About Green Chapman Belcher:
Burial: Mechanic Cemetery, Bloomingrose, Boone, WV

More About Lettice Brown Gillespie:
Burial: Mechanic Cemetery, Bloomingrose, Boone, WV

More About Green Belcher and Lettice Gillespie:
Marriage: 05/12/1883

More About Green Chapman Belcher:
1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses are available on the DVD
at Berry>Rhoda>Jemimah



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
VS-000

WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

8576

Dist. No. 030 Serial No. 85

1. Place of Death:
(a) County Boone
(b) Magisterial District Sherman
(c) City or town Racine, W. Va.
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL and give town)
(d) Address (Street address, hospital, or institution)
(e) Length of stay in hospital or inst. (yrs., mos., or days)
(f) Length of stay in this community (yrs., mos., or days)

2. Usual Residence (Usual Residence) of Deceased:
(a) State W. Va. (b) County Boone
(c) City or town Bloomingrose, W. Va.
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL and give town)
(d) Street No. (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born how long in U. S. A.? Years

3. (a) Full Name Chap Belchar,
3 (b) If veteran, name war No
3 (c) Social Security No. None
4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White
6 (a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced Married
6 (b) Name of husband or wife Lettie Belcher,
6 (c) If alive, give age 80 years
7. Birth date of deceased (mo., day, yr.) Aug. 29, 1866
8. Age Years 89 Months 11 Days 17 If less than one day Hr. min.
9. Birthplace Boone Co., W. Va. (Town, county, and state)
10. Usual occupation Miner
11. Industry or business
12. Name John Belcher,
13. Birthplace W. Va.
14. Maiden Name
15. Birthplace
16. (a) Informant's signature Emay Belcher,
(b) Address Bloomingrose, W. Va.
17. (a) Burial (b) Date thereof 8/20/46. (month) (day) (year)
(c) Cemetery or crematory Bloomingrose
Location Bloomingrose, W. Va.
18. (a) Funeral director (or person acting as such) Harry L. Nuckols.
(b) Address Raidon, W. Va.
License No. 416 Certificate No. 738
19. Filed 8-4-46 by Mrs Lennie B. Meadows Registrar

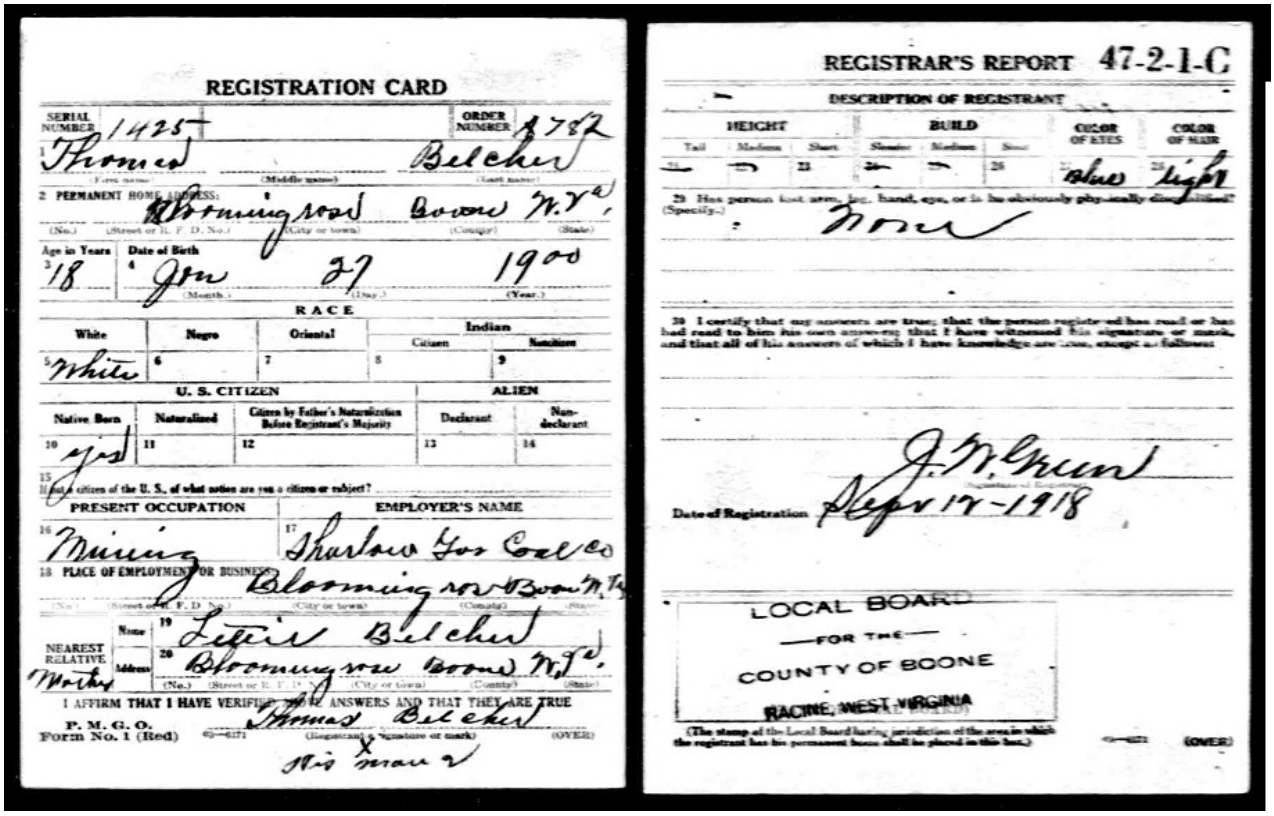
MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death 8/17/46, 19..., at ... M.
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated, that attendance decreased from ... to ..., and that I last saw him alive on 8/16 19..., that immediate cause of death ... Duration
Due to Acute Cystitis Chronic
Due to Arteriosclerotic Chronic
Other conditions ...
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings:
Of operations ...
Of autopsy ...
22. If external causes contributed to the death fill in the following
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide ...
(b) Date of occurrence ...
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, industrial place, in public place? ... While at work? ... (Specify type of place)
(e) Means of injury ...
23. Signature ... M. D. or other
Address Racine, W. Va. Date signed 8/19/46

PHYSICIAN
Underline the cause on which death should be charged primarily.

PLEASE WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. The correct age is especially important. Physicians please write the causes of death clearly and legibly.

Children of Green Belcher and Lettice Gillespie are:
95 i. Ada S.[9] Belcher, born 11/1884.
+ 96 ii. Maggie M. Belcher, born 07/28/1886 in , Boone, WV; died 04/07/1972.
97 iii. Lulie May Belcher, born 05/1891.
98 iv. Phillip Ray Belcher, born 06/1893 in , Boone, WV.
99 v. Roy B. Belcher, born 07/1896.
99a vi Mealey Belcher, born 27 Jan 1900
100 vii. Leslie Belcher, born 13 Feb 1900

101 viii. Tom Belcher, born 1901
101a ix Emery Belcher, born 1905



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1425 ORDER NUMBER 1782

1 Thomas Belcher
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Bloomingrose Boone W. Va.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

3 Age in Years 18 4 Date of Birth Jan 27 1900
(Month.) (Day.) (Year.)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	
			Citizen	Noncitizen
5 White	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN | ALIEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 yes	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16 Mining
EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17 Sharlow Fox Coal Co
18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Bloomingrose Boone W. Va.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name: 19 Lizzie Belcher
Address: 20 Bloomingrose Boone W. Va.
Mother
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE
Thomas Belcher
(Registrant's signature or mark)
his mark X

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) 6—6171 (OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 47-2-1-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Stender	Medium	Stout		
		23			28	Blue	Light

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disabled? (Specify.) None

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. W. Grant
Date of Registration Sept 12-1918

LOCAL BOARD
FOR THE
COUNTY OF BOONE
RACINE, WEST VIRGINIA
(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)

23. William Henry[8] Belcher (Jemima[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/02/1859 in , , Boone, VA, and died 10/21/1928 in Tony Branch, Boone, WV. He married **Ada Gadd** Abt. 1883. She was born 09/1866.

More About William Henry Belcher:
Burial: Bloomingrose Cemetery, , Boone, WV

More About William Henry Belcher:
1900, 1910, 1920 census are available on the DVD
Berry>Rhoda>Jemima

More About William Belcher and Ada Gadd:
Marriage: Abt. 1883

Children of William Belcher and Ada Gadd are:
102 i. Nora A.[9] Belcher, born 02/1884. She married Sewell Hector Keffer; born 07/1875 in , Boone, WV.
103 ii. Ella M. Belcher, born 03/1887. She married Frank E. Keffer; born 09/1886.
104 iii. Annie N. Belcher, born 10/1889.
105 iv. Hubert L. Belcher, born 11/1893.
106 v. Lessie E. Belcher, born 05/1895.
107 vi. Bruce Belcher, born 05/1898.
107a vii Thelma J Belcher, born ca 1901 died ca 1980

25. Berry C.[8] Belcher (Jemima[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/12/1866 in , Boone, WV, and died 03/13/1942 in Costa, Boone, WV. He married **(1) Clementine Minerva**

Asbury 04/02/1889, daughter of (Unknown) Asbury and Caroline (Asbury). She was born 12/17/1859 in , Boone, WV, and died 10/03/1933 in , Boone, WV. He married **(2) Minnie (Belcher)** Abt. 1899. She was born 04/1878 in , , WV. **(2) Eva (Belcher)**

Notes for Berry C. Belcher:
Death Certificate Boone County shows Berry C. Belcher dob. 10/12/1863.

More About Berry C. Belcher:
1900, 1910, 1920 census are available on the DVD
Berry>Rhoda>Jemima

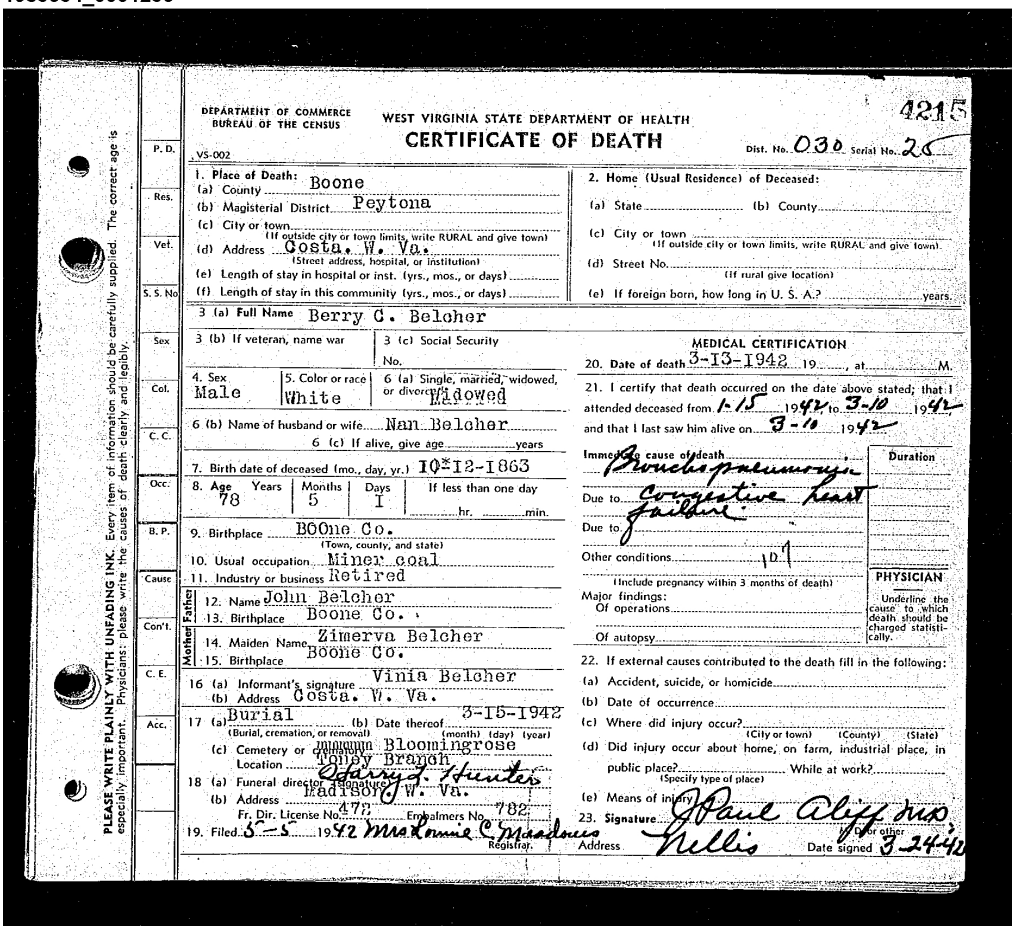
More About Berry C. Belcher:
Burial: Bloomingrose Cemetery, , Boone, WV

Notes for Clementine Minerva Asbury:
Appears as Clementine Asbury (divorced) in the 1900 census of Boone County, WV. All her children are also listed as Asburys.

More About Berry Belcher and Clementine Asbury:
Marriage: 04/02/1889

More About Berry Belcher and Minnie (Belcher):
Marriage: Abt. 1899

1983634_0001236



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

4215

VS-002 Dist. No. 030 Serial No. 20

1. Place of Death:
(a) County Boone
(b) Magisterial District Peytona
(c) City or town (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL and give town)
(d) Address Costa, W. Va. (Street address, hospital, or institution)
(e) Length of stay in hospital or inst. (yrs., mos., or days)
(f) Length of stay in this community (yrs., mos., or days)

2. Home (Usual Residence) of Deceased:
(a) State (b) County
(c) City or town (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL and give town)
(d) Street No. (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3 (a) Full Name Berry C. Belcher
3 (b) If veteran, name war
3 (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White
6 (a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced Widowed
6 (b) Name of husband or wife Nan Belcher
6 (c) If alive, give age years
7. Birth date of deceased (mo., day, yr.) 10-12-1863
8. Age Years 78 Months 5 Days 1 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace BOone Co. (Town, county, and state)
10. Usual occupation Miner coal
11. Industry or business Retired
12. Father's Name John Belcher
13. Father's Birthplace Boone Co.
14. Mother's Maiden Name Zimerva Belcher
15. Mother's Birthplace Boone Co.
16 (a) Informant's signature Vinia Belcher
(b) Address Costa, W. Va.
17 (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof 3-15-1942 (month) (day) (year)
(c) Cemetery or crematory Bloomingrose Location Tomey Branch
18 (a) Funeral director (Signature) Harry J. Hunter
(b) Address Madison, W. Va.
Fr. Dir. License No. 477 Embalmers No. 782
19. Filed 3-5 1942 Mrs Lonnie C. Meadows Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death 3-13-1942 19 , at M.
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from 1-15 1942 to 3-10 1942 and that I last saw him alive on 3-10 1942
Immediate cause of death Bronchopneumonia — Duration
Due to Congestive heart failure
Due to
Other conditions D.M.
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings: Of operations
Of autopsy
PHYSICIAN
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
22. If external causes contributed to the death fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place) While at work?
(e) Means of injury
23. Signature Paul Cliff MD (If by other) Address Hellis Date signed 3-24-42

PLEASE WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. The correct age is especially important. Physicians: please write the causes of death clearly and legibly.

Children of Berry Belcher and Clementine Asbury are:
+ 108 i. Thona Myrtle[9] Belcher, born 03/19/1888 in , Boone, WV; died 12/18/1978 in Costa, Boone, WV.
109 ii. Jemima A. Belcher, born 11/1891.
110 iii. John Henry Belcher, born 12/05/1892; died 04/24/1965 in Bloomingrose, Boone, WV. He married Pevinia Jane Kinder 12/22/1915 in , Boone, WV; born 07/23/1897 in , Boone, WV; died 05/06/1977 in , Kanawha, WV.

More About John Belcher and Pevinia Kinder:
Marriage: 12/22/1915, , Boone, WV

+ 111 iv. Holly Edward Belcher, born 02/08/1895 in , Boone, WV; died 04/10/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Children of Berry Belcher and Eva (Belcher) are:
111a Robert Belcher, born ca 1911

26. Martha Jane[8] Belcher (Jemima[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/12/1869, and died 05/23/1935 in Bloomingrose, Boone, WV. She married **(1) Edward T. Halstead** 03/13/1886 in , Kanawha, WV, son of Amos Halstead and America Keffer. He was born 03/1867 in , Boone, WV. She married **(2) Charley Sturgill**. He was born Abt. 1892.

More About Martha Jane Cauley:
1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 Censuses are available on the DVD
Berry>Rhoda>Jemima

More about Martha Jane and Edward Halstead:
Copy of their marriage record is available on the DVD
Berry>Rhoda>Jemima

More About Edward Halstead and Martha Belcher:
Marriage: 03/13/1886, , Kanawha, WV

Children of Martha Belcher and Edward Halstead are:
113 i. Daniel Edward[9] Halstead, born 12/25/1886; died 07/26/1964.
114 ii. Clem Lee Halstead, born 03/1889. He married Myrtle McNeely 07/25/1912 in Greenview, Boone, WV`; born 08/1895.

More About Clem Halstead and Myrtle McNeely:
Marriage: 07/25/1912, Greenview, Boone, WV`

115 iii. Annie Ethel Halstead, born 07/28/1891; died 06/22/1965.
116 iv. Ocea A. Halstead, born 12/1893.
117 v. (Unknown) Halstead, born Bet. 1893 - 1902.
118 vi. Ezrah F. Halstead, born 03/01/1902; died 01/27/1978 in , Kanawha, WV.

Child of Martha Belcher and Charley Sturgill is:
112 i. Charles[9] Sturgill, born Abt. 1919.

28. Robert Lee[8] Cauley (Green Berry[7], Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/1867 in , Boone, WV, and died 05/25/1955 in Dunbar, Kanawha, WV. He married **(1) Annie Lana Shimitkay**

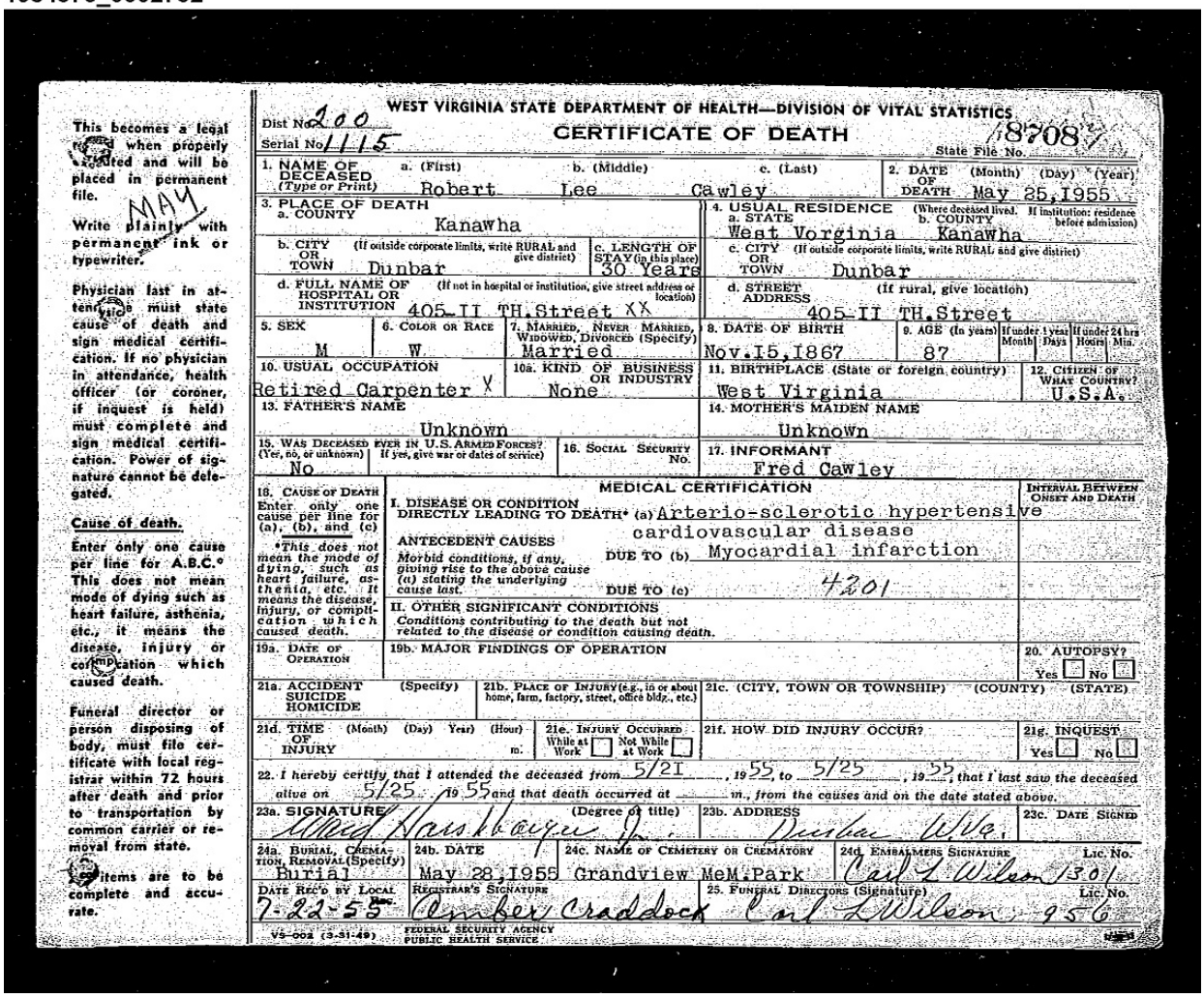
04/03/1891 in , Kanawha, WV. She was born Abt. 1872 in , Kanawha, WV. He married **(2) Emma Carter** 04/26/1944 in , Kanawha, WV. She was born Abt. 1882, and died 05/18/1969 in , Kanawha, WV.

Notes for Robert Lee Cauley:
First Marriage Record says born in Monroe, second marriage says Boone.

More About Robert Cauley and Annie Shimitkay:
Marriage: 04/03/1891, , Kanawha, WV

More About Robert Cauley and Emma Carter:
Marriage: 04/26/1944, , Kanawha, WV

1984376_0002732



WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Dist No. 200 Serial No. 115 State File No. 18708

This becomes a legal record when properly executed and will be placed in permanent file.

Write plainly with permanent ink or typewriter. MAY

Physician last in attendance must state cause of death and sign medical certification. If no physician in attendance, health officer (or coroner, if inquest is held) must complete and sign medical certification. Power of signature cannot be delegated.

Cause of death.

Enter only one cause per line for A.B.C.* This does not mean mode of dying such as heart failure, asthenia, etc., it means the disease, injury or complication which caused death.

Funeral director or person disposing of body, must file certificate with local registrar within 72 hours after death and prior to transportation by common carrier or removal from state.

All items are to be complete and accurate.

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print)	a. (First) Robert b. (Middle) Lee c. (Last) Cawley
2. DATE OF DEATH	(Month) (Day) (Year) May 25, 1955
3. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY	Kanawha
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give district)	Dunbar
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)	30 Years
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)	405-11 TH. Street XX
4. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE	West Vorginia
b. COUNTY	Kanawha
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give district)	Dunbar
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)	405-11 TH. Street
5. SEX	M
6. COLOR OR RACE	W
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify)	Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH	Nov. 15, 1867
9. AGE (In years) / If under 1 year: Months / Days / If under 24 hrs: Hours / Min.	87
10. USUAL OCCUPATION	Retired Carpenter
10a. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	None
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	West Virginia
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?	U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S NAME	Unknown
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME	Unknown
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) If yes, give war or dates of service	No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY No.	
17. INFORMANT	Fred Cawley

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)	I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a)	Arterio-sclerotic hypertensive cardiovascular disease
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.	ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)	Myocardial infarction
	DUE TO (c)	4201
	II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.	
	INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION	19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION	
	20. AUTOPSY?	Yes ☐ No ☐
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)	21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	21c. (CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)	m.	21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?		21g. INQUEST Yes ☐ No ☐

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 5/21, 19 55, to 5/25, 19 55; that I last saw the deceased alive on 5/25, 19 55 and that death occurred at ____ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title)	Alfred Hershberger Jr.	23b. ADDRESS	Dunbar W Va.
23c. DATE SIGNED			
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)	Burial	24b. DATE	May 28, 1955
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY	Grandview MeM Park	24d. EMBALMERS SIGNATURE	Carl L Wilson
Lic. No.	1301		
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.	7-22-55	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE	Amber Craddock
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S (Signature)	Carl L Wilson	Lic. No.	956

VS-002 (3-31-49) FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

Children of Robert Cauley and Annie Shimitkay are:
119 i. Fred L.[9] Cauley, born 02/20/1892 in Sissonsville, Kanawha, WV; died 04/1967 in Sanford, Seminole, FL.
120 ii. Alma M. Cauley, born Abt. 1898 in , , WV.

29. Calvin Judson[8] Cauley (Green Berry[7], Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/24/1872 in , , WV, and died 12/08/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Elizabeth A. Garnett**. She was born Abt. 1872 in , , VA.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Garnett:
Maiden name from son Chester's death record.

More About Chester J Cauley:
1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census records are available on the DVD
Berry>Rhonda>GreenBerry

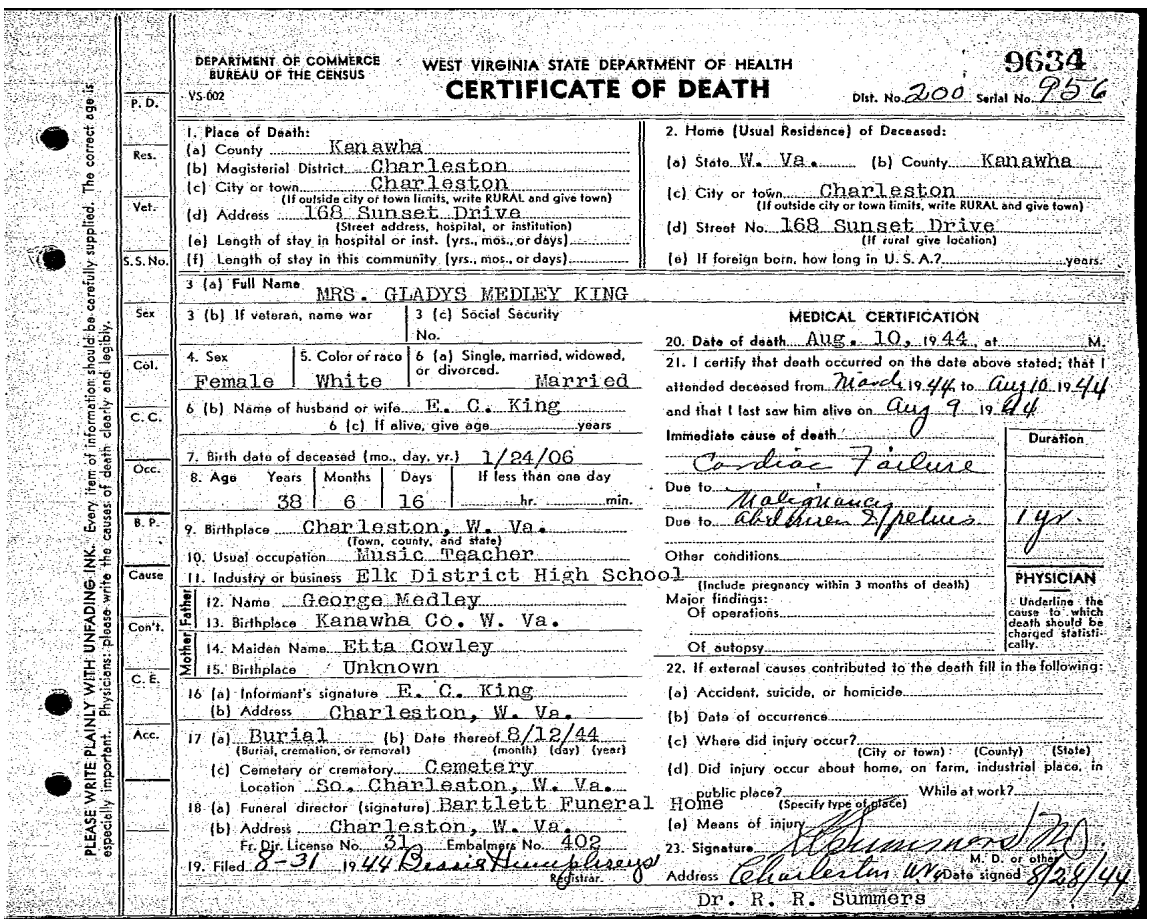
Child of Calvin Cauley and Elizabeth Garnett is:
+ 121 i. Chester Arthur[9] Cauley, born 09/21/1892 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 04/19/1964 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

31. Susan Etta[8] Cauley (Green Berry[7], Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/29/1875 in , , WV. She married **(1) Charles Edward Fierbaugh** 02/22/1894 in Elk City, Kanawha, WV. He was born 08/20/1867 in Gallipolis, Gallia, OH, and died 06/27/1899 in Winifred, Kanawha, WV. She married **(2) George M. Medley** 04/22/1901 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, son of G. Medley and Lucy Gibson. He was born 01/20/1878 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and died 05/18/1941 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Charles Fierbaugh and Susan Cauley:
Marriage: 02/22/1894, Elk City, Kanawha, WV

Notes for George M. Medley:
Family found in the 1920 Census of Gallia County, OH.

More About George Medley and Susan Cauley:
Marriage: 04/22/1901, Charleston, Kanawha, WV



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
VS-002

WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

9634
Dist. No. 200 Serial No. 956

1. Place of Death:
(a) County Kanawha
(b) Magisterial District Charleston
(c) City or town Charleston (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL and give town)
(d) Address 168 Sunset Drive (Street address, hospital, or institution)
(e) Length of stay in hospital or inst. (yrs., mos., or days)
(f) Length of stay in this community (yrs., mos., or days)

2. Home (Usual Residence) of Deceased:
(a) State W. Va. (b) County Kanawha
(c) City or town Charleston (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL and give town)
(d) Street No. 168 Sunset Drive (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3 (a) Full Name MRS. GLADYS MEDLEY KING
3 (b) If veteran, name war
3 (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex Female
5. Color or race White
6 (a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Married
6 (b) Name of husband or wife E. C. King
6 (c) If alive, give age years
7. Birth date of deceased (mo., day, yr.) 1/24/06
8. Age Years 38 Months 6 Days 16 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Charleston, W. Va. (Town, county, and state)
10. Usual occupation Music Teacher
11. Industry or business Elk District High School
Father 12. Name George Medley
13. Birthplace Kanawha Co. W. Va.
Mother 14. Maiden Name Etta Cowley
15. Birthplace Unknown
16 (a) Informant's signature E. C. King
(b) Address Charleston, W. Va.
17 (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof 8/12/44 (month) (day) (year)
(c) Cemetery or crematory Cemetery
Location So. Charleston, W. Va.
18 (a) Funeral director (signature) Bartlett Funeral Home
(b) Address Charleston, W. Va.
Fr. Dir. License No. 31 Embalmers No. 402
19. Filed 8-31 1944 Bessie Humphreys Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death Aug. 10, 1944, at M.
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from March 1944 to Aug 10 1944 and that I last saw him alive on Aug 9 1944
Immediate cause of death Cardiac Failure
Due to Malignancy
Due to Abdomen & pelvis
Other conditions
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy
Duration 1 yr.
PHYSICIAN Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
22. If external causes contributed to the death fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place) While at work?
(e) Means of injury
23. Signature R. Summers M.D. M. D. or other
Address Charleston W.Va. Date signed 8/28/44
Dr. R. R. Summers

PLEASE WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. The correct age is especially important. Physicians: please write the causes of death clearly and legibly.

Child of Susan[9] Cauley and George Medley is:
122 i. Gladys[9] Medley, born Abt. 1906.

34. John G.[8] Lavender (Rhoda A.[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1860. He married **Emily Jane Jarrell** 09/07/1880 in , Boone, WV, daughter of William Jarrell and Phoebe Workman. She was born Abt. 1855.

Notes for John G. Lavender:

More About John Lavender and Emily Jarrell:
Marriage: 09/07/1880, , Boone, WV

Children of John Lavender and Emily Jarrell are:
+ 123 i. Elizabeth[9] Lavender.
+ 124 ii. William M. Lavender, born Abt. 1881; died 01/05/1935 in Oak Hill, Fayette, WV.

39. Martha Susan[8] Midkiff (Rhoda A.[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/28/1877. She married **Sanford Jackson Ferrell**, son of Archie Ferrell and Hulda Snodgrass. He was born 12/30/1857 in , , VA, and died 03/31/1928 in Marmet, Kanawha, WV.

Notes for Martha Susan Midkiff:
second wife of Jackson Ferrell.

Notes for Sanford Jackson Ferrell:
He was previously married but I have no information on this marriage.

More About Sanford Jackson Ferrell:
Burial: Lens Creek Cemetery, , Kanawha, WV

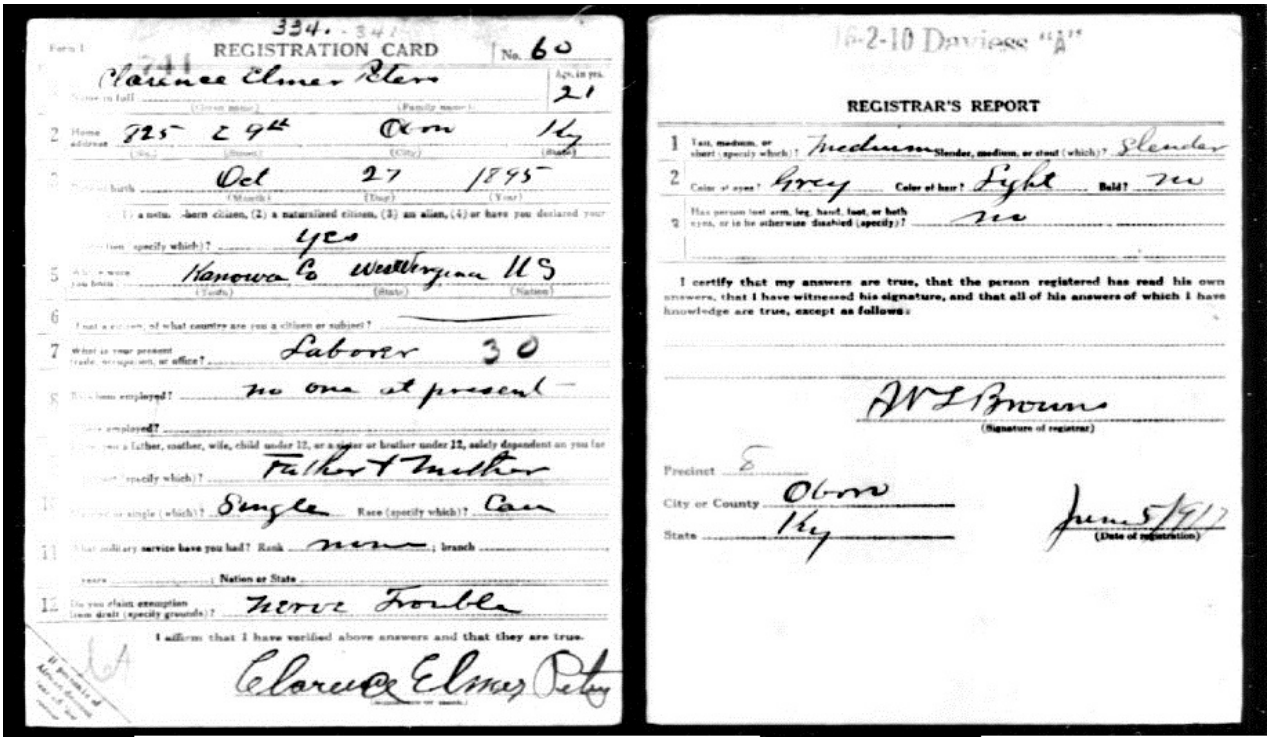
Children of Martha Midkiff and Sanford Ferrell are:
+ 125 i. Hollie Kenneth[9] Ferrell, born 02/25/1903 in , , WV; died 01/1973.
126 ii. Inez Ferrell, born 07/22/1910 in , Kanawha, WV; died 07/03/1940 in Chesapeake, Kanawha, WV. She married Troy Moore.

Notes for Inez Ferrell:
Married a Moore.

127 iii. Blanch Ferrell, born Abt. 1918. She married (1) Lawrence Bandy. She married (2) Lucius Woods.
+ 128 iv. Junior Jack Ferrell, Jr., born 11/28/1919 in Lens Creek, Kanawha, WV; died 04/18/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

42. Clarence Elmer[8] Peters (Calvin A. (Cauley)[7], Berry Finley-Corley Cauley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1896 in , , WV. He married **Helen Patrick**, daughter of William Patrick and Elizabeth Palmer. She was born 03/30/1902 in , , KY, and died 10/24/1991 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.

More About Clarence E Peters:
1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD
Berry>Elizabeth Palmer>Clarence A



334. - 341

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 60

Name in full: Clarence Elmer Peters (Given name) (Family name) Age in yrs. 21

2 Home address: 825 E 9th (No.) (Street) Oboro (City) Ky (State)

3 Date of birth: Oct (Month) 27 (Day) 1895 (Year)

4 (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? yes

5 Where were you born? Kanowa Co (Town) West Virginia (State) US (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? —

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Laborer 30

8 Have been employed? no one at present

Where employed?

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Father & Mother

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Can

11 What military service have you had? Rank none; branch

years; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Nerve Trouble

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Clarence Elmer Peters

16-2-10 Daviess "A"

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slender

2 Color of eyes? Grey Color of hair? Light Bald? no

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A W L Brown (Signature of registrar)

Precinct 8

City or County Oboro

State Ky

June 5/1917 (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)

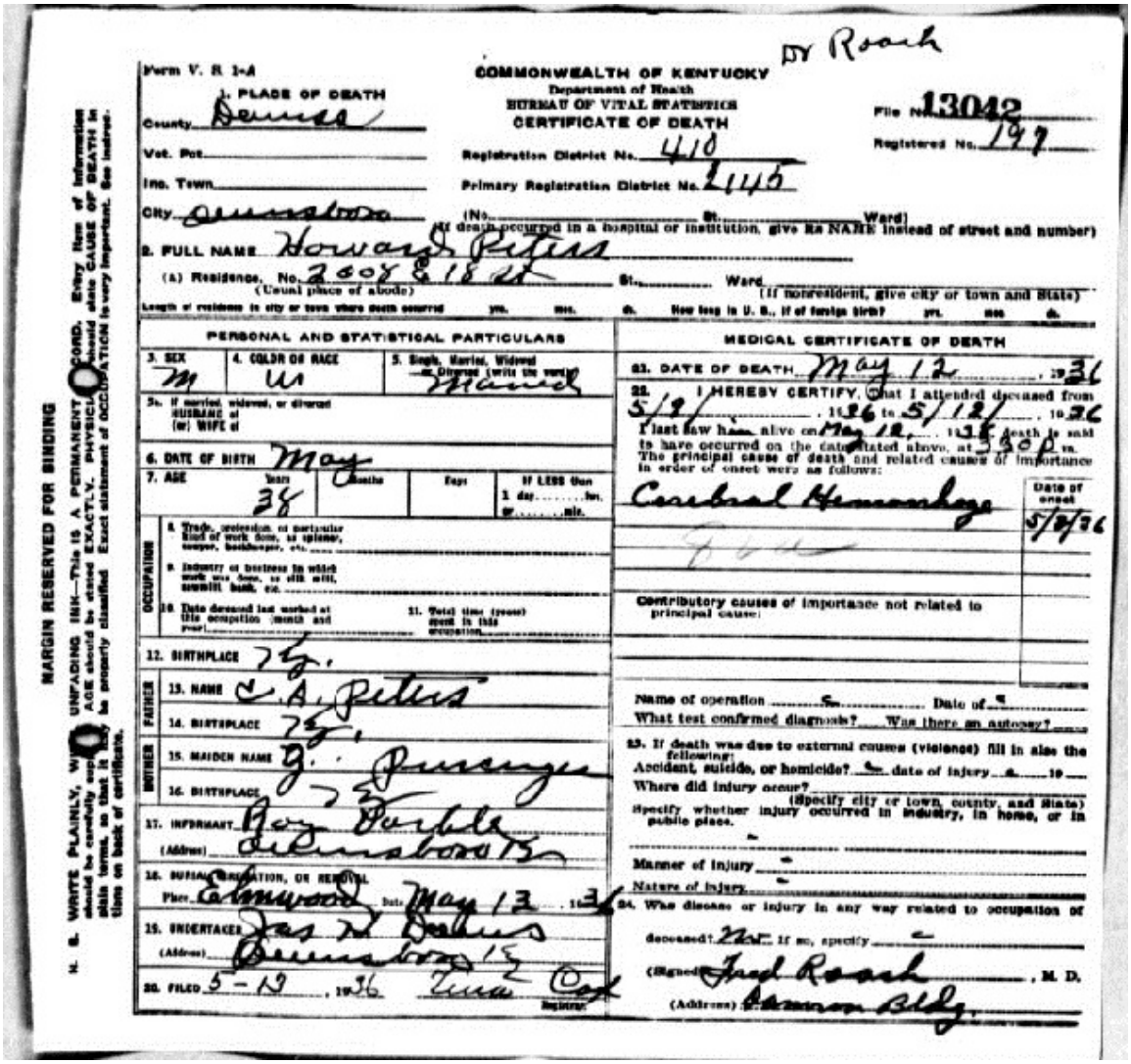
Children of Clarence Peters and Helen Patrick are:

129 i. Marjorie L.[9] Peters, born 09/24/1924 in , Daviess, KY.

130 ii. Betty Peters, born 06/14/1927 in Evansville, , IN; died 11/12/2005 in Louisville, , KY. She married Cecil Buchanan; died Bef. 2005.

131 iii. Clarence Kenneth Peters, born 06/17/1934.

43. Howard[8] Peters (Calvin A. (Cauley)[7], Berry Finley-Corley Cauley, Sally Finley) was born 07/1899 in , , OH, and died 05/12/1936 in Owensboro, Daviess, KY. He married **Beulah Varbel**.



Dr Roach

Form V. S. 1-A

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
Department of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 13042
Registered No. 197

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Daviess
Vot. Pct.
Inc. Town
City Owensboro
Registration District No. 410
Primary Registration District No. 2145
(No. St. Ward)
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Howard Peters
(a) Residence, No. 2008 E 18 St St. Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M
4. COLOR OR RACE W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
6. DATE OF BIRTH May
7. AGE Years 38 Months Days If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE Ky.
FATHER
13. NAME C. A. Peters
14. BIRTHPLACE Ky.
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME G. Pursinger
16. BIRTHPLACE Ky.
17. INFORMANT Roy Varble
(Address) Owensboro Ky
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Elmwood Date May 13 1936
19. UNDERTAKER Jas H Dennis
(Address) Owensboro Ky
20. FILED 5-13 1936 Tina Cox Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH May 12 1936
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 5/9/ 1936 to 5/12/ 1936
I last saw him alive on May 12, 1936 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 3:30 p m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:
Cerebral Hemorrhage — Date of onset 5/8/36
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:
Name of operation — Date of —
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? — date of injury — 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury —
Nature of injury —
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No If so, specify —
(Signed) Fred Roach, M. D.
(Address) Common Bldg.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

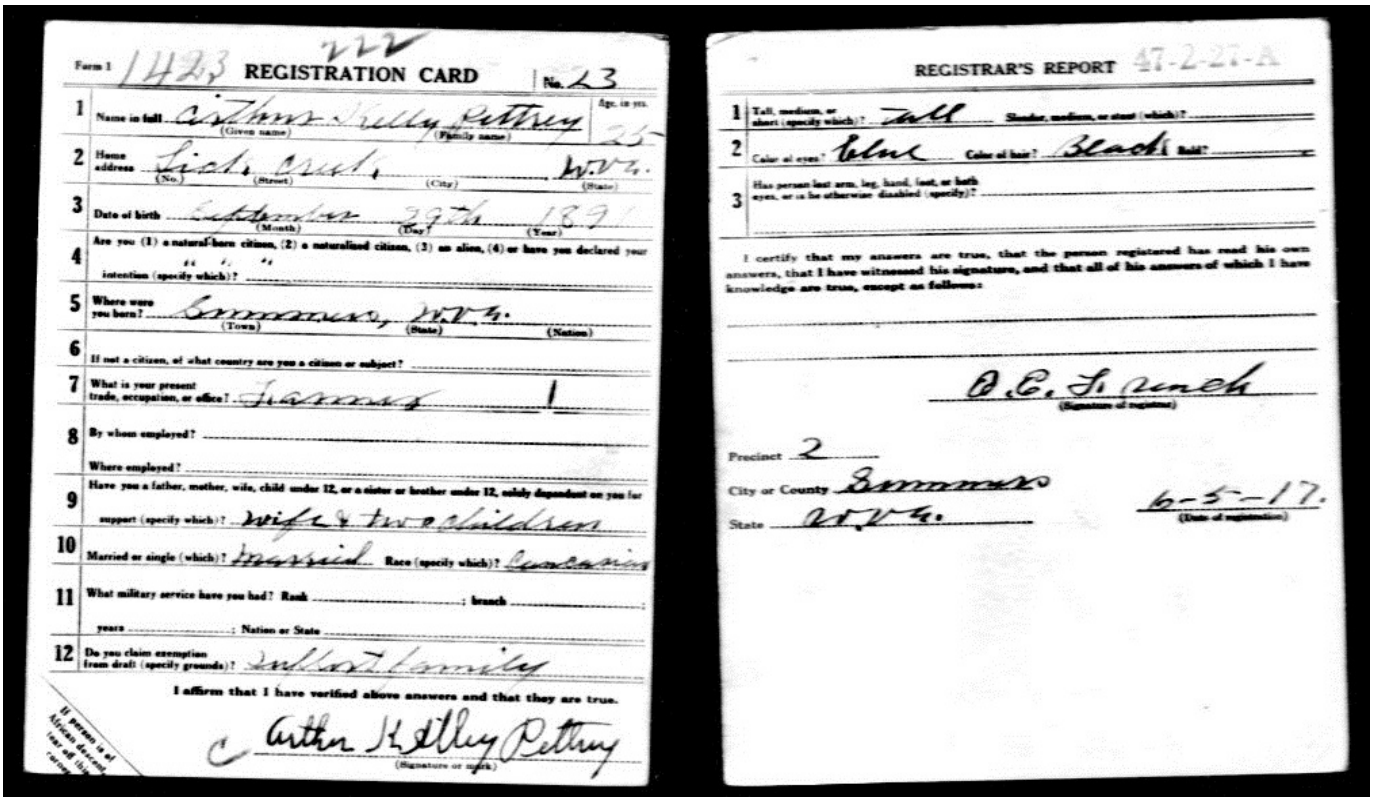
N. B. WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—This is a PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIAN should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Children of Howard Peters and Beulah Varbel are:
132 i. Reba M.[9] Peters, born 03/03/1920 in , Daviess, KY.
133 ii. William H. Peters, born 09/28/1921 in , Daviess, KY.
134 iii. Mary Ruth Peters, born 09/29/1923 in , Daviess, KY.
135 iv. Denver R. Peters, born 11/27/1925 in , Daviess, KY.
136 v. Bobbie Peters, born 07/02/1928 in , Daviess, KY.
137 vi. Billie Peters, born 07/02/1928 in , Daviess, KY.

54. Arthur K.[8] Pettrey (Letha Jane[7], Berry Finley-Corley Cauley, Sally Finley) was born 09/1891 in , , WV. He married **Grace Peters** 03/05/1913 in , Summers, WV, daughter of Robert Peters and Mary Damewood. She was born 11/18/1882 in , Roane, WV, and died 10/24/1959 in Greenville, Monroe, WV.

More About Arthur Pettrey and Grace Peters:
Marriage: 03/05/1913, , Summers, WV

More About Arthur K Pettrey:
1930 Census is available on the DVD
Berry>Emily Pettrey>Letha



Form 1 1423 222 REGISTRATION CARD No. 23

1 Name in full Arthur Kelly Pettrey (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 25

2 Home address Sick Creek (No.) (Street) (City) W.Va. (State)

3 Date of birth September (Month) 29th (Day) 1891 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? " " "

5 Where were you born? Summers, W.Va. (Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer 1

8 By whom employed?

Where employed?

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? wife & two children

10 Married or single (which)? married Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank ; branch ; years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Support family

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Arthur K. Kelly Pettrey (Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 47-2-27-A

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)?

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Black Bald?

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O. E. French (Signature of registrar)

Precinct 2

City or County Summers

State W.Va.

6-5-17. (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)

Children of Arthur Pettrey and Grace Peters are:
138a i Mary Sue Pettrey, born and died in 1914
138 ii. Darrell K.[9] Pettrey, born Abt. 1916 in , , WV.
139 iii. Beryl V. Pettrey, born Abt. 1916 in , , WV.
140 iv. William C. Pettrey, born Abt. 1918 in , , WV.
141 v. Walter G. Pettrey, born Abt. 1921 in , , WV.

69. Oscar Harless[8] Lawrence (Virginia Caroline[7] Pettrey, Berry Finley-Corley Cauley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1911 in , Summers, WV, and died 05/11/1989. He married **Virginia Irene "Emogene" Pettrey** 04/16/1934 in , Summers, WV. She was born Abt. 1916 in , Summers, WV.

More About Oscar Lawrence and Virginia Pettrey:
Marriage: 04/16/1934, , Summers, WV

Children of Oscar Lawrence and Virginia Pettrey are:
+ 142 i. Eddie G.[9] Lawrence, born 09/30/1936 in Warford, Summers, WV; died 02/25/2010 in , Mercer, WV.
143 ii. Mary Lawrence. She married David Lively.
144 iii. Joyce Lawrence. She married Cary Cahoon.
145 iv. Fred Lawrence. He married Rita (Lawrence).
146 v. Jack Lawrence. He married Joyce (Lawrence).
147 vi. Bill Lawrence. He married June (Lawrence).

Generation No. 4

73. Annie L.[9] Clark (John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/11/1874, and died 07/24/1937 in Sandusky, Erie, OH. She married **George Washington Marty**, son of Jacob

Marty and Elizabeth Resickin?. He was born 05/14/1861 in , Wood, VA, and died 04/18/1930 in Belleville, Wood, WV.

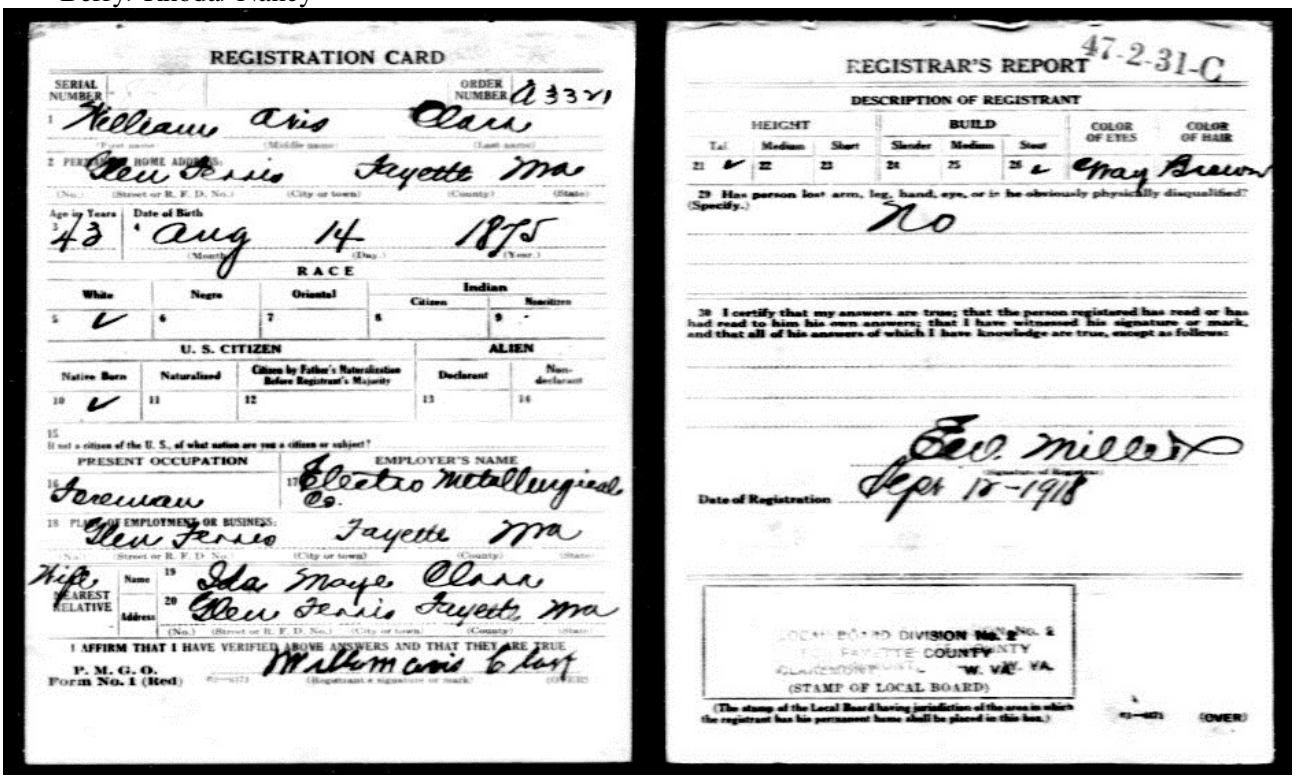
Notes for Annie L. Clark:
Lived in the Mineral Wells WV area.

More About Annie L Clark:
1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD
Berry>Rhoda>Nancy

Children of Annie Clark and George Marty are:
148 i. Selby[10] Marty.
149 ii. Mabel Marty, born 02/1893.
150 iii. Julius A. Marty, born 04/1895.
151 iv. Jacob B. Marty, born 02/18/1897; died 07/02/1965.
152 v. Clara Marty, born Abt. 1901. She married Harry Schultz.
153 vi. Lewis Milton Marty, born 06/30/1903 in Belleville, Wood, WV; died 08/21/1949 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.
154 vii. Rose Marty, born Abt. 1905.
+ 155 viii. Helen Lorenda Marty, born Abt. 1908; died 11/1979.
156 ix. George L. Marty, born 06/23/1912 in , ,Wood, WV; died 05/1957.
157 x. William S. Marty, born 06/08/1914; died 08/1984.
158 xi. Ernest F. Marty, born 03/27/1920; died 03/29/1993. He married Edna J. (Marty).
159 xii. Edith A. Marty, born 12/17/1924 in , Wood, WV; died 12/18/1924.
160 xiii. Raymond R. Marty, born 07/01/1929 in , Wood, WV; died 10/21/1951.

74. William Avis[9] Clark (John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/14/1876, and died 11/05/1950 in Montgomery, Fayette, WV. He married **Ida Peyton**.

More About William A Clark:
1900, 1910. 1920. 1930 censuses are available on the DVD
Berry>Rhoda>Nancy


REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER — ORDER NUMBER A 3321

1 William Avis Clark (First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Glen Ferris Fayette Wa (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 43 — Date of Birth 4 Aug 14 1875 (Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN Declarant	ALIEN Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16 Foreman — EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17 Electro Metallurgical Co.

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Glen Ferris Fayette Wa (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE — Name: 19 Ida Maye Clark — Address: 20 Glen Ferris Fayette Wa (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) — William Avis Clark (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 47-2-31-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT Tall	HEIGHT Medium	HEIGHT Short	BUILD Slender	BUILD Medium	BUILD Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21 ✓	22	23	24	25	26 ✓	Gray	Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ed. Miller (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12-1918

LOCAL BOARD DIVISION No. 2 FAYETTE COUNTY CLAREMONT, W. VA.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)

Children of William Clark and Ida Peyton are:
161 i. Sylvester B.[10] Clark, born 11/30/1903; died 09/27/1978. He married Lee Hayes.
162 ii. John Herbert Clark, born Abt. 1910. He married Cecil Baldwin.

Notes for John Herbert Clark:
Wifes name is as given in "Adams Ancestors" by Thomas Nathan Clark.

163 iii. Ruby Clark, born Abt. 1912. She married John F. Clark.

Notes for John F. Clark:
I do not believe this is the same John F. Clark who was the son of John Edgar Clark.

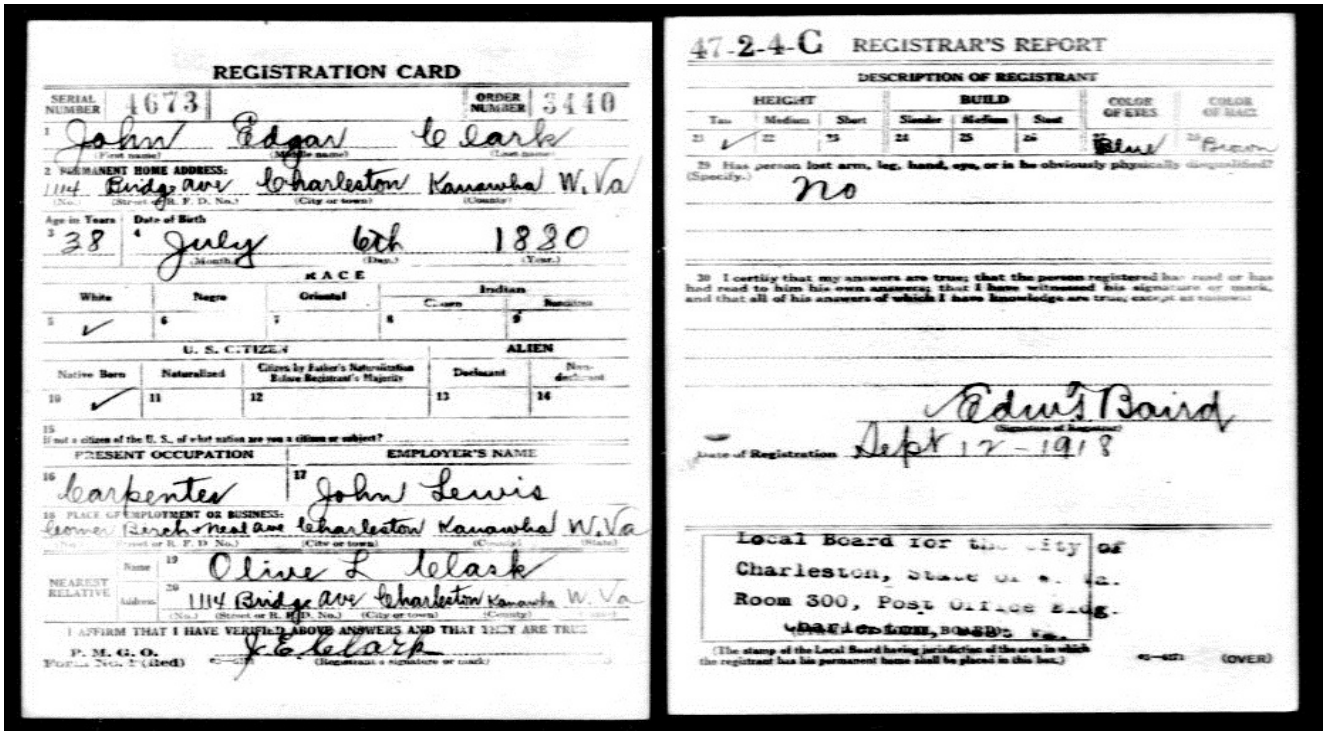
164 iv. Raymond Clark, born Abt. 1914. He married Snowa Poff.
165 v. Eloise Clark, born Abt. 1916. She married Ross Liptop.
166 vi. Nellie Clark, born Abt. 1919. She married William Poff.
167 vii. Warren Clark, born Abt. 1921.

75. John Edgar[9] Clark (John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/06/1880 in , Kanawha, WV, and died 08/24/1940 in Glen Ferris, Kanawha, WV. He married **(1) Olive Logan Neale** Bef. 1903, daughter of John Neale and Mary Hall. She was born Abt. 1880, and died Bef. 1920. He married **(2) Augusta Thornton** Bef. 1934.

More About John Clark and Olive Neale:
Marriage: Bef. 1903

More About John Clark and Augusta Thornton:
Marriage: Bef. 1934

More About John Clark :
1930 Census available on the DVD


REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 4673 ORDER NUMBER 3440

1 John Edgar Clark (First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 1114 Bridge Ave Charleston Kanawha W. Va (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County)

Age in Years 3 38 Date of Birth 4 July 6th 1880 (Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE: White 5 ✓ Negro 6 Oriental 7 Indian 8 Chinese 9 Sanctions

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born 10 ✓ Naturalized 11 Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority 12 ALIEN: Declarant 13 Non-declarant 14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Carpenter EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 John Lewis

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Corner Birch & Neal Ave Charleston Kanawha W. Va (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 Olive L Clark Address 20 1114 Bridge Ave Charleston Kanawha W. Va (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 2 (Red) J. E. Clark (Registrant's signature or mark)

47-2-4-C REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall 21 ✓ Medium 22 Short 23 BUILD: Slender 24 Medium 25 Stout 26 COLOR OF EYES 27 Blue COLOR OF HAIR 28 Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Edw. T. Baird (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12 - 1918

Local Board for the City of Charleston, State of W. Va. Room 300, Post Office Bldg. Charleston, W. Va.

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)

(WWI Draft Card)

Children of John Clark and Olive Neale are:
+ 168 i. Mack Leroy[10] Clark, born 02/19/1903; died 03/30/1976.
+ 169 ii. Mary Neale Clark, born 08/10/1910.
+ 170 iii. John Fredrick Clark, born 10/15/1915 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 12/06/2005 in Oak Hill, Fayette, WV.

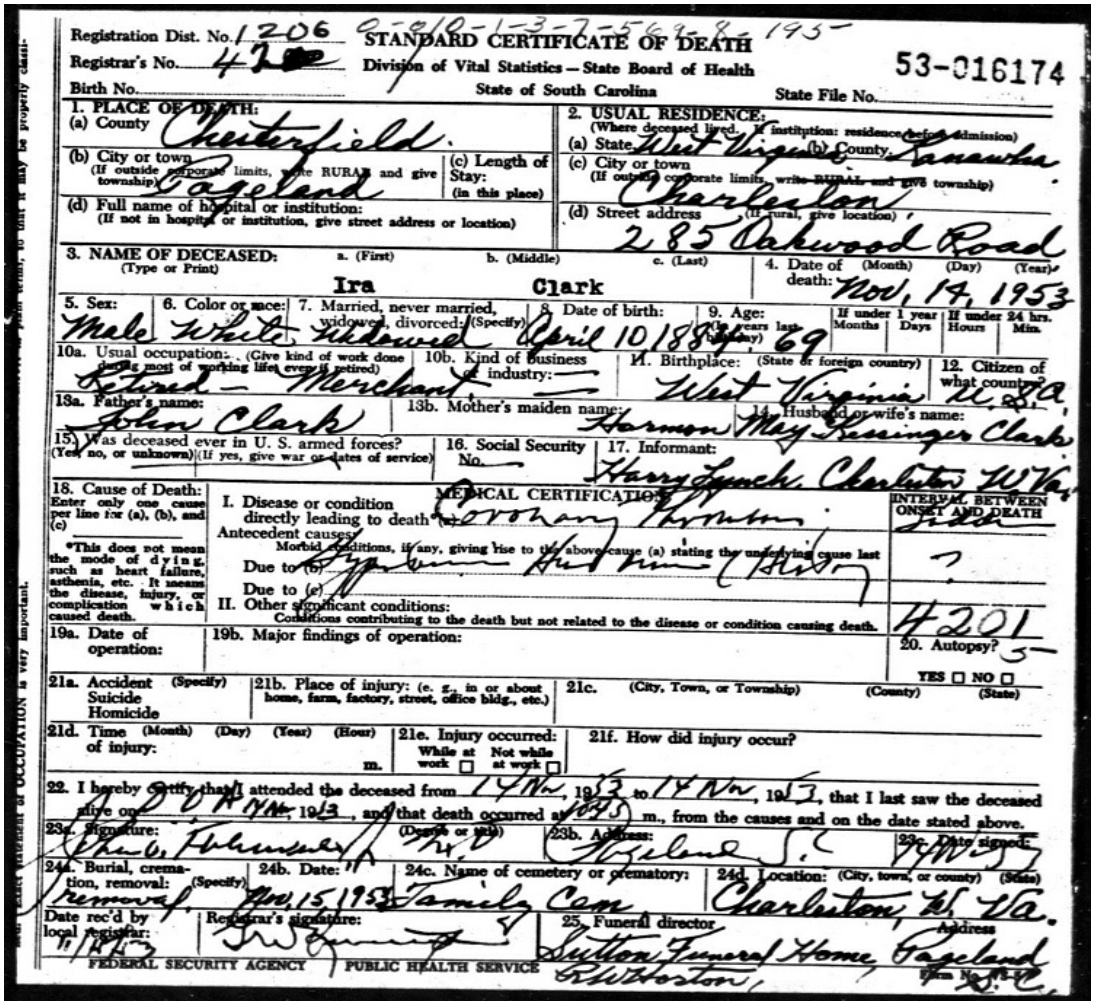
Children of John Clark and Augusta Thornton are:
+ 171 i. Augusta Jane[10] Clark, born 10/30/1934.
172 ii. Donald Edgar Clark, born 05/09/1941.

77. Ira Oscar[9] Clark (John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/10/1884, and died 11/14/1953 in Pageland, Chesterfield, SC. He married **May Kessinger**. She was born 06/12/1889, and died 12/10/1943 in Kanawha, WV.

More About Ira Oscar Clark:
Burial: Clark Cem., South Hills, Kanawha, WV

More About May Kessinger:
Burial: Clark Cem., South Hills, Kanawha, WV

More About Ira Oscar Clark:
1910, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD
Berry>Rhoda>Nancy



Registration Dist. No. 1206 0-010-1-3-7-569-8-195-
Registrar's No. 42
Birth No.
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Division of Vital Statistics — State Board of Health
State of South Carolina
53-016174
State File No.

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Chesterfield.
(b) City or town (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Pageland
(c) Length of Stay: (in this place)
(d) Full name of hospital or institution: (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE: (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
(a) State West Virginia (b) County Kanawha
(c) City or town (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Charleston
(d) Street address (If rural, give location) 285 Oakwood Road

3. NAME OF DECEASED: (Type or Print) a. (First) Ira b. (Middle) c. (Last) Clark
4. Date of death: (Month) (Day) (Year) Nov. 14, 1953

5. Sex: Male
6. Color or race: White
7. Married, never married, widowed, divorced: (Specify) Widowed
8. Date of birth: April 10 1884
9. Age: (In years last birthday) 69 If under 1 year: Months Days If under 24 hrs.: Hours Min.

10a. Usual occupation: (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Retired — Merchant
10b. Kind of business or industry: —
11. Birthplace: (State or foreign country) West Virginia
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.

13a. Father's name: John Clark
13b. Mother's maiden name: Harmon
14. Husband or wife's name: May Kessinger Clark

15. Was deceased ever in U. S. armed forces? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)
16. Social Security No. —
17. Informant: Harry Lynch, Charleston W Va.

18. Cause of Death: Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
I. Disease or condition directly leading to death (a) Coronary Thrombosis
Antecedent causes: Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last
Due to (b) Hypertension Hardening (History)
Due to (c)
II. Other significant conditions: Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: Sudden
?
4201

19a. Date of operation:
19b. Major findings of operation:
20. Autopsy? 5 YES ☐ NO ☐

21a. Accident Suicide Homicide (Specify)
21b. Place of injury: (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (City, Town, or Township) (County) (State)

21d. Time of injury: (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. Injury occurred: While at work ☐ Not while at work ☐
21f. How did injury occur?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 14 Nov, 1953 to 14 Nov, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on 10 Nov, 1953, and that death occurred at 1045 m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

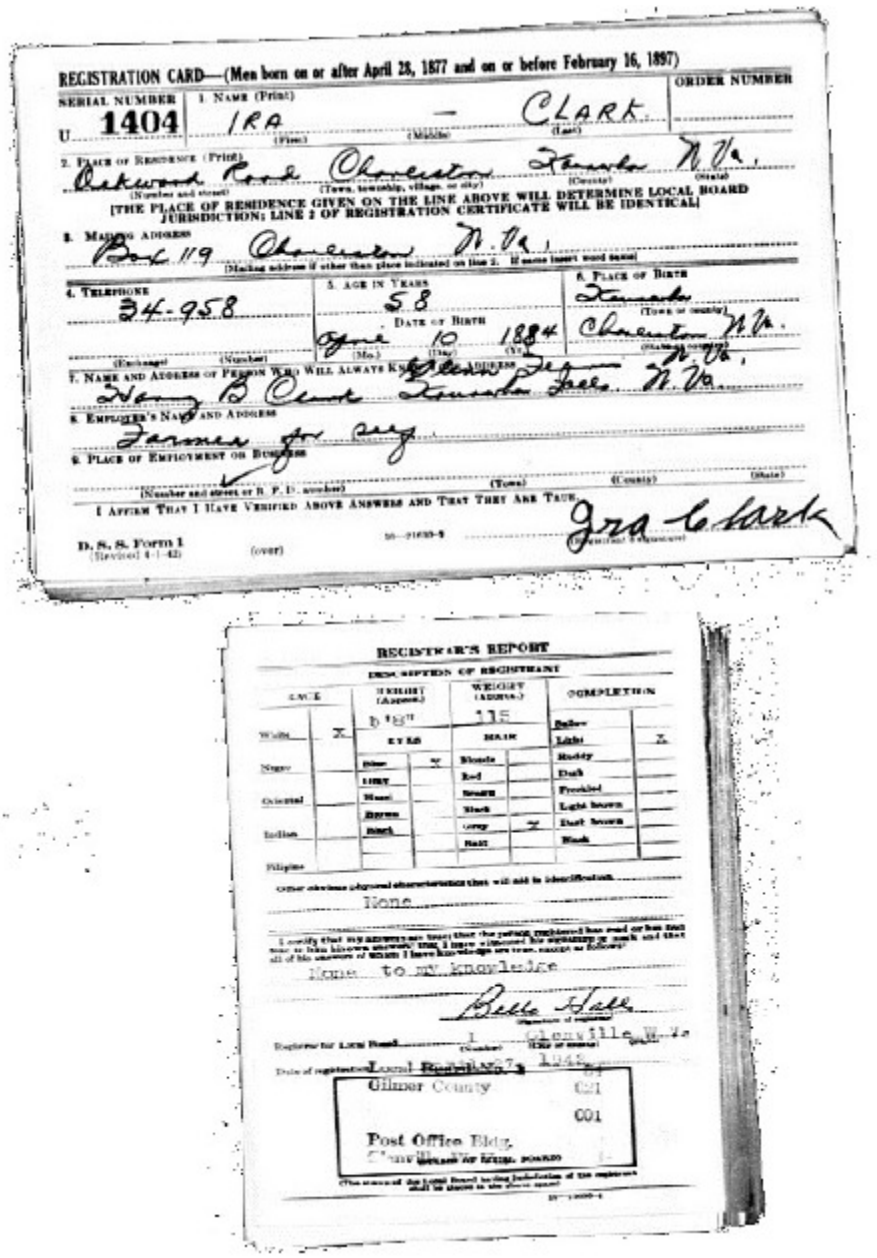
23a. Signature: Chas. O. Fahrenkamp (Degree or title) M.D.
23b. Address: Pageland S.C.
23c. Date signed: 14 Nov 53

24a. Burial, cremation, removal: (Specify) removal
24b. Date: Nov. 15 1953
24c. Name of cemetery or crematory: Family Cem
24d. Location: (City, town, or county) (State) Charleston, W. Va.

Date rec'd by local registrar: 11 Nov 53
Registrar's signature: [signature]
25. Funeral director: Sutton Funeral Home, R.W. Horton
Address: Pageland S.C.

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE Form No. 1-5-7

Mail exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1404 | 1. NAME (Print) IRA (First) — (Middle) CLARK (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Oakwood Road (Number and street) Charleston (Town, township, village, or city) Kanawha (County) N.Va. (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Box 119 Charleston N.Va. (Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE 34-958 (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 58

DATE OF BIRTH April (Mo.) 10 (Day) 1884 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Kanawha (Town or county) Charleston N.Va. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Glenn Jean N.Va. Harry B. Clark Kanawha Falls N.Va.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Farmer for self

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS ✓ (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Ira Clark (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over)

RECEIVER'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)		WEIGHT (Approx.)		COMPLETION	
White	X	5'8"		115		Sallow	
Negro		EYES		HAIR		Light	X
Oriental		Blue	X	Blonde		Ruddy	
Indian		Light		Red		Dark	
Filipino		Hazel		Brown		Freckled	
		Brown		Black		Light brown	
		Black		Gray	X	Dark brown	
				Bald		Black	

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge

Bella Hall (Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board 1 (Number) Glenville W.Va. (City or county)

Date of registration Local Board 1 Feb 27, 1942

Gilmer County C21

C01

Post Office Bldg.

Glenville W.Va.

(The status of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be shown in the above space)

(WWII Draft Card)



Children of Ira Clark and May Kessinger are:
173 i. Glenn Tabor[10] Clark, born 06/10/1907; died 06/06/1952 in Nitro, Putnam, WV. He married Pauline Adkins 10/31/1931 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Notes for Glenn Tabor Clark:
Occupation Pilot.

More About Glenn Tabor Clark:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Airplane crash

More About Glenn Clark and Pauline Adkins:
Marriage: 10/31/1931, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

+ 174 ii. Walter Gerald Clark, born 10/26/1908; died 08/02/1970.
175 iii. Virginia Belle Clark, born 11/03/1909; died 08/08/1937. She married Edgar H. Cleveland.
176 iv. Clarence E. Clark, born 10/25/1910; died 1911.
+ 177 v. Reba Louise Clark, born 01/29/1913.
178 vi. Ray Edward Clark, born 02/09/1914; died 11/14/1934 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Ray Edward Clark:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Stab wound to the heart

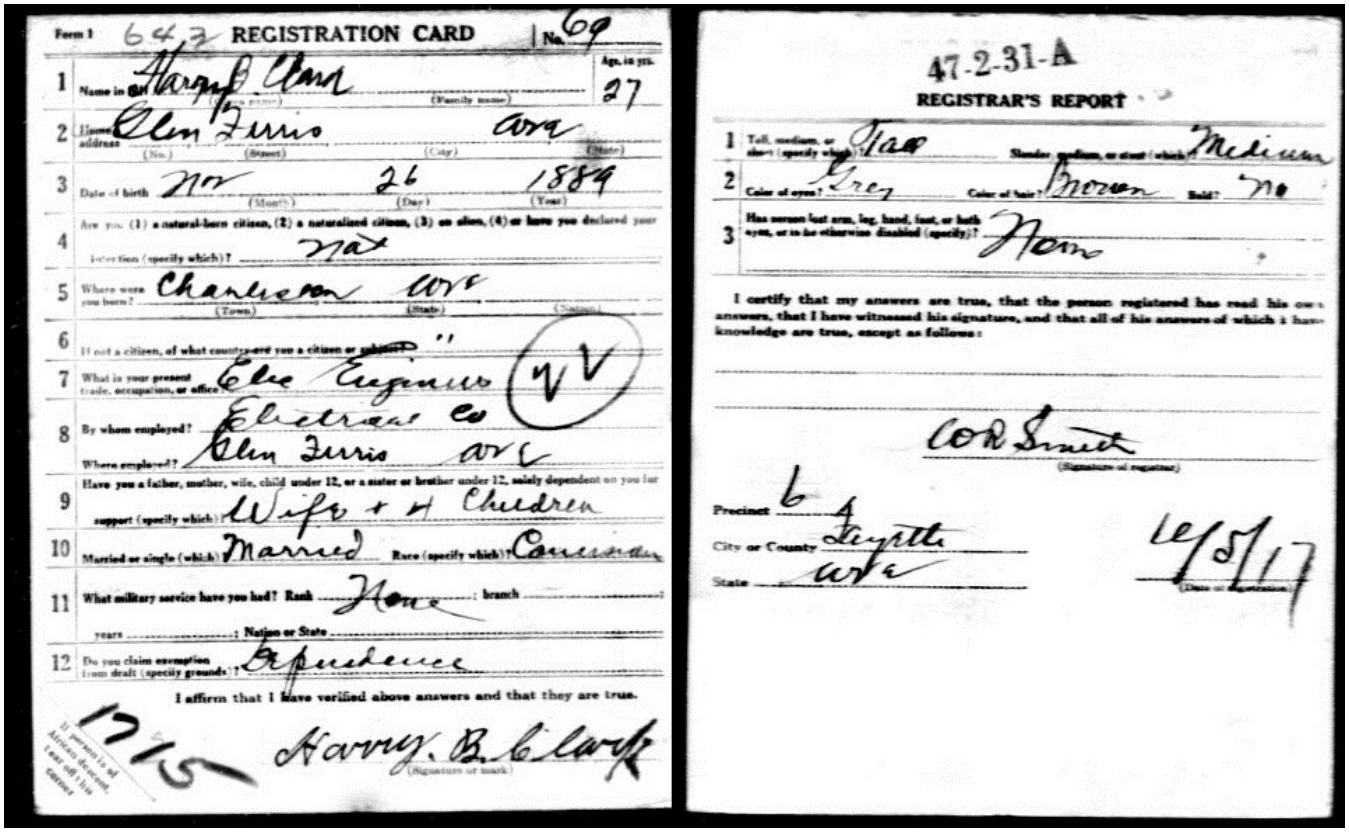
+ 179 vii. Elizabeth May Clark, born 05/12/1918; died 02/06/2005 in Weston, Middlesex, MA.
+ 180 viii. William Robert Clark, born 05/17/1921; died 06/16/1999 in Edgewater, , FL.

78. Otis[9] Clark (John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/06/1887, and died 07/07/1968 in Fayetteville, Fayette, WV. He married **Sarah Lewis** 07/05/1907.

More About Otis Clark and Sarah Lewis:
Marriage: 07/05/1907

Children of Otis Clark and Sarah Lewis are:
181 i. John[10] Clark, born 01/04/1908; died 01/01/1977. He married Kathryn Washington.
182 ii. Margaret Ann Clark, born 01/24/1910; died 07/09/1916.
183 iii. Mary Clark, born 02/14/1912. She married William Cornell.
184 iv. George Clark, born 07/28/1914. He married (1) Rose Grimmet. He married (2) Mary Fox.
185 v. Edith Clark, born 03/14/1917; died 10/23/1918.
186 vi. Otis Clark, Jr., born 03/21/1919; died 12/16/1979. He married Frances Brown.
187 vii. James Clark, born 03/21/1921. He married Ocie Hart.
188 viii. Robert Clark, born 08/08/1921.
189 ix. Thomas Clark, born 11/02/1926. He married Drema Harrah.
190 x. Sarah Clark, born 04/27/1929; died 02/08/1972. She married Thomas Cline, Jr..
191 xi. Arlene Clark, born 09/30/1929. She married Walter Harrah.

79. Harry Bruce[9] Clark (John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/26/1889 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and died 01/01/1963 in Huntersville, Pocahontas, WV. He married **Celia Rae Bibbee**. She was born Abt. 1891, and died Abt. 1960.



Form 1 6427 REGISTRATION CARD No. 69

1 Name in full Harry B. Clark (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 27

2 Home address Glen Ferris (No.) (Street) ava (City) (State)

3 Date of birth Nov (Month) 26 (Day) 1889 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Nat

5 Where were you born? Charleston (Town) W Va (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? "

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Elec Engineer

8 By whom employed? Electrical Co
Where employed? Glen Ferris W Va

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife + 4 Children

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank None; branch ; years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Dependence

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Harry B. Clark (Signature or mark)

1915

47-2-31-A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Grey Color of hair? Brown Bald? No

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? Nom

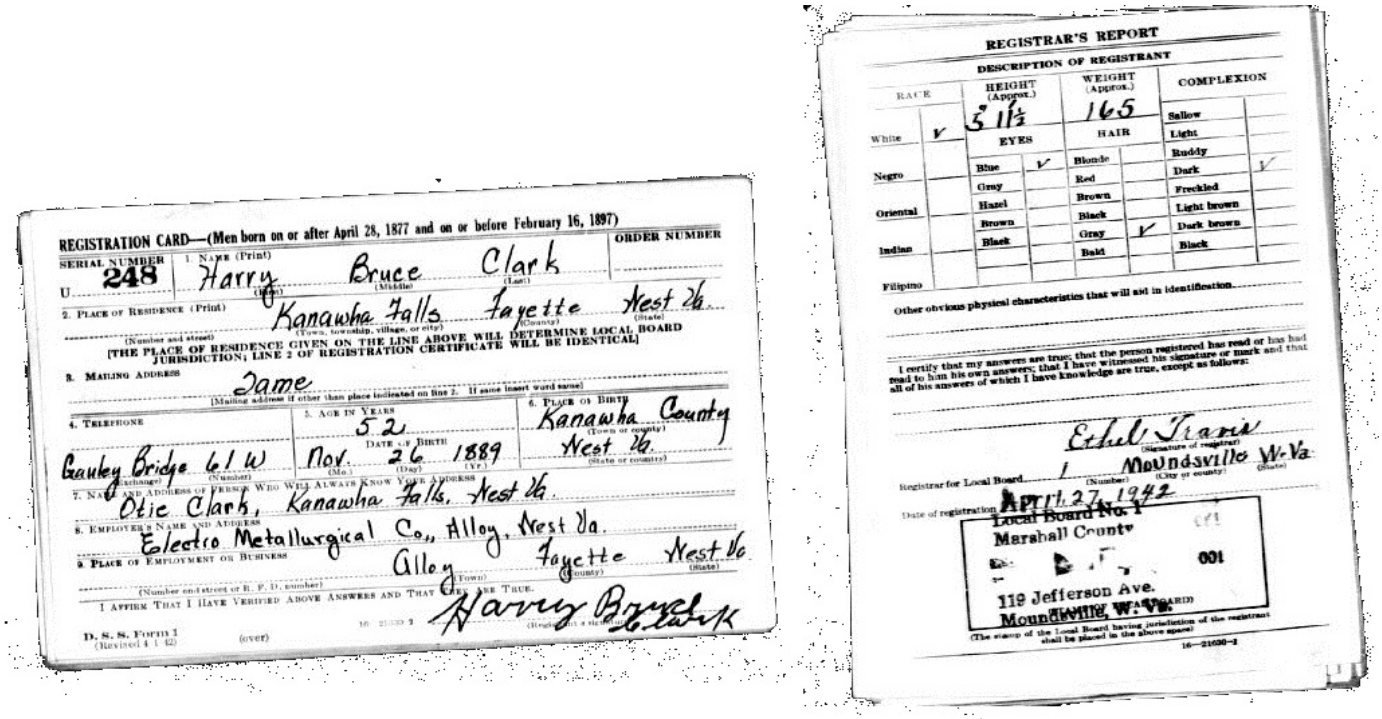
I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Cor Smith (Signature of registrar)

Precinct 6
City or County Fayette
State W Va

6/5/17 (Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 248 | 1. NAME (Print) Harry (First) Bruce (Middle) Clark (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Kanawha Falls (Town, township, village, or city) Fayette (County) West Va. (State)
(Number and street)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same
[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE Gauley Bridge 61 W (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 52 DATE OF BIRTH (Mo.) Nov. (Day) 26 (Yr.) 1889

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Kanawha County (Town or county) West Va. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Otie Clark, Kanawha Falls, West Va.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Electro Metallurgical Co., Alloy, West Va.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Alloy (Town) Fayette (County) West Va (State)
(Number and street or R. F. D. number)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Harry Bruce Clark (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)		WEIGHT (Approx.)		COMPLEXION	
White	✓	5 11½		165		Sallow	
Negro		EYES		HAIR		Light	
Oriental		Blue	✓	Blonde		Ruddy	
Indian		Gray		Red		Dark	✓
Filipino		Hazel		Brown		Freckled	
		Brown		Black		Light brown	
		Black		Gray	✓	Dark brown	
				Bald		Black	

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ethel Travis (Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board 1 (Number) Moundsville W Va (City or county) (State)

Date of registration April 27 1942

Local Board No. 1
Marshall County
W. Va.
001
119 Jefferson Ave.
Moundsville, W. Va.

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)

16—21630-2

(WWII Draft Card)

Children of Harry Clark and Celia Bibbee are:

192 i. Edward L.[10] Clark, born 07/12/1911. He married Virginia Thomas.

193 ii. Catherine Clark, born 04/23/1913; died 10/16/1988.

194 iii. Lucille Clark, born 12/09/1914. She married Willie P. Norford.

+ 195 iv. Elizabeth Alda Clark, born 08/12/1916 in Glen Ferris, Fayette, WV; died 08/18/1980 in Livonia, Wayne, MI.

+ 196 v. Dortha Clark, born 06/30/1918; died 08/12/2002.
+ 197 vi. Carolyn Clark, born 04/13/1920; died 11/28/1999.
+ 198 vii. Charles W. Clark, born 02/02/1922; died 01/18/2004 in Montgomery, Fayette, WV.
199 viii. Hazel Clark, born 08/21/1923. She married Julian Webb.
200 ix. Imogene Clark, born 03/01/1925. She married Charles Jones.
+ 201 x. Harry Bruce Clark, Jr., born 06/02/1926 in Glen Ferris, Fayette, WV; died 03/17/2009 in Montgomery, Fayette, WV.
+ 202 xi. Mildred Jane Clark, born 04/03/1928; died 07/12/1986 in Florence, , SC.
203 xii. Arthur Ray Clark, born 08/15/1929; died 10/09/1951 in Montgomery, Fayette, WV.

Notes for Arthur Ray Clark:
Never married.

204 xiii. Lloyd Clark, born 01/22/1931. He married Mary Ann Baker.
205 xiv. Franklin Clark, born 06/28/1932. He married Annie Grose.
206 xv. Sue Clark, born 06/13/1933. She married Robert Kirby.

80. Mary Elizabeth[9] Ford (Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/23/1871 in , Kanawha, WV, and died 07/06/1938 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Alfred Clayton Blake** 12/06/1899 in , Kanawha, WV, son of Samuel Blake and Octavia Wiers. He was born 07/10/1875 in , Putnam, WV, and died 01/01/1963 in , Kanawha, WV.

More About Mary Elizabeth Ford:
Burial: 07/08/1938, Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

More About Alfred Clayton Blake:
Burial: 01/03/1963, Graceland Memorial Park, South Charleston, WV

Marriage Notes for Mary Ford and Alfred Blake:
Alfred C. Blake and Mallie Foard married Dec. 6, 1899, she was 27, he was 24, W.A. Barlow performed ceremony, book 3, page 42, line 548.

More About Alfred Blake and Mary Ford:
Marriage: 12/06/1899, , Kanawha, WV

Children of Mary Ford and Alfred Blake are:

207a i Robert J Blake, born ca 1897
+ 207 ii. Ruth Marie[10] Blake, born 08/16/1900 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 05/24/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
208 iii. John C. Blake, born 01/02/1902 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 11/1976 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
209 iv. Charles William Blake, born 05/14/1904 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 12/20/1950 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married Clydia Lillian Dunlap 03/27/1936 in , Kanawha, WV; born Abt. 1914 in , , WV.

More About Charles William Blake:
Burial: 12/22/1950, Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Notes for Clydia Lillian Dunlap:
Kanawha Marriages: Charles William Blake 32 yrs. married Clydia Lillian Dunlap, 22 yrs. on March 27, 1936, Rev. C.L. Mooney, Book 12, pg. 212, line 405

Alfred Clayton Blake, 72yrs, widow, Put.Co. married Clydia Lillian Blake 38yrs widow, Kan. co. on Feb. 16, 1952, Rev. W.H. Morrison, bk.15, pg.4, line 270

More About Charles Blake and Clydia Dunlap:
Marriage: 03/27/1936, , Kanawha, WV

81. Minnie Adaline[9] Ford (Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/12/1874 in Louden, Kanawha, WV, and died 08/18/1935 in Spring Hill, Kanawha, WV. She married **William Alfred Mooney** 12/02/1894 in Kanawha, WV, son of Alfred Mooney and Elizabeth Walker. He was born 04/18/1870 in Louden, Kanawha, WV, and died 01/22/1959 in Huntington, Cabell, WV.



Notes for Minnie Adaline Ford:
Birth recorded in Kanawha Co. WV births Vol 1 Pg 180 line 26.
Tombstone shows dates of 1873-1936.

1900 Census gives a birthdate of 11/1873.

Married by James McKinder.

More About Minnie Adaline Ford:
Burial: 08/19/1935, French Cem, Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cancer in area of gall bladder

Notes for William Alfred Mooney:
Birth recorded Kanawha births Bk.1, pg 147.

Marriage performed by James Kinder.

His tombstone shows a birthdate of 10/28/1869, however it is known by this researcher that William gave this date after his mind began to fail. It is also notable that he gave this information after the birth of his Great grandson William E. Griffith Jr. on 10/28/1945.

Does not appear on the 1870 census of his fathers family taken 7/9/1870.

1900 Census of Black Band precinct 3, house 362, family 367 gives a birthdate of 10/1869.

More About Minnie A. Ford:
1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD
Berry>Rhoda>Nancy

More About William Alfred Mooney:
Burial: French Cem, Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Penumonia

More About William Mooney and Minnie Ford:
Marriage: 12/02/1894, Kanawha, WV

Children of Minnie Ford and William Mooney are:
+ 210 i. Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, born 09/29/1895 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV; died 12/24/1977 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
211 ii. Mary E. Mooney, born 01/1898 in , Kanawha, WV; died 09/30/1911 in Kanawha, WV.

Notes for Mary E. Mooney:
Death recorded Kanawha, WV Deaths Book 1, Pg 287; 14 yoa at death.
Cause of death pneumonia.

More About Mary E. Mooney:
Burial: French Cemetery, Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV

+ 212 iii. Walter Everett "Red" Mooney, born 01/09/1900 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV; died 01/27/1955 in Olcott, Kanawah, WV.
+ 213 iv. Arnold William Mooney, born 03/27/1903 in Chilton, Kanawha, WV; died 10/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 214 v. Bessie Virginia Mooney, born 05/24/1911 in , Kanawha, WV; died 04/11/1996 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV.
215 vi. Gladys Violet Mooney, born 08/18/1914 in , Kanawha, WV; died 03/31/1950 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV. She met Esau Rhodes.

Notes for Gladys Violet Mooney:
Died in Pinecrest Sanitarium, Beckley, WV

Gladys & Esau lived together for many years but were never married.

More About Gladys Violet Mooney:
Burial: 04/02/1950, French Cem., Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Tuberculosis

82. Nancy L.[9] Ford (Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/1878, and died 04/27/1942 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. She married **Phillip Sheridan Mooney** 03/14/1894 in , Kanawha, WV, son of Alexander Mooney and Mary Clark. He was born 01/08/1873, and died 05/15/1942 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

Notes for Nancy L. Ford:
Washington death index:

Name: Nancy Mooney
Date of Death: 19 Mar 1940

Place of Death: Spokane
Age: 81
Estimated birth year: abt 1859
Gender: Female

Notes for Phillip Sheridan Mooney:
Found in the Lowell, Snohomish County, Washington Census in 1910 with all children in the home.
Found in the Port Discovery Precinct, Jefferson County, Washington 1920 census.

According to his WW I draft registration in 1918 he worked as a logger for Discovery Boy Logging Company in Jefferson Co. Washington

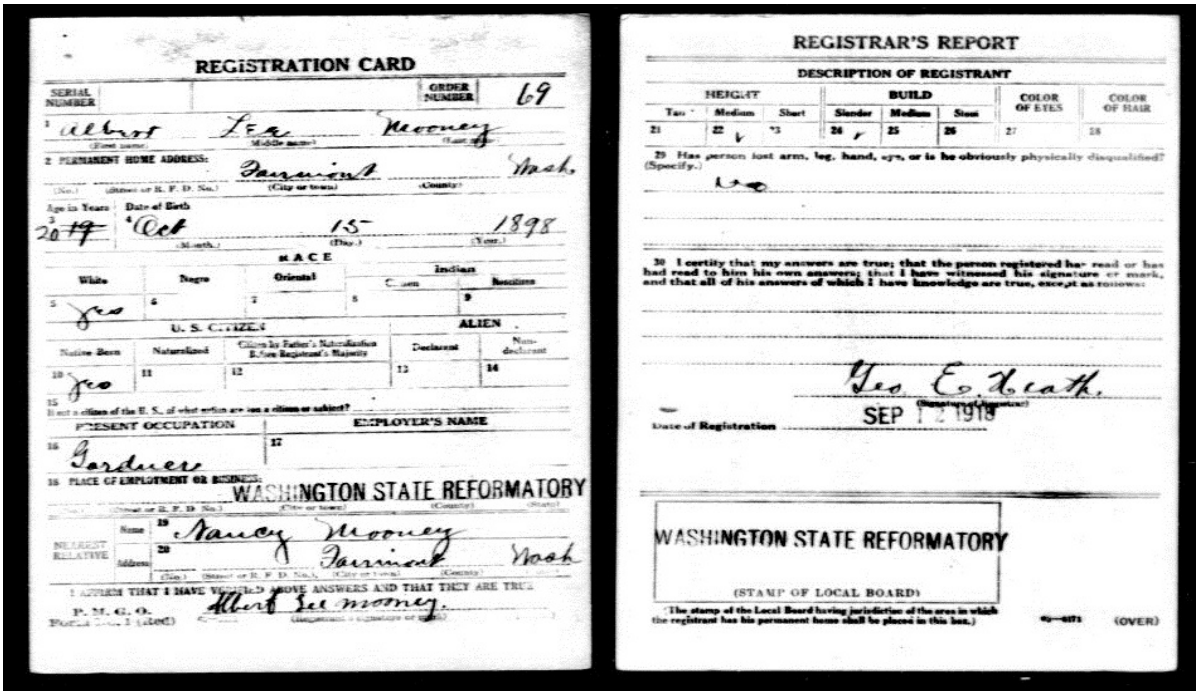
More About Phillip Sheridan Mooney:
Name 2: Phillip Sheridan Mooney

More About Phillip Mooney and Nancy Ford:
Marriage: 03/14/1894, , Kanawha, WV

Children of Nancy Ford and Phillip Mooney are:
216 i. Lucinda J.[10] Mooney, born 10/1895 in , , WV; died Bef. 1950.
+ 217 ii. Beulah A. Mooney, born 02/05/1897 in , Kanawha , WV; died 04/13/1970 in Sacramento, , CA.
218 iii. Albert Lee Mooney, born 10/15/1898 in , , WV; died 06/17/1972 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA. He married Catherine (Mooney).

Notes for Albert Lee Mooney:
Name also shows up as Elbert in some census records.

His WW I Draft registration card indicates that he might have been in the Washington State Reformatory. At Least he was employed as a gardener there 9/12/1918.



(WWI Draft Card)

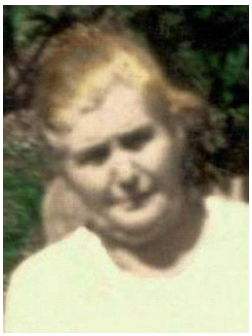
219 iv. Marie E. Mooney, born Abt. 1905 in , , WV; died 1990. She married (1) (Unknown) Taylor Abt. 1923. She married (2) Edmond J. Savage Aft. 1930; born 05/04/1906; died 02/28/1991 in Tacoma, WA.

Notes for Marie E. Mooney:
Living with her sister Beulah's family in 1930, shown as married but no husband present in the census.

More About (Unknown) Taylor and Marie Mooney:
Marriage: Abt. 1923

More About Edmond Savage and Marie Mooney:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

83. Francis Lillian[9] Ford (Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/21/1879, and died 03/21/1939 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **General Weaver Harmon** 12/15/1905 in , Kanawha, WV, son of John Harmon and Delilah Mooney. He was born 02/02/1884 in Kanawha, WV, and died 10/13/1963 in Kanawha, WV.



Notes for Francis Lillian Ford:
Married by M. A. Lively.

More About Francis Lillian Ford:
Burial: 03/23/1939, Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

More About General Harmon and Francis Ford:
Marriage: 12/15/1905, , Kanawha, WV

Children of Francis Ford and General Harmon are:
+ 220 i. Constance Virginia[10] Harmon, born 03/21/1902.
+ 221 ii. Chester William Harmon, born 8/29/1906, died 6/1/1979 Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
222 iii. Nellie Drexel Harmon, born 11/10/1908, died 1/28/1990. She married Boyd Akers Abt. 1930 in , Kanawha, WV; born Abt. 1900 in , Wyoming, WV.

More About Boyd Akers and Nellie Harmon:
Marriage: Abt. 1930, , Kanawha, WV

+ 223 iv. Thomas Woodrow Harmon, born 11/10/1912 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV; died 09/10/1955 in Green Valley, Nicholas, WV.
224 v. Marshall "Dute" Hansford Harmon, born 6/24/1915, died Nov 1968 Brooksville, Hernando, FL. He married Winnie Shrewsbury.
+ 225 vi. Loraine Gusty Harmon, born 11/02/1924 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV.

84. Annie M.[9] Ford (Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/26/1882 in Chilton, Kanawha, WV, and died 02/24/1960 in Belva, Fayette, WV. She married **(1)**

James F. Pullen 07/04/1901 in , Kanawha, WV. He was born 10/1881, and died Abt. 1915. She married **(2) George Gordon Childers** 07/25/1917 in , Fayette, WV, son of Andrew Childers and Susan Rippetoe. He was born 12/14/1876 in , Putnam, WV, and died 01/04/1949 in Belva, Fayette, WV.

Notes for Annie M. Ford:
1910 Census of Falls Magisterial District, Fayette, WV, House & Family 324 shows that she had had 4 chidren with 3 living at that time.

Notes for James F. Pullen: Occupation 1910 Coal Miner.

Married by W. A. Barlow

More About Annie Ford:1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD Berry>Rhoda>Nancy

More About James Pullen and Annie Ford: Marriage: 07/04/1901, , Kanawha, WV

More About George Gordon Childers: Burial: Dixie Cemetery, Dixie, Fayette, WV

More About George Childers and Annie Ford: Marriage: 07/25/1917, , Fayette, WV

Children of Annie Ford and James Pullen are:
+ 226 i. John M.[10] Pullen, born 05/18/1902 in Mucklow, Kanawha, WV; died 09/1952 in Algonac, , MI.
227 ii. Carl Garnet Pullen, born 09/03/1904 in , , OH; died 04/13/1939 in Belva, Fayette, WV.

Notes for Carl Garnet Pullen:
1910 census gives birth state as WV but death certificate says OH.

Single, fell from RR Bridge.

+ 228 iii. Luster F. Pullen, born 01/15/1908; died 02/01/1990 in Parma, Cuyahoga, OH.
+ 229 iv. Woodrow W. Pullen, born 1913 in , Fayette, WV; died 1994.

Children of Annie Ford and George Childers are:
+ 230 i. George Henry[10] Childers, born 06/18/1919; died 01/08/1981.
231 ii. Juanita Childers, born Abt. 1922.
232 iii. Loraine Childers, born 02/06/1925; died 11/21/1988.

Notes for Loraine Childers: Never married.

85. Emma "Emily" Ellen[9] Ford (Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/17/1884, and died 01/01/1941 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Oscar Guy Riling** Abt. 1905, son of Elvin Riling and Sarah Hayes. He was born 05/06/1880 in Ivydale, Clay, WV, and died Abt. 1952.

Notes for Emma "Emily" Ellen Ford: Birth record shows Emily.

More About Emma "Emily" Ellen Ford:
Burial: 01/03/1941, Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Uterine Cancer

More About Oscar Riling and Emma Ford: Marriage: Abt. 1905

Children of Emma Ford and Oscar Riling are:
233 i. Bertha M.[10] Riling, born 08/08/1902; died 10/14/1916 in , Kanawha, WV.

More About Bertha M. Riling: Burial: Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV

+ 234 ii. Jennings Atwell :Jack" Riling, born 04/28/1906 in , Kanawha, WV; died 12/29/1981 in Salisbury, Rowan, NC. Married Grace Mathis
235 iii. James A. Riling, born 07/01/1908 in , Kanawha, WV. He married Virginia Sulser.
236 iv. Bessie Ella Riling, born 4/7/1910. She married Fritz Melson (Nelson?).
237 v. Henry Ford Riling, born 02/23/1912 in , Kanawha, WV; died 09/09/1931 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married Catherine Isabelle Skeens 05/19/1930 in Winfield, Putnam, WV; born Abt. 1913 in , Scioto, OH.

Notes for Henry Ford Riling:
Struck by a car 9/6/1931, suffer a broken back and died 3 days later. Death Certificate 11858 filed in Kanawha County.

More About Henry Ford Riling: Burial: 09/10/1931, Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV

238 vi. Essie Grace Riling, born Abt. 1914. She married Shelby St. Clair.
239 vii. Ethel L. Riling, born 06/10/1916 in , , WV; died 03/15/1990 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. She married Robert Sulser.

240 viii. Agnes Mae Riling, born 05/04/1918 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 11/01/2009 in The Villages, Lake, FL. She married Thomas J. Wilson 10/09/1941 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; born 12/20/1916 in Jumping Branch, Summers, WV; died 01/17/2006 in Lady Lake, Lake, FL.

Notes for Thomas J. Wilson:
Thomas J. Wilson, 89, of Lady Lake, Fla., died Tuesday, Jan. 17, 2006.

Mr. Wilson, a retired maintenance supervisor from Union Carbide and a member of Community United Methodist Church, was born at Jumping Branch, W.Va. He was a member of the Masons, Scottish Rite Bodies and Beni Kedem Shrine, Charleston, W.Va.

Survivors include he wife of 64 years, Mae R. Wilson of The Villages, Fla.; and several nieces and nephews.

More About Thomas Wilson and Agnes Riling:
Marriage: 10/09/1941, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

241 ix. Oscar Guy Riling, Jr., born 02/06/1920; died 09/11/1920.

More About Oscar Guy Riling, Jr.:
Burial: Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV

+ 242 x. Dorothy Elizabeth Riling, born 08/1921.
+ 243 xi. Charles Ray Riling, born 11/24/1923 in , Kanawha, WV; died 07/04/2006.
244 xii. Robert Burton Riling, born 11/04/1925; died 01/17/1988.
245 xiii. Alma Katherine Riling, born 23 Feb 1929. She married Richard J. Battstone; born 01/30/1920 in , , MI; died 05/23/2006 in Lady Lak, Lake, FL.

86. Agnes Mariah[9] Ford (Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/1887, and died 06/26/1948 in Chelyan, Kanawha, WV. She married **Isaac S. Perry** 10/15/1902 in , Kanawha, WV, son of John Perry and Fannie Hoffman. He was born 03/12/1872 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY, and died 10/22/1945 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Agnes Mariah Ford:
1920 census is available on the DVD Berry>Rhoda>Nancy

More About Agnes Mariah Ford:
Burial: 06/28/1948, Greenbrier Cemetery, Paint Creek, Kanawha, WV

Notes for Isaac S. Perry:
Family found in the 1910 Census of Charleston District, Charleston City, Kanawha, WV House 41 Family 44. Living at 106 Ohio Ave.

More About Isaac S. Perry:
Burial: 10/24/1945, Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Marriage Notes for Agnes Ford and Isaac Perry: Kanawha Book 3, Line 537.

More About Isaac Perry and Agnes Ford: Marriage: 10/15/1902, , Kanawha, WV

Children of Agnes Ford and Isaac Perry are:
+ 246 i. Myron Tee[10] Perry, born 07/13/1904 in Boomer, Fayette, WV; died 01/21/1975 in Inverness, Marion, FL.
+ 247 ii. Ocie French Perry, born 07/17/1907 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV; died 08/27/1924 in Mahan, Fayette, WV.

88. Ethel B.[9] Ford (Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/18/1893, and died 03/01/1927 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Barney Allen Reveal** 09/05/1909 in , Kanawha, WV, son of William Reveal and Luverna Williams. He was born 01/12/1890 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and died 03/19/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Ethel B. Ford: Burial: 03/03/1927, Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Notes for Barney Allen Reveal: SSDI Index shows dob: 1/12/1889, dod: 3/1942

More About Barney Allen Reveal:
Burial: 03/21/1943, Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Marriage Notes for Ethel Ford and Barney Reveal: Kanawha, Book 4, Line 592.

More About Barney Reveal and Ethel Ford:
Marriage: 09/05/1909, , Kanawha, WV

Children of Ethel Ford and Barney Reveal are:
248 i. Clarence A.[10] Reveal, born 10/15/1911 in , Kanawha, WV; died 07/1984 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He married Virginia (Reveal).

Notes for Clarence A. Reveal: Living with father and step-mother in 1930 in Deer Park, OH.

1920 Census of Kanawha County, WV shows a birth date of @1912.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946
Name: Clarence A Reveal

Birth Year: 1911
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: West Virginia
State: West Virginia
County or City: Kanawha

Enlistment Date: 15 Apr 1942
Enlistment State: Virginia
Enlistment City: Huntington West
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life

Education: 2 years of high school
Civil Occupation: High Voltage Cable Splicer or Baker* or Oven Fireman An asterisk (*) appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States Employment Service Manual, Oral Trade Test.
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 68
Weight: 141

249 ii. Hazel B. Reveal, born Abt. 1915 in , , WV. She married John R. Palmer.

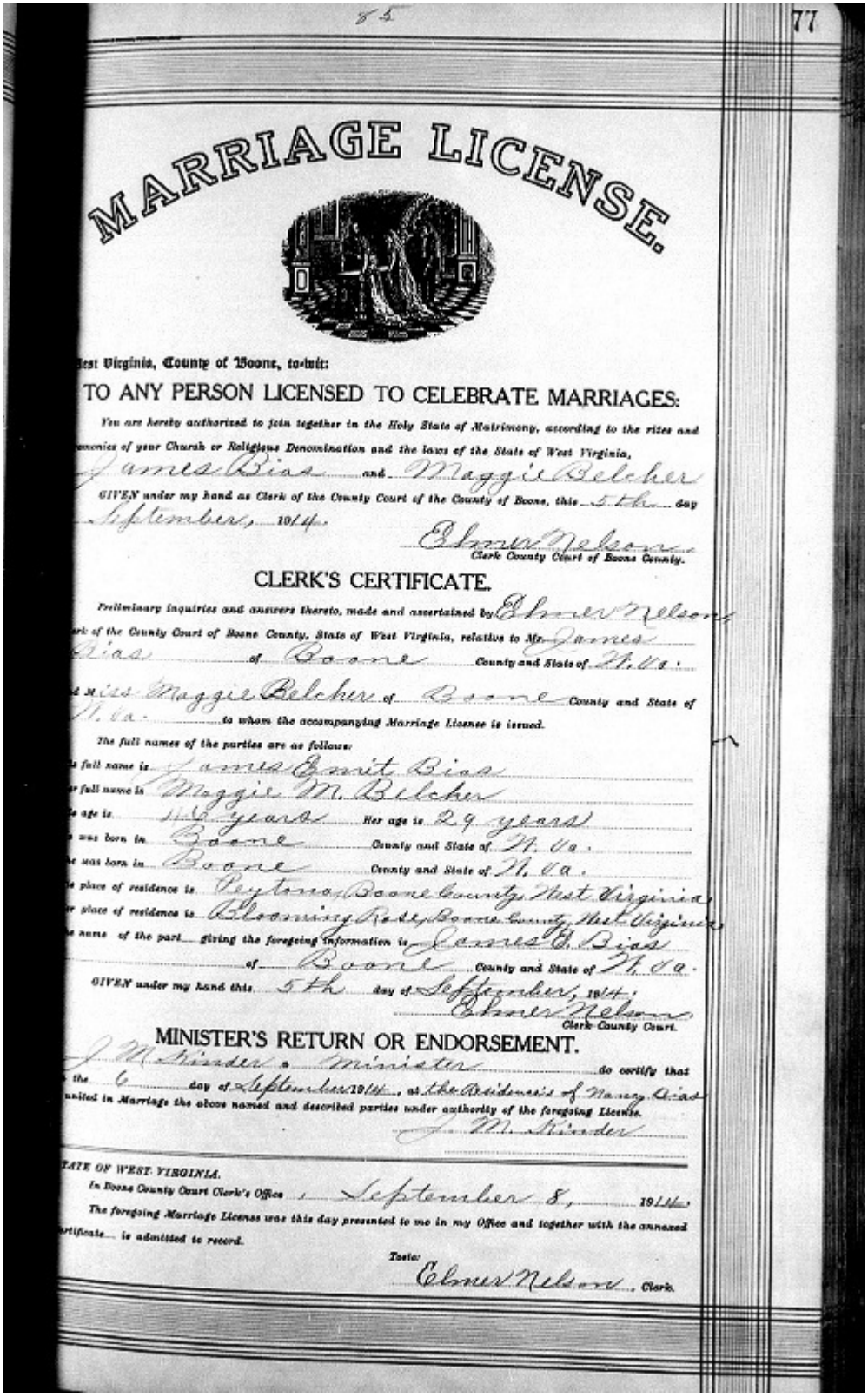
Notes for Hazel B. Reveal:
Living with father and step-mother in 1930 in Deer Park, OH.
1930 census is available on the DVD Berry>Rhoda>Nancy

93. Veranda E.[9] Hopkins (Merinda E.[8] Cauley, John[7], Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/13/1895 in , , WV, and died 08/1986 in Athens, Mercer, WV. She married **William R. Hopkins** Abt. 1913. He was born Abt. 1888.

More About William Hopkins and Veranda Hopkins: Marriage: Abt. 1913

Children of Veranda Hopkins and William Hopkins are:
250 i. Charles Wesley[10] Hopkins, born 03/23/1920 in , Summers, WV; died 10/04/2001. He married Mary Edwards.
251 ii. William Nathan Hopkins, born Abt. 1925 in , Summers, WV.

96. Maggie M.[9] Belcher (Green Chapman[8], Jemima[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/28/1886 in , Boone, WV, and died 04/07/1972. She married **(1) (Unknown) Evans** Bef. 1904. She married **(2) James Everett Bias** Aft. 1904. He was born 10/05/1867 in , Boone, WV, and died 1937.



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

West Virginia, County of Boone, to-wit:

TO ANY PERSON LICENSED TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church or Religious Denomination and the laws of the State of West Virginia,

James Bias and Maggie Belcher

GIVEN under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of the County of Boone, this 5th day September, 1914.

Elmer Nelson
Clerk County Court of Boone County.

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE.

Preliminary inquiries and answers thereto, made and ascertained by Elmer Nelson, Clerk of the County Court of Boone County, State of West Virginia, relative to Mr. James Bias of Boone County and State of W. Va.

and Miss Maggie Belcher of Boone County and State of W. Va. to whom the accompanying Marriage License is issued.

The full names of the parties are as follows:

His full name is James Emit Bias

Her full name is Maggie M. Belcher

His age is 22 years. Her age is 24 years

He was born in Boone County and State of W. Va.

She was born in Boone County and State of W. Va.

His place of residence is Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia

Her place of residence is Blooming Rose, Boone County, West Virginia

The name of the part giving the foregoing information is James E. Bias of Boone County and State of W. Va.

GIVEN under my hand this 5th day of September, 1914.

Elmer Nelson
Clerk County Court.

MINISTER'S RETURN OR ENDORSEMENT.

J. M. Linder a Minister do certify that on the 6 day of September 1914, at the Residence of Nancy Bias united in Marriage the above named and described parties under authority of the foregoing License.

J. M. Linder

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

In Boone County Court Clerk's Office, September 8, 1914.

The foregoing Marriage License was this day presented to me in my Office and together with the annexed certificate is admitted to record.

Teste:
Elmer Nelson, Clerk.

More About (Unknown) Evans and Maggie Belcher: Marriage: Bef. 1904

More About James Bias and Maggie Belcher: Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of Maggie Belcher and James Bias are:
252a i Ira C Bias, born about 1912
252 ii. Chester Emmet[10] Bias. born about 1916 He married Doris Spencer.

Chester Emmit Bias,

89, of Sophia, formerly of Racine, beloved father, brother, uncle and grandfather, died peacefully at home on Dec. 9, 2004, from complications after a long illness.

Mr. Bias was an avid sportsman and a 40-plus-year coalminer and member of UMWA, retiring from the Westmoreland Coal Co. in 1977.

He was born Aug. 2, 1915, in Peytona, W.Va. He served in Civilian Conservation Corps in 1933-34. He also was a gunner's mate on the destroyer USS Barton during World War II, serving proudly in both the Pacific and Atlantic theaters, including the landing at Normandy Beach.

His parents, James and Maggie Bias; his brothers, Leith, Ira, Jack, John and Bill; his sisters, Betty Buffington, Maude Brown, Bertha Keeney and Hattie, preceded him in death.

He is survived by two sisters, Margaret Buffington of Prenter and Nancy Williams of Pennsylvania; his children, Judith Sklar of Alexandria, VA., James Bias and wife, Mary Frances of Sophia, and Patricia Bias of Arlington, Va.; four grandsons, Joel Sklar and Adam Sklar of Alexandria, Va., James Bias II of Poquoson, Va., and Scott Bias of Sophia; two great-grandchildren, Sarah Sklar and Justin Bias; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Bias was a member of the Sophia Methodist Church. He was devoted to his family and will be sorely missed.

Funeral service will be 1 p.m. Monday, Dec. 13, at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet with the Rev. Mike Evans officiating. He will be laid to rest at the Pineview Cemetery in Orgas, W.Va., with the Sophia Military Honor Guard, Post 4326 performing full military rites.

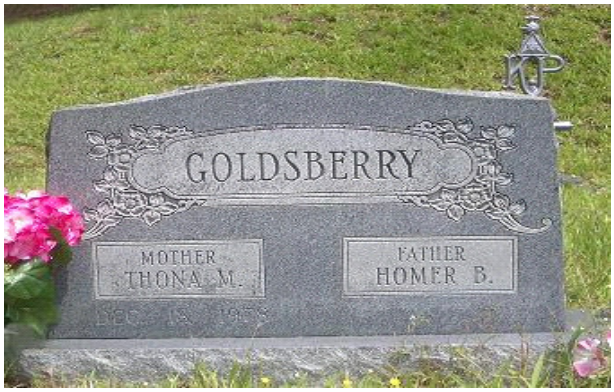
253 iii. Hancel N. "Jack" Bias. born about 1918 He married Susan Buffington.
253a iv Lee Bia, born about 1920
254 v. Margaret Bias. born about 1922 She married Willard Buffington.
254a vi. Nancy Bias born about 1926
255 iv. Betty Bias, born about 1929

108. Thona Myrtle[9] Belcher (Berry C.[8], Jemima[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/19/1888 in , Boone, WV, and died 12/18/1978 in Costa, Boone, WV. She married **Homer Bell Goldsberry**. He was born 08/25/1882 in , , OH, and died 03/15/1926 in Costa, Boone, WV.



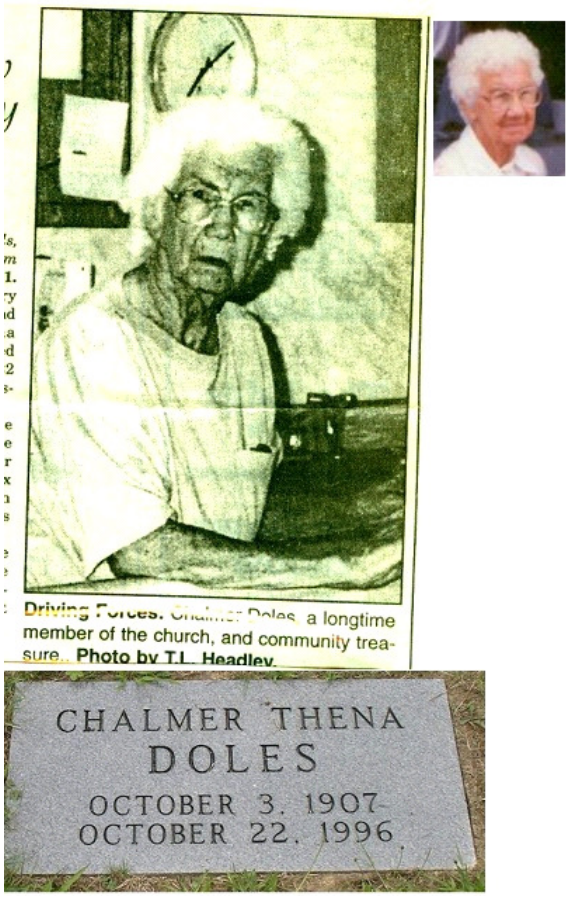




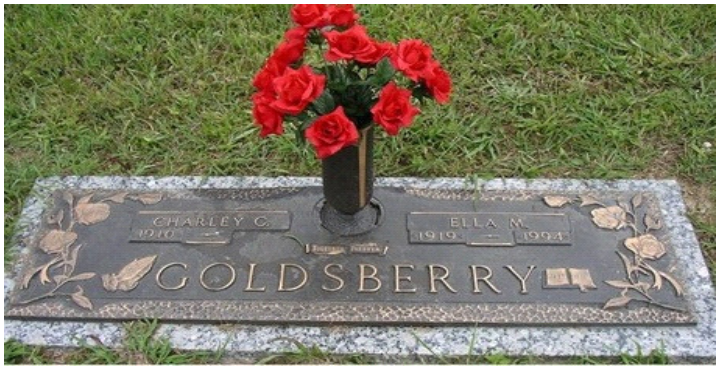


More About Thona M Belcher:
1910, 1920 1930 censuses are available on the DVD
Berry>Rhoda>Jemima

Children of Thona Belcher and Homer Goldsberry are:
256 i. Sebert Okey[10] Goldsberry, born Abt. 1905; died Abt. 1971.
257 ii. Chalmer T. Goldsberry, born Abt. 1907; died Abt. 1996.



+ 258 iii. Charley G. Goldsberry, born 07/03/1910; died 04/22/2007.







WWII Young American Patriots

GOLDSBERRY, CHARLEY G.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1912. Entered service Dec. 23, 1943. Ft. Thomas, Ky.; England. Attended Nellis Schools. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Thona Goldsberry, 409½ Elizabeth St., Charleston, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Ella Kinder Goldsberry, Nellis, W. Va.

Kanawaha Co., Page 510

259 iv. Avis M. Goldsberry, born Abt. 1913; died Abt. 1998.

the Charleston Gazette wvgazette.com

Avis M. Griffith

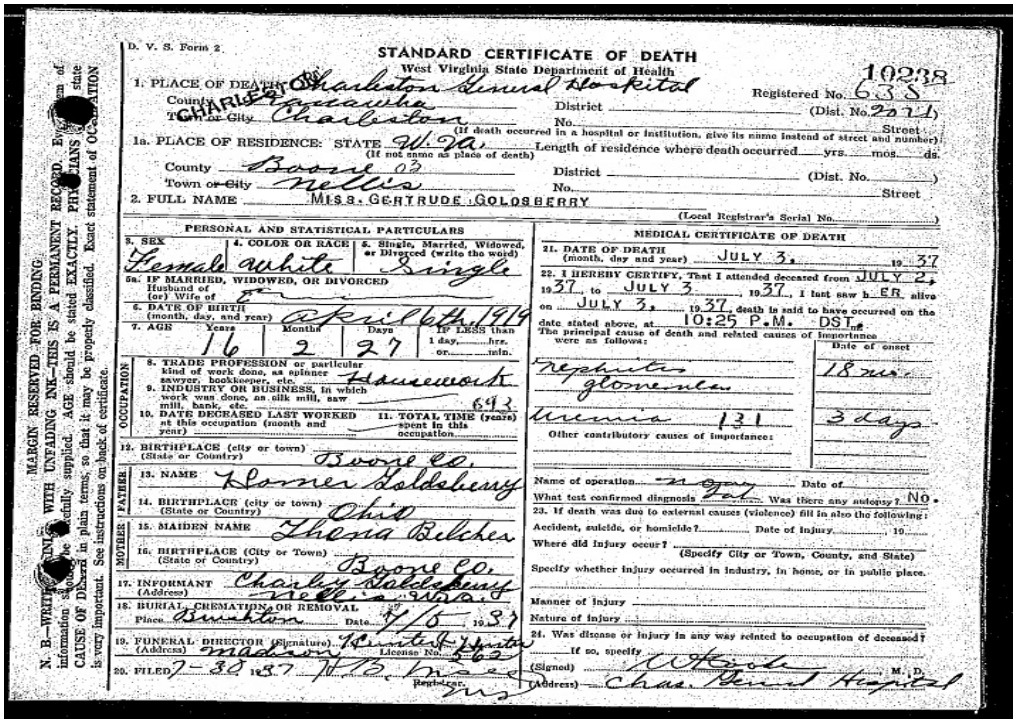
Avis M. Goldsberry Griffith, 84, of Charleston died Feb. 4, 1998, in Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, after a long illness.

She was retired from the Kanawha County Board of Education, former employee of Charleston Laundry Co., member and past Noble Grand of Kanawha Rebekah Lodge 9 I.O.O.F., and was a member of Starcher Baptist Church.

Surviving: daughter, Janet Campbell Thrift of Newport News, Va.; brothers, Charlie Goldsberry of Ashford, James Goldsberry of Madison, O. Earl Goldsberry of Nitro; sisters, Marie Wooten of Columbus, Ohio, Pearl Compton of Madison; six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

Service will be 1 p.m. Monday at Cunningham-Parker-Johnson Funeral Home, Charleston, with the Rev. Doyle D. Smith officiating. Burial will be in Floral Hills Garden of Memories, Pocatalico. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. today at the funeral home, where a memorial service will be held at 2:30 p.m. by Rebekah Lodge 9 I.O.O.F.

260 v. Ester Marie Goldsberry, born Abt. 1916.
261 vi. Gertrude A. Goldsberry, born Abt. 1919; died Abt. 1937.



D. V. S. Form 2

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
West Virginia State Department of Health

10238

1. PLACE OF DEATH: Charleston General Hospital — Registered No. 638
County: Kanawha — District: — (Dist. No. 2021)
Town or City: Charleston — No. — Street
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

1a. PLACE OF RESIDENCE: STATE W. Va. — Length of residence where death occurred ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.
(If not same as place of death)
County: Boone Co. — District: — (Dist. No. ___)
Town or City: Nellis — No. — Street

2. FULL NAME: MISS. GERTRUDE GOLDSBERRY
(Local Registrar's Serial No. ___)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female — 4. COLOR OR RACE: white — 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word): Single
5a. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED — Husband of (or) Wife of: —
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): April 6th, 1919
7. AGE: Years 16 — Months 2 — Days 27 — IF LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.

OCCUPATION
8. TRADE PROFESSION or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Housework
9. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS, in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.: 693
10. DATE DECEASED LAST WORKED at this occupation (month and year): — 11. TOTAL TIME (years) spent in this occupation: —

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Boone Co.

FATHER
13. NAME: Homer Goldsberry
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Ohio

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME: Thona Belcher
16. BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) (State or Country): Boone Co.

17. INFORMANT (Address): Charley Goldsberry, Nellis, W. Va.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL — Place: Brushton — Date: 7/5 1937
19. FUNERAL DIRECTOR (Signature) (Address): Madison — License No. 562
20. FILED: 7-30 1937 — H. B. Mace, Registrar, Mrs.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year): JULY 3, 1937
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from JULY 2, 1937, to JULY 3, 1937, I last saw her alive on JULY 3, 1937, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 10:25 P.M. DST.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

	Date of onset
nephritis glomerular	18 mo.
uremia 131	3 days

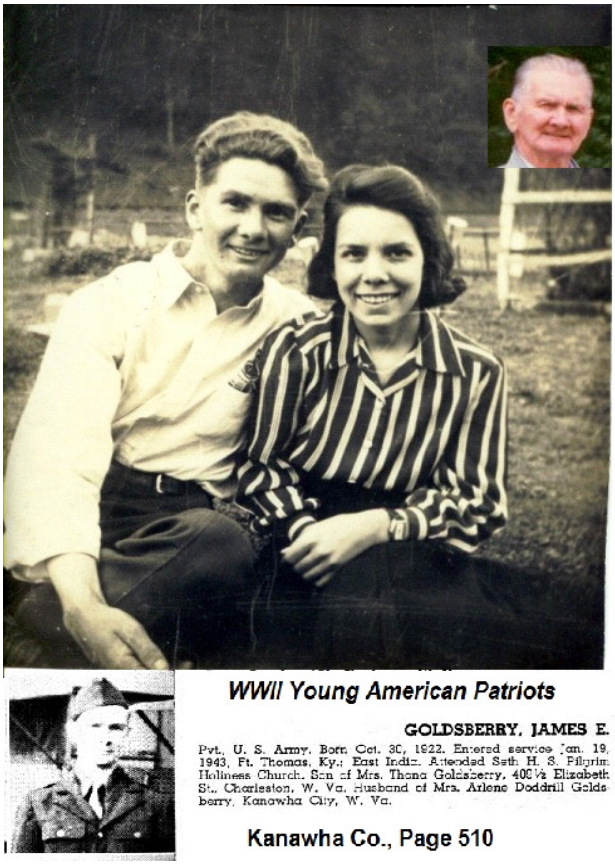
Other contributory causes of importance:

Name of operation: none — Date of ___
What test confirmed diagnosis: — Was there any autopsy? No.
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ___ Date of injury ___, 19___
Where did injury occur? ___ (Specify City or Town, County, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury ___
Nature of injury ___
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? ___ If so, specify ___
(Signed) W. Koode, M. D.
(Address) Chas. General Hospital

N. B.—WRITE MAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

262 vii. James E. Goldsberry, born Abt. 1922.


WWII Young American Patriots
GOLDSBERRY, JAMES E.
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1922. Entered service Jan. 19, 1943, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; East India. Attended Seth H. S. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Thona Goldsberry, 400½ Elizabeth St., Charleston, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Arlene Doddrill Goldsberry, Kanawha City, W. Va.
Kanawha Co., Page 510

263 viii. Otto Earl Goldsberry, born Abt. 1925; died Abt. 2006.

Otto Earl Goldsberry,
81, of Cross Lanes, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, October 19, 2006, at his home.

Earl was born April 6, 1925, in Nellis, Boone County, the son of the late Homer and Thona Goldsberry. He attended Sherman High School in Seth. He served his country in the U.S. Army, serving during World War II in combat duty in North Africa and Italy with Fifth Army 91st Division, and was awarded the Purple Heart in the Rome-Arno Campaign. He attended Charleston School of Commerce of Business, and later established Earl's Auto Parts, Inc. of South Charleston in 1960, and later established branches in Dunbar and Alum Creek. He was a life member of the VFW, the American Legion and DAV. Earl was a member of Northside Church of the Nazarene.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his brother, Sebert Goldsberry; and sisters, Gertrude Goldsberry, Chalmer Doles, and Avis Griffith.

Mr. Goldsberry is survived by his wife of 58 years, Ruth Hayes Goldsberry; son, Wayne E. Goldsberry and wife Crystal of Charleston; daughter, Gwen Lou Comer and husband David of Irving, Texas; five grandchildren, Christine and husband Keith Roach of Rockwall, Texas, Craig and wife Robin Goldsberry of Hurricane, Kevin and wife Michelle Goldsberry of Eleanor, Lisa and husband William DeMoss of Morgantown, Tina and husband Tyler Miller of Nitro, seven great-grandchildren; brothers, James Goldsberry and Charley Goldsberry of Madison; sisters, Marie Wooten of Columbus, Ohio, and Pearl Compton of Madison; several nieces and nephews; and a host of friends.

The family wishes to express a special thanks to friends and neighbors on Windsong Way.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Tuesday, October 24, at Northside Church of the Nazarene with Pastor Jerry Cline officiating. Burial with military rites will follow in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes.

Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m., Monday, October 23, at Keller Funeral Home, Dunbar.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Diabetes Association, 1221 Ohio Ave., Dunbar, WV 25064, in the name of Otto Goldsberry.

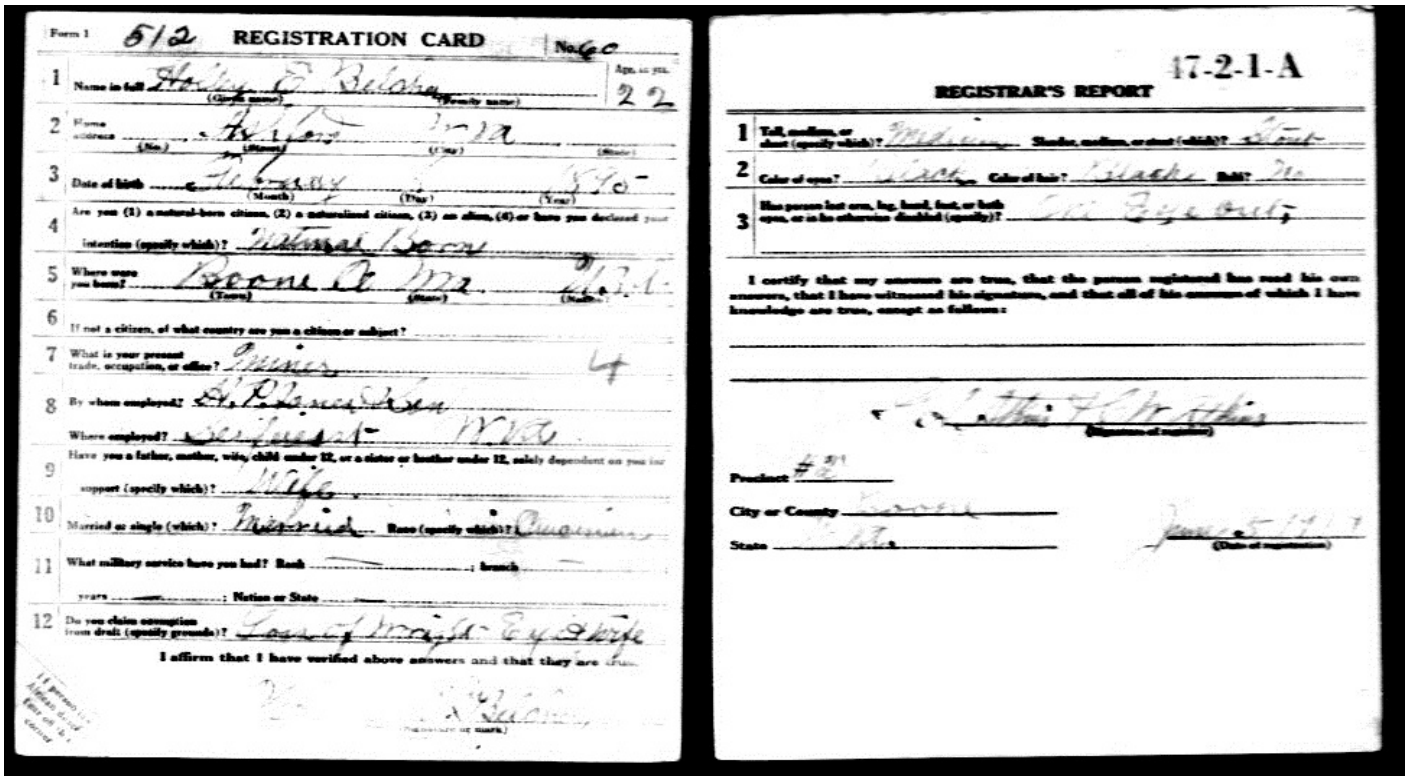
Otto E Goldsberry



Pearl Goldsberry

264 ix. Pearl Goldsberry, born Abt. 1925.

111. Holly Edward[9] Belcher (Berry C.[8], Jemima[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/08/1895 in , Boone, WV, and died 04/10/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Eva Jane Tackett**. She was born 07/10/1904.



Form 1 5/2 REGISTRATION CARD No. 60

1 Name in full Holly E. Belcher (Given name) (Middle name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 22

2 Home address (No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth (Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born

5 Where were you born? (Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Miner

8 By whom employed? [illegible]

Where employed? [illegible]

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? [illegible]

11 What military service have you had? Rank ; branch ; years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Loss of Right Eye Sight

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

[illegible]

17-2-1-A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Stout

2 Color of eyes? Black Color of hair? Black Bald? No

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? Lost Eye Sight

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

[illegible]

(Signature of registrar)

Precinct #21

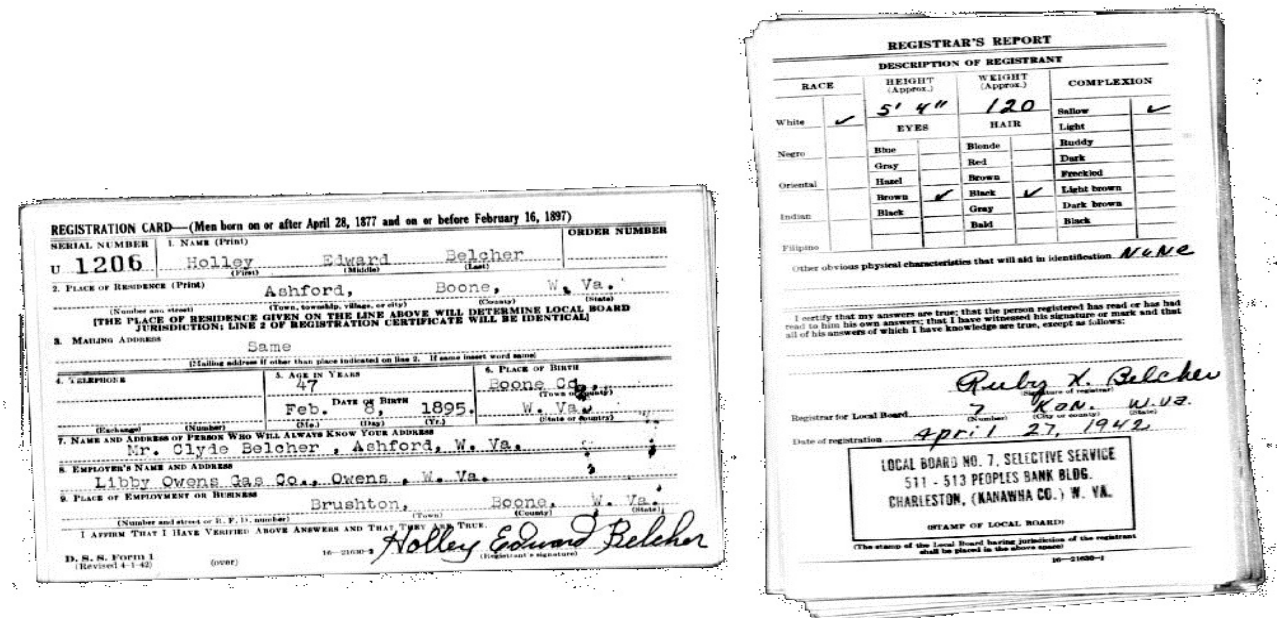
City or County [illegible]

State [illegible]

June 5 1917

(Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Card)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1206 | 1. NAME (Print) Holley (First) Edward (Middle) Belcher (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Ashford, (Town, township, village, or city) Boone, (County) W. Va. (State)

(Number and street)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same

(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 47 DATE OF BIRTH (Day) Feb. 8, (Yr.) 1895.

6. PLACE OF BIRTH (Town or county) Boone Co., (State or country) W. Va.

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mr. Clyde Belcher, Ashford, W. Va.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Libby Owens Gas Co., Owens, W. Va.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Brushton, (Town) Boone, (County) W. Va. (State)

(Number and street or R. F. D. number)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Holley Edward Belcher (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)	WEIGHT (Approx.)	COMPLEXION	
White	✓	5' 4"	120	Sallow	✓
Negro		EYES	HAIR	Light	
Oriental		Blue	Blonde	Ruddy	
Indian		Gray	Red	Dark	
Filipino		Hazel	Brown	Freckled	
		Brown ✓	Black ✓	Light brown	
		Black	Gray	Dark brown	
			Bald	Black	

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification NONE

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ruby K. Belcher (Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board 7 (Number) KON. (City or county) W.VA. (State)

Date of registration April 27, 1942.

LOCAL BOARD NO. 7, SELECTIVE SERVICE
511 - 513 PEOPLES BANK BLDG.
CHARLESTON, (KANAWHA CO.) W. VA.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)

16—21630-1

(WWII Draft Card)

Children of Holly Belcher and Eva Tackett is:
265 i. Clyde[10] Belcher, born Abt. 1926.
265a ii Garnet Belcher

121. Chester Arthur[9] Cauley (Calvin Judson[8], Green Berry[7], Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/21/1892 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and died 04/19/1964 in Charleston, Kanawha,

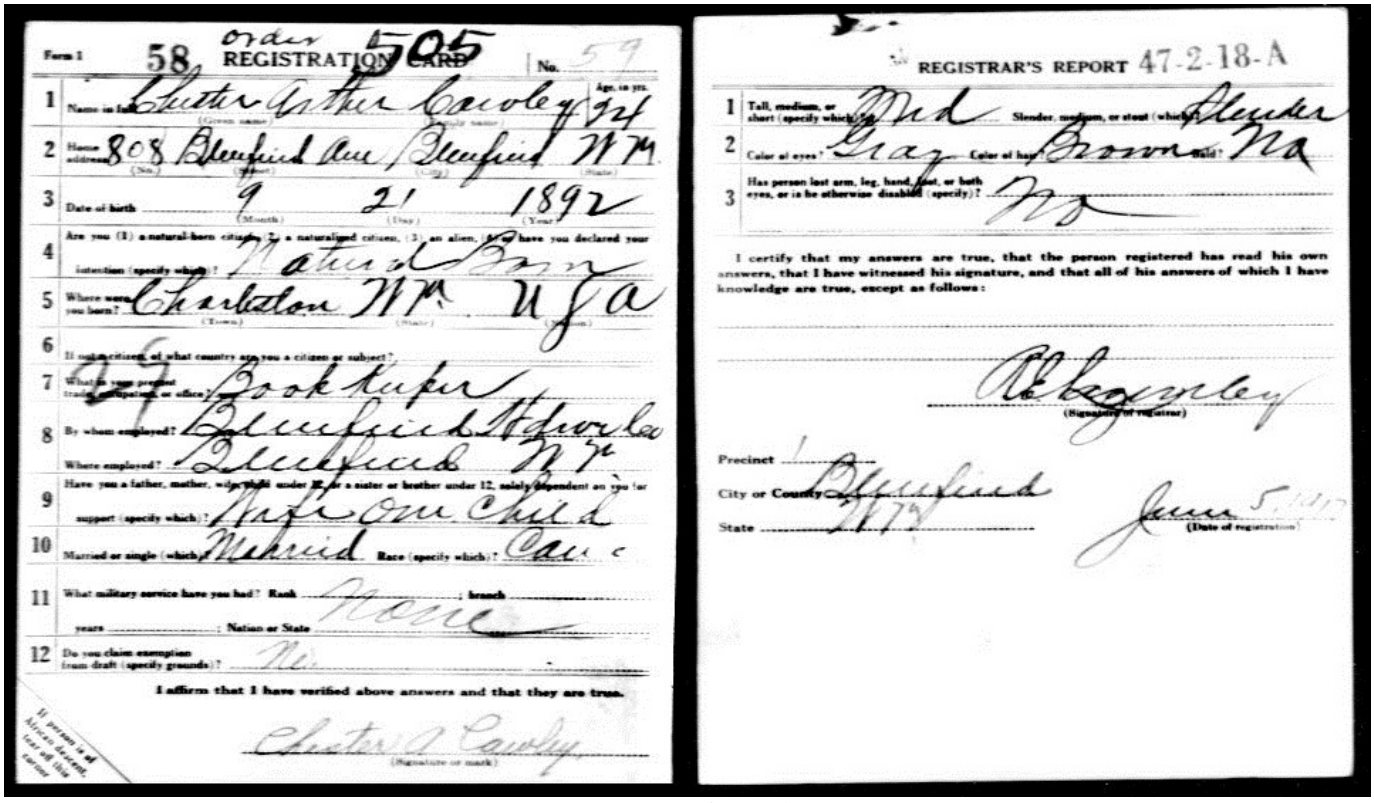
WV. He married **Ebra Golden Cottle** 10/01/1913 in , Summers, WV, daughter of William Cottle and Elizabeth Garten. She was born 09/02/1886 in , Monroe, WV, and died 05/05/1943 in Huntington, Cabell, WV.

Notes for Chester Arthur Cauley:
Death Cert. shows BOB as Charleston and Marriage record in Summers County shows it as Kentucky.

Notes for Ebra Golden Cottle:
Death Cert. in Cabell County shows POB as Monroe County and marriage record in Summers County shows Fayette County.

More About Chester Arthur Cauley:
1920, 1930 censuses are available on the DVD Berry>Rhoda>Green Berry

More About Chester Cauley and Ebra Cottle:
Marriage: 10/01/1913, , Summers, WV


Form 1 58 Order 505 REGISTRATION CARD No. 59

1 Name in full Chester Arthur Cauley Age, in yrs. 24
2 Home address 808 Bluefield Ave Bluefield W Va
3 Date of birth 9 21 1892
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, or (4) have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born
5 Where were you born? Charleston W Va U S A
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Book Keeper
8 By whom employed? Bluefield Hdwe Co Where employed? Bluefield W Va
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife one Child
10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Cau c
11 What military service have you had? Rank ; branch ; years ; Nation or State None
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Chester A Cauley
(Signature or mark)

All persons in the United States between the ages of 21 and 31 inclusive, except those in the military or naval forces of the United States, are required to register.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 47-2-18-A

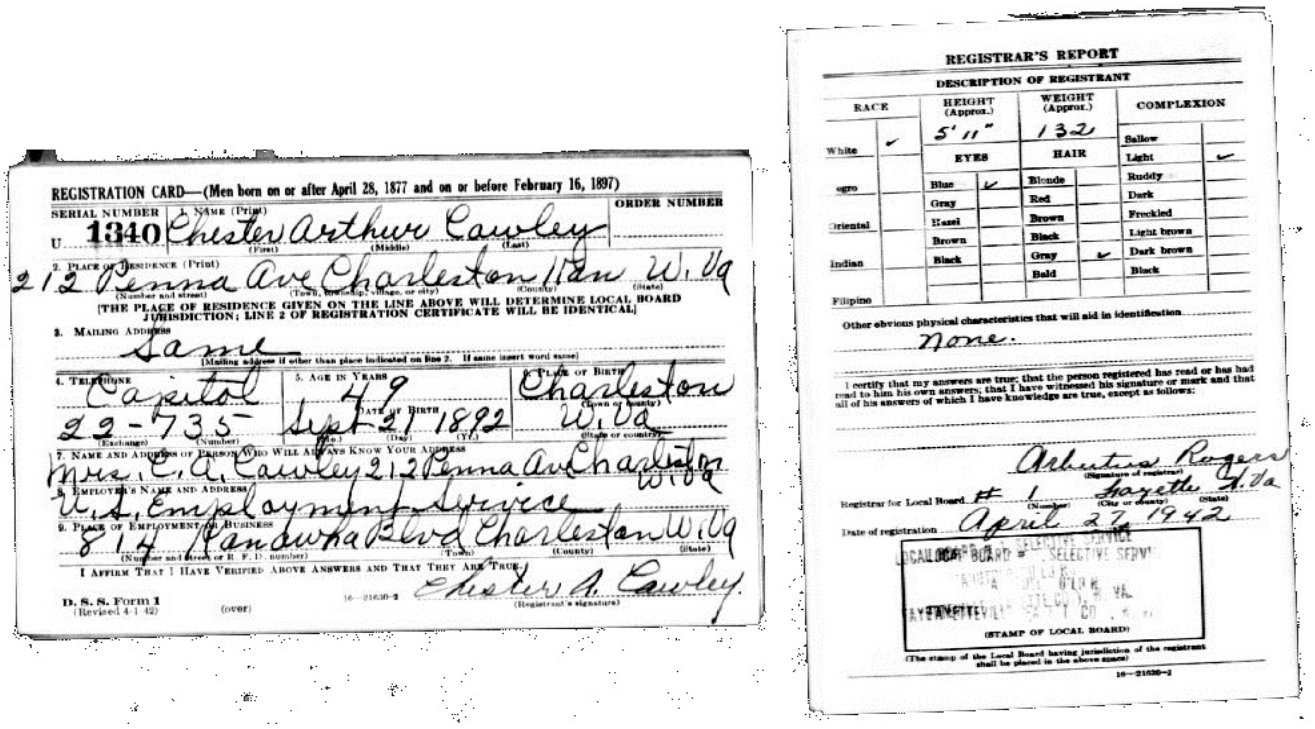
1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Med Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slender
2 Color of eyes? Gray Color of hair? Brown Bald? No
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A B Cauley
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 1
City or County Bluefield
State W Va
June 5, 1917
(Date of registration)

(WWI Draft Caed)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1340 — 1. NAME (Print) Chester Arthur Cawley (First) (Middle) (Last) — ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 212 Penna Ave Charleston Kan W. Va (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same [Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE Capitol 22-735 (Exchange) (Number) — 5. AGE IN YEARS 49 — DATE OF BIRTH Sept 27 1892 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) — 6. PLACE OF BIRTH Charleston (Town or county) W. Va (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mrs. C. A. Cawley 212 Penna Ave Charleston W. Va

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS U. S. Employment Service

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS 814 Kanawha Blvd Charleston W. Va (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Chester A. Cawley (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)		WEIGHT (Approx.)		COMPLEXION	
White	✓	5' 11"		132		Sallow	
		EYES		HAIR		Light	✓
Negro		Blue	✓	Blonde		Ruddy	
		Gray		Red		Dark	
Oriental		Hazel		Brown		Freckled	
		Brown		Black		Light brown	
Indian		Black		Gray	✓	Dark brown	
				Bald		Black	
Filipino							

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification None.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Arbutus Rogers (Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board # 1 (Number) Fayette (City or county) N. Va (State)

Date of registration April 27 1942

LOCAL BOARD — SELECTIVE SERVICE

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)

16—21630-1

(WWII Draft Card)

Child of Chester Cauley and Ebra Cottle is:
266 i. Elizabeth G.[10] Cauley, born Abt. 1915.

123. Elizabeth[9] Lavender (John G.[8], Rhoda A.[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) She married **Charles Edward Porter**.

Child of Elizabeth Lavender and Charles Porter is:
267 i. Charles Henry[10] Porter.

124. William M.[9] Lavender (John G.[8], Rhoda A.[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1881, and died 01/05/1935 in Oak Hill, Fayette, WV. He married **Minnie M. (Lavender)** Abt. 1908. She was born Abt. 1892.

More About William Lavender and Minnie (Lavender):
Marriage: Abt. 1908

More About William Lavender: 1910, 1920, 1930 census are available on the DVD Berry>Rhoda> Rhoda

Children of William Lavender and Minnie (Lavender) are:
268 i. Luther J.[10] Lavender, born Abt. 1911.
269 ii. Edgar F. Lavender, born Abt. 1912.

125. Hollie Kenneth[9] Ferrell (Martha Susan[8] Midkiff, Rhoda A.[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/25/1903 in , , WV, and died 01/1973. He married **(1) Opal Beula Snodgrass** Abt. 1927. She was born 04/03/1907 in Hernshaw, Kanawha, WV, and died 03/23/1984 in , , WV. He married **(2) Bernice Elaine Facemire** 06/24/1952 in Marmet, Kanawha, WV. She was born 03/31/1917 in , Gilmer, WV.

More About Hollie Ferrell and Opal Snodgrass:
Marriage: Abt. 1927

More About Hollie Ferrell and Bernice Facemire:
Marriage: 06/24/1952, Marmet, Kanawha, WV

Child of Hollie Ferrell and Opal Snodgrass is:
+ 270 i. Eugene Hollie[10] Ferrell, born 02/19/1928 in , Kanawha, WV.

Child of Hollie Ferrell and Bernice Facemire is:
271 i. Hollie Kenneth[10] Ferrell, born Abt. 1954. He married Yvonne (Ferrell).

128. Junior Jack[9] Ferrell, Jr. (Martha Susan[8] Midkiff, Rhoda A.[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/28/1919 in Lens Creek, Kanawha, WV, and died 04/18/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Elsie Adams**, daughter of Elijah Adams and Virginia Shaffer. She was born 12/28/1925 in Milton, Cabell, WV, and died 09/09/2007 in Milton, Cabell, WV.

Notes for Junior Jack Ferrell, Jr.:
Bicker cemetery:

Latitude: N 38° 30.395
Longitude: W 082° 09.339
From Milton take Mill Creek Road for 3.8 miles. Then turn Right onto Dudley Gap Road and go 1.7 miles. At the Stop sign turn Left onto Barker Ridge Road and go 2.5 miles. The Cemetery is on the Right hand side of the road.

More About Junior Jack Ferrell, Jr.:
Burial: Bicker Cemetery, Milton, Cabell, WV

More About Elsie Adams:
Burial: 09/12/2007, Bicker Cemetery, Milton, Cabell, WV

Children of Junior Ferrell and Elsie Adams are:
272 i. Sharon Kay[10] Ferrell, born 09/21/1946 in , Kanawha, WV; died 02/12/2002 in Huntington, Cabell, WV. She married Bob Miller; died Bef. 2002.
273 ii. Jack Ferrell. He married Kim (Ferrell).
+ 274 iii. Roseann Ferrell.

142. Eddie G.[9] Lawrence (Oscar Harless[8], Virginia Caroline[7] Pettrey, Berry Finley-Corley Cauley, Sally Finley) was born 09/30/1936 in Warford, Summers, WV, and died 02/25/2010 in , Mercer, WV. He married **Deloris Davis** 1956.

LERONA

Eddie G. Lawrence,

73, of Lerona, went to be with his Lord and Savior on Thursday, February 25, 2010, following a short illness.

Born September 30, 1936, in Warford (Summers County), he was the son of the late Oscar Harless Lawrence and Virginia Emogene Pettry Lawrence.

He was a devoted and loving husband and father and friend to many.

Eddie worked in the car sales business most of his life. Upon moving back to West Virginia in 1975, he worked for Andy Clark Ford in Princeton until his retirement in 1998.

Eddie attended Peaceful Valley Church in Gardner.

He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Deloris "Gloria" Davis Lawrence; his daughter, Virginia Denise Wyatt of Lerona; his son, Daniel Eddie Lawrence and wife Teresa of Lewisburg; and his youngest son, Andrew Harless Lawrence who resided with and helped provide care for Eddie and Deloris; sisters, Mary and David Lively of Yorktown, Va., Joyce and Cary Cahoon of Highland Springs, Va.; brothers, Fred and Rita Lawrence of Yorktown, Va., Jack and Joyce Lawrence of Pipestem, Bill and June Lawrence of Newport News, Va.; grandsons, Justin Travis Wyatt and Paul Lawrence; granddaughters, Stephanie and Joe Terry, Annie and Matt Hill, Brianna Kristine Lawrence; and great-grandchildren, Trenton and Jayden Hill.

Services will be 1 p.m. Thursday, March 4, 2010, from the Burns Wornal Chapel of the Memorial Funeral Directory on the Athens Road in Princeton with Pastor Delmar Stilwell officiating. Burial will follow in the Pettry Family Cemetery just off Indian Ridge Road near Pipestem.

More About Eddie Lawrence and Deloris Davis:
Marriage: 1956

Children of Eddie Lawrence and Deloris Davis are:
275 i. Daniel Eddie[10] Lawrence.
276 ii. Andrew Harless Lawrence.
276a iii Bill Lawrence, married June (Lawrence)
276b iv Fred O. Lawrence, married Rita (Lawrence)
276c v Jack Lawrence, married Joyce (Lawrence)
276d vi Joyce Lawrence, married Cary Cahoon
276e vii Mary Lawrence, married David Lively

Generation No. 5

155. Helen Lorenda[10] Marty (Annie L.[9] Clark, John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1908, and died 11/1979. She married **Clarence Ransom Green** 04/15/1926 in , Wood, WV. He was born 04/15/1894 in , Webster, WV, and died 11/22/1940 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.

More About Clarence Green and Helen Marty:
Marriage: 04/15/1926, , Wood, WV



Children of Helen Marty and Clarence Green are:
277 i. Edith[11] Green, born Abt. 1928 in , Wood, WV.
278 ii. Richard Green, born 1930 in , Wood, WV.

168. Mack Leroy[10] Clark (John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/19/1903, and died 03/30/1976. He married **Eloise Thomas** 1923.

More About Mack Clark and Eloise Thomas:
Marriage: 1923

Children of Mack Clark and Eloise Thomas are:
+ 279 i. Kathleen[11] Clark, born 12/01/1923.
+ 280 ii. Dortha Ruth Clark, born 03/22/1924.
+ 281 iii. Daniel Lewis Clark, born 04/25/1938.
+ 282 iv. Steven Dale Clark, born 02/18/1945.

169. Mary Neale[10] Clark (John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/10/1910. She married **Lanty Rutledge** 09/07/1927. He was born 03/28/1910, and died 06/23/1949.

More About Lanty Rutledge and Mary Clark:
Marriage: 09/07/1927

Children of Mary Clark and Lanty Rutledge are:
+ 283 i. Lanty William[11] Rutledge, born 02/08/1929, died 3/8/2005 Frederica, Kent, Delaware
284 ii. Patricia Anne Rutledge, born 11/08/1931.
+ 285 iii. Broaddus Lynn Rutledge, born 03/21/1933.
+ 286 iv. Rosemary Rutledge, born 09/23/1935.
+ 287 v. Eugene Rutledge, born 05/31/1937.

170. John Fredrick[10] Clark (John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/15/1915 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and died 12/06/2005 in Oak Hill, Fayette, WV. He married **Norine Elizabeth Dotson** 07/07/1939. She died 06/19/1996.

Notes for John Fredrick Clark:
Supplied much of the information on the descendants of William H. Clark, particularly the John Edgar Clark Line.

More About John Fredrick Clark:
Burial: Highland Memorial Park, Oak Hill, Fayette, WV

More About John Clark and Norine Dotson:
Marriage: 07/07/1939

Children of John Clark and Norine Dotson are:
+ 288 i. Carol Ann[11] Clark, born 05/17/1940.
+ 289 ii. John Terry Clark, born 05/07/1941, died 22 Mar 2010 Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio
+ 290 iii. James Fredrick Clark, born 12/26/1943; died 11/08/1974.
+ 291 iv. Neale Randolph Clark, born 03/25/1945, died 24 Feb 2004

Neale Randolph Clark,

58, of Fayetteville died Feb. 24, 2004, following complications associated with cancer.

He was born March 25, 1945, at Glen Ferris, the son of John Frederick Clark of Fayetteville and the late Norine Elizabeth Dotson Clark. He was also preceded in death by two brothers, James Frederick and John Terry Clark.

Neale was a member of Fayetteville United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, had graduated from Fayetteville High School and had attended Concord College. He was a journalist, actor, singer and a friend to many. He was a Register-Herald reporter, editor and columnist for nearly 20 years.

In addition to his father, he is survived by his wife, Rebecca Harler Clark of Fayetteville; two daughters and their husbands, Loreli L. and Christopher Ferguson of Chesapeake, Ohio, Aime R. and Patrick Shieler of Oak Hill; two stepdaughters and their husbands, Lisa and David Williams of Huntington, Holly E. and Michael Keith of Oak Hill; one sister, Carol A. Drummond of Wilmington, N.C.; two brothers and their wives, Randall Patrick and Jeanne Clark of Mount Hope, Mike and Janet Clark of Oak Hill; and four grandchildren, Brian P. Williams, Michael E. Williams, Michael L. Keith and Corinne R. Ferguson.

Service will be 2 p.m. Friday, Feb. 27, at Fayetteville United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, with the Rev. David A. Stackpole and the Rev. Scott Sears officiating. Burial will follow in Huse Memorial Park, Fayetteville.

Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Dodd-Payne-Hess Funeral Home, Fayetteville.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Fayetteville Food Pantry, c/o Fayetteville United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 87, Fayetteville, WV 25840.

Dodd-Payne-Hess Funeral Home, Fayetteville, is in charge of arrangements.

292 v. William Michael Clark, born 02/10/1951. He married Janet Tyree 07/29/1979.

More About William Clark and Janet Tyree:
Marriage: 07/29/1979

293 vi. Randall Patrick Clark, born 03/10/1952. He married Jeanne (Clark).

171. Augusta Jane[10] Clark (John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/30/1934. She married **Homer Jones**.

Children of Augusta Clark and Homer Jones are:
294 i. Mary Ann[11] Jones.

Notes for Mary Ann Jones:
Finalist in the Miss Teeage America Pagent in 1978.

295 ii. Bradley Jones.

174. Walter Gerald[10] Clark (Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/26/1908, and died 08/02/1970. He married **(1) Cathleen Swann** Abt. 1930. She was born Abt. 1914. He married **(2) Opal May Wiseman** Abt. 1935. She was born Abt. 1910, and died Abt. 1970.



More About Walter Clark and Cathleen Swann:
Marriage: Abt. 1930

More About Walter Clark and Opal Wiseman:
Marriage: Abt. 1935

Child of Walter Clark and Cathleen Swann is:
+ 296 i. Barbara[11] Clark, born 05/19/1931.

Children of Walter Clark and Opal Wiseman are:
+ 297 i. Harold William[11] Clark, born 08/03/1936.
+ 298 ii. Jack Lee Clark, born 11/13/1937.
+ 299 iii. Betty Jane Clark, born 11/28/1938 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

177. Reba Louise[10] Clark (Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/29/1913. She married **John Paul Hutchinson**. He was born 01/28/1908, and died 03/19/1974.

Notes for Reba Louise Clark:
Children were adopted.

Children of Reba Clark and John Hutchinson are:
+ 300 i. Carol Sue[11] Hutchinson, born 03/21/1946.
+ 301 ii. Sandra Kay Hutchinson, born 04/21/1947.

179. Elizabeth May[10] Clark (Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/12/1918, and died 02/06/2005 in Weston, Middlesex, MA. She married **Harry Reginald Lynch**. He was born 07/20/1918.

Charleston Daily Mail

Elizabeth M. Clark Lynch,

86, a native and longtime resident of Charleston, W.Va., passed away quietly on Sunday, February 6, 2005 at her home in Massachusetts.

She was the wife of the late Harry R. Lynch who died in 1983. They were married in 1944 at the Christ Methodist Church in Charleston.

She exemplified the practicality, generosity and compassion of America's Greatest Generation. Born on May 12, 1918, she was the youngest daughter of eight children of the late Ira and Mae Kessinger Clark. She grew up on Oakwood Road in Charleston and later moved to Louden Heights Road. She attended schools in Charleston and was a member of the South Charleston High School, class of 1937. She graduated from Charleston Business College and was a charter member of the Beta Sigma Phi Sorority.

During the 1940s, she was employed as a switchboard operator for Bell Telephone Company in Charleston and later worked as a surgical fitter for Kloman Surgical Supply Company in Charleston.

She was blessed with a life that blended a natural sense of adventure and fun with the discipline and hard work to build and manage a successful retail business with her late husband, Harry. From 1962 to 1972, they were the owners and operators of Lynch Pharmacy in Charleston.

She was a resident of Charleston until 1997 when she moved to Massachusetts to be near her daughter. She was a charter member of the Charleston Tennis Club, member of the West Virginia Pharmacy Association where she served as an auxillary officer, member of the Beni Kedem Legionettes and was a volunteer at the Charleston Area Medical Center as a member of the Memorial Division of Women & Children's Auxiliary. She was also a collector of butterflies, antiques and dolls.

She will be long remembered for her surprising sense of humor, an easy, contagious laugh and her unconditional love for family and friends. Survivors include her daughter, Bette L. Hess and her husband, Henry, of Concord, Mass.; her son, Roger Lynch and his wife, Kim, of Orlando, Fla.; five grandchildren, Katherine Hess, Virginia Hess, Holly Elizabeth Hess, Henry A. Hess and Alexander Clark Lynch; several cousins, nieces, nephews and many good friends. She was also the sister of the late Glen Clark, Walter Clark, Ray Clark, Clarence Clark, W.T. "Bob" Clark, Virginia Cleveland and Reba Hutchinson.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, February 10, at Spring Hill Cemetery, 1555 Farnsworth Drive, Charleston, W.Va. Officiating will be the Rev. Dr. Terry Elkins, pastor of the United Disciples of Christ Church in Charleston.

In lieu of flowers, contributions in her memory may be made to United Disciples of Christ Church, 309 Beauregard St., Charleston, WV 25301-4996; or to Alzheimer's Association, 1111 Lee Street E, Charleston, WV 25301.

To share a remembrance in the family guest book, please visit www.deefuneralhome.com.

Dee Funeral Home, Concord, Mass., is in charge of arrangements.

Children of Elizabeth Clark and Harry Lynch are:
+ 302 i. Betty Grey[11] Lynch, born 04/07/1949, married Henry Hess.
303 ii. Roger Clark Lynch, born 05/19/1952. He married Kim (Lynch).

180. William Robert[10] Clark (Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/17/1921, and died 06/16/1999 in Edgewater, , FL. He married **Gladys Childress**. She was born 03/04/1929.

Child of William Clark and Gladys Childress is:
+ 304 i. Joella Sue[11] Clark, born 07/13/1957.

195. Elizabeth Alda[10] Clark (Harry Bruce[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/12/1916 in Glen Ferris, Fayette, WV, and died 08/18/1980 in Livonia, Wayne, MI. She married **Gerald Ray Martin** 08/08/1945 in Kanawha Falls, Fayette, WV. He was born 03/07/1915 in Detroit,, Wayne, MI, and died 08/27/1994 in , , MI.

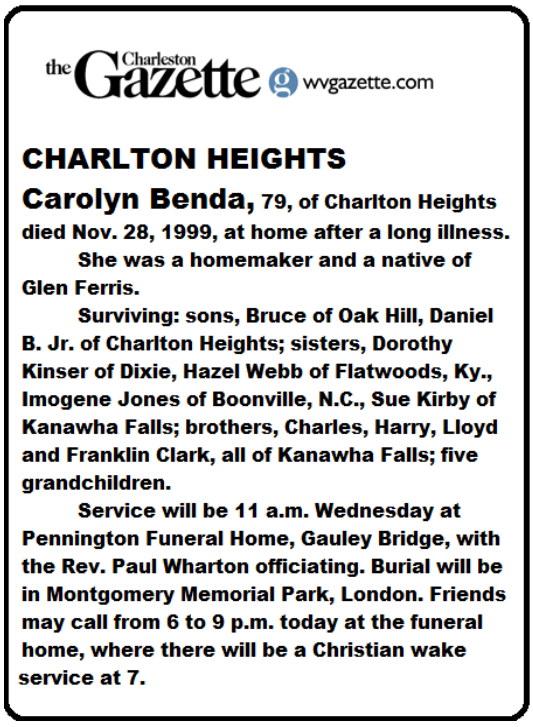
More About Gerald Martin and Elizabeth Clark:
Marriage: 08/08/1945, Kanawha Falls, Fayette, WV

Child of Elizabeth Clark and Gerald Martin is:
305 i. Gerald Clark[11] Martin. He married (Unknown) Oswant.

196. Dorotha[10] Brant "Dotty" Clark (Harry Bruce[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/30/1918, and died 08/12/2002. She married **Herbert Kinser**.

Children of Dortha Clark and Herbert Kinser are:
306 i. Barbara Ann[11] Kinser. She married John Sage.
307 ii. Cecelia Louella Kinser. She married James Watters.
308 iii. Bernice Elizabet Kinser. She married Wayne .
309 iv. Marilyn Sue Kinser. She married Sam Lane.

197. CAROLYN[10] Clark (Harry Bruce[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/13/1920, and died 11/28/1999. She married **Daniel B. Benda**. He died Bef. 1999.



the Charleston Gazette wvgazette.com

CHARLTON HEIGHTS

Carolyn Benda, 79, of Charlton Heights died Nov. 28, 1999, at home after a long illness.

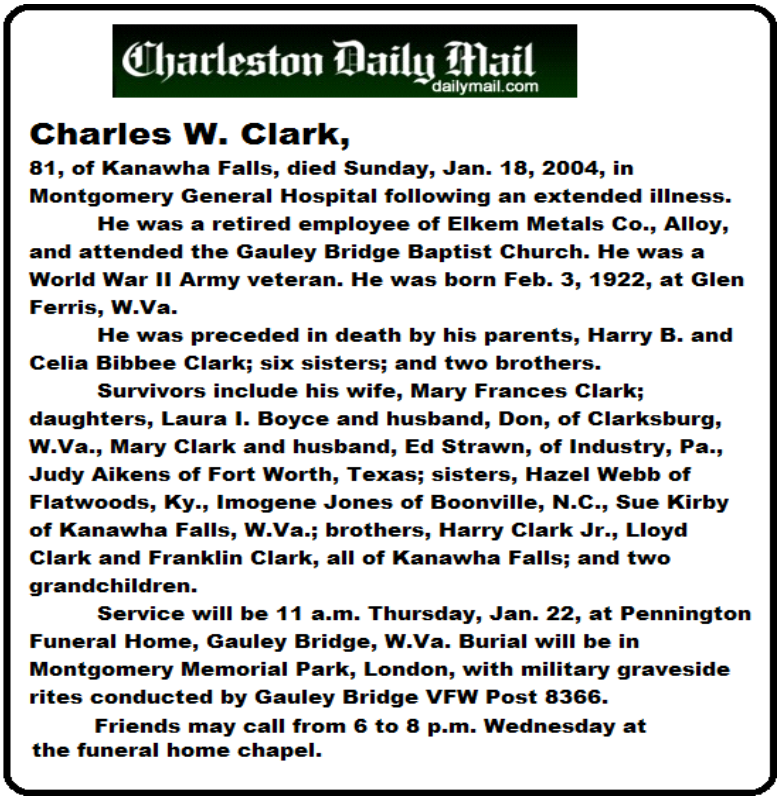
She was a homemaker and a native of Glen Ferris.

Surviving: sons, Bruce of Oak Hill, Daniel B. Jr. of Charlton Heights; sisters, Dorothy Kinser of Dixie, Hazel Webb of Flatwoods, Ky., Imogene Jones of Boonville, N.C., Sue Kirby of Kanawha Falls; brothers, Charles, Harry, Lloyd and Franklin Clark, all of Kanawha Falls; five grandchildren.

Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Pennington Funeral Home, Gauley Bridge, with the Rev. Paul Wharton officiating. Burial will be in Montgomery Memorial Park, London. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home, where there will be a Christian wake service at 7.

Children of Carolyn Clark and Daniel Benda are:
310 i. Bruce[11] Benda.
311 ii. Daniel B. Benda, Jr..

198. Charles W.[10] Clark (Harry Bruce[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/02/1922, and died 01/18/2004 in Montgomery, Fayette, WV. He married **Mary Frances Barton**, daughter of Richard Barton and Mary Murry. She was born 08/29/1921, and died 03/06/2004 in Montgomery, Fayette, WV.



Charleston Daily Mail
dailymail.com

Charles W. Clark,

81, of Kanawha Falls, died Sunday, Jan. 18, 2004, in Montgomery General Hospital following an extended illness.

He was a retired employee of Elkem Metals Co., Alloy, and attended the Gauley Bridge Baptist Church. He was a World War II Army veteran. He was born Feb. 3, 1922, at Glen Ferris, W.Va.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Harry B. and Celia Bibbee Clark; six sisters; and two brothers.

Survivors include his wife, Mary Frances Clark; daughters, Laura I. Boyce and husband, Don, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Mary Clark and husband, Ed Strawn, of Industry, Pa., Judy Aikens of Fort Worth, Texas; sisters, Hazel Webb of Flatwoods, Ky., Imogene Jones of Boonville, N.C., Sue Kirby of Kanawha Falls, W.Va.; brothers, Harry Clark Jr., Lloyd Clark and Franklin Clark, all of Kanawha Falls; and two grandchildren.

Service will be 11 a.m. Thursday, Jan. 22, at Pennington Funeral Home, Gauley Bridge, W.Va. Burial will be in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, with military graveside rites conducted by Gauley Bridge VFW Post 8366.

Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home chapel.

Children of Charles Clark and Mary Barton are:
312 i. Laura I.[11] Clark. She married Donald Boyce.
313 ii. Mary Clark. She married Ed Strawn.
314 iii. Judy A. Clark. She married (Unknown) Aikens.

201. Harry Bruce[10] Clark, Jr. (Harry Bruce[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/02/1926 in Glen Ferris, Fayette, WV, and died 03/17/2009 in Montgomery, Fayette, WV. He married **Anna Propps**.

Children of Harry Clark and Anna Propps are:
315 i. Harry Bruce[11] Clark III.
316 ii. Belenda Clark. She married (Unknown) Peterson.
317 iii. Cynthia Clark. She married (Unknown) Capps.
318 iv. Beverly Clark.
319 v. Diana Clark. She married (Unknown) Duty.

202. Mildred Jane[10] "Mickey" Clark (Harry Bruce[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/03/1928, and died 07/12/1986 in Florence, , SC. She married **Junior Riley Propps**.

Child of Mildred Clark and Junior Propps is:
320 i. Randy[11] Propps.

207. Ruth Marie[10] Blake (Mary Elizabeth[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/16/1900 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and died 05/24/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Archie Taylor Bias** Abt. 1919, son of Henry Bias and Eliza Miller. He was born 02/12/1898 in , Boone, WV, and died 09/25/1947 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.



More About Ruth Marie Blake:
Burial: 05/29/1954, Graceland Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV

More About Archie Taylor Bias:
Burial: 09/28/1947, Clark Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

More About Archie Bias and Ruth Blake:
Marriage: Abt. 1919



Children of Ruth Blake and Archie Bias are:
321 i. Ruth Neoma[11] Bias, born Abt. 1922; died 2000.
322 ii. Julia Ann Bias, born 04/02/1924; died 04/08/1924 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
323 iii. Henry Alfred Bias, born Abt. 1926; died 2003.
324 iv. Martha M. Bias, born Abt. 1928.
325 v. Donna Bias, born Aft. 1930.
326 vi. James Edward Bias, born Abt. 1933. He married Mary Brown.
+ 327 vii. Ruel Willis Bias, born 05/12/1931; died 09/09/1993 in , Raleigh, WV.
327a viii Shirley Jane Bias, born 10/16/1937 in Kanawha Co., WV

210. Elsie Christine[10] Mooney (Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/29/1895 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV, and died

12/24/1977 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Romeo Edward Griffith** 03/31/1917 in Boone, WV, son of Norman Griffith and Emireida Pauley. He was born 02/07/1896 in , Lincoln, WV, and died 02/05/1974 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Notes for Elsie Christine Mooney:
Exact place of birth is unknown it is assumed from the location of the family at that time.

More About Elsie Christine Mooney:
Burial: 12/27/1977, Forks of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV

Notes for Romeo Edward Griffith:
He was crippled in the early 1920's in a mine roof fall in the Moore Coal Co. mines on Ivy Branch in Lincoln County near Julian, WV. He was awarded a pension of $16.00 per week for life in 1925.

The 1900 census says he was born in 1897, also in this census he is listed as Romeo.

Name as given in his marriage license, the birth records of his son William show Romeo E.; son Frank, Romie Edward; daughter Mary, Romie Edward.

More About Romeo Edward Griffith:
Burial: Forks of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV

Marriage Notes for Elsie Mooney and Romeo Griffith:
Marriage performed by C. V. Hall.

More About Romeo Griffith and Elsie Mooney:
Marriage: 03/31/1917, Boone, WV

Children of Elsie Mooney and Romeo Griffith are:
+ 328 i. Sarah Elizabeth[11] Griffith, born 01/02/1918 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV; died 01/06/1994 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, WV.
+ 329 ii. William Edward Griffith, born 01/13/1920 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV; died 08/11/1998 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.
+ 330 iii. Charles Fred Griffith, born 09/19/1921 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV; died 09/30/1994 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 331 iv. Frank Eugene Griffith, born 12/17/1922 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV; died 12/12/2003 in Dunedin, Pinellas, FL.
+ 332 v. Mary Lee Griffith, born 07/29/1925 in Woodville, Lincoln, WV.
+ 333 vi. Romie Junior Griffith, born 07/23/1928 in Woodville, Lincoln, WV.
+ 334 vii. Ruth Pauline Griffith, born 10/05/1930 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV.
335 viii. Betty Joe Griffith, born 02/18/1935 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV; died 09/21/1935 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV.

Notes for Betty Joe Griffith:
Cem. located on the hill near the old school house.

More About Betty Joe Griffith:
Burial: 09/22/1935, Ivy Branch, Lincoln, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Flux

+ 336 ix. Minnie Reedy Griffith, born 08/21/1936 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV.

212. Walter Everett "Red"[10] Mooney (Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/09/1900 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV, and died 01/27/1955 in Olcott, Kanawah, WV. He married **Minerva Elizabeth Clark** 12/23/1925 in , Lincoln, WV, daughter of John Clark and Della McClure. She was born 04/02/1904 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV, and died 07/31/1995 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Notes for Walter Everett "Red" Mooney:
Found in the 1930 Census of Washington Dist., Lincoln County, WV. House 320 Family 320.

More About Walter Everett "Red" Mooney:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Influenza

More About Minerva Elizabeth Clark:
Burial: Graceland Mem.Pk, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV

More About Walter Mooney and Minerva Clark:
Marriage: 12/23/1925, , Lincoln, WV

More About Walter E Mooney: 1930 census is available on the DVD Berry>Rhoda>Nancy

Children of Walter Mooney and Minerva Clark are:
+ 337 i. Harold Eugene[11] Clark, born 06/03/1923; died 02/17/1998 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 338 ii. Bessie Madoria Mooney, born 02/18/1925 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV.
+ 339 iii. Walter Everett Mooney, Jr., born 06/21/1927; died 10/30/1975.
+ 340 iv. Carl Edward "Shug" Mooney, born 02/22/1930 in Olcott, Lincoln, WV; died 04/07/2007 in Roanoke, Roanoke, VA.
+ 341 v. Howard Ray Mooney, born 02/23/1932 in Ivy Branch, Lincoln, WV.
342 vi. Paul Carter Mooney, born 08/20/1934 in , Lincoln, WV; died 10/22/1934 in McCorkle, Lincoln, WV.

More About Paul Carter Mooney:
Burial: 10/23/1934, Ivaton Cemetery, Lincoln, WV

+ 343 vii. Ronald Lee "Buck" Mooney, born 09/18/1936 in McCorkle, Lincoln, WV.
344 viii. Robert Mooney, born 09/21/1937 in , Lincoln, WV; died 08/29/1938 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV.

More About Robert Mooney:
Burial: McClure Cemetery, Lincoln, WV

345 ix. Jackie Mooney, born 01/09/1940.

213. Arnold William[10] Mooney (Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/27/1903 in Chilton, Kanawha, WV, and died 10/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Sabie C. Turley** 06/04/1927 in Kanawha, WV, daughter of Thomas Turley and Vida Wood. She was born 11/06/1902, and died 11/03/1976 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Notes for Arnold William Mooney:
Birth recorded Kanawha births Bk.2, pg.299. Middle name is per Ellen Cantley Pauley. She got her information from Arnolds sister in law Victoria Turley Pauley.

More About Arnold W. Mooney: 1930 census is available on the DVD Berry>Rhoda>Nancy

More About Sabie C. Turley:
Burial: Family Cem., South Charleston, Kanawha, WV

More About Arnold Mooney and Sabie Turley:
Marriage: 06/04/1927, Kanawha, WV

Children of Arnold Mooney and Sabie Turley are:
+ 346 i. Paul[11] Mooney, born 05/1929.
+ 347 ii. Patsy Ruth Mooney, born 04/13/1935.
+ 348 iii. Thomas Alfred Mooney, born 07/26/1936 in Kanawha, WV.
349 iv. Phillip C. Mooney, born 03/19/1950; Adopted child. He married Janice (Mooney).

More About Phillip C. Mooney:
Adoption: Kanawha, WV

214. Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney (Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/24/1911 in , Kanawha, WV, and died 04/11/1996 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. She married **Thomas Alvin Ellis** 12/23/1929, son of Thomas Ellis and Theodosia Billups. He was born 05/07/1907 in , Cabell, WV, and died 03/26/1973 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Notes for Bessie Virginia Mooney:
She was the last of the Mooney children to die.

Birth recorded Kanawha births Bk.3, pg.262. Fathers occupation listed as "Miner".

Bessie was very helpful with my early attempts at genealogy, especially by sharing pictures and just discussing the Mooney family.

She had 24 grandchildren, 39 great-grandchildren, 6 great-great-grandchildren, and 3 great-great-great grandchildren at her death.

Her funeral was conducted by Rev. Gene Pauley at the Curry Funeral Home at Alum Creek, WV.

More About Bessie Virginia Mooney:
Burial: 04/14/1996, Graceland Memorial Park, Ruth, Kanawha, WV

More About Thomas Alvin Ellis:
Burial: Graceland Memorial Park, Ruth, Kanawha, WV

More About Thomas Ellis and Bessie Mooney:
Marriage: 12/23/1929

Children of Bessie Mooney and Thomas Ellis are:
+ 350 i. Virginia Lee[11] Ellis, born 11/27/1930; died 03/10/1986.
+ 351 ii. Betty Lou Ellis, born 08/12/1932 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV; died 01/08/2004 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

+ 352 iii. Violet Mae Ellis, born 08/27/1934.
+ 353 iv. Lillian Joyce Ellis, born 07/21/1936.
+ 354 v. Edna Bernice Ellis, born 12/17/1937.
+ 355 vi. Anna Carol Ellis, born 02/08/1941 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV.
+ 356 vii. Evelyn Marie Ellis, born 10/17/1943.
357 viii. Patrica Gail Ellis, born 08/30/1945 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. She married William Droddy; born 02/13/1934.

Notes for Patrica Gail Ellis:
Lived in Alum Creek, WV (Kanawha Side) in 1996.

217. Beulah A.[10] Mooney (Nancy L.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/05/1897 in , Kanawha , WV, and died 04/13/1970 in Sacramento, , CA. She married **(1) Korman A. Surjan** Abt. 1918. He was born 08/02/1889 in Dalmatia, Croatia. She married **(2) Arnold William Mattila** Abt. 1925, son of William Mattila and Helena Neva. He was born 08/18/1892 in , , Sweden, and died 03/26/1969 in Paradise, Butte, CA.

More About Beulah A. Mooney:
Cremation: , , CA

Notes for Korman A. Surjan:
Possible nativity Hungarian.

See WW I Draft registration for Kuzma Surjan. Ankorage Alasks.

More About Korman Surjan and Beulah Mooney:
Marriage: Abt. 1918

Notes for Arnold William Mattila:
Birthplace from the 1930 census and california death index

Family members show place of birth as Finland.

More About Arnold William Mattila:
Cremation: , , CA

More About Arnold Mattila and Beulah Mooney:
Marriage: Abt. 1925

Children of Beulah Mooney and Arnold Mattila are:
358 i. Donald Dean[11] Mattila, born 10/14/1918 in Ketchikan, , AK; died 07/05/1991 in San Diego, , CA.

Notes for Donald Dean Mattila:
Information from Cyndee Osborn Hildebrand (2006):

Uncle Don died while visiting us in San Diego. He was cremated and his ashes are off the coast of San Diego. During World War II (we found out after his death)he was a spy for the US and infiltrated the German Lines. He would never tell us and he was sworn to secrecy and my son figured it out and asked him. We have a letter sent to him some time later thanking him for his service. I want to pursue the letter with the government to find out his exact service. I was told that he had married around the time of WWII and that he had married a Senators daughter. I believe it was in New York. He divorced her within a year as he felt he would not be able to treat her as she should have been done (leaving to be a spy?)

Born Donald Forde Surjan.

+ 359 ii. Beverly Deane Mattila, born 09/05/1928 in Yakima, , WA; died 09/11/1981 in Reno, , NV.
+ 360 iii. Apryl Arbutus Mattila, born 11/28/1929 in , , WA; died 04/02/2003 in Pacifica, San Mateo, California.

220. Constance Virginia[10] Harmon (Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/21/1902. She married **(1) Seymour Edward Darby** 11/25/1919, son of Joseph Darby and Virginia Dawson. He was born 08/30/1889 in , , WV, and died 06/04/1950 in Charmco, Greenbrier, WV. She married **(2) Les Ball** Aft. 1926.



More About Seymour Darby and Constance Harmon:
Marriage: 11/25/1919

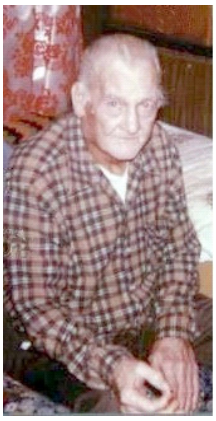
More About Les Ball and Constance Harmon:
Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Constance Harmon and Seymour Darby are:
361 i. Bonnie[11] Darby.
362 ii. Buren Edward Darby.
363 iii. Carolyn Darby. She married Andy McClung.
364 iv. David Ray Darby, born Abt. 1926.
365 v. Evelyn Darby, born Abt. 1921. She married Jake Brant.
+ 366 vi. Harold Lee Darby, born Abt. 1927.
367 vii. Lillian Frances Darby, born 03/29/1924 in Leslie, Greenbrier, WV. She married Henry John Cochran 11/07/1942 in Charmco, Greenbrier, WV; born 02/17/1917 in Quinwood, Greenbrier, WV.

More About Henry Cochran and Lillian Darby:
Marriage: 11/07/1942, Charmco, Greenbrier, WV

368 viii. Ozella Darby, born Abt. 1929. She married Charles Adkins.
+ 369 ix. Irene Virginia Darby, born 11/30/1920 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV; died 03/14/2006 in Charmco, Greenbrier, WV.
370 x. David Ray Darby, born 04/13/1926 in Leslie, Greenbrier, WV; died 05/20/1944 in Quinwood, Greenbrier, WV.
371 xi. Beuron Edward Darby, born 01/20/1922 in , Greenbrier, WV; died 05/21/1933 in Leslie, Greenbrier, WV.

221. Chester[10] William "Check" Harmon (Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1906. He married **Sadie Davis** Abt. 1928.

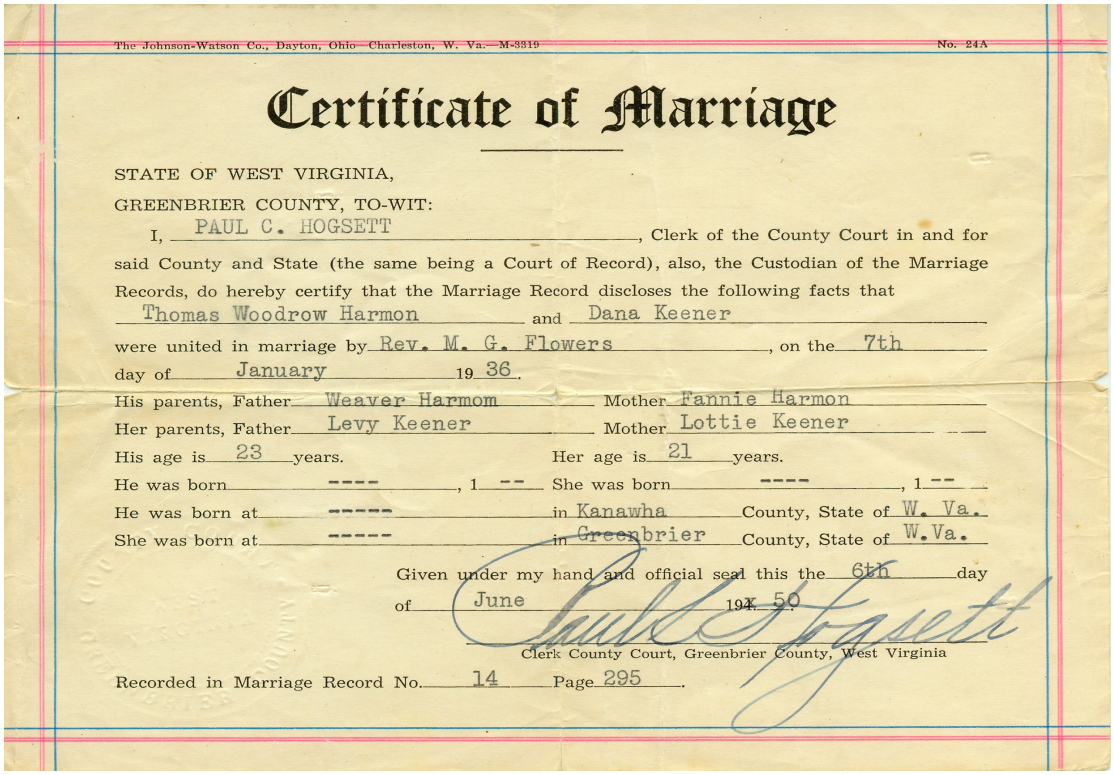


More About Chester William Harmon and Sadie Davis:
Marriage: Abt. 1928

More About Chester William Harmon: 1930 census is available on the DVD Berry>Rhoda>Nancy

Child of Chester Harmon and Sadie Davis is:
372 i. James L.[11] Harmon, born Abt. 1928.
372a ii Buddy Gene Harmon, born 11/10/1935in Olcott,Kanawha, WV; 1/23/2001 in North Ridgeville, Lorain, OH

223. Thomas Woodrow[10] Harmon (Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/10/1912 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV, and died 09/10/1955 in Green Valley, Nicholas, WV. He married **Velvie Aldana "Dana" Keener**. She was born 07/04/1920.



The Johnson-Watson Co., Dayton, Ohio—Charleston, W. Va.—M-3319 No. 24A

Certificate of Marriage

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

GREENBRIER COUNTY, TO-WIT:

I, PAUL C. HOGSETT, Clerk of the County Court in and for said County and State (the same being a Court of Record), also, the Custodian of the Marriage Records, do hereby certify that the Marriage Record discloses the following facts that Thomas Woodrow Harmon and Dana Keener were united in marriage by Rev. M. G. Flowers, on the 7th day of January 19 36.

His parents, Father Weaver Harmom Mother Fannie Harmon

Her parents, Father Levy Keener Mother Lottie Keener

His age is 23 years. Her age is 21 years.

He was born ---- , 1-- She was born ---- , 1--

He was born at ----- in Kanawha County, State of W. Va.

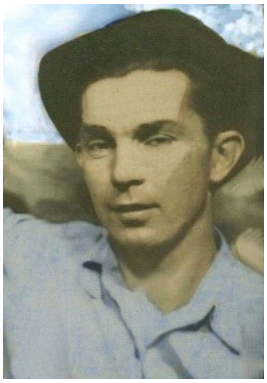
She was born at ----- in Greenbrier County, State of W.Va.

Given under my hand and official seal this the 6th day of June 19X 50.

Paul C. Hogsett

Clerk County Court, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

Recorded in Marriage Record No. 14 Page 295.



More About Thomas Woodrow Harmon:
Burial: Clintonville, Greenbrier, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): 09/10/1955, Slate fall in the mines.

Child of Woodrow Harmon and Velvie Keener is:
+ 373 i. John David[11] Harmon.

225. Loraine Gusty[10] Harmon (Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/02/1924 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV. She married **Paul Jackson George** 03/26/1942 in Kanawha, WV, son of Rome George and Sarah Turley. He was born 03/31/1918 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV.

More About Paul George and Loraine Harmon:
Marriage: 03/26/1942, Kanawha, WV

Children of Loraine Harmon and Paul George are:
+ 374 i. Joyce Kay[11] George, born 08/26/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 375 ii. Jo Ann George, born 06/23/1945 in Kanawha, WV.
+ 376 iii. Connie Sue George, born 05/06/1948.

226. John M.[10] Pullen (Annie M.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/18/1902 in Mucklow, Kanawha, WV, and died 09/1952 in Algonac, , MI. He married **Ann (Pullen)**.

Children of John Pullen and Ann (Pullen) are:
377 i. John[11] Pullen.
378 ii. Rose Ann Pullen.

228. Luster F.[10] Pullen (Annie M.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/15/1908, and died 02/01/1990 in Parma, Cuyahoga, OH. He married **Oneta Pearl McCullers**, daughter of Emmett McCullers and Mary McKay. She was born 11/06/1918 in Apache, Caddo, OK, and died 04/15/1958 in , Windsor, OH.

Notes for Luster F. Pullen:
1930 Census; Soldier, Fort Kamechamcha, Oahu Island, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Children of Luster Pullen and Oneta McCullers are:
379 i. Annie Mary[11] Pullen, born 03/29/1933 in Ft. Sill, Comanche, OK; died 07/13/1992 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. She married (Unknown) Ellison.
380 ii. Laveda Garnett Pullen, born 01/22/1937 in Vanetta, Fayette, WV; died 02/24/1938 in Lookout, Fayette, WV.

381 iii. Luster F. Pullen, Jr., born 04/11/1943; died 05/25/2008 in Chardon, Geauga, OH.
382 iv. Daniel Pullen, born 04/09/1953 in Sutton, Braxton, WV; died 12/07/1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

229. Woodrow W.[10] Pullen (Annie M.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was 10/23/1913 in , Fayette, WV, and died 4/21/1994 He married **Irlena Mae Humphrey**.

Children of Woodrow Pullen and Irlena Humphrey are:
+ 383 i. Drema Irlena[11] Pullen, born 07/17/1949 in Alta, Greenbrier, WV; died 02/25/2009 in Fayetteville, Fayette, WV.
384 ii. Audrey Pullen. She married Dencil Preast.
385 iii. Nancy Pullen. She married John Huddleston.
386 iv. Gene Pullen. He married Betty (Pullen).
387 v. Woodrow W. Pullen, Jr..

230. George Henry[10] Childers (Annie M.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/18/1919, and died 01/08/1981. He married **Eva S. Stewart**, daughter of James Stewart and Rebecca Adkins. She was born 1930.

Children of George Childers and Eva Stewart are:
388 i. Carolyn[11] Childers. She married (Unknown) Mills.
389 ii. Linda L. Childers, born Abt. 1952.
390 iii. Eva Diane Childers, born Abt. 1956. She married James Reed; born Abt. 1954.

234. Jennings Atwell[10] Riling (Emma "Emily" Ellen[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/28/1906 in , Kanawha, WV, and died 12/29/1981 in Salisbury, Rowan, NC. He married **(1) Mary Ella Nichols** Abt. 1924, daughter of Robert Nichols and Rhoda Sloan. She was born 06/25/1907 in , Kanawha, WV, and died 12/28/1932 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **(2) Dorothy Dillion** 07/13/1936 in , Kanawha, WV. She was born Abt. 1907. He married **(3) Millie Ellen Pierce** 04/28/1950 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, daughter of Henry Pierce and Emma Halstead. She was born Abt. 1912 in , Putnam, WV. **(4) Grace Mathis** 02/14/1960 in Wilkes, NC

More About Mary Ella Nichols:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Influenza/Childbirth

More About Jennings Riling and Mary Nichols:
Marriage: Abt. 1924

Notes for Dorothy Dillion:
Kanawha Marriages: Jennings A. Riling 30yrs, widow married Dorothy Dillon 29yrs on July 13, 1936, Rev. Earl Hisson, bk 12, pg. 238, line 1081.

More About Jennings Riling and Dorothy Dillion:
Marriage: 07/13/1936, , Kanawha, WV

Marriage Notes for Jennings Riling and Millie Pierce:
License issued in Putnam county but marriage in Kanawha.

More About Jennings Riling and Millie Pierce:
Marriage: 04/28/1950, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV

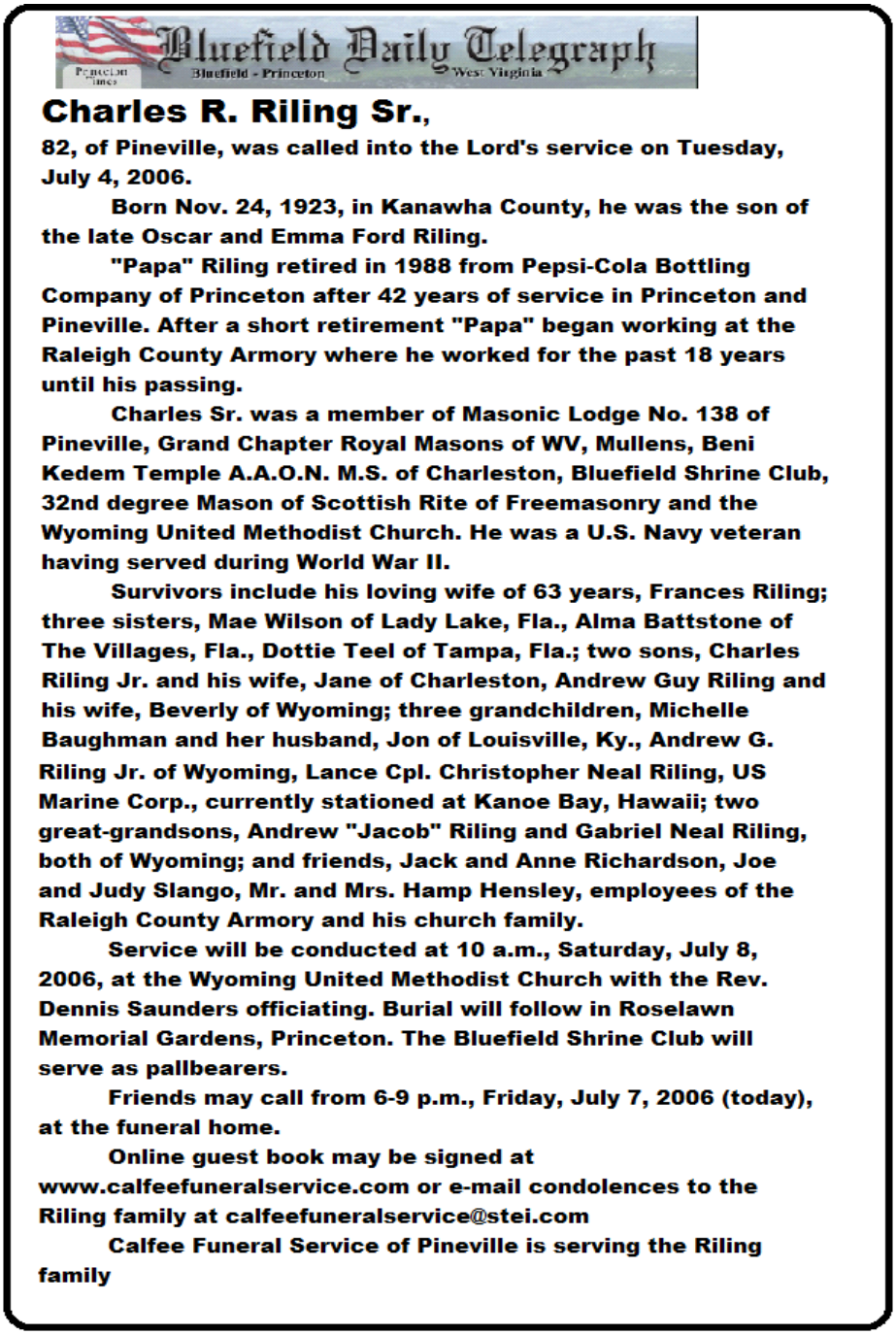
Children of Jennings Riling and Mary Nichols are:
391 i. Glenn[11] Riling.
392 ii. Imogene Riling.
393 iii. Charles G. Riling, born Abt. 1926.
394 iv. Jennings E. Riling, born 05/12/1927; died 09/1984.
395 v. William L, Riling, born Abt. 1929.
396 vi. Donald Ray Riling, born 12/19/1932 in Guthrie, Kanawha, WV; died 12/26/1932 in Guthrie, Kanawha, WV.

242. Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Riling (Emma "Emily" Ellen[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/1921. She married **Charles Lewis Teel** 12/14/1940, son of Elbert Teel and Vivian Williams. He was born 12/07/1919 in , Raleigh, WV, and died 11/10/1979 in Palm Bay, Brevard, FL.

More About Charles Teel and Dorothy Riling:
Marriage: 12/14/1940

Child of Dorothy Riling and Charles Teel is:
397 i. Charles Lewis[11] Teel, Jr., born Abt. 1942 in , , WV.

243. Charles Ray[10] Riling (Emma "Emily" Ellen[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/24/1923 in , Kanawha, WV, and died 07/04/2006. He married **Francis Elizabeth Tweedy**, daughter of Andrew Tweedy and Holly Higgins. She was born 08/06/1924 in Linchburg, , VA, and died 07/05/2008 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV.



Bluefield Daily Telegraph
Bluefield - Princeton West Virginia

Charles R. Riling Sr.,

82, of Pineville, was called into the Lord's service on Tuesday, July 4, 2006.

Born Nov. 24, 1923, in Kanawha County, he was the son of the late Oscar and Emma Ford Riling.

"Papa" Riling retired in 1988 from Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company of Princeton after 42 years of service in Princeton and Pineville. After a short retirement "Papa" began working at the Raleigh County Armory where he worked for the past 18 years until his passing.

Charles Sr. was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 138 of Pineville, Grand Chapter Royal Masons of WV, Mullens, Beni Kedem Temple A.A.O.N. M.S. of Charleston, Bluefield Shrine Club, 32nd degree Mason of Scottish Rite of Freemasonry and the Wyoming United Methodist Church. He was a U.S. Navy veteran having served during World War II.

Survivors include his loving wife of 63 years, Frances Riling; three sisters, Mae Wilson of Lady Lake, Fla., Alma Battstone of The Villages, Fla., Dottie Teel of Tampa, Fla.; two sons, Charles Riling Jr. and his wife, Jane of Charleston, Andrew Guy Riling and his wife, Beverly of Wyoming; three grandchildren, Michelle Baughman and her husband, Jon of Louisville, Ky., Andrew G. Riling Jr. of Wyoming, Lance Cpl. Christopher Neal Riling, US Marine Corp., currently stationed at Kanoe Bay, Hawaii; two great-grandsons, Andrew "Jacob" Riling and Gabriel Neal Riling, both of Wyoming; and friends, Jack and Anne Richardson, Joe and Judy Slango, Mr. and Mrs. Hamp Hensley, employees of the Raleigh County Armory and his church family.

Service will be conducted at 10 a.m., Saturday, July 8, 2006, at the Wyoming United Methodist Church with the Rev. Dennis Saunders officiating. Burial will follow in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton. The Bluefield Shrine Club will serve as pallbearers.

Friends may call from 6-9 p.m., Friday, July 7, 2006 (today), at the funeral home.

Online guest book may be signed at www.calfeefuneralservice.com or e-mail condolences to the Riling family at calfeefuneralservice@stei.com

Calfee Funeral Service of Pineville is serving the Riling family

Children of Charles Riling and Francis Tweedy are:

398 i. Holly Ann[11] Riling, born 01/30/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 02/12/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Holly Ann Riling:
Burial: Clark Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Premature birth

+ 399 ii. Charles Ray Riling, Jr., born Abt. 1946, married Jane (Riling)
+ 400 iii. Andrew Guy Riling, married Beverly (Riling)

246. Myron Tee[10] Perry (Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/13/1904 in Boomer, Fayette, WV, and died 01/21/1975 in Inverness, Marion,

FL. He married **(1) Anna Kline**. He married **(2) Gearldine Nellie Smith**, daughter of Norman Smith and Winnie Gibson. She was born 10/31/1921 in Jane Lew, Lewis, WV, and died 01/19/1948 in , Bexar, TX.

Child of Myron Perry and Anna Kline is:
401 i. Robert Lee[11] Perry, died Abt. 1974.

Child of Myron Perry and Gearldine Smith is:
+ 402 i. Thomas Ford[11] Perry, born 08/02/1946 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.

247. Ocie French[10] Perry (Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/17/1907 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV, and died 08/27/1924 in Mahan, Fayette, WV. She married **Ollie Lloyd "Red" (Snider) Snyder** 06/27/1923 in Mahan, Fayette, WV, son of W. Snider and Louise (Snider). He was born 06/29/1898 in , Gallia, OH, and died 11/27/1963 in Dayton, Montgomery. OH.

Notes for Ocie French Perry:
Died after childbirth. Listed as married on the death certificate but no husband given and her last name was still Perry. Informant was her aunt Emma Ford Riling.

More About Ocie French Perry:
Burial: 08/31/1924, Greencastle Cemetery, Whittaker, Kanawha, WV

Marriage Notes for Ocie Perry and Ollie Snyder:
Marriage Recorded Fayette County, WV Book #5 1915 - 1923 Page 168 line 1. She was 16 yoa and her parents were named. He was 24 yoa born in Ohio, a coal miner and his parents were W.M. Snider & Louise. They were married 6/27/1923 by J.B. Morton.

More About Ollie Snyder and Ocie Perry:
Marriage: 06/27/1923, Mahan, Fayette, WV

Child of Ocie Perry and Ollie Snyder is:
+ 403 i. Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder, born 08/25/1924 in , Fayette, WV; died 04/21/1960 in Defiance, Defiance, OH.

258. Charley G.[10] Goldsberry (Thona Myrtle[9] Belcher, Berry C.[8], Jemima[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/03/1910, and died 04/22/2007. He married **(1) Ella Mae Kinder**. She was born 01/11/1919, and died 09/19/1994 in Nellis, Boone, WV, **(2) Mabel Merle Stone** married 12/29/1995 in Nellis, Boone, WV. She was born 11/26/1915 in WV and died 8/12/2007 in Danville, Boone, WV.

Children of Charley Goldsberry and Ella Kinder are:
404 i. (Unknown)[11] Goldsberry. She married (Unknown) Killen.
405 ii. (Unknown) Goldsberry. He married (Unknown) Gerrald.

270. Eugene Hollie[10] Ferrell (Hollie Kenneth[9], Martha Susan[8] Midkiff, Rhoda A.[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/19/1928 in , Kanawha, WV. He married **Lucy Charlotte McLaughlin**. She was born 07/21/1927, and died 10/08/2001 in , Greenbriar, WV.

Children of Eugene Ferrell and Lucy McLaughlin are:
+ 406 i. Linda[11] Ferrell.
407 ii. Connie Ferrell. She married William Spates.
408 iii. Diana Ferrell.

274. Roseann[10] Ferrell (Junior Jack[9], Martha Susan[8] Midkiff, Rhoda A.[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) She married **(1) Gene Cuney**. She married **(2) Robert Newsome**.

Child of Roseann Ferrell and Gene Cuney is:
409 i. Jennifer[11] Cuney.

Generation No. 6

279. Kathleen[11] Clark (Mack Leroy[10], John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/01/1923, died 2 Dec 1991 in Bedford, VA. She married **Ernest Cook**.

Children of Kathleen Clark and Ernest Cook are:
410 i. Debra[12] Cook. She married Edward Peters.
411 ii. Cindy Cook. She married (Unknown) Maner.
412 iii. Pete Cook.

280. Dortha Ruth[11] Clark (Mack Leroy[10], John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/22/1924. She married **(1) A. P. Tolly**. She married **(2) Jack Pring**.

Children of Dortha Clark and A. Tolly are:
413 i. Scott[12] Tolly.
414 ii. Roger Tolly.
415 iii. Christine Tolly.

281. Daniel Lewis[11] Clark (Mack Leroy[10], John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/25/1938. He married **Ester Bailes**.

Children of Daniel Clark and Ester Bailes are:
416 i. Lisa[12] Clark, born 08/21/1963.
417 ii. Daniel Lewis Clark, Jr., born 08/27/1965.

282. Steven Dale[11] Clark (Mack Leroy[10], John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/18/1945. He married **Sue (Clark)** 09/08/1978.

More About Steven Clark and Sue (Clark):
Marriage: 09/08/1978

Child of Steven Clark and Sue (Clark) is:
418 i. Stephen Shane[12] Clark, born 07/21/1978.

283. Lanty William[11] Rutledge (Mary Neale[10] Clark, John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry

Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/08/1929. He married **Willa Emogene Bailes** 06/18/1955.

More About Lanty Rutledge and Willa Bailes:
Marriage: 06/18/1955

Children of Lanty Rutledge and Willa Bailes are:
419 i. William Lee[12] Rutledge, born 09/20/1956.
420 ii. Ann Kay Rutledge, born 03/12/1959. She married Tom Wester.
421 iii. Edward Guy Rutledge, born 03/22/1960.

285. Broaddus Lynn[11] Rutledge (Mary Neale[10] Clark, John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/21/1933. He married **Jane McGraw**.

Children of Broaddus Rutledge and Jane McGraw are:
422 i. Broaddus Lynn[12] Rutledge, Jr., born 10/06/1956.
423 ii. Brett Allen Rutledge, born 11/07/1959.
424 iii. Susan Ann Rutledge, born 10/30/1961.

286. Rosemary[11] Rutledge (Mary Neale[10] Clark, John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/23/1935. She married **(1) William Amos**. She married **(2) Roger Hackney**.

Children of Rosemary Rutledge and William Amos are:
425 i. Sherri Lynn[12] Amos, born 06/05/1958.
426 ii. Danny Ray Amos, born 12/29/1959.
427 iii. Jill Christy Amos, born 10/13/1961.

Child of Rosemary Rutledge and Roger Hackney is:
428 i. Roger Allen[12] Hackney, born 08/04/1964.

287. Eugene[11] Rutledge (Mary Neale[10] Clark, John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/31/1937. He married **Norma Johnson**.

Notes for Eugene Rutledge:
Children are by adoption.

Children of Eugene Rutledge and Norma Johnson are:
429 i. Monica Elaine[12] Rutledge, born 02/03/1964.
430 ii. Eugene Rutledge, born 02/11/1966.

288. Carol Ann[11] Clark (John Fredrick[10], John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/17/1940. She married **Dennis Drummond** 04/27/1968.

More About Dennis Drummond and Carol Clark:
Marriage: 04/27/1968

Child of Carol Clark and Dennis Drummond is:
431 i. Meridith Shea[12] Drummond, born 09/29/1970.

289. John Terry[11] Clark (John Fredrick[10], John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/07/1941. He married **(1) Sylvia Mullins** Bef. 1963, daughter of Lena (Mullins). He married **(2) Yvonne Casdorph** 01/08/1971. He married **(3) Deborah Cochoran** 12/08/1979.

More About John Clark and Sylvia Mullins:
Marriage: Bef. 1963

More About John Clark and Yvonne Casdorph:
Marriage: 01/08/1971

More About John Clark and Deborah Cochoran:
Marriage: 12/08/1979

John Terry Clark,
57, of South Charleston died June 23, 1998, at home after a long illness.

He was a civil engineer with Wool-pert LLP and a member of Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, Charleston.

Surviving: daughters, Christine Roberts and Alicia Vaughn, both of Greensboro, N.C., Jennifer Clark and Suzanne Clark, both of Madison; stepsons, Michael Epling of Madison, Jeff Epling of Austin, Texas; father, John F. Clark of Charleston; sister, Carolyn Drummond of Wilmington, N.C.; brothers, Neal Clark of Fayetteville, Mike Clark of Oak Hill, Randall "Pat" Clark of Beckley; four grandchildren.

Memorial service will be 7 p.m. today at Barlow-Bonsall Funeral Home with the Rev. John Poindexter officiating.

Child of John Clark and Sylvia Mullins is:
+ 432 i. Richard Allen[12] Clark, born 07/08/1963; died 04/18/1996 in Nitro, Putnam, WV.

Children of John Clark and Yvonne Casdorph are:
433 i. Christine Elizabeth[12] Clark, born 09/27/1971.
434 ii. Alicia Johnenne Clark, born 05/13/1975.

290. James Fredrick[11] Clark (John Fredrick[10], John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/26/1943, and died 11/08/1974. He married **Barbara Evans** 08/22/1964.

More About James Clark and Barbara Evans:
Marriage: 08/22/1964

Child of James Clark and Barbara Evans is:
435 i. Steven Eric[12] Clark, born 12/28/1971.

291. Neale Randolph[11] Clark (John Fredrick[10], John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/25/1945. He married **Marlena Mason** 11/24/1973.

More About Neale Clark and Marlena Mason:
Marriage: 11/24/1973

Children of Neale Clark and Marlena Mason are:
436 i. Loreli Lee[12] Clark, born 06/04/1976.
437 ii. Aime Rebekkah Clark, born 03/19/1979.

296. Barbara[11] Clark (Walter Gerald[10], Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/19/1931. She married **(1) (Unknown) Northington** Abt. 1950. She married **(2) Calvin Willis** Abt. 1955.

More About (Unknown) Northington and Barbara Clark:
Marriage: Abt. 1950

More About Calvin Willis and Barbara Clark:
Marriage: Abt. 1955

Child of Barbara Clark and (Unknown) Northington is:
438 i. Lori Denise[12] Northington, born 06/24/1951.

Child of Barbara Clark and Calvin Willis is:
439 i. Sallie Elizabeth[12] Willis, born 10/08/1956.

297. Harold William[11] Clark (Walter Gerald[10], Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/03/1936. He married **Helen Douglas** Abt. 1961.



More About Harold Clark and Helen Douglas:
Marriage: Abt. 1961

Children of Harold Clark and Helen Douglas are:
440 i. Diana Lynn[12] Clark, born 07/04/1961; died 09/06/1961.
441 ii. Mark Douglas Clark, born 10/19/1962.
442 iii. Melanie Sue Clark, born 01/10/1967.
443 iv. Julie Beth Clark, born 01/25/1970.

298. Jack Lee[11] Clark (Walter Gerald[10], Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/13/1937. He married **Helen Lewis** Abt. 1958.

More About Jack Clark and Helen Lewis:
Marriage: Abt. 1958

Children of Jack Clark and Helen Lewis are:
444 i. Laura[12] Clark, born 05/04/1959.
445 ii. Lisa Beth Clark, born 12/02/1961.
446 iii. John "Eric" Clark, born 04/04/1965.

299. Betty Jane[11] Clark (Walter Gerald[10], Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/28/1938 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **C. Hugh Summers**. He was born 10/09/1938.

Children of Betty Clark and C. Summers are:
447 i. Gwendolyn Gale[12] Summers, born 12/05/1966.
448 ii. Virginia Jane Summers, born 12/17/1972.
449 iii. Nancy Summers, born 05/18/1975.
450 iv. Rachel Lee Summers, born 04/13/1976.

300. Carol Sue[11] Hutchinson (Reba Louise[10] Clark, Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/21/1946. She married **H. Frank Christy**.

Child of Carol Hutchinson and H. Christy is:
451 i. John[12] Christy, born 08/17/1970.

301. Sandra Kay[11] Hutchinson (Reba Louise[10] Clark, Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/21/1947. She married **Myron Cohen**.

Child of Sandra Hutchinson and Myron Cohen is:
452 i. Aubrey Lynn[12] Cohen, born 10/01/1975.

302. Betty Grey[11] Lynch (Elizabeth May[10] Clark, Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/07/1949. She married **Henry Kieffer Hess**. He was born 09/09/1945.

Children of Betty Lynch and Henry Hess are:
453 i. Katherine Louise[12] Hess, born 12/31/1977.
454 ii. Virginia Grey Hess, born 06/07/1980.

304. Joella Sue[11] Clark (William Robert[10], Ira Oscar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/13/1957. She married **David Lee Winship**.

Child of Joella Clark and David Winship is:
455 i. Michelle Renee[12] Winship, born 02/19/1976.

327. Ruel Willis[11] Bias (Ruth Marie[10] Blake, Mary Elizabeth[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/12/1931, and died 09/09/1993 in , Raleigh, WV. He married **Janet Louise Petty**, daughter of Ray Petty and Sadie Sadler. She was born 04/30/1933 in , Kanawha, WV, and died 09/19/2005 in Cherryville, , NC.

Children of Ruel Bias and Janet Petty are:
456 i. Daniel Ray[12] Bias. He married Cathy R. (Bias).
457 ii. James Dean Bias, died Bef. 2005.
458 iii. Janet Bias, died Bef. 2005.
459 iv. Deanna R. Bias, born Abt. 1968. She married Gary F. Ewing; born Abt. 1968.

328. Sarah Elizabeth[11] Griffith (Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/02/1918 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, and died 01/06/1994 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, WV. She married **Lloyd William Harless** Abt. 1950, son of Lloyd Harless and Sarah Perry. He was born 06/04/1905 in , Boone, WV, and died 02/05/1988 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.



More About Sarah Elizabeth Griffith:
Burial: Forks of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV

Notes for Lloyd William Harless:
Supposedly had 4 children by his marriage to Mildred.
Information on his ancestors is from a web posting at Ancestry.com by Joel Hager.

Information on His descendants by Mildred Adkins is from the webpage:
http://www.genealogy-quest.com/Harless-Homepage/tree/p23.htm#i1129
or http://www.genealogy-quest.com/Harless-Homepage/tree/

More About Lloyd William Harless:
Burial: Forks of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV

More About Lloyd Harless and Sarah Griffith:
Marriage: Abt. 1950

Children of Sarah Griffith and Lloyd Harless are:
460 i. Kenneth D.[12] Harless, born 05/02/1952.
+ 461 ii. Reba Kay Harless, born 09/18/1956.

329. William Edward[11] Griffith (Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/13/1920 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, and died 08/11/1998 in Raleigh, Wake, NC. He married **Cora Marie Morrison** 01/31/1945 in Rockville, Montgomery, MD, daughter of Arnold Morrison and Roxie Gill. She was born 01/06/1924 in Salt Rock, Cabell, WV, and died 02/20/1999 in Wilson, Wilson, NC.

Notes for William Edward Griffith:
U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Record info about William E Griffith
Name: William E Griffith
Birth Year: 1920
Race: White, citizen
Nativity State or Country: West Virginia
State: West Virginia
County or City: Lincoln
Enlistment Date: 18 Sep 1940
Enlistment State: Kentucky
Enlistment City: Fort Thomas Newport
Branch: Infantry
Branch Code: Infantry
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the Panama Canal Department
Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: 1 year of high school
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 72
Weight: 149

Tech. Sgt. Co. K 10th Infantry Regiment of the 5th Division in WW II. Wounded Aug. 22, 1944 at La Chapell France (lost his left leg). Awarded the Purple Heart for his wound and the Silver Star for gallantry in action on July 30, 1944.

Died of a heart attack suffered during heart surgery at Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, NC.

the Charleston Gazette wvgazette.com

William Edward Griffith

WILSON, N.C. - William Edward Griffith, 78, of Wilson, formerly of Milton, W.Va., died Aug. 11, 1998, in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh.

He was a retired postal employee, an Army veteran of World War II and a recipient of the Purple Heart and the Silver Star.

Surviving: wife, Cora Marie Morrison Griffith; daughter, Karen Clagg of Wilson; son, William Edward Griffith Jr. of Princeton, W.Va.; sisters, Mary Wagoner of Ohio, Ruth Stover of Florida, Minnie Palmer of West Virginia; brothers, Frank Griffith of Florida; Romie Junior Griffith of St. Albans, W.Va.; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Service will be 1 p.m. Sunday at Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville, W.Va., with the Rev. C.G. McComas officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

More About William Edward Griffith:
Burial: 08/16/1998, White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell, WV
Cause of Death: Heart Attack
Medical Information: Suffered fatal Heart Attack while in open heart surgery .

Notes for Cora Marie Morrison:
Died of a massive stroke complicated by Pancreatic Cancer.

During World War II she worked as a quality control inspector in the Sylvania electronics factory in Huntington, WV inspecting the filaments in radio tubes.

Cora Marie Griffith

WILSON, N.C. - Cora Marie Griffith, 75, of Wilson, formerly of Salt Rock, W.Va., died Feb. 20, 1999, in Wilson.

She was a member of Evansdale Methodist Church, Wilson.

Surviving: daughter, Karen Clagg of Wilson; son, William Edward Jr. of Princeton, W.Va.; sisters, May Yonkosky of Ormond Beach, Fla., Viola Meadows of Milton, W.Va., Helen Morrison and Juanita Gill, both of Salt Rock; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville, W.Va., with the Rev. C.G. McComas officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Cora Marie Morrison:
Burial: 02/23/1999, White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell, WV
Cause of Death: Pancreatic Cancer

More About William Griffith and Cora Morrison:
Marriage: 01/31/1945, Rockville, Montgomery, MD
Married by: Hubert O. Cooper

Children of William Griffith and Cora Morrison are:
+ 462 i. William Edward[12] Griffith, Jr., born 10/28/1945 in Huntington, Cabell, WV.
463 ii. David Lee Griffith, born 02/24/1947 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 02/25/1947 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Notes for David Lee Griffith:
Born & died Herbert J. Thomas Memorial Hospital. Attending physician R.E. Pence.

Born 9:09 AM. Cause of death Premature Atelectasis. Mortuary Hal O. Heck, Milton, WV

More About David Lee Griffith:
Burial: 02/26/1947, Gill Cem., Salt Rock, Cabell, WV

+ 464 iii. Karen Sue Griffith, born 01/25/1949 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

330. Charles Fred[11] Griffith (Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/19/1921 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, and died 09/30/1994 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Clara Emogene Pauley**, daughter of Fred Pauley and Mary Hager. She was born 11/07/1926 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Charles Fred Griffith:
Burial: 10/02/1994, Forks of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV

Notes for Clara Emogene Pauley:
Living in South Charleston WV on 3/9/1997.

Children of Charles Griffith and Clara Pauley are:
+ 465 i. Paul Lee[12] Griffith, born 04/19/1948 in Kanawha, WV.
466 ii. Charles Edward "Chuckie" Griffith, born 09/23/1953 in Kanawha, WV; died 01/26/1954 in Ruth, Kanawha, WV.

Notes for Charles Edward "Chuckie" Griffith:
Killed in a traffic accident at Ruth, WV as a child.

More About Charles Edward "Chuckie" Griffith:
Burial: Forks of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV

467 iii. Duane Fred Griffith, born 02/04/1960 in Kanawha, WV. He married Pam Guillemette 10/18/1986; born 03/29/1957.

More About Duane Griffith and Pam Guillemette:
Marriage: 10/18/1986

+ 468 iv. Jill Christine Griffith, born 06/12/1961 in Kanawha, WV.

331. Frank Eugene[11] Griffith (Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/17/1922 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV, and died 12/12/2003 in Dunedin, Pinellas, FL. He married **Lillian Ann Cuomo** 05/02/1946 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, daughter of Anthonio Cuomo and Lucy Papa. She was born 08/05/1918 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.

Notes for Frank Eugene Griffith:
US Submarine Service WWII. USS Bumper.

Obituary from the 12/15/2003 ST. Petersburg Times, St. Petersburg, Fl.

St Petersburg Times

GRIFFITH, FRANK E., 80, of Dunedin, died Friday (Dec. 12, 2003) at home. He was born in Ivaton, W. Va., and came here in 1975 from Enfield, Conn. He was a mechanical engineer and worked 30 years for H.P. Hood & Sons in New England and Dunedin. He was Baptist and a member of Masonic Lodge 192, Dunedin and Acacia Committee of Dunedin Lodge. Survivors include his wife of 58 years, Lillian A.; a daughter, Linda Lawson, Gastonia, N.C.; a brother, Rome; three sisters, Mary Lee Wagoner, Perrysville, Ohio, Ruth LeBlanc, Titusville, and Minnie Palmer, Gas Mills, W. Va.; five grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. Curlew Hills Funeral Home, Palm Harbor.

More About Frank Eugene Griffith:
Burial: 12/16/2003, Curlew Hills Mem. Gardens, Palm Harbor, Pinellas, FL
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): 12/12/2003, Heart attack

More About Frank Griffith and Lillian Cuomo:
Marriage: 05/02/1946, New Haven, New Haven, CT

Child of Frank Griffith and Lillian Cuomo is:
+ 469 i. Linda Ann[12] Griffith, born 04/20/1947 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.

332. Mary Lee[11] Griffith (Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/29/1925 in Woodville, Lincoln, WV. She married **Arthur Reed Wagoner** 07/27/1946, son of William Wagoner and Tressie Kidd. He was born 04/25/1923 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV.

More About Arthur Wagoner and Mary Griffith:
Marriage: 07/27/1946

Children of Mary Griffith and Arthur Wagoner are:
+ 470 i. Betty Ann[12] Wagoner, born 05/14/1947 in WV.
471 ii. Arthur Wayne Wagoner, born 05/31/1949; died 09/04/1949.

More About Arthur Wayne Wagoner:
Burial: Gomez Cem., Uneeda, Boone, WV

+ 472 iii. Larry James Wagoner, born 06/10/1951.
+ 473 iv. Russell Dean Wagoner, born 10/31/1957 in WV.

333. Romie Junior[11] Griffith (Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/23/1928 in Woodville, Lincoln, WV. He married **Barbara Francis Pauley**, daughter of Walter Pauley and Lydia Midkiff. She was born 03/19/1929.

Children of Romie Griffith and Barbara Pauley are:
+ 474 i. Thomas Edward[12] Griffith, born 06/16/1950 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 475 ii. Lu Ann Griffith, born 12/18/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

334. Ruth Pauline[11] Griffith (Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/05/1930 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV. She married **(1) Boyd Emerson Stover** 12/21/1946 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV, son of Rufus Stover and Myrtle Lore. He was born 02/23/1923 in , Kanawha, WV, and died 04/04/1981 in Titusville, Brevard, FL. She married **(2) John D. LeBlanc** 08/07/1999 in Titusville, FL. He was born 08/29/1931, and died 01/25/2008 in Titusville, , FL.

More About Boyd Emerson Stover:
Burial: Graceland Cem., Ruthdale, Kanawha, WV

More About Boyd Stover and Ruth Griffith:
Marriage: 12/21/1946, Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV

More About John LeBlanc and Ruth Griffith:
Marriage: 08/07/1999, Titusville, FL

Children of Ruth Griffith and Boyd Stover are:
+ 476 i. Roger Boyd[12] Stover, born 11/05/1948; died 02/21/2001 in Titusville, Brevard, FL.
+ 477 ii. Douglas Emerson Stover, born 11/22/1953; died 02/19/2007 in Titusville, Brevard, FL.

336. Minnie Reedy[11] Griffith (Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/21/1936 in Ivaton, Lincoln, WV. She married **John Edward "Dee" Palmer** 12/24/1957 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He was born Abt. 1924 in , Kanawha, WV.

More About John Palmer and Minnie Griffith:
Marriage: 12/24/1957, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Children of Minnie Griffith and John Palmer are:
+ 478 i. John Edward[12] Palmer II, born 02/17/1959.
479 ii. David Wayne Palmer, born 02/07/1961 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, WV. He married Debra Carol Lewis 06/08/1985 in Covington, Alleghany, VA; born 06/19/1962.

More About David Palmer and Debra Lewis:
Marriage: 06/08/1985, Covington, Alleghany, VA

480 iii. James Ernest Palmer, born 08/09/1962. He married Mary Ann Griffith 10/24/1987 in , Alleghany, VA; born 01/09/1955.

More About James Palmer and Mary Griffith:
Marriage: 10/24/1987, , Alleghany, VA

481 iv. Malisa Christine Palmer, born 06/04/1965. She married Charles Ancil Stephens; born 11/07/1951.

337. Harold Eugene[11] Clark (Walter Everett "Red"[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/03/1923, and died 02/17/1998 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Hazel Collins**.

Harold E. Clark Sr., 74, of Charleston died Feb. 17, 1998, in Memorial Division, CAMC, after a long illness.
He was a retired electrician with 40 years' service and an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving: daughters, Brenda Hopson and Debra Clark, both of Charleston; sons, Harold E. Clark Jr. of St. Albans, Michael L., Bobby Paul and Scott Wayne Clark, all of Charleston, Philip Clark of Pulaski, Va.; sister, Bessie Mooney of Racine; brothers, Howard Mooney of Cincinnati, Buck Mooney of Elizabeth, Carl L. and Jackie Mooney, both of Charleston; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

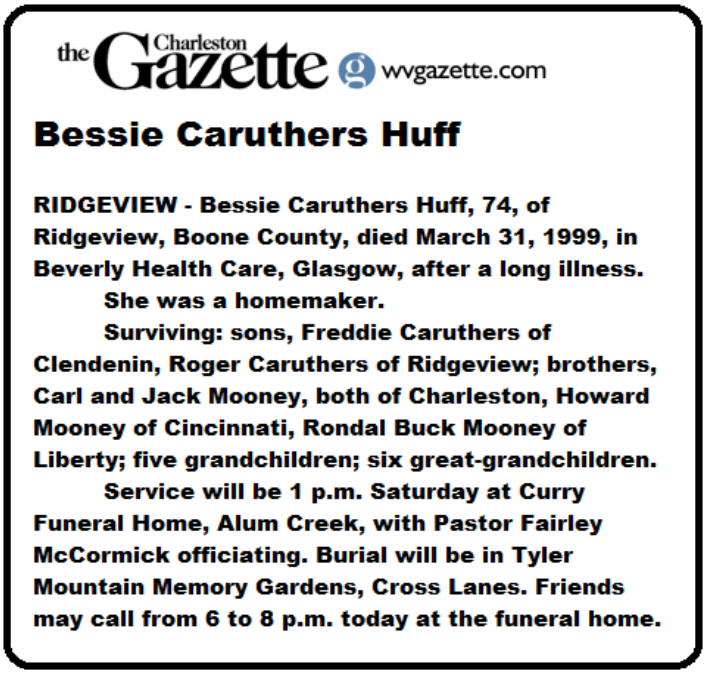
Service will be 11 a.m. Friday at Stevens & Grass Funeral Home, Malden, with Isaac Withrow officiating. Burial will be in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Harold Eugene Clark:
Burial: Springhill Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV

More About Hazel Collins:
Burial: Springhill Cem., Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Children of Harold Clark and Hazel Collins are:
482 i. Brenda[12] Clark. She married (Unknown) Hopson.
483 ii. Debra Clark.
484 iii. Harold E. Clark, Jr..
485 iv. Michael L. Clark.
486 v. Phillip Clark.
487 vi. Bobbie Paul Clark.
488 vii. Scott Wayne Clark.

338. Bessie Madoria[11] Mooney (Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/18/1925 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. She married **(1) Charles Ray Huff, Sr.**. He was born 02/02/1912, and died 11/17/1983. She married **(2) Fred Jackson Caruthers** 06/14/1941 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV.



the Charleston Gazette wvgazette.com

Bessie Caruthers Huff

RIDGEVIEW - Bessie Caruthers Huff, 74, of Ridgeview, Boone County, died March 31, 1999, in Beverly Health Care, Glasgow, after a long illness.

She was a homemaker.

Surviving: sons, Freddie Caruthers of Clendenin, Roger Caruthers of Ridgeview; brothers, Carl and Jack Mooney, both of Charleston, Howard Mooney of Cincinnati, Rondal Buck Mooney of Liberty; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

Service will be 1 p.m. Saturday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with Pastor Fairley McCormick officiating. Burial will be in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Charles Ray Huff, Sr.:
Burial: Graceland Mem.Pk, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV

More About Fred Caruthers and Bessie Mooney:
Marriage: 06/14/1941, Olcott, Kanawha, WV

Children of Bessie Mooney and Fred Caruthers are:
489 i. David Jackson[12] Caruthers, born 07/13/1941 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 05/26/1966 in Kanawha, WV. He married Shirley Behrens 10/11/1971 in Charlotte, Eaton, MI.

More About David Jackson Caruthers:
Burial: Kanawha Val.Mem., Glasgow, Kanawha, WV

More About David Caruthers and Shirley Behrens:
Marriage: 10/11/1971, Charlotte, Eaton, MI
+ 490 ii. Roger Allen Caruthers, born 02/21/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 491 iii. Freddie Mitchell Caruthers, born 12/18/1944 in Wevaco, Kanawha, WV.

339. Walter Everett[11] Mooney, Jr. (Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/21/1927, and died 10/30/1975. He married **Helen Louise Means** 06/30/1949, daughter of Walter Means and Helen (Means).

More About Walter Mooney and Helen Means:
Marriage: 06/30/1949
Children of Walter Mooney and Helen Means are:
+ 492 i. Kathy Sue[12] Mooney, born 05/20/1953.
+ 493 ii. Beverly Lynn Mooney, born 03/17/1955.
+ 494 iii. Judith Ann Mooney, born 01/28/1957.

340. Carl Edward "Shug"[11] Mooney (Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/22/1930 in Olcott, Lincoln, WV, and died 04/07/2007 in Roanoke, Roanoke, VA. He married **Beulah Mae Lilly** 12/31/1960 in Brier Creek, Kanawha, WV, daughter of Terry Lilly and Gladys Webster. She was born 05/04/1932 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV, and died 10/30/1999 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Charleston Daily Mail
dailymail.com

Carl "Shug" Mooney

77, of South Charleston passed away Saturday, April 7, 2007, in Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Roanoke, Va., after a short illness.

Born Feb. 22, 1930, in Olcott, Shug was a former employee of Purity Bakery and the Charleston Civic Center. He was retired from Kanawha Services and was a member of Hopewell Baptist Church, Alum Creek.

Shug has been reunited with his beloved wife of 39 years, Beulah; parents, Walter and Elizabeth Clark Mooney; brothers, Walter Jr. and Harold Clark; and sister, Bessie Caruthers.

Left to mourn his passing are: daughters, Cheryl Counts of Charleston and Tammy Hunt of South Charleston; sons, Gary Lilly of Hurricane and Larry Lilly of Sissonville; three brothers, Jack of Charleston, Buck of Liberty and Howard of Ridgeview; sister-in-law, Eulah Fay Duncan; brother-in-law, Frank Lilly; nine grandchildren, Christina and Christopher Counts, Amanda and Jacob Hunt, Jennifer and Michael Lilly, Gary Lilly II, Angela Hedrick and Carrie Cummings; five great-grandchildren, Kailey, Gregory, Nicholas, Ryan and D.J.; his best friend, Martha Lilly; and many other family members and friends.

He will be sadly missed by all.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, April 11, at Curry Funeral Home Chapel, Alum Creek, with Pastor Dwight McClure officiating. He will be laid to rest in Graceland Memorial Park, South Charleston.

Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

the Charleston Gazette wvgazette.com

Beulah M. Lilly Mooney,

67, of South Charleston died Oct. 30, 1999, in Memorial Division, CAMC, after a long illness.

She was a former employee of Swan Laundromat & Dry Cleaners, Charleston, and formerly attended Hilltop Baptist Church, South Charleston.

Surviving: husband, Carl "Shug"; sons, Gary Lilly of Hurricane, Larry Lilly of Belle; daughters, Cheryl Counts of Charleston, Tammy Hunt of South Charleston; sister, Eulah Fay Duncan of Alum Creek; brother, Franklin G. Lilly of Alum Creek; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

Service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with Pastor John Jicka officiating. Burial will be in Graceland Memorial Park, South Charleston.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at

More About Carl Edward "Shug" Mooney:
Burial: 04/11/2007, Graceland Memorial Park, Ruth, Kanawha, WV

More About Beulah Mae Lilly:
Burial: Graceland Memorial Park, Ruth, Kanawha, WV

More About Carl Mooney and Beulah Lilly:
Marriage: 12/31/1960, Brier Creek, Kanawha, WV

Children of Carl Mooney and Beulah Lilly are:
+ 495 i. Gary Wayne[12] Lilly, born 06/17/1953 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 496 ii. Larry Edwin Lilly, born 11/13/1954 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV.
+ 497 iii. Cheryl Lynn Mooney, born 09/30/1961 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 498 iv. Tamera Kay Mooney, born 06/16/1967 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

341. Howard Ray[11] Mooney (Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/23/1932 in Ivy Branch, Lincoln, WV. He married **(1) Mae Centers**. She was born 02/12/1977. He married **(2) Rosetta Kirk** 07/11/1954.

More About Howard Mooney and Rosetta Kirk:
Marriage: 07/11/1954

Children of Howard Mooney and Rosetta Kirk are:
+ 499 i. Debbie[12] Mooney, born 12/11/1954.
+ 500 ii. Jerry Mooney, born 04/08/1959.

343. Ronald Lee "Buck"[11] Mooney (Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/18/1936 in McCorkle, Lincoln, WV. He married **Laura Dodd** 06/07/1958 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, daughter of Roy Dodd and Tressie Hunt. She was born 11/12/1940 in Frame, Kanawha, WV.

More About Ronald Mooney and Laura Dodd:
Marriage: 06/07/1958, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Children of Ronald Mooney and Laura Dodd are:
+ 501 i. Paul Glenn[12] Mooney, born 03/11/1959 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 502 ii. Ronald Lee Mooney II, born 10/06/1960 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 503 iii. Elizabeth Jane Mooney, born 08/29/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 504 iv. William Roy Mooney, born 06/30/1963 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 505 v. Nancy Grace Mooney, born 02/24/1965 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 506 vi. Laura Lane Mooney, born 10/15/1967 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
507 vii. Mary Jane Mooney, born 08/07/1986.

346. Paul[11] Mooney (Arnold William[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/1929. He married **(1) Wilma Wright**. He married **(2) Mele Kegang**. He married **(3) Barbara (Mooney)**.

Children of Paul Mooney and Wilma Wright are:
508 i. Richard[12] Mooney.
509 ii. Michael Mooney.

347. Patsy Ruth[11] Mooney (Arnold William[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/13/1935. She married **William Harlow Pauley** 04/09/1954 in , Kanawha, WV, son of Hubert Pauley and Mary Bennett. He was born Abt. 1934.

More About William Pauley and Patsy Mooney:
Marriage: 04/09/1954, , Kanawha, WV

Children of Patsy Mooney and William Pauley are:
+ 510 i. Ruth Ann[12] Pauley, born 07/12/1957.
+ 511 ii. William Jeffrey Pauley, born 01/27/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

348. Thomas Alfred[11] Mooney (Arnold William[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/26/1936 in Kanawha, WV. He married **Dorothy Ann Lawson**, daughter of Clyde Lawson and Mamie Turley. She was born in Kanawha, WV.

Children of Thomas Mooney and Dorothy Lawson are:
512 i. Thomas Michael[12] Mooney.
513 ii. Mark Alfred Mooney.

350. Virginia Lee[11] Ellis (Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/27/1930, and died 03/10/1986. She married **Carroll Tyler**.

Children of Virginia Ellis and Carroll Tyler are:
+ 514 i. Linda[12] Tyler, born 09/17/1947 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 515 ii. Myrna Tyler, born 09/01/1948 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 10/22/1994 in Norristown, Montgomery, PA.
+ 516 iii. James Tyler, born 06/19/1952 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 517 iv. Darla Tyler, born 09/18/1958 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

351. Betty Lou[11] Ellis (Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/12/1932 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV, and died 01/08/2004 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Hubert Lee Moore** 11/11/1949. He was born 06/03/1927.

Notes for Betty Lou Ellis:
Lived in Ripley, WV in 1996.

More About Betty Lou Ellis:
Burial: 01/11/2004, Jackson County Memory Gardens, Rilpey, Jackson, WV

More About Hubert Moore and Betty Ellis:
Marriage: 11/11/1949

Children of Betty Ellis and Hubert Moore are:
518 i. Curtis[12] Moore. He married Chris (Moore).
+ 519 ii. Connie Moore, born 02/25/1951 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
520 iii. Debbie Moore. She married Tom Blasingim.

352. Violet Mae[11] Ellis (Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/27/1934. She married **Roy E. Craddock, Jr.** 01/13/1956 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, son of Roy Craddock and Amber Griffith. He was born 05/21/1928 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and died 11/25/2009 in Leesburg, , FL.
More About Roy Craddock and Violet Ellis:
Marriage: 01/13/1956, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Children of Violet Ellis and Roy Craddock are:
+ 521 i. Roy[12] Craddock, born 07/07/1956 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 522 ii. Steven Craddock, born 11/24/1959 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 523 iii. Jeffery Craddock, born 02/07/1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

353. Lillian Joyce[11] Ellis (Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/21/1936. She married **Alvin Creech**. He was born 08/13/1930.

Notes for Lillian Joyce Ellis:
Lived in Avon Park, FL in 1996.

Children of Lillian Ellis and Alvin Creech are:
+ 524 i. Beverly[12] Creech, born 07/27/1956 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH.
+ 525 ii. Tom Creech, born 01/04/1960 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH.
+ 526 iii. Tammy Creech, born 03/04/1964 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH.

354. Edna Bernice[11] Ellis (Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/17/1937. She married **Delton Baire**. He was born 12/1935.

Notes for Edna Bernice Ellis:
Lived in Rock Hill, SC in 1996.

Children of Edna Ellis and Delton Baire are:
+ 527 i. Pamela[12] Baire, born 08/09/1955 in Fort Bragg, , NC.
+ 528 ii. Terry Baire, born 01/07/1957 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
+ 529 iii. Donna Baire, born 02/14/1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
+ 530 iv. Judy Baire, born 05/14/1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
+ 531 v. Charles Baire, born 01/26/1965 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

355. Anna Carol[11] Ellis (Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/08/1941 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. She married **(1) Harold Vencent Smith**. He was born 12/21/1937 in Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV, and died 10/23/1988 in Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV. She married **(2) John Lambreth Atwater, Jr.** 03/24/1990 in , Lake, FL.

Notes for Anna Carol Ellis:
Lived in Clermont, FL in 1996.

More About John Atwater and Anna Ellis:
Marriage: 03/24/1990, , Lake, FL

Children of Anna Ellis and Harold Smith are:
+ 532 i. Kathy[12] Smith, born 08/30/1957 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 533 ii. Kimberly Smith, born 08/08/1960 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

356. Evelyn Marie[11] Ellis (Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/17/1943. She married **Norwood Lowman, Jr.**, son of Norwood Lowman and Mattie Mathis. He was born 11/12/1937 in Florence, Florence, SC, and died 03/06/1999 in , , GA.

Notes for Evelyn Marie Ellis:
Lived in Lawrenceville, GA in 1996.

Child of Evelyn Ellis and Norwood Lowman is:
534 i. Lesley Jean[12] Lowman, born 07/15/1972 in Columbia, , SC. She married James Thomas Ford III 04/27/1996; born 11/20/1969.

More About James Ford and Lesley Lowman:
Marriage: 04/27/1996

359. Beverly Deane[11] Mattila (Beulah A.[10] Mooney, Nancy L.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/05/1928 in Yakima, , WA, and died 09/11/1981 in Reno, , NV. She married **Raymond Lyle Osborn** 1945, son of Raymond Osborn and Judith Wang. He was born 11/27/1926 in Tacoma, , WA, and died 1958 in , , WA.

More About Beverly Deane Mattila:
Cremation: Los Gatos, , CA

More About Raymond Osborn and Beverly Mattila:
Marriage: 1945

Children of Beverly Mattila and Raymond Osborn are:
+ 535 i. Raymond William[12] Osborn, born 04/07/1945.
+ 536 ii. Cyndee Lee Osborn, born 12/01/1948 in San Francisco, CA.

360. Apryl Arbutus[11] Mattila (Beulah A.[10] Mooney, Nancy L.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/28/1929 in , , WA, and died 04/02/2003 in Pacifica, San Mateo, California. She married **(1) Richard Conn,** divorced Sept 1969 in Sanfrancisco City, CA. She married **(2) Donald M. Green** 06/27/1970 in Reno, Washoe, NV.

More About Donald Green and Apryl Mattila:
Marriage: 06/27/1970, Reno, Washoe, NV

Children of Apryl Mattila and Richard Conn are:
537 i. Daniel Patrick[12] Conn, born 07/29/1950 in , San Francisco, CA; died 1997.
538 ii. Lisa Conn, born 02/02/1969.

366. Harold Lee[11] Darby (Constance Virginia[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1927. He married **(Unknown) Dorsey**.





Child of Harold Darby and (Unknown) Dorsey is:
+ 539 i. Sarah Jane[12] Darby, born 8/30/1956 Quinwood, Greenbriar Co., WV, died 12/3/2009 Palmer, Alaska

369. Irene Virginia[11] Darby (Constance Virginia[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/30/1920 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV, and died 03/14/2006 in Charmco, Greenbrier, WV. She married **Orval Dee Lunsford** 12/07/1939 in Quinwood, Greembrier, WV. He was born 01/17/1913 in , Raleigh, WV, and died 02/23/1978.

More About Orval Lunsford and Irene Darby:
Marriage: 12/07/1939, Quinwood, Greembrier, WV

Children of Irene Darby and Orval Lunsford are:
540 i. Drema[12] Lunsford, died Bef. 2006.
541 ii. Ronnie Lunsford, died Bef. 2006.
542 iii. Gary Lunsford, died Bef. 2006.


(Gary Lunsford)

373. John David[11] Harmon (Thomas Woodrow[10], Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) He married **Remona Cales**.

Children of John Harmon and Remona Cales are:
543 i. Jerry Wayne[12] Harmon.
544 ii. John David Harmon.

374. Joyce Kay[11] George (Loraine Gusty[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/26/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

She married **Gary Wayne McClure** 12/03/1960 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV, son of Glenn McClure and Gladys Worstell. He was born 04/01/1937 in Yawkey, Lincoln, WV.

More About Gary McClure and Joyce George:
Marriage: 12/03/1960, Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV

Children of Joyce George and Gary McClure are:
+ 545 i. Martha Ree[12] McClure, born 07/10/1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 546 ii. Mark Wayne McClure, born 07/15/1962 in Kanawha, WV.
+ 547 iii. Matthew Paul McClure, born 11/08/1965 in Kanawha, WV.
+ 548 iv. Christina Kay McClure, born 03/03/1970 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

375. Jo Ann[11] George (Loraine Gusty[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/23/1945 in Kanawha, WV. She married **Jerry Benson Bare** 04/16/1967 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV, son of Forrest Bare and Stella Doepke. He was born 04/08/1944 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, WV, and died 01/22/2008 in Saint Albans, Kanawha, WV.

More About Jerry Bare and Jo George:
Marriage: 04/16/1967, Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV

Children of Jo George and Jerry Bare are:
+ 549 i. Amy Lynn[12] Bare, born 11/30/1970 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
550 ii. Betsy Ann Bare, born 03/21/1976 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 551 iii. Mollie Bea Bare, born 10/05/1981 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

376. Connie Sue[11] George (Loraine Gusty[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/06/1948. She married **Romie Comer**.

Children of Connie George and Romie Comer are:
552 i. Brock[12] Cromer.
553 ii. Jennifer Cromer.
554 iii. Jonathan Cromer.
555 iv. Blaine Cromer.

383. Drema Irlena[11] Pullen (Woodrow W.[10], Annie M.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/17/1949 in Alta, Greenbrier, WV, and died 02/25/2009 in Fayetteville, Fayette, WV. She married **Michael Foster**.

Child of Drema Pullen and Michael Foster is:
+ 556 i. Michelle[12] Foster.

399. Charles Ray[11] Riling, Jr. (Charles Ray[10], Emma "Emily" Ellen[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1946. He married **Jane C. (Riling)**. She was born Abt. 1946.

Child of Charles Riling and Jane (Riling) is:
557 i. Elizabeth Michelle[12] Riling, born Abt. 1977.

400. Andrew Guy[11] Riling (Charles Ray[10], Emma "Emily" Ellen[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) He married **Beverly Graham**, daughter of Willard Graham and Helen (Graham).

Children of Andrew Riling and Beverly Graham are:
+ 558 i. Andrew Guy[12] Riling, Jr., born 02/04/1978 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV; died 12/31/2006 in Pineville, Wyoming, WV.
559 ii. Christopher Neal Riling.

402. Thomas Ford[11] Perry (Myron Tee[10], Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/02/1946 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. He married **(1) Carolyn Gale Houser** Abt. 1968 in ,Washington, DC. He married **(2) Margaret L. Kemper** 09/13/1975 in Houston, Harris, TX. She was born Abt. 1952. He married **(3) Mary L. Petrie** 07/28/1979 in , Nacogdoches, TX. He married **(4) Bonnie Stein** 11/23/1983 in , Harris, TX. She was born Abt. 1955. He married **(5) Marvina L. Watson** 05/13/1995 in Madisonville, Madison, TX. She was born Abt. 1953. He married **(6) Elisabete S. Saraiva** 10/05/2001 in Bryan, Brazos, TX. She was born Abt. 1959 in Santo André, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

More About Thomas Perry and Carolyn Houser:
Marriage: Abt. 1968, ,Washington, DC

More About Thomas Perry and Margaret Kemper:
Divorce: 12/13/1978, , Harris, TX
Marriage: 09/13/1975, Houston, Harris, TX

More About Thomas Perry and Mary Petrie:
Divorce: 05/28/1981, , Harris, TX
Marriage: 07/28/1979, , Nacogdoches, TX

More About Thomas Perry and Bonnie Stein:
Divorce: 09/29/1989, , Montgomery, TX
Marriage: 11/23/1983, , Harris, TX

More About Thomas Perry and Marvina Watson:
Divorce: 11/27/2000, , Madison, TX
Marriage: 05/13/1995, Madisonville, Madison, TX

More About Thomas Perry and Elisabete Saraiva:
Marriage: 10/05/2001, Bryan, Brazos, TX

Children of Thomas Perry and Carolyn Houser are:
+ 560 i. Theresa Lynn[12] Perry, born 12/01/1971 in Camp Lejune, Onslow, NC.
561 ii. Karen Lee Perry, born 11/02/1972 in Buffalo, , NY.

403. Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder (Ocie French[10] Perry, Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/25/1924 in , Fayette, WV, and died 04/21/1960 in Defiance, Defiance, OH. She married **Rolland Orland Hahn** 02/27/1954 in Angola, Steuben, IN, son of Earl Hahn and Iva Eitniear. He was born 05/04/1927 in Defiance, Defiance, OH, and died 11/10/1999 in Defiance, Defiance, OH.

Notes for Virginia Lillian Snyder:
Had Childen by Ernest William Dotson (Patrica)

More About Virginia Lillian Snyder:
Burial: Brunersburg Cemetery, Defiance, Defiance, OH

Notes for Rolland Orland Hahn:
Shows up in the 1930 Census as Rolland E. Hahn Richland Twsp., Defiance County, OH.

More About Rolland Hahn and Virginia Snyder:
Marriage: 02/27/1954, Angola, Steuben, IN

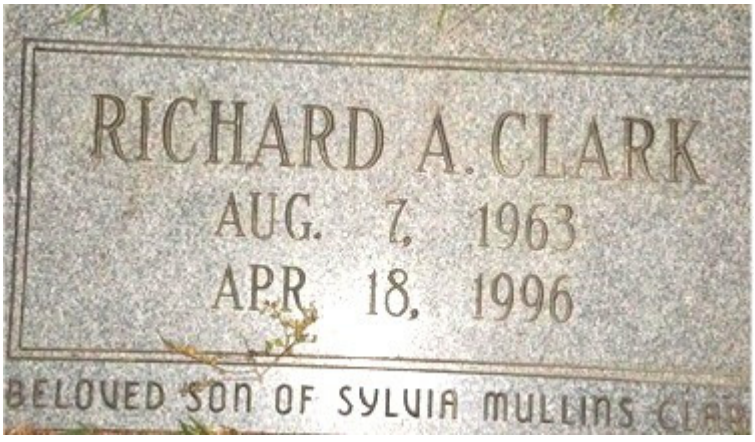
Children of Virginia Snyder and Rolland Hahn are:
+ 562 i. Karen Agnes[12] Hahn, born 03/06/1948 in Marmet, Kanawha, WV.
+ 563 ii. Patricia A. Hahn, born in Marmet, Kanawha, WV.
+ 564 iii. Sherry L. Hahn, born Abt. 1951.
+ 565 iv. Deborah Hahn.
+ 566 v. Pamela Hahn.
+ 567 vi. Penny Hahn.
+ 568 vii. Rolland Earl Hahn.

406. Linda[11] Ferrell (Eugene Hollie[10], Hollie Kenneth[9], Martha Susan[8] Midkiff, Rhoda A.[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) She married **Dewitt Robbins, Jr.**.

Child of Linda Ferrell and Dewitt Robbins is:
569 i. Kelly[12] Robbins. She married Michael D. Cripe.

Generation No. 7

432. Richard Allen[12] Clark (John Terry[11], John Fredrick[10], John Edgar[9], John[8], Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/08/1963, and died 04/18/1996 in Nitro, Putnam, WV. He married **(Unknown) (Clark)**.



Notes for Richard Allen Clark:
Died of Carbon Monoxide poisoning at the Division of Environmental Protection office parking lot (10 McJunkin Road, Nitro, WV).

More About Richard Allen Clark:
Burial: 04/22/1996, Boone Memorial, Madison, Boone, WV

Child of Richard Clark and (Unknown) (Clark) is:
570 i. Brett[13] Clark.

461. Reba Kay[12] Harless (Sarah Elizabeth[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/18/1956. She married **John King** Abt. 1977.

More About John King and Reba Harless:
Marriage: Abt. 1977

Child of Reba Harless and John King is:
571 i. Dawn[13] King, born 08/27/1978.

462. William Edward[12] Griffith, Jr. (William Edward[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/28/1945 in Huntington, Cabell, WV. He married **(1) Linda Gay Dunn** 02/19/1972 in Princeton, Mercer, WV, daughter of Hunter Dunn and Janice Chambers. She was born 08/17/1946 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. He married **(2) Phyllis Ann Coburn** 12/13/1975 in Princeton, Mercer, WV, daughter of Alonzo Coburn and Amanda Hicks. She was born 08/07/1945 in Caretta, McDowell, WV, and died 12/20/2000 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.

Notes for William Edward Griffith, Jr.:
Born: St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, WV.

Education:
Central Elem., South Charleston, WV
Hurricane Elementary, Hurricane, WV
Milton Jr. and Sr. High, Milton, WV
Marshall University, Huntington, WV
Regents BA from Concord College, Athens, WV (1976).

Residences:
Child-7 -Alum Creek, South Charleston, Hurricane, Milton, WV
Adult-7 -Princeton, WV

Employment:
WV Department of Natural Resources - Division of Law Enforcement (March 15, 1971 - April 7, 1979)
WV Department of Natural Resources - Division of Reclamation (April 7, 1979 - 1985)
WV Division of Energy - Divisions of Mines and Minerals and Abandoned Mine Land Reclamation (1985 - 1991)
WV Division of Environmental Protection - Office of Mining and Reclamation (Deputy Director) (1991 - July 1, 2002 Retirement)

Military:
Enlisted as a private in U.S. Army Reserve Fall of 1963. (Service number: ER138835850)
Discharged as a Private E-1 8/23/1968.
Commissioned as a 2nd Lt. (Artillery) 8/26/1968 through the ROTC program at Marshall University. (Service Number: O5267982)
Reported for active duty at Ft. Sill, OK on 9/3/1968.

U.S. Army Artillery and Missile School Officer Basic Course at Ft. Sill, OK from 9/1968 to 11/29/1968
Training Officer, Co. "C", 4th Bn, 5th AIT Training Brigade at Ft. Polk, LA from 12/1968 to 6/1969.
Officers Vietnam Orientation Course at Ft. Sill, OK from 7/21/1969 to 8/26/1969.
Port call, Ft. Lewis Washington, 9/1969.
Promoted to 1st Lt. Army of the United States 9/3/1969.
Vietnam 9/15/1969 to 8/25/1970. Assigned to "C" Battery, 1st Bn., 21st Artillery, 1st Cavalry Division. Forward observer with "D" Co., 1st Bn. 8th Cavalry, 1st Cavalry Div. (7 months), and Firing Battery Executive Officer, "C" Battery, 1st Bn., 21st Artillery, 1st Cavalry Division (4 months).
Awarded 1. Air Medal 4/18/1970, 2. Bronze Star 6/20/1970
Returned to USA and released from active duty 8/29/1970 at U.S. Army Personnel Center, Oakland, CA.
Permanent promotion to 1st Lt. U.S. Army Reserve 8/30/1970.
Discharged as having completed Military Commitment 1974.

More About William Griffith and Linda Dunn:
Divorce: 04/21/1974, Princeton, Mercer, WV
Marriage: 02/19/1972, Princeton, Mercer, WV
Notes for Phyllis Ann Coburn:
Cause of death Cancer.
Burial was in the Oakwood portion of Resthaven Memorial Park.

Born at Caretta, WV (Big Creek) to Alonzo and Mandy Hicks Coburn.

Lived on Big Creek until going to college.

Schools: Caretta Elementary, Caretta, WV; Coalwood Jr. High School, Coalwood, WV; Big Creek High School, War, WV; Concord College, Athens, WV (graduated in 1967 with a B.S. Degree in Education with fields in Library Science and Social Studies)

Was employed by the McDowell County, WV Board of Education, The Princeton Public Library and the Princeton Community Hospital.

Married to Roger Harman in 1970. One child born to this marriage-Roger Dale. Roger was adopted by William E. Griffith, Jr. after he and Phyllis married on December 13, 1975. William (Ed) and Phyllis had another son-Keith Edward.

Spent most of her adult life in Princeton, WV.

Cause of death cancer.

Burial is in the Oakwood Garden portion of the Resthaven Cemetery at Princeton,WV.

More About Phyllis Ann Coburn:
Burial: 12/23/2000, Resthaven Cem., Princeton, Mercer, WV
Cause of Death: Lung and Brain Cancer

More About William Griffith and Phyllis Coburn:
Death of one spouse: 12/20/2000, Princeton, Mercer, WV
Marriage: 12/13/1975, Princeton, Mercer, WV



Children of William Griffith and Phyllis Coburn are:
+ 572 i. Roger Dale[13] Griffith, born 09/28/1970 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.
+ 573 ii. Keith Edward Griffith, born 07/21/1977 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.

464. Karen Sue[12] Griffith (William Edward[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/25/1949 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Denzil Ray Clagg** 11/05/1966 in Milton, Cabell, WV, son of Kenneth Clagg and Dorothy Reynolds. He was born 10/25/1945 in Milton, Cabell, WV.

Notes for Denzil Ray Clagg:
Much of the information on his ancestors is from Tim Clagg via Karen Sue Griffith Clagg 2003.

More About Denzil Clagg and Karen Griffith:
Marriage: 11/05/1966, Milton, Cabell, WV

Children of Karen Griffith and Denzil Clagg are:
+ 574 i. Jeffrey D.[13] Clagg, born 12/14/1968 in Huntington, Cabell, WV.
+ 575 ii. Christopher Shane Clagg, born 06/11/1972 in Huntington, Cabell, WV.

465. Paul Lee[12] Griffith (Charles Fred[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/19/1948 in Kanawha, WV. He married **(1) Nancy Lee Hedrick** 09/10/1966 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, daughter of Burton Hedrick and Bertye McDonald. She was born 04/25/1946 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and died 03/18/1999 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **(2) Lou Ann Painter** 10/19/2002. She was born 06/05/1961.

More About Nancy Lee Hedrick:
Burial: 03/21/1999, Forks of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV

More About Paul Griffith and Nancy Hedrick:
Marriage: 09/10/1966, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV

More About Paul Griffith and Lou Painter:
Marriage: 10/19/2002

Children of Paul Griffith and Nancy Hedrick are:
576 i. Brian Atlee[13] Griffith, born 08/17/1963.
577 ii. Kevin Lee Griffith, born 09/04/1967 in OH; died 09/07/1967 in OH.

More About Kevin Lee Griffith:
Burial: Forks of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek, Lincoln, WV

+ 578 iii. Kem Lee Griffith, born 07/07/1969 in Kanawha, WV.
+ 579 iv. Paula Lyn Griffith, born 02/29/1972 in WV.
580 v. Hope Marie Griffith, born 07/18/1974 in Kanawha, WV. She married Terry Hardwick 12/22/2001.

More About Terry Hardwick and Hope Griffith:
Marriage: 12/22/2001

468. Jill Christine[12] Griffith (Charles Fred[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/12/1961 in Kanawha, WV.

Child of Jill Christine Griffith is:
581 i. Ashley Nicole[13] Ward, born 04/26/1992.

469. Linda Ann[12] Griffith (Frank Eugene[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/20/1947 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. She married **(1) Jerry L. Jenkins** 10/23/1970 in York, York, SC. She married **(2) Clyde David Lawson** 05/02/1991 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC, son of William Lawson and Texas Cruise. He was born 11/19/1933, and died 05/11/2008 in Lincolnton, Gaston, NC.

More About Jerry Jenkins and Linda Griffith:
Divorce: 1985
Marriage: 10/23/1970, York, York, SC

Notes for Clyde David Lawson:
Air Force Radar Technician; Korean War and post war.

GASTONIA -

Clyde David Lawson, 74, died May 11, 2008 at Lincoln Nursing Center, Lincolnton.

He was a native of Henry County, Va., the son of the late William Bishop Lawson and Texas Cruise Lawson.

A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Wednesday at Overlook Cemetery.

Interment will be at Overlook Cemetery in Eden.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at McLean Funeral Directors of Gastonia.

He was a devoted father and husband. He was a member or Ridgeview Baptist Church in Charlotte. He was a US Air Force veteran of the Korean Conflict. He was also a member of the Gold Wing Riders Association of Gastonia..

Survivors include his wife, Linda Lawson; mother-in-law, Lillian Griffith of the home; sons, Clyde David Lawson, Jr., Jerry Gene Jenkins and wife, Sabre Dawn Jenkins, Michael Lee Jenkins; daughters, Sheri Greene and husband Bruce, Beth Tyler and husband Everette; grandchildren, David Lee, Holly, Dan, Heidi, Hope, Hannah, Heather, Claudia, Troy, Chris, Josh, Robert, Joseph and Amber, Great Grandchild: Royce

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Mae Lawson and brother, Ernest Lawson.

Memorials may be made to Elon Homes For Children, Inc., 1717 Sharon Road West, Charlotte, NC 28120

(Burial actually across the road from the Overlook Cemetery. ED)

More About Clyde Lawson and Linda Griffith:
Marriage: 05/02/1991, Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC

Children of Linda Griffith and Jerry Jenkins are:
+ 582 i. Jerry Gene[13] Jenkins, born 01/15/1972 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC.
583 ii. Michael Lee Jenkins, born 01/21/1983 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC; Adopted child.

More About Michael Lee Jenkins:
Adoption: 06/30/1983, Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC

470. Betty Ann[12] Wagoner (Mary Lee[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/14/1947 in WV. She married **Norman Eugene Dahl** 10/24/1970 in OH. He was born 06/22/1939.

More About Norman Dahl and Betty Wagoner:
Marriage: 10/24/1970, OH

Children of Betty Wagoner and Norman Dahl are:
+ 584 i. Jason Eugene[13] Dahl, born 10/26/1972 in OH.
+ 585 ii. James Tyson Dahl, born 10/24/1975 in OH.

472. Larry James[12] Wagoner (Mary Lee[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/10/1951. He married **(1) Unknown (Wagoner)** Bef. 1986. He married **(2) Cathy Oliver** 04/16/1986. He married **(3) Nancy Brockman** 06/25/2005. She was born 05/07/1960.

More About Larry Wagoner and Unknown (Wagoner):
Marriage: Bef. 1986

More About Larry Wagoner and Cathy Oliver:
Marriage: 04/16/1986

More About Larry Wagoner and Nancy Brockman:
Marriage: 06/25/2005

Child of Larry Wagoner and Unknown (Wagoner) is:
+ 586 i. Kevin Ray[13] Wagoner, born 05/28/1974.

Child of Larry Wagoner and Cathy Oliver is:
+ 587 i. Alicia Renee[13] Wagoner, born 04/13/1989.

473. Russell Dean[12] Wagoner (Mary Lee[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/31/1957 in WV. He married **Lola Boswell** 05/09/1987. She was born 10/10/1957.

More About Russell Wagoner and Lola Boswell:
Marriage: 05/09/1987

Child of Russell Wagoner and Lola Boswell is:
+ 588 i. Jessica Dawn[13] Wagoner, born 10/17/1988.

474. Thomas Edward[12] Griffith (Romie Junior[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/16/1950 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Betty Jane McKinley** 07/10/1971 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV. She was born 07/26/1952 in Champaign, IL.

More About Thomas Griffith and Betty McKinley:
Marriage: 07/10/1971, St. Albans, Kanawha, WV

Children of Thomas Griffith and Betty McKinley are:
+ 589 i. Melissa Jill[13] Griffith, born 11/13/1977 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
590 ii. Andrea Renee Griffith, born 01/10/1980 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married Andre´ Maxwell Bolling Gregory 06/21/2003 in Lynchburg, Lynchburg, VA.

More About Andre´ Gregory and Andrea Griffith:
Marriage: 06/21/2003, Lynchburg, Lynchburg, VA

591 iii. Jennifer Nichole Griffith, born 06/01/1982 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

475. Lu Ann[12] Griffith (Romie Junior[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/18/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **(1) Floyd Curtis Cash** 02/07/1976 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV. He was born 06/09/1955 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **(2) Michael Brown** 08/12/2000 in Kanawha, WV.

More About Floyd Cash and Lu Griffith:
Marriage: 02/07/1976, St. Albans, Kanawha, WV

More About Michael Brown and Lu Griffith:
Marriage: 08/12/2000, Kanawha, WV

Children of Lu Griffith and Floyd Cash are:
+ 592 i. Crystal Lee[13] Cash, born 08/17/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
+ 593 ii. Jessica Elaine Cash, born 03/02/1982 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

476. Roger Boyd[12] Stover (Ruth Pauline[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/05/1948, and died 02/21/2001 in Titusville, Brevard, FL. He married **Marion Aracoma Hill**. She was born 08/13/1948.

More About Roger Boyd Stover:
Burial: 02/26/2001, Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter, FL

Children of Roger Stover and Marion Hill are:
+ 594 i. Boyd Scott[13] Stover, born 12/13/1969.
+ 595 ii. Michelle L. Stover, born 12/05/1974.

477. Douglas Emerson[12] Stover (Ruth Pauline[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/22/1953, and died 02/19/2007 in Titusville, Brevard, FL. He married **(1) Debra Workman**. She was born 03/22/1956. He married **(2) Pam Burgy** Abt. 1982. She was born 03/30/1959.

More About Douglas Stover and Debra Workman:
Divorce: Abt. 1982

More About Douglas Stover and Pam Burgy:
Marriage: Abt. 1982

Child of Douglas Stover and Debra Workman is:
+ 596 i. Angela[13] Stover, born 04/26/1974.

478. John Edward[12] Palmer II (Minnie Reedy[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/17/1959. He married **(1) Cathy Kirby**. He married **(2) Angela Ratliff**.

Child of John Palmer and Cathy Kirby is:
597 i. Joey Edward[13] Palmer, born Abt. 1979. He married Nicole (Palmer) 2006.

More About Joey Palmer and Nicole (Palmer):
Marriage: 2006

Child of John Palmer and Angela Ratliff is:
598 i. James Wayne[13] Palmer, born 04/03/1997 in Fairlea, Greenbrier, WV.

490. Roger Allen[12] Caruthers (Bessie Madoria[11] Mooney, Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/21/1943 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Alberta Ruth Graley** 04/20/1962, daughter of Earl Graley and Eleanor Wolfe., He died 29 Nov 2006

More About Roger Caruthers and Alberta Graley:
Marriage: 04/20/1962

Roger Caruthers

Roger "Big Bear" Caruthers, 63, of Ridgeview, died Nov. 29, 2006, in CAMC Memorial Hospital, Charleston.

He was a former employee of Alkol Aluminum and Cannelton Coal Mines. He was a member of Emmons Church of God and he loved to fish.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Jack and Bessie Caruthers and brother, David ?Doc? Caruthers.

Surviving are his wife, Alberta Caruthers; sons, Roger Caruthers Jr. of Diamond, Rodney Caruthers of Hernshaw; daughter, Crystal Caruthers of Nellis; brother, Freddie ? Mickey? Caruthers of Clio; grandchildren, Joshua and Malissie Caruthers, Ashton and Ryan Caruthers and Crissta May. He also leaves behind a host of other family and friends who loved him dearly.

Funeral will be 1 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 2, at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet, with the Rev. Danny Kinder and the Rev. Mike Graley officiating. Burial will follow in Gillispie Cemetery, Emmons. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Condolences may be sent to the family at leonardjohnson@charterinternet.com.

Children of Roger Caruthers and Alberta Graley are:
+ 599 i. Roger Allen[13] Caruthers, Jr., born 05/01/1963 in Cleveland, OH.
+ 600 ii. Rodney Jay Caruthers, born 01/22/1965 in Cleveland, OH.
+ 601 iii. Crystal Gay Caruthers, born 01/05/1971 in Cleveland, OH.

491. Freddie Mitchell[12] Caruthers (Bessie Madoria[11] Mooney, Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/18/1944 in Wevaco, Kanawha, WV. He married **Odessa Ann Thomas** 10/24/1964 in Sylvester, Boone, WV, daughter of Thomas Thomas and Margaret Buzzard.

More About Freddie Caruthers and Odessa Thomas:
Marriage: 10/24/1964, Sylvester, Boone, WV

Children of Freddie Caruthers and Odessa Thomas are:
602 i. Freddie Mitchell[13] Caruthers, Jr., born 12/11/1965 in Des Plains, Cook, IL. He married Patrica Faye Long 10/08/1988 in Marmet, Kanawha, WV.

More About Freddie Caruthers and Patrica Long:
Marriage: 10/08/1988, Marmet, Kanawha, WV

603 ii. Joyce Ann Caruthers, born 09/03/1968 in Des Plains, Cook, IL.

492. Kathy Sue[12] Mooney (Walter Everett[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/20/1953. She married **Jeffrey Lynn Crowe** 12/15/1974.

More About Jeffrey Crowe and Kathy Mooney:
Marriage: 12/15/1974
Children of Kathy Mooney and Jeffrey Crowe are:
604 i. Geoffrey Gordon[13] Crowe, born 06/19/1975.
+ 605 ii. Jennifer Lynn Crowe, born 01/10/1977.
606 iii. Jamie Lynn Crowe, born 03/05/1980.

493. Beverly Lynn[12] Mooney (Walter Everett[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/17/1955. She married **Andrew Lewis Adkins** 05/09/1971. He was born 11/16/1951.

More About Andrew Adkins and Beverly Mooney:
Marriage: 05/09/1971

Children of Beverly Mooney and Andrew Adkins are:
+ 607 i. Andrew Lewis[13] Adkins, Jr., born 12/17/1972.
608 ii. Angela Lynn Adkins, born 11/08/1974.
609 iii. Brooke Marie Adkins, born 01/14/1982.

494. Judith Ann[12] Mooney (Walter Everett[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/28/1957. She married **William AEugene Word** 06/29/1980.

Notes for William AEugene Word:
First name spelled as received from Nancy Mooney.
More About William Word and Judith Mooney:
Marriage: 06/29/1980

Children of Judith Mooney and William Word are:
610 i. Heather Marie[13] Word, born 10/21/1982.
611 ii. Amy Michelle Word, born 04/06/1988.
612 iii. Christine Renee Word, born 07/27/1989.
613 iv. Joshua William Word, born 11/10/1992.

495. Gary Wayne[12] Lilly (Carl Edward "Shug"[11] Mooney, Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/17/1953 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **(1) Lillian Marie McCallister** 02/06/1970 in Milton, Cabell, WV. He married **(2) Martha Kathy Jordan** 01/25/1980 in Huntington, Cabell, WV.

More About Gary Lilly and Lillian McCallister:
Marriage: 02/06/1970, Milton, Cabell, WV

More About Gary Lilly and Martha Jordan:
Marriage: 01/25/1980, Huntington, Cabell, WV

Children of Gary Lilly and Lillian McCallister are:
614 i. Angela Marie[13] Lilly, born 10/12/1972 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married Gregory Lee Wolfe 06/03/1995 in Poca, Putnam, WV.

More About Gregory Wolfe and Angela Lilly:
Marriage: 06/03/1995, Poca, Putnam, WV

+ 615 ii. Carrie Ann Lilly, born 08/25/1976 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Child of Gary Lilly and Martha Jordan is:
616 i. Gary Wayne[13] Lilly III, born 02/23/1986.

496. Larry Edwin[12] Lilly (Carl Edward "Shug"[11] Mooney, Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/13/1954 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV. He married **Theresa Patton Gill** 05/25/1978 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.

More About Larry Lilly and Theresa Gill:
Marriage: 05/25/1978, Parkersburg, Wood, WV

Children of Larry Lilly and Theresa Gill are:
617 i. Jennifer Ann[13] Lilly, born 05/10/1980.
618 ii. Michael Allen Lilly, born 08/07/1983.

497. Cheryl Lynn[12] Mooney (Carl Edward "Shug"[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/30/1961 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Earl Ray Counts** 11/27/1981 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Earl Counts and Cheryl Mooney:
Marriage: 11/27/1981, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Children of Cheryl Mooney and Earl Counts are:
619 i. Christina Michelle[13] Counts, born 10/22/1979.
620 ii. Christopher Ray Counts, born 08/17/1988.

498. Tamera Kay[12] Mooney (Carl Edward "Shug"[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/16/1967 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Charles Hunt** 08/09/1991 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, KY.

More About Charles Hunt and Tamera Mooney:
Marriage: 08/09/1991, Catlettsburg, Boyd, KY

Children of Tamera Mooney and Charles Hunt are:
621 i. Amanda Dawn[13] Hunt, born 01/23/1993.
622 ii. Jacob DeWitt Hunt, born 06/23/1994.

499. Debbie[12] Mooney (Howard Ray[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/11/1954. She married **John Klems**.

Child of Debbie Mooney and John Klems is:
623 i. Michael[13] Klems.

500. Jerry[12] Ray Mooney (Howard Ray[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/08/1959. He married **Marie Marsh**. He died 06/1/2002 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio,

Children of Jerry Mooney and Marie Marsh are:
624 i. Collen[13] Mooney.
625 ii. Dorothy Mooney.
626 iii. Bethany Mooney.

501. Paul Glenn[12] Mooney (Ronald Lee "Buck"[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/11/1959 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **(1) Elizabeth Ann Lacy** in Boone, WV. He married **(2) Loretta Paul** 10/1981. He married **(3) Melanie Hoszlaw** 10/21/1988. She was born 01/11/1963 in Alum Creek, , WV.

More About Paul Mooney and Elizabeth Lacy:
Marriage: Boone, WV
More About Paul Mooney and Loretta Paul:
Marriage: 10/1981

Notes for Melanie Hoszlaw:
Was Previously married to a Holstein.

More About Paul Mooney and Melanie Hoszlaw:
Marriage: 10/21/1988

Children of Paul Mooney and Melanie Hoszlaw are:
627 i. Greg[13] Holstein, born 04/28/1983.
628 ii. Paula Kay Mooney, born 09/05/1988.

502. Ronald Lee[12] Mooney II (Ronald Lee "Buck"[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/06/1960 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Teresa Elizabeth Greene** 04/08/1982 in Belle Air, Harford, MD. She was born 12/28/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Ronald Mooney and Teresa Greene:
Marriage: 04/08/1982, Belle Air, Harford, MD
Children of Ronald Mooney and Teresa Greene are:
629 i. Ronald Lee[13] Mooney III, born 05/24/1983 in Harve De Grace, MD.
630 ii. Rachel Savannah Mooney, born 12/31/1984 in Harve De Grace, MD.

503. Elizabeth Jane[12] Mooney (Ronald Lee "Buck"[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/29/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Carl Alonzo Long, Jr.**, son of Carl Long and Dorothy (Long). He was born 03/30/1959.

Children of Elizabeth Mooney and Carl Long are:
631 i. Jonathan Scott[13] Long, born 02/11/1984.
632 ii. Brian Adam Long, born 09/20/1985.

504. William Roy[12] Mooney (Ronald Lee "Buck"[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/30/1963 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **(1) Patty Holstein** 11/17/1983. She was born 04/16/1962. He married **(2) Michelle Lea Stover** 01/30/1993. She was born 10/05/1972.

More About William Mooney and Patty Holstein:
Marriage: 11/17/1983
More About William Mooney and Michelle Stover:
Marriage: 01/30/1993

Child of William Mooney and Patty Holstein is:
633 i. Jeffrey Allen[13] Mooney, born 07/03/1984.

Children of William Mooney and Michelle Stover are:
634 i. Brandon Joseph[13] Stover, born 08/20/1992.
635 ii. Sierra Brooke Mooney, born 02/09/1994.

505. Nancy Grace[12] Mooney (Ronald Lee "Buck"[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/24/1965 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **(1) Dwayne Lyle Epling** 08/01/1986 in Pembroke, Giles, VA. He was born 10/14/1963 in Madison, Boone, WV. She married **(2) Michael Bruce Johnson** 11/02/2002 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Dwayne Epling and Nancy Mooney:
Marriage: 08/01/1986, Pembroke, Giles, VA

More About Michael Johnson and Nancy Mooney:
Marriage: 11/02/2002, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Child of Nancy Mooney and Dwayne Epling is:
+ 636 i. Sarah Rebekah[13] Epling, born 11/09/1985.

506. Laura Lane[12] Mooney (Ronald Lee "Buck"[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/15/1967 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **William "Rickey" Chapman, Jr.** 07/22/1998 in Pembroke, Giles, VA. He was born 01/14/1963.

More About William Chapman and Laura Mooney:
Marriage: 07/22/1998, Pembroke, Giles, VA

Child of Laura Mooney and William Chapman is:
637 i. Tommy Lee[13] Chapman, born 03/24/1999 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

510. Ruth Ann[12] Pauley (Patsy Ruth[11] Mooney, Arnold William[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/12/1957. She married **James Canterbury** 08/16/1986 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
More About James Canterbury and Ruth Pauley:
Marriage: 08/16/1986, South Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Children of Ruth Pauley and James Canterbury are:
638 i. Kristin Alyse[13] Canterbury, born 07/26/1988 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
639 ii. Christopher Scott Canterbury, born 08/10/1994 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

511. William Jeffrey[12] Pauley (Patsy Ruth[11] Mooney, Arnold William[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/27/1962 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Amy Lynn Blankenship** 12/17/1987 in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.

More About William Pauley and Amy Blankenship:
Marriage: 12/17/1987, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands
Child of William Pauley and Amy Blankenship is:
640 i. William Andrey[13] Pauley, born 05/01/1991 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

514. Linda[12] Tyler (Virginia Lee[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/17/1947 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Phillip Roberts** 09/13/1962. He was born 02/24/1942 in Olcott, Kanawha, WV.

More About Phillip Roberts and Linda Tyler:
Marriage: 09/13/1962

Child of Linda Tyler and Phillip Roberts is:
641 i. Sonja[13] Roberts, born 09/26/1964 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV; died 03/06/1966 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

515. Myrna[12] Tyler (Virginia Lee[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/01/1948 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, and died 10/22/1994 in Norristown, Montgomery, PA. She married **Perry Sparks** 06/15/1991. He was born 08/23/1935 in Pottstown, Montgomery, PA, and died 09/09/1997 in Norristown, Montgomery, PA.

More About Perry Sparks and Myrna Tyler:
Marriage: 06/15/1991

Children of Myrna Tyler and Perry Sparks are:
642 i. Lisa Adkin[13] Sparks, born 02/12/1966 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
643 ii. Carol Ann Sparks, born 09/19/1971 in Norristown, Montgomery, PA.

516. James[12] Tyler (Virginia Lee[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/19/1952 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Betty Woodrum** 01/09/1971. She was born 01/08/1955 in Hamlin, Lincoln, WV.

More About James Tyler and Betty Woodrum:
Marriage: 01/09/1971

Children of James Tyler and Betty Woodrum are:
644 i. James[13] Tyler, Jr., born 11/30/1971 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
645 ii. Amy Tyler, born 11/21/1973 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

517. Darla[12] Tyler (Virginia Lee[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/18/1958 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Donald C. McCormick** 10/07/1977. He was born 02/25/1954 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Donald McCormick and Darla Tyler:

Marriage: 10/07/1977

Children of Darla Tyler and Donald McCormick are:
646 i. Andrea[13] McCormick, born 07/17/1980 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
647 ii. Sarah McCormick, born 08/10/1983 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

519. Connie[12] Moore (Betty Lou[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/25/1951 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **(1) Allen Pettit**. She married **(2) (Unknown) Bragg**. She married **(3) Craig Ferguson** 02/16/1985. He was born 12/05/1947 in Montclaire, Essex, NJ.

More About Craig Ferguson and Connie Moore:
Marriage: 02/16/1985

Children of Connie Moore and (Unknown) Bragg are:
648 i. Sharon[13] Bragg, born 12/26/1973 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
649 ii. Michael Bragg, born 05/26/1978 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

521. Roy[12] Craddock (Violet Mae[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/07/1956 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Debra Williams** 08/23/1977. She was born 11/18/1957 in Montgomery, Fayette, WV.

More About Roy Craddock and Debra Williams:
Marriage: 08/23/1977

Children of Roy Craddock and Debra Williams are:
650 i. Jennifer[13] Craddock, born 11/10/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
651 ii. Gregory Craddock, born 07/10/1984 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

522. Steven[12] Craddock (Violet Mae[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/24/1959 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Janet Hammock** 04/11/1980. She was born 08/28/1959 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Steven Craddock and Janet Hammock:
Marriage: 04/11/1980
Children of Steven Craddock and Janet Hammock are:
652 i. Jason[13] Craddock, born 11/03/1982 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
653 ii. Jessica Craddock, born 05/19/1985 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

523. Jeffery[12] Craddock (Violet Mae[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/07/1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. He married **Maryanne Blankenship** 06/03/1983. She was born 06/13/1963 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
More About Jeffery Craddock and Maryanne Blankenship:
Marriage: 06/03/1983

Children of Jeffery Craddock and Maryanne Blankenship are:
654 i. Stephanie[13] Craddock, born 10/27/1984 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
655 ii. Natalie Craddock, born 04/21/1988 in Newport News, , VA.

524. Beverly[12] Creech (Lillian Joyce[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford,

Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/27/1956 in Lancaster, irfield, OH.

Children of Beverly Creech are:
656 i. Christopher[13] Peck, born 03/09/1973 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH.
657 ii. Stacy Kirk Peck, born 01/07/1977 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

525. Tom[12] Creech (Lillian Joyce[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/04/1960 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH. He married **Pam Gissinger** 08/11/1990. She was born 09/29/1969 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH.

More About Tom Creech and Pam Gissinger:
Marriage: 08/11/1990

Children of Tom Creech and Pam Gissinger are:
658 i. Tim[13] Creech, born 07/24/1994 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
659 ii. Adam Creech, born 10/25/1996 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

526. Tammy[12] Creech (Lillian Joyce[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/04/1964 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH. She married **George Levi Reed** 10/26/1985. He was born 07/02/1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
More About George Reed and Tammy Creech:
Marriage: 10/26/1985

Child of Tammy Creech and George Reed is:
660 i. Cassie[13] Reed, born 03/15/1991 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

527. Pamela[12] Baire (Edna Bernice[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/09/1955 in Fort Bragg, , NC. She married **Mark Kolanze** 09/13/1975. He was born 10/04/1954 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

More About Mark Kolanze and Pamela Baire:
Marriage: 09/13/1975

Children of Pamela Baire and Mark Kolanze are:
661 i. Justin[13] Kolanze, born 07/25/1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
662 ii. Aaron Kolanze, born 05/14/1983 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
663 iii. Amanda Kolanze, born 04/18/1986 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa, OH.

528. Terry[12] Baire (Edna Bernice[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/07/1957 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. She married **Charles Norris** 12/04/1975. He was born 12/30/1953 in Elyria, Loraine, OH.

More About Charles Norris and Terry Baire:
Marriage: 12/04/1975

Children of Terry Baire and Charles Norris are:

664 i. Jamie[13] Norris, born 03/17/1977 in Elyria, Loraine, OH.
665 ii. Mindy Norris, born 04/13/1979 in Elyria, Loraine, OH.

529. Donna[12] Baire (Edna Bernice[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/14/1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. She married **(Unknown) Holychick**.
Children of Donna Baire and (Unknown) Holychick are:
666 i. Jennifer[13] Holychick, born 01/14/1978 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
667 ii. Byron Holychick, born 08/29/1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
668 iii. Sarah Holychick, born 01/18/1981 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

530. Judy[12] Baire (Edna Bernice[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/14/1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
Child of Judy Baire is:
669 i. Dalton[13] Mautino, born 06/11/1992 in Laurel, St. Matys, MD.

531. Charles[12] Baire (Edna Bernice[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/26/1965 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

Children of Charles Baire are:
670 i. Holly[13] Baire, born 12/16/1982 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
671 ii. Derick Baire, born 08/16/1986 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

532. Kathy[12] Smith (Anna Carol[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/30/1957 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Jeff Thompson** 08/06/1988. He was born 07/01/1960 in Oak Hill, Fayette, WV.

More About Jeff Thompson and Kathy Smith: Marriage: 08/06/1988

Children of Kathy Smith and Jeff Thompson are:
672 i. Byron Edmond[13] Thompson, born 01/19/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
673 ii. Jordan Thompson, born 12/31/1990 in Orlando, , FL.

533. Kimberly[12] Smith (Anna Carol[11] Ellis, Bessie Virginia[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/08/1960 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Gary Wolfe** 12/15/1989. He was born 09/10/1955 in Washington, DC.

More About Gary Wolfe and Kimberly Smith:
Marriage: 12/15/1989

Children of Kimberly Smith and Gary Wolfe are:
674 i. Nichole[13] Wolfe, born 08/08/1982 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
675 ii. Tommie Wolfe, born 02/23/1991 in Orlando, , FL.

535. Raymond William[12] Osborn (Beverly Deane[11] Mattila, Beulah A.[10] Mooney, Nancy L.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/07/1945.

Children of Raymond William Osborn are:

676 i. Raymond Eric[13] Osborn, born 1962 in San Jose, , CA.
677 ii. Raymond Alexander Osborn, born 1963 in Oakland, , CA.

536. Cyndee Lee[12] Osborn (Beverly Deane[11] Mattila, Beulah A.[10] Mooney, Nancy L.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/01/1948 in San Francisco, CA. She married **Kenneth W. Hildebrand**.

Child of Cyndee Osborn and Kenneth Hildebrand is:
+ 678 i. Jeremy Lee[13] Hildebrand, born 02/01/1971 in San Jose, , CA.

539. (Unknown)[12] Darby (Harold Lee[11], Constance Virginia[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) She met **Edward A. Bennett**.

Child of (Unknown) Darby and Edward Bennett is:
679 i. Nichole[13] Darby. She married (Unknown) Salyer.

545. Martha Ree[12] McClure (Joyce Kay[11] George, Loraine Gusty[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/10/1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Cecil Ashley Tankersley** 09/06/1980 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV, son of Lloyd Tankersley. He was born 03/19/1957.

More About Cecil Tankersley and Martha McClure:
Marriage: 09/06/1980, Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV

Children of Martha McClure and Cecil Tankersley are:
680 i. David Ashley[13] Tankersley, born 06/02/1983 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
681 ii. Marissa Kay Tankersley, born 08/08/1986 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

546. Mark Wayne[12] McClure (Joyce Kay[11] George, Loraine Gusty[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/15/1962 in Kanawha, WV. He married **Vivian Jane Cole** 08/26/1990 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV, daughter of Marion Cole and Linda Little. She was born 10/18/1967 in Kanawha, WV.

More About Mark McClure and Vivian Cole:
Marriage: 08/26/1990, Alum Creek, Kanawha, WV

Child of Mark McClure and Vivian Cole is:
682 i. Brittany Skye[13] McClure, born 07/27/1993.

547. Matthew Paul[12] McClure (Joyce Kay[11] George, Loraine Gusty[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/08/1965 in Kanawha, WV. He married **Kimberly Dawn Hall** 09/23/1990 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She was born 05/05/1970.

More About Matthew McClure and Kimberly Hall:
Marriage: 09/23/1990, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Children of Matthew McClure and Kimberly Hall are:
683 i. Zachary Allan[13] McClure, born 05/17/1991 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
684 ii. Paul Joseph McClure, born 03/03/1993.

548. Christina Kay[12] McClure (Joyce Kay[11] George, Loraine Gusty[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/03/1970 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Mark Richard Kiser** 09/23/1990 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, son of Richard Kiser and Patrica Johnson. He was born 12/28/1969 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

More About Mark Kiser and Christina McClure:
Marriage: 09/23/1990, Charleston, Kanawha, WV

Children of Christina McClure and Mark Kiser are:
685 i. Joshua Mark[13] Kiser, born 02/14/1994 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.
686 ii. Rachel Christine Kiser, born 12/31/1995.
687 iii. Alisha Kiser.
688 iv. Sara Kiser.

549. Amy Lynn[12] Bare (Jo Ann[11] George, Loraine Gusty[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/30/1970 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **(1) Kenneth James Kincaid**. He was born 05/09/1968 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **(2) Lewis Augustus Halstead**, son of Sarah L. (Halstead). He was born 08/15/1956 in Richwood, Nicholas, WV.

Children of Amy Bare and Kenneth Kincaid are:
689 i. Abbie Leigh[13] Kincaid, born 07/10/1989.

Notes for Abbie Leigh Kincaid:
Nee: Nicholson

690 ii. Allyson Beth Kincaid, born 02/10/1998 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Child of Amy Bare and Lewis Halstead is:
691 i. Lewis Alexander[13] Halstead, born 03/2001 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

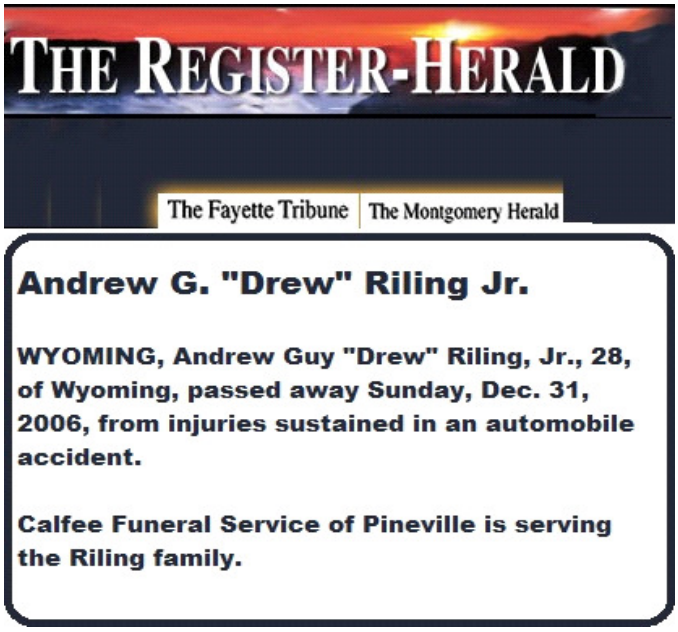
551. Mollie Bea[12] Bare (Jo Ann[11] George, Loraine Gusty[10] Harmon, Francis Lillian[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/05/1981 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Arcenio Carmargo**.

Child of Mollie Bare and Arcenio Carmargo is:
692 i. Joselyn[13] Carmargo.

556. Michelle[12] Foster (Drema Irlena[11] Pullen, Woodrow W.[10], Annie M.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) She married **Jerry Taylor**.

Child of Michelle Foster and Jerry Taylor is:
693 i. Caleb[13] Taylor.

558. Andrew Guy[12"] "Drew" Riling, Jr. (Andrew Guy[11], Charles Ray[10], Emma "Emily" Ellen[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/04/1978 in Beckley, Raleigh, WV, and died 12/31/2006 in Pineville, Wyoming, WV. He married **Amanda Hall**.



Notes for Andrew Guy Riling, Jr.:
PINEVILLE -7 - Pineville native Andrew Riling Jr. was killed early Sunday in a one-vehicle accident on Route 10 about three miles north of Pineville.

Police said the Ford Mustang left the road, hit a culvert and then struck the side of a mountain. Riling was pronounced dead at the scene.

Children of Andrew Riling and Amanda Hall are:
694 i. Andrew "Jacob"[13] Riling.
695 ii. Gabriel Neal Riling.

560. Theresa Lynn[12] Perry (Thomas Ford[11], Myron Tee[10], Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/01/1971 in Camp Lejune, Onslow, NC. She married **(Unknown) Cartright**.
Child of Theresa Perry and (Unknown) Cartright is:
696 i. Chase[13] Cartright.

562. Karen Agnes[12] Hahn (Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder, Ocie French[10] Perry, Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/06/1948 in Marmet, Kanawha, WV. She married **James Robert Schroeder**. He was born Abt. 1947 in Saginaw, , MI.

Children of Karen Hahn and James Schroeder are:
697 i. Gary L.[13] Schroeder, born 11/1967. He married Amy J. (Schroeder); born Abt. 1971.
+ 698 ii. Michael S. Schroeder, born 07/1970.
+ 699 iii. Richard James Schroeder, born 11/1966.
+ 700 iv. Tina Louise Schroeder, born 06/1969.

563. Patricia A.[12] Hahn (Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder, Ocie French[10] Perry, Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born in Marmet, Kanawha, WV. She married **Dwayne G. Ort** 1964, son of (Unknown) Ort and (Unknown) Morris. He was born 03/23/1944 in Defiance, Defiance, OH, and died 05/01/1979 in Defiance, Defiance, OH.

More About Dwayne Ort and Patricia Hahn:

Marriage: 1964

Children of Patricia Hahn and Dwayne Ort are:
701 i. Wayne[13] Ort.
702 ii. Kevin Ort.

564. Sherry L.[12] Hahn (Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder, Ocie French[10] Perry, Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born Abt. 1951. She married **George Negley Phillips**. He was born Abt. 1948.

Children of Sherry Hahn and George Phillips are:
703 i. Tammy Sue[13] Phillips.
704 ii. Toby Phillips.

565. Deborah[12] Hahn (Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder, Ocie French[10] Perry, Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) She married **Larry Fabish**.

Children of Deborah Hahn and Larry Fabish are:
705 i. Thomas[13] Fabish.
706 ii. Taylor Fabish.

566. Pamela[12] Hahn (Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder, Ocie French[10] Perry, Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) She married **Leslie Smith**.

Children of Pamela Hahn and Leslie Smith are:
707 i. Tracy Sue[13] Smith.
708 ii. Shawn Joseph Smith.

567. Penny[12] Hahn (Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder, Ocie French[10] Perry, Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) She married **(1) Michael Miller** Bef. 2000. She married **(2) Andrew Shininger** Aft. 2000.

More About Michael Miller and Penny Hahn:
Marriage: Bef. 2000
More About Andrew Shininger and Penny Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 2000
Children of Penny Hahn and Michael Miller are:
709 i. Israel[13] Miller.
710 ii. Joshua Miller.

568. Rolland Earl[12] Hahn (Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder, Ocie French[10] Perry, Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) He married **Chris Ricicia**.

Children of Rolland Hahn and Chris Ricicia are:
711 i. Shannon[13] Hahn.
712 ii. Erin Hahn.
Generation No. 8

572. Roger Dale[13] Griffith (William Edward[12], William Edward[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie

Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 09/28/1970 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. He married **Susan Rae Jones** 11/26/1994 in Organ Cave, Greenbrier, WV, daughter of Mark Jones and Violet Jones. She was born 03/08/1974 in Covington, Alleghany, VA.

Notes for Roger Dale Griffith:
Son of Phyllis by first marriage, adopted by William in 1979.

More About Roger Dale Griffith:
Adoption: 11/28/1979

More About Roger Griffith and Susan Jones:
Marriage: 11/26/1994, Organ Cave, Greenbrier, WV

Children of Roger Griffith and Susan Jones are:
713 i. Caleb Andrew[14] Griffith, born 01/07/1998 in Princeton, Mercer, WV.

Notes for Caleb Andrew Griffith:
Born at 7:35 A.M.

Weight 5 lbs. 13 1/2 ounces
Length: 19 1/2 inches long.
Very strong and healthy.

714 ii. Aaron Bradley Griffith, born 11/25/2003 in Fairlea, Greenbrier, WV.

573. Keith Edward[13] Griffith (William Edward[12], William Edward[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/21/1977 in Princeton, Mercer, WV. He married **Jennifer Ryan Hopson** 10/09/1999 in Glade, Sevier, TN, daughter of James Hopson and Sandra Hall. She was born 07/25/1978 in Logan, Logan, WV.

Notes for Jennifer Ryan Hopson:
Birth recorded Logan County WV Births Book 32, Page 131.

More About Jennifer Ryan Hopson:
Date born 2: 07/25/1978, Logan, Logan Co., WV

More About Keith Griffith and Jennifer Hopson:
Marriage: 10/09/1999, Glade, Seiver Co., TN

Children of Keith Griffith and Jennifer Hopson are:
715 i. Alexander William[14] Griffith, born 10/11/2003 in Salisbury, Rowan, NC.
716 ii. Amanda Lillian Griffith, born 05/14/2006 in Salisbury, Rowan, NC.

Notes for Amanda Lillian Griffith:
8lb. 13oz. 20" long.

574. Jeffrey D.[13] Clagg (Karen Sue[12] Griffith, William Edward[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born

12/14/1968 in Huntington, Cabell, WV. He married **Shana Stephanie Miller** 10/10/1992 in Raleigh, Wake, NC, daughter of Russell Miller and Eugenie Pitkowsky. She was born 04/08/1971 in Biloxi, MS.

More About Jeffrey Clagg and Shana Miller:
Marriage: 10/10/1992, Raleigh, Wake, NC

Children of Jeffrey Clagg and Shana Miller are:
717 i. Ashley Blythe[14] Clagg, born 02/17/1993 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.
718 ii. Joshua William Clagg, born 08/04/1998 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.

575. Christopher Shane[13] Clagg (Karen Sue[12] Griffith, William Edward[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/11/1972 in Huntington, Cabell, WV. He married **Kristi Dare Neill** 12/07/1996 in Wilson, Wilson, NC, daughter of Thomas Neill and Deborah Overcash. She was born 09/22/1974 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.

More About Christopher Clagg and Kristi Neill:
Marriage: 12/07/1996, Wilson, Wilson, NC
Children of Christopher Clagg and Kristi Neill are:
719 i. Mallory Dare[14] Clagg, born 05/10/2001 in Wilson, Wilson, NC.
720 ii. Samantha Lynne Clagg, born 05/14/2003 in Wilson, Wilson, NC.

Notes for Samantha Lynne Clagg:
Samantha Lynne Clagg
5/14/2003
Wilson Medical Center, Wilson Co., Wilson NC
10:04 AM
9lbs. 10ozs.
21 1/2" long

578. Kem Lee[13] Griffith (Paul Lee[12], Charles Fred[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/07/1969 in Kanawha, WV. She met **(Unknown) Dolin**.
Child of Kem Griffith and (Unknown) Dolin is:
721 i. Natalie Renee[14] Dolin, born 12/10/1999.

579. Paula Lyn[13] Griffith (Paul Lee[12], Charles Fred[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/29/1972 in WV. She married **(1) Elbert G. Fowler** 09/19/1990. She married **(2) Aaron C. Belcher** 01/01/2005 in Cannan Valley, Tucker, WV, son of Richard Belcher and Jewell (Belcher). He was born 11/27/1970.

Notes for Paula Lyn Griffith:
Married to Aaron Belcher at midnight on New Years Eve 12/31/2004.

More About Elbert Fowler and Paula Griffith:
Marriage: 09/19/1990

More About Aaron Belcher and Paula Griffith:
Marriage: 01/01/2005, Cannan Valley, Tucker, WV

Children of Paula Griffith and Elbert Fowler are:
722 i. Nathaniel Paul[14] Fowler, born 07/30/1992.
723 ii. Morgan Elisabeth Fowler, born 06/08/1995.

582. Jerry Gene[13] Jenkins (Linda Ann[12] Griffith, Frank Eugene[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, MinnieAdaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/15/1972 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC. He met **(1) Sandra Dellinger** 04/1990 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC. He met **(2) (Unknown) (Jenkins)** Aft. 1993. He married **(3) Sabra Dawn Fortney** 09/02/2006 in Maiden, Lincoln, NC.

More About Jerry Jenkins and Sandra Dellinger: Divorce: 1993
Partners: 04/1990, Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC

More About Jerry Jenkins and (Unknown) (Jenkins): Partners: Aft. 1993

More About Jerry Jenkins and Sabra Fortney:
Marriage: 09/02/2006, Maiden, Lincoln, NC

Child of Jerry Jenkins and Sandra Dellinger is:
724 i. Christopher Lee[14] Jenkins, born 03/20/1990.

584. Jason Eugene[13] Dahl (Betty Ann[12] Wagoner, Mary Lee[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/26/1972 in OH. He married **(1) Charna Jetton** 1992 in , , TX. She was born in , , TX. He married **(2) Mandy Ann Crowthers** 02/19/2000 in , , TX. She was born 06/28/1977 in , , TX.

More About Jason Dahl and Charna Jetton: Marriage: 1992, , , TX Divorce: 1996

More About Jason Dahl and Mandy Crowthers:
Marriage: 02/19/2000, , , TX

Child of Jason Dahl and Charna Jetton is:
725 i. Darian Gayle[14] Dahl, born 03/20/1993.

Children of Jason Dahl and Mandy Crowthers are:
726 i. Ethan Blake[14] Dahl, born 06/08/2001.
727 ii. Aaron Michael Dahl, born 02/20/2003.

585. James Tyson[13] Dahl (Betty Ann[12] Wagoner, Mary Lee[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/24/1975 in OH. He married **Michelle Maffett** 02/13/1999. She was born 04/21/1969.

More About James Dahl and Michelle Maffett:
Marriage: 02/13/1999

Child of James Dahl and Michelle Maffett is:
728 i. Tristin Cole[14] Dahl, born 07/26/1997.

586. Kevin Ray[13] Wagoner (Larry James[12], Mary Lee[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/28/1974. He married **Tracy Zitzelberger**.

Child of Kevin Wagoner and Tracy Zitzelberger is:
729 i. Wren Anne[14] Wagoner-Zitzelberger, born 11/25/2008 in , , OR.

587. Alicia Renee[13] Wagoner (Larry James[12], Mary Lee[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/13/1989. She married **Jason DeFranco**.

Child of Alicia Wagoner and Jason DeFranco is:
730 i. Destiny Ann[14] DeFranco, born 03/02/2008.

588. Jessica Dawn[13] Wagoner (Russell Dean[12], Mary Lee[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 10/17/1988. She met **Nate Williams**.

Child of Jessica Wagoner and Nate Williams is:
731 i. Ryan Christopher[14] Wagoner, born 12/03/2007 in , , OH.

589. Melissa Jill[13] Griffith (Thomas Edward[12], Romie Junior[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/13/1977 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Brian Neal Adkins** 06/30/2001 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV.

More About Brian Adkins and Melissa Griffith:
Marriage: 06/30/2001, St. Albans, Kanawha, WV

Children of Melissa Griffith and Brian Adkins are:
732 i. Aaron O'Neal[14] Adkins, born 06/30/2003 in Greenville, Greenville, SC.
733 ii. Charles Thomas Adkins, born 11/02/2005 in Greenville, Greenville, SC.
734 iii. Elise Marie Adkins, born 2009.

592. Crystal Lee[13] Cash (Lu Ann[12] Griffith, Romie Junior[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/17/1979 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Michael Troy White** 08/2005 in , , NC.
More About Michael White and Crystal Cash:
Marriage: 08/2005, , , NC
Child of Crystal Cash and Michael White is:
735 i. Michael Troy[14] White II, born 05/03/2007 in , , NC.

593. Jessica Elaine[13] Cash (Lu Ann[12] Griffith, Romie Junior[11], Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 03/02/1982 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **(Unknown) Henderson**.

Child of Jessica Cash and (Unknown) Henderson is:
736 i. Alexis[14] Henderson.

594. Boyd Scott[13] Stover (Roger Boyd[12], Ruth Pauline[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/13/1969. He married **Cynthia Ann Tomblin** 06/29/1988 in , Brevard, FL. She was born 06/12/1969.

More About Boyd Stover and Cynthia Tomblin: Marriage: 06/29/1988, , Brevard, FL

Children of Boyd Stover and Cynthia Tomblin are:
737 i. Heather Lynn[14] Stover, born 12/13/1989.
738 ii. Brooke Nichole Stover, born 06/19/1997.

595. Michelle L.[13] Stover (Roger Boyd[12], Ruth Pauline[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/05/1974. She met **(Unknown) Hitchcock**.

Child of Michelle Stover and (Unknown) Hitchcock is:
739 i. Hillary[14] Hitchock, born 06/22/1995.

596. Angela[13] Stover (Douglas Emerson[12], Ruth Pauline[11] Griffith, Elsie Christine[10] Mooney, Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 04/26/1974.

Child of Angela Stover is:
740 i. Jordan Raye Lynn[14] Stover, born 08/25/2002.

599. Roger Allen[13] Caruthers, Jr. (Roger Allen[12], Bessie Madoria[11] Mooney, Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 05/01/1963 in Cleveland, OH. He married **Tammy Sue Turley** 10/23/1982 in Ridgeview, Boone, WV, daughter of Aubrey Turley and Lela Elkins.

More About Roger Caruthers and Tammy Turley:
Marriage: 10/23/1982, Ridgeview, Boone, WV

Child of Roger Caruthers and Tammy Turley is:
741 i. Joshua Allen[14] Caruthers, born 11/05/1984 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

600. Rodney Jay[13] Caruthers (Roger Allen[12], Bessie Madoria[11] Mooney, Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/22/1965 in Cleveland, OH. He married **Donna Jo Kinder** 05/17/1986 in Hernshaw, Kanawha, WV, daughter of Donald Kinder and Phyllis Miller.

More About Rodney Caruthers and Donna Kinder: Marriage: 05/17/1986, Hernshaw, Kanawha, WV
Child of Rodney Caruthers and Donna Kinder is:
742 i. Ashton Richell[14] Caruthers, born 05/16/1990 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

601. Crystal Gay[13] Caruthers (Roger Allen[12], Bessie Madoria[11] Mooney, Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/05/1971 in Cleveland, OH. She married **(1) Christopher Allen May**. She married **(2) Teddy Lee Holstein**.
Child of Crystal Caruthers and Christopher May is:
743 i. Crissta Nichole[14] Caruthers, born 07/19/1987 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

605. Jennifer Lynn[13] Crowe (Kathy Sue[12] Mooney, Walter Everett[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 01/10/1977. She married **Larry David Seitz**.

Child of Jennifer Crowe and Larry Seitz is:
744 i. Larry David[14] Seitz, Jr., born 01/29/1996.

607. Andrew Lewis[13] Adkins, Jr. (Beverly Lynn[12] Mooney, Walter Everett[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 12/17/1972. He married **Jennifer Kristine Derby** 08/29/1995.

More About Andrew Adkins and Jennifer Derby: Marriage: 08/29/1995
Child of Andrew Adkins and Jennifer Derby is: 745 i. Cameron Thomas[14] Adkins, born 06/05/1997.

615. Carrie Ann[13] Lilly (Gary Wayne[12], Carl Edward "Shug"[11] Mooney, Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 08/25/1976 in South Charleston, Kanawha, WV. She married **Christopher Lay Cummings** 12/1995 in Poca, Putnam, WV.

More About Christopher Cummings and Carrie Lilly: Marriage: 12/1995, Poca, Putnam, WV
Child of Carrie Lilly and Christopher Cummings is: 746 i. David Junior[14] Cummings, born 10/16/1996.

636. Sarah Rebekah[13] Epling (Nancy Grace[12] Mooney, Ronald Lee "Buck"[11], Walter Everett "Red"[10], Minnie Adaline[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/09/1985. She married **Billy Rae Johnson** 07/10/2004.

More About Billy Johnson and Sarah Epling: Marriage: 07/10/2004
Child of Sarah Epling and Billy Johnson is: 747 i. Courtney Rae[14] Johnson, born 02/24/2007 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

678. Jeremy Lee[13] Hildebrand (Cyndee Lee[12] Osborn, Beverly Deane[11] Mattila, Beulah A.[10] Mooney, Nancy L.[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 02/01/1971 in San Jose, , CA. He married **Ida Lee Knight** 02/06/1997. She was born 08/03/1973 in San Diego, , CA.

More About Jeremy Hildebrand and Ida Knight: Marriage: 02/06/1997
Children of Jeremy Hildebrand and Ida Knight are:
748 i. Hudson Lee[14] Hildebrand, born 05/27/2000 in San Diego, , CA.
749 ii. Virginia Ruth Hildebrand, born 02/2002 in San Diego, , CA.
750 iii. Georgia Dean Hildebrand, born 08/2004 in Spokane, , WA.

698. Michael S.[13] Schroeder (Karen Agnes[12] Hahn, Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder, Ocie French[10] Perry, Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 07/1970. He married **Sherry A. Kolb**. She was born Abt. 1972.
Children of Michael Schroeder and Sherry Kolb are:
751 i. Shelby Ann[14] Schroeder, born in Hicksville, , OH.
752 ii. Kirk Michael Schroeder.
753 iii. Melina Rae Schroeder, born 04/20/2008 in Auburn, , IN.

699. Richard James[13] Schroeder (Karen Agnes[12] Hahn, Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder, Ocie French[10] Perry, Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 11/1966. He married **Wanda (Schroeder)**.
Child of Richard Schroeder and Wanda (Schroeder) is:
754 i. Colton James[14] Schroeder, born in Angola, , IN.

700. Tina Louise[13] Schroeder (Karen Agnes[12] Hahn, Virginia Lillian[11] Snyder, Ocie French[10] Perry, Agnes Mariah[9] Ford, Eliza Jane[8] Clark, Nancy[7] Cauley, Berry Finley-Corley, Sally Finley) was born 06/1969. She married **Christopher Alley**.
Children of Tina Schroeder and Christopher Alley are:
755 i. Tawni[14] Alley.
756 ii. Chase Michael Alley.
757 iii. Bryton Christopher Alley.